

Fri, 03/04/2016 - 13:48 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## Introduction

Updated - 29th August 2017

Opening up **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise** webpage <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> may take a few minutes, depending on your internet service, computer and ram size, as it evolved into a very long blog containing a lot of information, including embedded videos. However, it is worth the wait because, as a detailed webpage into the big picture we see/sense of reality and fantasy, and with **The Quick User**

**Guide** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>, that includes some information about our backgrounds, and **The Selfie Of Freakenstein** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>, it gives a very clear overview of what "The System" is, the remedy to "The System" we call Kindom, which is what Love For Life is all about and what we, the Cristian family, stand for and where we are heading. It is best to wait until the **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise** webpage is fully loaded before scrolling down. Don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage.



**The Quick User Guide** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> used to be a blog where we put a lot of Love For Life insights up in readiness for the free Love For Life e-book but, because of its enormity, we have made a teaser which appears on the home page <http://loveforlife.com.au> and still shows when you open up the **Quick User Guide** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>.

Since March 2017, the posts **The Selfie Of Freakenstein** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>, **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> and **The Love For Life Quick User Guide** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> have become the culmination of the intense Love For Life insight work that we started in March 2005.

We are finally bringing together the many insights we've been unfolding and gathering over the past 11 years, particularly the last 3 years, to form a simple free Love For Life e-book full of simple sketch illustrations. We are currently looking for simple sketch illustrators to assist with the e-book right through to a series of Love For Life music production videos and eventually a documentary and finally a film showing the big picture of how our ancestors, with good hearts, fell from paradise (DO NO HARM way of life) and how all their descendants with good hearts have never been able to return to Paradise, remaining completely stuck in ways of life that support, condone and acquiesce to DOING HARM ways of life and expanding that. It shows what "The System" of Doing Harm really is, how it is made, how it really works, why it is like it is, who benefits, what the real consequences are and the remedy to getting out of there and back to paradise in this life.

**The Selfie Of Freakenstein** and the drawing upon insights from **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise** and their comments sections are collectively the Love For Life pallet of paint from which we'll produce the free Love For Life e-book. We aim to make the free e-book a two hour read, or thereabouts. **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise** and its comments section is a massive read and there are many Love For Life videos embedded there, including a July to September 2017 series of videos called "Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies - The Background To "The System", made with Jahnick Leunier of The Tru-Mon Show. These videos are embedded below in this webpage and can also be found here **Breaking The Illusion**

## **Of Self Obsession Junkies - The Background To "The System" Series Of Love For Life Videos July to Aug 2017 <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8591>.**

If you don't fully comprehend the difference between SENSE and NON-SENSE and the consequences of not being able to distinguish between them, then diving into the links provided above will help you comprehend the big picture of why this is so important.

Until then, in the sort of cryptic mishmash of the **Love For Life website's Quick User Guide**<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>, **The Selfie Of Freakenstein** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588> and this webpage, **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise**, you will find information on our background and activity from Facebook and YouTube discussions, intense conversations on other forums, email correspondence and website posts and we are even using the comments section of this webpage to post more insight information as they arise from wherever, however, so that we can find it when we need it. Prior to the 18th March 2017, these discussions, etc, were posted in **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise** and since then, we have been posting everything in **The Selfie Of Freakenstein** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>.

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise (including the comments section)** provides examples of how we are using our lives as guinea pigs to show what exactly is "The System", how it works and who the perpetrators are, information that cannot be found anywhere in any of the information of "The System". Below contains a series of documents filed in ACAT (ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal) and the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Supreme Court in Canberra for a defamation case against Fiona Cristian, owner of this website, that went between March 2014 and October 2016. These documents give a clear sense of how we engaged with these people.

Full details, including the latest updates, are included in this thread. Scroll down to find it.

### **NSW Supreme Court Case Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**

Posted 12th July 2006

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>

When you are on the real road to freedom, the perpetrators have to come out into the open to try to stop us and this is how they reveal themselves, even though they hide behind lackeys. It has nothing to do with the Military, the Police, the Government and the Courts but goes back out of plain sight to another level again, even though they are all involved.

In fact, everything is in plain sight but we are conditioned not to recognise it. Even though the military, police, politicians, courts, government agencies and religious leaders are controlled by those who have sold out to Freemasonry above the farce of the show pony, benevolent, charity levels, the real secrets are shared between only a very, very few at the top, who may be hiding behind some of these guises or not. They do not want their greatest secrets of how they really control MAN exposed because then they lose all their power. There have been many men and women who have been unravelling these secrets and the Love For Life work has also unravelled many of them using scrutiny to overturn every stone, going where truth takes us and honing our noses on the scent through over three and a half thousand debates. Eleven years later, we have come to the culmination of the Love For Life work because we have worked out exactly how and why MAN is controlled and what the remedy to the horrors of "The System" is. We have let go of all belief, faith and associated opinion, which is where most people get stuck because they are unwilling to put their beliefs to the test of scrutiny to see how they stack up, so any information that does not fit into the boxes of their belief is disregarded. This is why they remain easily controlled system robots. Go here to see some recent examples of this: **The Spinning Top - Full Bloom**

**Inculcation - Arthur And Fiona Cristian - Facebook Discussion 8th to 11th December 2016:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

To us, everything those of "The System" throw at us only validates the insights of the Love For Life work because we are deconstructing their true methods and pushing them out into mainstream, which we have been doing since 2005/2006. However, we have to keep pushing harder as we are getting closer and closer to the completion of their plans to bring in the New World Order (NWO) as announced by George Bush Snr back in the 1990s, which will see most of us dead and the rest of us even more enslaved. Most people have no idea of what the NWO really is as it has been intentionally white-anted as a conspiracy theory and played out in the media, by pied-piper storytellers and Hollywood to desensitise us.

These subjects can conjure up all sorts of trauma, which is what they rely on to keep us fearful, arrogant, stubborn and ignorant and pliable for manipulation without realising the hidden hand behind the tactics, but the main focus of the Love For Life work is remedy, which is all about returning to nature and do no harm ways of life.

There is repetition as we have just posted everything we have been doing since the 1st March 2016 to use as a storehouse for the reference material for the e-book, which will be written differently, to give everyone an idea of some of the insights dumped in various bits of material.

Because of bank fraud and the theft of the family home, we realised that there was no "community immunity" and set out to work out why. We went outside the box of system thought and used scrutiny to put everything that we had been taught to the test, having over three and a half thousand debates with many, many people from many areas of "The System", all of which put us to the test and helped us to work out what was really going on and how to get out of it. We were also helped along the way by the insights and information shared by many interesting men and women.

MAN raised in "The System" has become so lost to fantasy that the reality of truth allows mayhem, chaos, harm and destruction to spread without any resistance, and we are all participating in it, one way or another, until the whole of earth and MAN is on its knees, ready for complete capitulation. This is what trauma does because all trauma is rooted in fantasy, illusion and delusion. The past has no relevance to the present and neither does the future. This is all explained in the e-book and the essence of it is found below and in the Love For Life home page and in the Love For Life links we provide.

"The System" is trauma based and everything of "The System" is reaction to trauma. As it says...  
"Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him." 1 John 2:15 ESV

To us, earth/creation is NOT "The World". The World is "The System" and "The System" does not have the life of Living Creator embodied, unlike everything of uncorrupted Earth/Creation, including MAN.

"The System"/The World is man-made. We explain this Satanic/Freemasonic deception in great detail.

Some of the extracts you will find here are analogies that we use often because they explain the themes very clearly.

Little Mary (MAN) is present with the presence of life - we can SENSE Little Mary, but we can't sense Alice or Wonderland no matter how brilliant and convincing Little Mary's performance of Alice in Wonderland may be. Even if 100,000 people stood and applauded Little Mary's performance for 30 minutes, this rejoicing is still not proof of fact that Alice and Wonderland exist.

This is how "The System" works but, unless you can comprehend how your brain has been discombobulated and mesmerised, you will never sense it because you are imagining through the looking glass of fantasy.

When we look through a microscope or a telescope, every alphabet thought we are thinking is not coming from what we are observing. As we read and watch, every alphabet thought we are thinking is not coming from what we are observing or listening to. While MAN is present with the presence of life - we can sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) MAN, we can't sense the alphabet thoughts we are thinking because we are in a Wonderland of fantasy imagining as Alice. This shows how deeply you have been disconnected from reality and how we have come to love fantasy so much that we have completely rejected truth.

Who conditioned you and why do you believe it? Can you not see (SENSE) the lie? Who benefits from the labour of a life-time performance of Alice? The performer lost in fantasy doesn't benefit because they have no sense of reality so they are easily used and abused by those who benefit. You are on stage performing, but can you sense the directors of the show?

Sense is NOT the alphabet thoughts you think.

Can you sense?

This is what the e-book is about and learning to sense again is at the basis of the Kingdom remedy and all the true healing that comes with it.

Alice and Wonderland is NOT present with the presence of Life. We of SENSE, of the living, can't sense Alice or Wonderland. Instead we can only fantasise (imagine) the illusion of Alice and Wonderland. We can sense the fictitious material/physical stage and props used for the Wonderland play and we can sense the living MAN (men/women/children) acting as the fictitious characters, in 3rd party, Alice, Mad Hatter, etc, but we can't sense the man-made imaginary information forming the fantasy of Alice in Wonderland.

And if Little Mary claims Alice and Wonderland exist without the ability to bring forward 1st party Alice and 1st party Wonderland to back her claims, Little Mary will continue showing up as being lost to fantasy and illusion, lies, fraud and slander.

Let's hear it directly from the tongue of Alice and not from a 3rd party actor/liar claiming Alice exists.

"The System" is Wonderland, The World of Fantasy, Illusion And Delusion, and fallen-duped-MAN is Alice lost in the Looking Glass of 3rd party man-made explanation, instruction, education and suggestion that forms The World/"The System" of fantasy = The Freemasonic/Satanic-engineered MYSTERY Of Their Recorded Ages = LIES = the his-story/her-story (history) of their lies/lying.

**To continue, click here to open up this huge webpage: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> .** Depending on your internet speed, this webpage may take a few minutes to load as it contains a lot of information, including embedded videos and a huge comments section full of powerful insights.

The Grand Architect (Founding Father Of ALL Founding Fathers of Civilisation = "The System") of Freemasonry/Satanism is a fallen/lying MAN deceiving innocent MAN. The Grand Architect is Satan and Lucifer is the worship of the intellect, the imagination of the Grand Architect/storyteller/liar.

Lucifer IS The Intellect - IS The World/"The System" the imaginary storytelling (man-made 3rd party explanation/instruction/suggestion/education) this nut-case ancestor of MAN made up out of thin air "long-ago".

"The System" is NON-SENSE and is DEATH to the living / death to life, death (deaf, dumb and blind) to sense and is a man-made imaginary "state" of unconsciousness (fantasy, illusion and delusion).

"The System" IS HARM / Doing Harm to the living creation of the father (living-creator) sensed ONLY in present-sense.

Uncorrupted Truth/Reality/Earth/Creation/MAN is SENSE, is consciousness, is being conscious of doing no harm to (the) Father/Living-Creator's creation/creations.

Nothing of Living Creator needs any explanation because it is already evident to our senses. The life of Living Creator is present with the presence of life and does not require belief, faith and associated opinion to exist. Only those who benefit from the lie want that. This is "The System" of fantasy where many of deceived-man is lost performing pantomime rolls. It is built like this and is what the Great MAN of long ago, who they call Jesus/etc, tried to warn everyone about, inspiring them to walk away from "The World" of lies that do not bear the consciousness of the father/Living-Creator.

We do not need to be educated into our true tongue. Our ability to communicate naturally with everything of life/reality was already there, built in with the baby, in all its cells.

The MAN, Jesus, was showing that nearly everyone of those times loved the lies, the fantasy, more than they loved the truth of reality and this is the situation we again have before all of us today. Most of us love the lies so much that we shun the truth, just as they shunned Jesus long ago.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all and that's because others (the duped) have learnt (been trained/conned/manipulated/etc) to trust them, to trust the NON-SENSE (3rd party explanation.....etc).

Did the sensory-life-form (plant) tell you directly through a 1st party to 1st party, direct, sensory experience that it was yellow and a daffodil? Did it also provide you with a scientific explanation about its purpose of life or did another man/woman/child, a 3rd party actor re-presenting the life-form, announce (Lucifer's Intellect) all these thoughts/images/ideas/suggestions/instructions/etc to you?

Which one?

## BELIEF IS NOT PROOF OF FACT

An explained consciousness coming from another man/woman/child is NOT the consciousness they claim exists. No matter how hard and long they try to convince you, this explained 3rd party consciousness will never be your living-consciousness - the SENSE of living-creator is not present (soul) to the living. The soul is the intent/purpose of life, of the living.

The 3rd party explained/instructed/educated/etc thought (Lucifer's Intellect) of freedom, truth, peace, God etc, is NOT the living soul of freedom, truth, peace, consciousness, God, etc..... present to the living here and now. Basically we can't sense Lucifer - we can only fantasise the storytelling of Lucifer = The Intellect. It is ONLY through belief, faith and associated opinion that the Luciferic lies are given the pre-tence semblance of reality.

No matter how man-made third party information is dressed up, whether you build cities and statues of it and have millions of people worshipping it across thousands of generations, or build a library full of books, research documents, channelling from archetypes and reptilian-shape-shifters, the living word of God, texts of universal creations and wonderments from ancient cultures and higher beings who wanted to help us, knowing that we would discover the information in the generations to come, and then bury the library to be discovered among ancient ruins thousands of years later, the information found in it will STILL not be proof of fact.

This lie is behind EVERYTHING of "The System" and, until we all stop lying about what we can never prove, "The System" will continue to rule us as we destroy reality until nothing remains to remind MAN of our true living heritage.

Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others (3rd party storytellers) for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.

No matter how brutal, destructive or "evil" it may be, who we really are is NOT affected by 3rd party storytellers and their performances - only the illusion/fantasy coming from 3rd party brainwashing/trauma offerings is affected and is delusion.

The bird is not defined by the bird alone - the bird is defined by the whole of creation because without the whole of creation there would be no bird, no MAN. It is a lie to believe that who we are under "NAME" (3rd party explanation/instruction/education/suggestion), ends at the surface of our skin.

Raised in "The System", we are all under hypnotic suggestion and everyone was taught to spell to put them under the spell, the non-sense of their spells. Back in 2005, we discovered that the English language is full of codes, with double and triple meanings that the majority are not initiated into and it is the English language (and all alphabet languages) that is used to brainwash us all into being slaves in "The System" of covert control. We filed some papers containing these meanings in the NSW Court of Appeal and some of the judges ran out. This was all every interesting but we soon realised that fighting "The System" with the tools of "The System" leads nowhere but "The System" and that there was nothing of "The System" that would help us find freedom from "The System". We had to go outside the box.

We realised that fully conscious MAN has sense and senses everything, taking full responsibility for MAN'S life. When we are unconscious, lost to non-sense, we are wards of the state, citizens of a fantasy reality relying on others to provide us with their life direction because we don't have a real life any more. We are unable to create a unique, original life. We have given it up and now we are dependant on others to tell us how to think, feel and what to do because we no longer have any sense. We copy the life directions that we are given. What we think is our lives are actually created for us by others. The explained life given to us by others is fake.

Sense is not the thoughts that we think and no one can provide us with sense.

Non-sense is the program of the intent (explanation/instruction/education/suggestion/indoctrination/brainwashing) of another MAN to control you through alphabet languages, that turns us into man-made robots when we copy it, setting it into motion the compelling information of the fake life we are creating in the image of another MAN'S explanation, education, instruction and suggestion. We are oblivious of this and we send our children to school so that they learn to disconnect from sense and fall into non-sense, also creating fake lives that they have copied from the programming on offer of another MAN. This is why there is no "community immunity"; we have all been broken down into in-divide-u-alls, broken down slaves of a shattered reality bonded to the non-sense so much that they have

forgotten how to sense, forgotten who they really are as MAN and what they are really part of as MAN'S true nature.

The e-book explains all of the above in great detail but, if you want to dive in for more information before the e-book comes, here and the home page are where to take the plunge.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Do read

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

and the first half or so of

### **Corporation Australia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Written During January & February 2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/67>

and watch

## **VIDEOS**

### **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies The Background To The System**

Warning: Arthur swears in these videos.

### **The Background To The System**

Parts 1 to 14

### **The Dark Side Of The Moon**

### **The Background To "The System Part One"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

On The Tru-Mon Show

24th August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8583>

148 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>



### **Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult**

### **The Background To The System Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnick Leunier of The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 31st August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

154 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>



**Eclipse Of The Sun**  
**The Background To The System Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier of The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 26th October 2016

<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>



**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part One**  
**The Background To The System Part 4**

Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
9th July 2017



The inspiration of life comes through the senses and is without "self-obsession" defining a stereotyped reality. MAN is undefinable and everything of the living dream of MAN'S life is undefinable - there is NO e-motion there. It is in what has been defined that we find e-motion generated by self-obsession causing MAN to fall from undefined reality. MAN fell from paradise due to the self-obsession; for example, MAN already was/is the purity and sincerity of health but then started thinking about health due to the doubt and uncertainty creeping in about MAN'S health, all-of-which caused MAN to consistently default to non-health because MAN had already made MAN'S bed in the "self-obsession" of MAN'S "health", and this is how sickness and disease sprang forth as part of MAN'S fall from paradise. The same goes for every area of MAN'S life that is currently falling apart.

"The System" is all about imagining what is not really there and believing it is real. "The System" is the craft of imagining in practice. Reality does not require imagining for reality to exist. However, the lies of fantasy do require imagining. An imagined life is a lie and it is here where everyone is trapped in "The System" of fantasy, of self-obsession.

Holding the LIVING dream of MAN'S undefinable life that is Kindom is NOT holding the imagined a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts in focus, no matter how "real" they show up to be, complex or not, between the ears. The self-obsession is the a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts/images defining the fantasy of an imaginary life assumed to be real and true and, when you dwell on such non-sense, which always comes with the storytelling of a vast variety of e-motions on offer, you are no longer focused on, no longer HOLDING, the living dream of MAN'S life and are unable to create a living soul. This is MAN'S fallen/falling into hell ("The System" of a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts/dreams/images) state.

Sense is NOT the alphabet thoughts you think.

There is no living soul of MAN to be sensed amongst the non-sense of a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts, and that's because fantasy is not reality - there is nothing real/living amongst non-sense. We commit spiritual suicide by focusing on non-sense rather than sense.

The ONLY purpose of MAN'S living dream of life is creating a unique, original living soul, holding the LIVING dream of MAN'S undefinable life that is Kindom in focus, and that's it.

<https://youtu.be/gwGkZrWAjCw>



## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2 The Background To The System Part 5**

Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
16th July 2017



In Part 5 of "The Background To "The System" - Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies, Part 2, the video series on the Tru-Mon Show, Arthur, Fiona Cristian, Love For Life, and Jahnick Leanium continue to discuss the pitfalls of self obsession that keep us trapped in "The System", even as we think we are escaping it, even as we think we are moving towards consciousness and freedom and to realising our dreams.

We talk about our reliance on definitions to create our system lives and how, if we are not prepared to use scrutiny to examine our thinking and our e-motional triggers, we will remain blind to how we constantly use definitions to define our lives and the lives of those around us, ignoring the undefined reality of who we really are and of everything of nature/earth/MAN around us, and wearing our definitions into every effort we make to free our lives from system constraints.

Our training in definitions begins from even before we leave our mother's womb and continues as those around us, our parents, extended families, teachers, etc, bombard us daily with definitions until we have mastered the occultic craft of definition and practice it throughout the rest of our system lives. In this way, we are easy pickings for the occultists as they manipulate our thinking, prodding us towards the outcomes they have planned for us so that we take them on as the outcomes we plan for our lives and the lives of everybody else in "The System.

<https://youtu.be/Ky1jZOCdQxM>



**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3**  
**The Background To The System Part 6**

Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
23rd July 2017



In this episode of the Tru-Mon Show, Jahnick Leunier and Arthur and Fiona Cristian are joined by Hanno Piest from Germany for further discussion of the huge subject of the self obsession that plagues everyone brought up in "The System", including the occultists who nurture our self obsession because they do not want us to wake up to who we really are as magnificent MAN, co-creators of MAN'S living dream (soul) of life.

Instead, we continue living our system lives as robots following the programs of our chosen system lifestyles that have been mapped out for us to follow, even as we think we are taking control of our lives through the system choices we make.

We are in the formation of the information that we have been led to through our education, under the guidance of our occultic masters who are following the in-tuition of the teachings of their master, the Grand Architect and founding father of Freemasonry (the occults).

Also discussed were the dangers of becoming self obsessed with our "waking up" and with various aspects of waking up, such as diving into conspiracy theories, or rushing to drop the "name" before there is a support system in place to enable this to be done responsibly without putting stress and strain on others who may not fully comprehend or be in a position to support such a move.

This led to some discussion about the Kindom remedy and how we work together to build up the infrastructure of communities so that each community can support more and more men and women dropping the "name" as the community grows and becomes sustainable, even as some men and women continue to have contracts in "The System", until the community is sustainable and strong enough to move away from all system support and contracts.

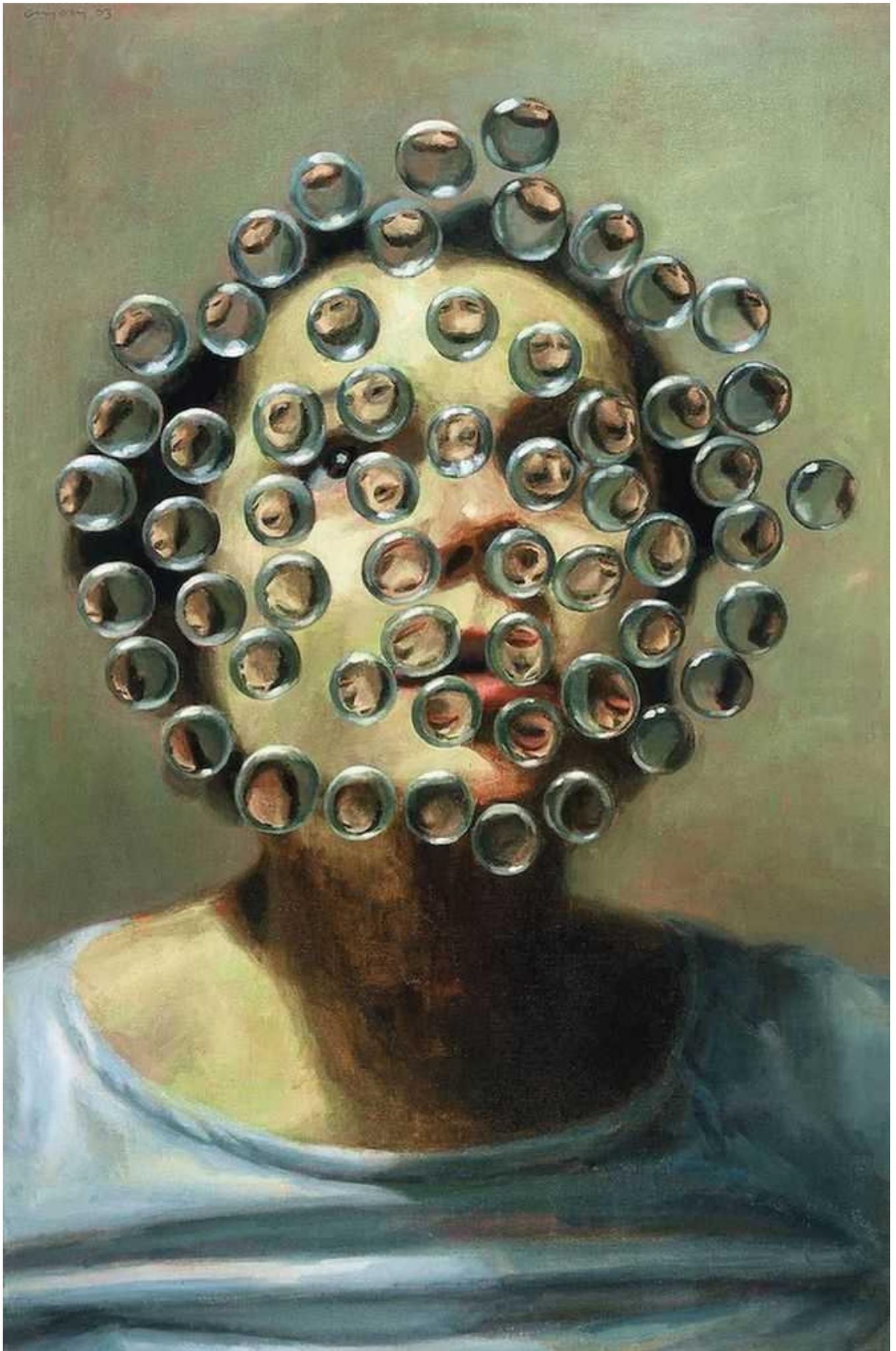
This can only happen while we are selfless in our giving, whether in the pooling of resources, in the hours we are prepared to work and in how we are prepared to support our brothers and sisters so that we can all walk away from "The System" together.

<https://youtu.be/OZXmqbnFXkk>



## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4 The Background To The System Part 7**

Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
30th July 2017



The self obsession discussions with Jahnick Leunier of the Tru-Mon Show and Arthur and Fiona Cristian continue! This week we talk about how the fall of MAN from paradise into "The System" of slavery might have come about and how there was probably one MAN who fell into the temptation of offering suggestions to another MAN, thereby invalidating his brother's uniqueness and originality and casting the seeds of doubt and uncertainty about that MAN'S magnificence.

Could this have been the start of the evolution into an artificial world of remote viewing, remote projection and remote control where just about every thought going through our heads is the result of our brainwashing into the spiralling vortex of illumination that keeps us forever trapped in the vicious circle of our self obsession?

We talk about the e-motional states that we cling onto and wallow in, giving the occultists the harvests they need to feed off to maintain their power and control, just as they feed off the e-motional harvests gathered at world events, such as the funeral of Diana Spencer, and at rock concerts where the crowd is revved up into a fever of e-motion, all their life force energy being directed as one massive atom bomb of e-motion that is released as an out pouring of trauma into the water of MAN'S breath to be used in occultic rituals as the slaves go home feeling relieved and contented, feeling that they have participated in something special rather than just an e-motional release.

This is why the "Burn Babylon" sentiments of reggae never lead to the uprising encouraged in the lyrics and rhythms of the music; once the out pouring of sentiment has taken place, the audience return to their system lives, satiated until the next concert.

We discuss that fact that all system music is Satanic as none of it is the unique, spontaneous expression of the unique, original soul in the moment; it is all mapped out, just like everything else of "The System", designed to keep us boxed in the strong walls of our e-motional addictions, just as drinking alcohol, taking drugs and smoking cigarettes are not the acts of rebellion that they are seen to be by teenagers. Instead they are exactly what those behind "The System" want us to do as they keep us dumbed down and distracted, unable to think clearly to see the trap of the vortex of duality that has us accept haves and have nots, has us protest against the destruction of earth even as we are that destruction of earth.

<https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU>



## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5 The Background To The System Part 8**

Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
6th August 2017



In this episode of the video series "Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies" with Jahnick Leanianer and Arthur and Fiona Cristian, we talk about the animation of the mapping out of the alphabet thoughts that are our self obsession given our life energy.

We discuss the fact that every thought that MAN has is preceded by MAN; the thought does not exist without MAN and, when we look at earth and nature through the mapping out of the alphabet thoughts in our heads designed by occultists, we sense the life before us but we get lost in the animation of the mapping out and turn the life forms we are sensing into fictitious characters like Donald Duck and Mickey Mouse. "The daffodil is yellow" is Donald Duck.

When our brains are spinning with animated characters, we are lost in the Wonderland of a cartoon that we are animating amongst reality, disconnected from the life we sense all around us. We are the creators of the animation and the film projectors, and the film that we project is the collective his-story of all of MAN'S alphabet thought coming through the language.

The alphabet language is the film and we are projecting our lives as the light to animate this animated dream world that is set to the cinema screen of reality. The living is the cinema screen for the fantasy that we are completely lost in, even though we are surrounded by reality. As we map out the definitions for our children, we teach our children to animate the definitions too through the projection of their consciousness into the thoughts they are animating.

We also discuss the ways we act out our self-obsession, whether through our eating habits or through our endless pursuit of pleasure and leisure as a cushion to the grind of system life. These are all e-motional responses to our chronic doubt and uncertainty about who we really are which, along with the bombardment of pollution and the toxins that we choose to put into our body, are causing sickness and dis-ease all across earth.

The subject of dinosaurs is discussed, and whether they existed as we are taught, and the fact that we were much bigger before the firmament collapsed and MAN on the land had to move to the higher grounds to escape the floods, thus moving from oxygen-rich lower grounds to a thinner atmosphere.

With less oxygen in the air, our bodies, and the body of life all around, began to shrink. As we become more and more mesmerised by the fantasy we animate, we are zooming out from the living reality of MAN'S dream of life and zooming out and away from this original, living consciousness.

[https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc)



## Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6 - Remedy The Background To The System Part 9

Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
13th August 2017



This week on The Tru-Mon Show with Jahnick Leunier and Arthur and Fiona Cristian, we get into the real nitty-gritty of how self obsession rules us and how this shows up in our every day lives. We use the example of a Facebook discussion where claims are made within "The System" all the while those making the claims are in denial of the fact that they are still asking permission from their masters even as they think they are not.

While we make claims over anything, land, water, food, shelter, "names", etc, we are admitting that we are still system slaves. While we have to turn to others to ask and talk about what we are doing, we are admitting that we still have doubt and uncertainty about who we really are. If we don't, why are we asking?

We discuss the fact that all claims are curses and, while we claim anything of "The System", we are processing the curses for those who control "The System" and giving up our life energy to them.

This is what they need us to do if they are to maintain their power and control over us, which is why the brainwashing we are subjected to from so very young is designed to continually trick us into making claims through our system names so that we remain chained to "The System", still sucking on the nipples of the private corporations, governments, legal systems, etc, of "The System".

We talk about the importance of allowing those of "The System" to process their own curses by refusing to do it for them; allowing them to experience the outcomes, the hell, they are dreaming for, even as we peacefully walk away.

We discuss the issue of confrontation and how we must all be prepared to confront and be confronted about the self obsession of the alphabet thoughts running around in our heads, if we are ever to free our thinking from the frenzy hypnosis of "The System".

We talk about how confrontation is an act of unconditional love to prevent the harm of "The System" from continuing its ugly spread. Things become heated when a listener starts posting comments about Arthur, claiming that he is angry.

This allows us to examine what is going on in great depth and show how the e-motion of the listener is what has him re-act to Arthur, hooding Arthur under his definition of "Arthur is angry" when Arthur is not feeling angry at all.

This e-motional hijacking of our brothers and sisters is what we have all been conditioned to do in "The System" and this "live" example shows a great example of how we all play out these scenarios to the detriment of who we really are and of all those around us.

"The System" is self-obsession; it is our need for another MAN to provide us with what we want and this is behind all the chaos and conflict we experience. Dependency on another MAN to make you a MAN is the curse because doubt and uncertainty about who we really are has us sell out to another MAN and become hooked on them.

While we are caught up in Flat Earth, we are still dependent on all our brother and sister slaves for everything that we need from "The System" to live while we continue to be caught up in Flat Earth. There is no freedom there, only free-dumb. This is at the root of slavery, with all slaves and slave masters doing the same thing.

A real MAN has no dependency on another MAN and, to get us under control, the occultists had to manipulate us into making claims so that we would be dependent on another MAN to protect those claims.

The curse is forsaking who we really are and being lost in the lie of who we think we are, so we kidnap each other to maintain the lie that we live for because we rely on what others think about us to feel either good or bad about ourselves.

This is how we give away our full responsibility for our real lives to other men and women who dictate how we should think, feel, act, etc. This is the confusion, the deep unconsciousness, that is at the root of "The System" leading us to accept the "order" (how to think, feel, act, etc) provided by the occultists. We are still dependent on a slave system to prop us up.

When we are clear about who we really are, we have no need to write to anyone about anything, no need to covet land, another MAN, or anything.

The New World Order is the eco-community, do-no-harm fantasy where we are all still dependent on another MAN with everything still mapped out for us, defining the Yellow Brick Road of our self obsession in a defined reality with the language being the strings that move our marionettes through the mapped out paths of "The System".

A MAN who does not need another MAN is at peace and is free. This MAN does not blame others for anything and continues to be the sun giving freely of its warmth and light no matter what happens.

<https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70>



The videos below, "The Background To The System Part 10 to Part 14" have not yet been uploaded to the YouTube Channel we use <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>, so we are temporarily using the embedded links coming from The Tru-Mon Show YouTube Channel without our extra additions. We will get to them as soon as possible.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
6th September 2017



**Sensing The Bigger Picture**  
**The Background To The System Part 10**

Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
18th August 2017

**The Tru Mon Show**



<https://youtu.be/Lwu9xUhQo94>



**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7 - Remedy  
The Background To The System Part 11**

Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
20th August 2017

**The Tru Mon Show**



<https://youtu.be/de2mJFJCieU>



**The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - Remedy  
The Background To The System Part 12**

Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
27th August 2017

**The Tru Mon Show**



TRU-MON SHO

<https://youtu.be/6eEIB8Er5cl>



## **Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 and Part 2 - Remedy The Background To "The System" Part 13 And Part 14**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd to 5th September 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213988575736554>

Undefined reality is pure and sincere, present-sense happiness because MAN is not enslaved within definitions and therefore is not being subjected to the authority (us, family, peers, teachers, bosses, priests, etc) of re-representatives enforcing the contrived performance of communicating and entertaining a defined reality. We form our lives as slaves to the definitions of being good and we call that man, woman, child, family, relationships, community, sexuality, race, culture, creed, societies, countries, civilisations, etc. It is all a humongous lie.

The undefined MAN IS naturally FREE. However, in a defined reality, happiness is contrived because the MAN believes the MAN is doing the "right" thing and is acting the "right" way all-the-while not realising that the confusion coming from a procured happiness is not the living heart (soul) of an undefined MAN.

It is so easy to believe that we have a good heart and do the "right" things as dictated by our good hearts but it is all within the definitions which is why we fail to realise that our system "happiness" is contrived and most of us are not happy even while we are doing the "right" thing. Liking the look of something, or the location we live in, or the people we have in our lives, or a favourite dress, is not happiness. Instead they are the invisible cages of the good hearted slaves who need a world of good hearted slaves bound to the invisible cage for them to have the comforts they define as happiness.

Under the definitions, anything we do is all about chaos and destruction because it is the destruction of our living heart and the destruction of the living hearts of our brothers and sisters. Our good hearts are leading us to destroy everything of undefined reality and this is why we find it so hard to pinpoint where the "enemy" is, and where all the harm and destruction is coming from. We have made our bed in hell and our lover is evil because we cannot step outside what we are doing to see just how horrible we really are and the "norm" of wretchedness that spreads from it.

We destroy our children when we send them to school, feed them toxic substances and condemn them to flickering screens for entertainment. We destroy our bodies with cigarettes, alcohol, drugs, toxic air, food and drink and destroy each other through the fake, toxic relationships we have that are based on "what's in it for me", leading to destroyed promises and dreams. We destroy animals and celebrate their murder as we drool over their dead bodies served up before us as roasts, chops and ribs, we destroy their habitats, the mountains, forests, valleys and oceans, the air, the water and everything of life so that we may have our wants, needs and desires. We think we cannot survive without our cars, our petrol, our holidays that enslave others, our mortgages, our wages, our beliefs, our fantasies and all the details of our fantasy lives that are where the devil is hiding, disguised as fun, relief, entertainment and necessity.

We are the ones creating the poverty, malnutrition and injustice and we think it is fine because everyone around us is doing it too as we all surf the information highway that is the world of the illumination of definitions that uses our good hearts to destroy everything because we think it is the

right thing to do and that we are not capable of creating anything better, all the while clinging to our faith in God, or whatever, waiting, hoping and believing that there is a magic wand somewhere that will make it all alright, even as we continue to create our slave system of wretchedness. Our self obsession compels us to perform the rituals of the crucifixion of our fellow MAN and all of life as the Luciferic illumination instructs us to go against our hearts and allow the continuation of the horror and brutality.

Our laziness keeps us from facing the fact that we all have free will which means that we have the power to stop all the harm or to continue it, moment by moment by moment. No one else can fix it for us.

It is only in "The System" of fantasy that we find the horror, injustice, hatred, rage, jealousy and destruction that comes from our increasing disconnection with sense as we fall further and further into the non-sense of fantasy that we dance with throughout our system lives, from birth certificate to death certificate, in our relationships, in our business dealings, our contracts, our compliance to rules, regulations and rituals, our destruction to life and to who we really are. This nonsense is just the dream of one MAN who mesmerised our ancestors of long ago to the point where they began to fade away from sense and embrace non sense.

The "name" is the vessel that sails on the seas of definition where we voyage throughout our system lives, born into original sin because we have accepted the definition that we were born into under the "name". The vessel is a lie and needs constant maintenance, whether from psychologists, counsellors, doctors, etc, or from family and friends who help us when we feel the discomfort of trying to squeeze who we really are into the definitions of fantasy.

Our birth certificate is our ticket to death and the vessel journeys all across the seas past the checking points of all the institutions that provide us with the maritime rules and give us tune ups to make sure that the vessel is fit to sail in the direction laid out from the moment we were given the "name" until we reach the final destination of death, never having remembered who we really are.

The vessel is the instrument of death to reality, sense, where uniqueness and originality is forsaken, censored and banned. It is where we commit spiritual suicide as we celebrate death to our living soul.

All those in the institutions are committed to death in this life because they have all been defined carrying out the defined performances of their roles in the institutions.

Married to fantasy, we have a broken will and find it almost impossible to shake off the complacency we have about our marriage to evil and the lives we live with evil, full of evil practices, because it is our self obsession with fantasy, the complacency with evil, that we think is who we really are. We think that the self obsession of us being good hearted is who we really are and so we indulge in harm doing, lying, lying, lying, lying, lying..... totally deluded and lost. We live lives of self obsession, in love with our good hearts, our marriage to our self obsession that embodies the defined good heart.

It is our "goodness", our "doing the right thing" that has us keep destroying who we really are, reality, in a state of the complacency that is our comfort zone of evil. We are so deeply bonded to fantasy that we have no resistance to the evil that we are and why we support, cause and condone harm doing in a thousand and one ways daily and, even when we realise this, our bond to fantasy is so deep that the thought of letting go of the fantasy is terrifying. All this time, the self obsession is who we think we really are and to let go of it feels like death.

The definition of a good heart is a lie, as is everything of "goodness" that has been defined for us. The idea of happiness coming out of consumerism and materialism is a lie - this is easy to comprehend but how we interact with undefined reality using defined reality is also a lie.

Hence, everything about our defined, fake personas in our defined, fake system lives is a lie. It is our false sense of infallibility that comes because we know we have good hearts but we don't want to look at the bigger picture of the harm that our good hearts are causing. Can anyone find a man, woman or child who has not been compromised, not been lied to, who has not got a marriage with fantasy?

Fantasy is our fake good hearts doing good things in "The System".

Our marriage to "Fantasy" is our fake persona, fake lifestyle and fake good heart, the devil incarnate that is our vow of death. The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth and our "good heart" is the greatest lie and liar of them all, the self-obsession marriage of our ALL-SEEING (SEE IN) EYE ("I") with "Fantasy".

All we see is "Fantasy".

We are deeply in love with "Fantasy" and our marriage to "Fantasy" is really our alliance and loyalty to DEATH because we have made a vow NOT to create and expand a unique, original living soul that is MAN'S Sensory Living Dream Of Life.

**The Tru Mon Show**



**Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy  
The Background To "The System" Part 13**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

3rd September 2017

[https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY)

**Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy  
The Background To "The System" Part 14**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2017

<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>



**IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 4th February 2014

180 Minutes

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

**Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

**Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

**Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcl>

**Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>



**Absolute Determination**

Facebook Post



1st August 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209990133778004>

Arthur Cristian

This is how it now works with us forevermore. Everytime Intel or whoever sets into motion actions to harm us, our children, extended family, loved ones, friends, Love For Life supporters, dreamers, co-creators, etc, or messes with the internet, emails, telephone, mobile, mail, YouTube Channels, Facebook walls or other social media facilities we use, be it with counters, deletions of accounts, messing with statistics, blocking announcements, etc, or sabotaging services and utilities we use, including but not limited to transport, telecommunication and information, or interferes with us and others through surveillance, or tampers or sabotages food, water, shelter, land, soil, seeds, nature, etc, or lies about us or misleads others about us and the Love For Life and Kindom work/co-creation we do no matter where they maybe with earth, space and time, the curse of the harmful actions they are performing and directing at us and others comes back instantly to them, their loved ones, families and beneficiaries unrelentingly unless they stop what they are doing and make things whole with us, face to face, until we feel satisfied that things are resolved and that they are taking full responsibility for their actions and cleaning up everything they caused.

We have no e-motional attachment to any outcomes of their intent to do harm or to the effects of the processing of curses being directly experienced in their lives as it is their dreams to do harm creating the curses that plague them - they are not ours. They have our full-permission and agreement to fully experience the outcomes of their dreaming to do harm IN THIS LIFE. They can ignore this but their intent to do harm will continue to bounce back into their lives relentlessly without respite so that they fully experience the outcomes of the dreaming of harm of their making, not us or others who dream for Kindom and for do no harm.

There is no ritual or thought or feeling or e-motion or action that can stop this processing of their curse because there is nowhere for them to go but back to their makers and, from there, impacting all their beneficiaries, children, partners, parents, grandparents, ancestors, descendants, loved ones and associates forevermore. The processing of their curses can only spread to destroy them all until no evidence or memories of their existence anywhere through thought, feeling or action is being experienced by sensory life-forms. Simply, their intent to do harm is theirs and everyone benefiting from their dreaming to do harm has been issued an eternal death warrant by the makers of the curses IN THIS LIFE. Their own dream to do harm and their resistance and ignorance evolves into the grim reaper of their complete and utter annihilation IN THIS LIFE and forevermore be forgotten by the living.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
1st August 2016

-----  
Bindi Guildea

The battle becomes easier with your words thank you

1st August 2016

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It is their battle and not ours :)

---

Elaine Webb

The thing that i have trouble comprehending is that these agents seem to be ok with letting their own children/grandchildren suffer the consequences of their (the agents) failure to be accountable.

---

Elaine Webb

I share with everyone the yt video 'how not to die google talk' and have just read the book of same name - ignoring all the rubbish they want to put into our bodies like vaccinations, i have now reached the conclusion that we are poisoning ourselves with the food we buy from any corporation. There is no need for ww3 or superbugs or a mass genocide, mankind is killing itself with chemical food.

---

Arthur Cristian

The dream of life is our dreaming and the intent is the experience of the dream of life we create.

Every thought is a dream - whose dream are you dreaming?

"The System" is a dream of eternal death for those dreaming it.

Every "system thought" is used to use you to dream death forevermore.

The experience of harm is the symptoms of summoning death to the dream of life.

"The System" is the dream of eternal death to eternal life.

"The System" and everything of "The System" is the giving of life to the dream of eternal death.

The life experience of A, B, C, 1, 2, 3 and every thought derived from any read and write alphabet language, is crafting the Freemasonic/Satanic practices of raising up the dead out of the living, as in summoning death to the living all-around, which is all about falling and falling and falling..... into the arms of eternal death. In and of "The System", NOTHING ELSE IS GOING ON.

---

Elaine Webb

"Nothing else is going on". I am a supporter of your work, in particular growing your own. I realise this book is the written word (and science) but it advocates a whole food plantbased diet which is why i share it with others (who need the backing of doctors/science). I hope i have not offended, i just wonder why you ended with a quote in caps. Perhaps i am being dumb! All the best!

Elaine Webb: we were not having a go at what you wrote, just pointing out that it is US, MAN giving all our life (energy) to their dreams of death by accepting the power of their thoughts of vaccination, poisoned food, etc = TEMPTATIONS that are only offers to die.

We are all greater than this and have the inherent legacy of stronger wills than this but we are dying because we have accepted their images of death into our lives as a greater power than our will, our lives, our dreams.

They will do what they do but we can do so much more with our determination to stop dying, stop lying, stop fantasizing by believing in their lies as having power over who we really are.

Through innocence and its reliance on the protection of others, we have been conned to use our will as a broken will to create death to our dream of life, because this is what a broken will is.

The broken will is the symptom of death to life, to the living dreams of life (MAN).

The broken will is fantasy and death to life is the acceptance of fantasy as having power over the living, over reality.

We each bear the full power of the living creator of the dream of life as us/MAN. We are "gods", without the e-go/self-centred bullshit (non-sense) attached to it.

When we remember/sense who we really are, they cannot break our will/soul and nothing they do has any effect on our living consciousness/dreams-of-life. It is only when we accept their lies that the gates of hell open and we fall into their dream (arms) of death to MAN.

They can vaccinate us, chlorinate us and poison us but we have the power to let it all pass through our bodies (living dreams of life) and not affect us as we continue creating do no harm lives of freedom, truth, peace, joy and abundance.

It is not the mad scientist with bombs to destroy our habitats and communities, it is not the Police Officers to round us up in their jails, it is not the doctors with their needles and it is not the banks and the politicians and judges bringing us all to our knees as subjects to their authority - the problem is us allowing our will to be broken.

The illusion is the state of fantasy they (the living-dead) are in. If we sense (remember) who we really are, they will die and fade away forever more, and we won't because the reality of our living, present sense consciousness (dreams of life) is infinite without beginning or end.

It is not about the physical body because that is only part of the brainwashing, the "name" of explanation, education, instruction and suggestion that are dreams of death used to destroy our will, to place doubt and uncertainty upon who we really are and what we are really part of.

No offense taken and you are not being dumb.

It is best for each of us to focus on co-creating and expanding living-dream paradises, that being seeds, plants, trees, vegetables, fruits, nuts, herbs, flowers, butterflies, bees, birds, dogs, creatures, insects, breeze, sunlight, temperate climates, mountains, valleys, rivers, nature, food forests of abundance full of joy and peace (KINDOMS) without want for ownership or coveting another man, woman, child, creature, land, etc...

We live no different to breathing. We already have everything we need and so much more. Why do we doubt who we really are?

The dream of life is the creation of life.

The dreams of death is a man-made choice.

Why choose death over life?

Why choose Doing/Supporting/Condoning Harm Over Do No Harm?

-----  
Paul McIlwraith

Arthur and Fiona, to me you have been the great unexplainers. You found the exit and have been shining a light on it for all to see. Most people won't fit through the exit until they drop all their baggage, but most of us don't even know what we're carrying. If we take our baggage through the exit, it won't be a exit anymore.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209990133778004>



## The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

4th March 2016

Below is a copy of the email sent to the Love For Life mailing list containing an extract from Fiona's Affidavit being filed today in the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Supreme Court Of Appeal. To get straight to the meat, this copy of Fiona's affidavit starts at point 9, ends at point 31, and then goes back to the beginning of her affidavit until point 1 starts and ends at point 8. Fiona is yet to be given an appeal. Her person (the vehicle of commercial enterprise she re-presents by sailing on the sea/SEE of ILLUMINATION, that being "The System" of INCULCATION, in this case commerce) was fined \$10,000.00 (originally the family was fined \$20,000.00) for defamation.



Below is a copy of the email sent to the Love For Life mailing list containing an extract from Fiona's Affidavit being filed today in the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Supreme Court Of Appeal. To get straight to the meat, this copy of Fiona's affidavit starts at point 9, ends at point 31, and then goes back to the beginning of her affidavit until point 1 starts and ends at point 8. Fiona is yet to be given an appeal. Her person (the vehicle of commercial enterprise she re-presents by sailing on the sea/SEE of ILLUMINATION, that being "The System" of INCULCATION, in this case commerce) was fined \$10,000.00 (originally the family was fined \$20,000.00) for defamation.

We have sanitised the name of the accuser and the Canberra based organisation practising the craft of Aleister Crowley's Thelema which the accuser is part of. Fiona (our family) has until the 8th March 2016 to pay \$10,000.00 or come to some type of arrangement to pay it off. We don't have this money.

Until this defamation case is resolved one way or another, we will continue to post all updates, documents, etc, in this webpage and in date order below Fiona's affidavit.

The date of the latest update will be posted here: **1st July 2016** - We copied **ACAT Application For Appeal** 6th April 2016 and **Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal** 16th May 2016. In the "**Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal**", we have no longer sanitised the name of the organization in Canberra and we have left up the initials of the applicant.

It is best to visit this webpage every few weeks or so and please do refresh your browser before you start scrolling down.

Also, all our latest articles, insights, Facebook comments and discussions going on between March and May 2016 are also being posted in this thread below.

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage, just stay on the home page: <http://loveforlife.com.au> There is a lot of ground to cover. All our latest videos (5), updates on projects and posts will be found on the home page.

We are currently writing a free e-book that will cover the big picture of the last eleven years of the Love For Life work. It will be finished before the end of June 2016 and our intention is that it will be around a two hour read. Sorry if it turns into twenty hours! LOL. In the meantime, we suggest that you refer to the affidavit below, its contents were also entered by Fiona into the Australian Capital Territory Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT), and everything else in this thread and on the home page. If you want notification of when it comes out, join the Love For Life mailing list (very few emails sent each year): <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list> , register to any of our Facebook walls (see below), or just keep an eye on the home page or recent posts (link at top right of any webpage).

The Love For Life art house studio side of things is growing. Anyone with professional skills inspired to support in whatever way with music, video, documentary, animation, multimedia productions, etc, do get in contact with us. A list of all the studio gear is listed here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8459>

Since late October 2015, we've extended the 2011-onwards food forest garden out to the front of "The System" rental property we use as our habitat. Video, **From Bart Dirt To Abundance Part 3** will be uploaded to YouTube <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife> shortly. When this happens we will also send notification to this Love For Life mailing list.

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Four**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

20th October 2016

29 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtl>

### **Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden**

March 2016

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

**A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

15th February 2013

52 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

### **Introduction To Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 6th March 2015  
63 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

All the best

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

-----  
**Affidavit**

4th March 2016

9. Below is an excerpt from the Love For Life website,

**Illumination Is Definition**  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

sub-heading

**Illumination Is Inculcation In Practice, IS GOD**

2nd March 2016

explaining Inculcation and how it is used to form soulless men and women who have none of their unique, original dreams, instead living through the dreams provided for them by other men and women. It is vital that this is read and fully comprehended so that the following points are fully comprehended. While I recognise that there were defamatory comments written by Michael Borusiewicz about (Sanitised) on the Love For Life website, which were removed upon request, it is also true that (Sanitised) is involved in Satanic practices through his membership of the (Sanitised). Read the excerpt for a thorough explanation of how this works.

10. The fact is, the whole of "The System", the world we live in today, IS the satanic practice of murdering souls, of tearing them away from their unique, original dreams for the real life of the unique, original MAN and forcing them into compliance and obedience to a system of death to life through the practice of incultation.

If a child has not created a unique, original dream of their free will and used its will power to set that living dream of their life into motion, where is the soul, the living dream of the child?

No uncorrupted grain of sand is the same as the next, no leaf, no insect, no stone, no drop of water. All are unique and original, never to be repeated. The same applies to everything of nature.

A child raised in nature, grows up with the inspiration from direct, sensory experience with all of nature around and without the thoughts (image power) of another MAN swirling around the child's brain to hijack the child.

That image power is education, instruction, explanation and suggestion about whatever they are seeing/sensing of nature, the living dream of their life.

It is in the creation of the child's unique, original dreams that we can see/sense the true intent of the life of the child. In "The System", however, it is as if the child's brain is a film projector that

constantly projects all the third party system thoughts of image power, also known as illumination, that are put into the child's brain from so very young.

There is almost no room for direct, sensory experience where the information of the purpose of the life of a sensory life form is shared with the child directly by the life form, without man-made, third party interference. If all that the child has are the dreams of other men and women, then the child is not creating a soul.

The child has been hijacked.

The images of the illumination that have been put into the child's head are superimposed over direct, sensory experience with sensory life forms. If the child has not been provided with full disclosure as to what is going on, and is projecting and immersed in only third party illumination, then the soul of the child, the real life, is not there and instead, the intent of others, the dreams of others, is what the child is immersed in and creating a fake life out of.

The life of the body of the child is now used as a robot with a projector where the purpose of its real life is directed by others. The child is at the affect of all those who manipulate this. Through this blatant, intentional, first party murder of souls through the education system and organizations that influence the entertainment industry, such as but not limited to the (Sanitised), we can create sameness of thoughts, ideas, habits, fashions, etc, that create only robots designed to fulfill the needs of the system machine.

This desecration is at the heart of Satanic practice and is pervasive throughout all the institutions of "The System", including Freemasonry and the (Sanitised). Everything of "The System" has this effect, everything of Freemasonry, Aleister Crowley's work and the (Sanitised) has this intended effect.

"The System" is the inculcation of many who have been discombobulated and mesmerised through inculcation. In this light, it can be seen that there was never any intention on the part of either Arthur Cristian or myself to defame (Sanitised). Arthur was exposing what it is that (Sanitised) is involved in, whether consciously or not, which is also what (magistrate) is involved in when she is immersed only in the law and cannot see the living men and women before her.

In court, we are surrounded and saturated by third party illumination because nothing else is permitted, and this is how the situation can arise where an organized crime syndicate gangs up on those who are not aware of these inculcation tactics.

These methods can be used to protect the interests of those who want to protect their crimes of rape, pillage and plunder through stealth and coercion. The effects of inculcation are that we are told how to think and feel and how to act, creating a fake life that is not of our souls, and we blindly obey because we don't know who we really are.

We have become the robotic functions of the inculcation.

We are put into a deep sleep and we do not realize that our free will is being used against us by those who are influencing us as we keep giving our life force energy to the inculcation to raise up the dead, being the constructs and concepts of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and everything that comes out of them.

This is unconsciousness.

Someone else is in control, even though those in control are not conscious either.

They are also relying on illumination and are not rational or competent. So both those making decisions about the lives of others are incompetent, just as those beneath them are incompetent. Thus we have the blind leading the blind and the effects of this are plain to be seen in the world we all live in.

We have been immersed in the illumination of inculcation for so long that we have become a fake persona designed by others that we bring into all areas of our fake lives, including the courts, thinking that this is who we really are. If this is all that we are projecting and all we are surrounded by, then we don't have a soul and our bodies have become robots to be easily manipulated by those perpetrating this scam.

If you want to create a robot with the intent for it to perform a specific task, you have to build it and then install the software. There is a clear intent and a motive for those who benefit from inculcation practices, making their careers out of murdered souls.

The evidence is before us as "The System" itself because it is a dead corpse that needs man-made robots, the dead, crafted out of MAN, brainwashed, innocent children, to do everything for the dead. This is why MAN is dead at law – the soul is not recognized. They only see the dead because the law of inculcation only applies to the dead, the hu-MAN, a shade of the illumination of a MAN but not a MAN.

"The System" is the craft of inculcation in practice. This is the craft of Satanic practice and what all occults and esoterics are about, including the education system with its a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, instruction, explanation and suggestion.

This instruction, explanation and suggestion of illumination is not proof of fact.

The education of freedom, rights, life, etc, is not proof that we have freedom, rights, etc. It is a fantasy of inculcation making the fake freedom and rights as gods, not realising that what they are thinking and believing are really just the illusion of their delusion. All the while they are voting for the politician of their preference, they are under the influence of inculcation. They are merely shopping in the supermarket of inculcation, as they choose their bank, where they live, their opinions, their cars, the schools their children go to, etc.

They have already been got at by the organized crime syndicate claiming the power and control through inculcation tactics long ago. This is what (Sanitised) is protecting, consciously or not, intentionally or not, and we want only to wake him up to what he is doing.

All the trauma of this hijacking of the soul and the threats and intimidation tactics used are what result in court orders and fines, keeping men and women within the confines of the inculcation. Taxation, locking people up, taking children away, drugging people with medications because of "psychiatric" accusations, constant financial stress, etc, are all methods of intimidation used against us.

These intimidation tactics show that there is a clear intent to keep MAN under the affects of inculcation.

The incompetence of those under the affects of inculcation, the public, who are wards of the state under limited liability/responsibility, always makes way for those with the motives of power and control to continue manipulating everything to the benefit of their claimed higher standing. Those that they cannot control are removed, whether through assassination, financial ruin, the destruction of their character, intimidation or other tactics.

Those put in positions of power, supposedly because they care about freedom, rights, etc, are actually only there to make sure that we keep bowing to the inculcation.

They may think that they are outside the inculcation, as they have the power and control, but they are just as much under the affects of inculcation as those they control. The brush they use to destroy, destroys them also.

The claim of defamation is used in the same way. I am providing full disclosure here of exactly what is going on and, if it cannot be proved wrong, then everyone involved is admitting that they are complicit in this organised crime, even if this appeal is thrown out or no one admits anything.

We are not the problem.

We are not here to hurt anyone.

We are here to stop the harm.

The truth stands.

No matter how much those who benefit from inculcation try to protect it through the opinions of "experts" or through belief, faith and associated opinion, or by distorting and justifying it, or by ignoring it, the truth still stands. They are just using more inculcation to protect the practice of inculcation. The brush they use to protect inculcation is just more inculcation.

11. When the body of the life of a MAN has no soul, that MAN experiences depression, rage, loneliness, emptiness, helplessness, thoughts of suicide, arrogance, righteousness, insensitivity, coldness, etc. These are all the symptoms of a soul dying in the life of the body, fading out and out and out until all that remains is the darkness of inculcation of another MAN'S dream that possesses them. That fallen MAN is an empty vessel and no amount of system inculcation distraction can fill the void left by the soul. We don't need inculcation to exist and neither does anything of nature.

12. Although the filing of this affidavit in the Supreme Court is inculcation, I do not intend to perform and place inculcation on anyone and this living soul does not invite anyone to perform inculcation on me and my family. Stopping the harm in all areas of life is what this is all about.

13. We all know that when we buy a chop or a steak, we are actually buying butchered Mary the Lamb, or Primrose the Cow, but we cover up the bloody murder by calling Mary the Lamb a "chop" and Primrose the Cow a "steak". Just because we call them chop and steak, does not mean that the brutal murder of Mary and Primrose has not happened, or that they gave us permission to kill and eat their bodies. We are just covering up the brutality that enables us to enjoy the tender, juicy meat on our plates.

But that brutality still occurred, no matter how we cover it up. If we wanted to turn things around and stop the murder of innocent animals, we could use the methods of inculcation to do so, flooding mainstream media with stories of the butchery practiced at abattoirs, of the animals lives up to and during their murder and of the fact that there is more and more evidence coming to light that animal proteins are very harmful to our bodies because we were never built to be carnivores. The meat industry would soon collapse very fast.

What we are showing here is that it is only through scrutiny that we can expose the truth and also what is wrong. This is what (Sanitised) is objecting to. Why else is he claiming defamation?

Through the intent of our real lives, in the Love For Life work, where have we lied about (Sanitised)? He claims to be protecting his reputation but that is a commercial enterprise, where he doesn't have to prove anything, clearly shown by the demand for \$10,000, originally \$20,000. Commerce is in the public domain.

This claim of defamation is showing a hierarchical structure at play here, a dictatorship that doesn't have to answer to anyone. The organized crime syndicate behind this protects their own.

If this isn't the case, then why doesn't he have to prove the damage to his reputation by those he has accused?

Why should he not be scrutinised?

Why is the law of defamation structured so that up to 98% of Australians do not have the commercial resources to deal with it?

Why is the law intentionally structured so that opportunists can attack families at their weak points, and there are many thanks to inculcation, such as the lack of financial resources to pay fines, etc, resulting in immense stress being put on families and even the break-up of families under the stress of possibly having their household belongings and cars, etc, taken from them.

Families are destroyed by these methods.

It is clear how discrimination works, who really benefits, using the law and politics of inculcation in practice. This is why I am bringing all this to the attention of those in the Supreme Court. Again, I am being intimidated through inculcation and given enough evidence to push this information out into mainstream.

14. Anyone who supports the work of Aleister Crowley and Thelema, or any other religion, is clearly and incontrovertibly supporting the murder of souls because ALL religions practice inculcation and deny souls their unique, original dreams and the space to bring those dreams into being.

The same applies for ALL institutions in "The System", be they institutions of education, law, government, medicine, etc. The fact is, while we support "The System", we are all complicit in the murder of souls. The Love For Life work is all about inspiring others to stop turning a blind eye to the reality of death to souls and to have the determination to make whole what has been badly broken. We don't run away from this because we have a legacy to provide for the descendants to come, a paradise future for our children and grandchildren. There is nothing else to live for so we are not going away.

15. The (Sanitised) stands for the murder of souls with its crafted inculcation practices behind all of its ties to the occults and esoterics. It has a big influence over the entertainment industry, as well depicted in mainstream, and provides no disclosure to those affected by it that their souls are being murdered through the use of inculcation.

16. We can call mountains steel, forests buildings and rock diamonds, but how long can we worship education (inculcation) before there is no more living earth, no more forests, no more mountains. We can call brainwashed MAN Christians, Muslims, Jews, Democrats, Republicans, Greeks, Punk Rockers, Geeks, New Agers, experts, academics, scientists, educators, politicians, lawyers, judges, priests, etc, but how long before there is no more living MAN because we have absolutely destroyed the whole of the living dream of life. We are already getting close as is obvious if we take a good look around.

The current, rampant destruction of Earth is all over the media, with key people in all areas saying that we need to change, so we have clear evidence that we are murderers.

This current destruction is the death of MAN'S soul being played out to the satanic symphony of inculcation. We may call it jobs, growth, economy, progress, cities, etc, but there is no doubt that

there is an Earth wide crisis. Children are commonly dying before their parents and very few men and women are truly healthy. Species are becoming extinct daily and earth is becoming barren.

And yet we continue with our practice of inculcation and the murder of souls, celebrating as the progress of civilisation with fireworks for New Years Eve and the opening of the Olympic Games and other ceremonies of non-sense. We are all murderers but we don't want to look at it. Do we look out like Nero as Rome burns around us?

17. An organization such as the (Sanitised), that claims not to be Freemasonic but bears all the hallmarks of Freemasonry, inculcation practices, can easily be a hub for creating a new type of MAN using inculcation that becomes the new culture through music, film, fashion and other areas of the arts. The old version of fallen MAN is undressed and the new version brought forth.

This has happened many times over the history of "The System" and is happening today in preparation for the collapse of the current version of "The System" and the ushering in of the New World Order, the Oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly system touted as the remedy to the problems we all face under the current version of "The System", which is just another crafted version of inculcation in practice. We suspect that this is what is behind the (Sanitised) and the work of Aleister Crowley.

18. Inculcation exists only to create power and control. Freemasonry is the practice of inculcation and the key players behind the founding of all the major nations, countries and institutions have always been Freemasons.

From a tiny cabal, a few people can come up with inculcations that are used to form a fusion of a way of life that can be disseminated through the people and administered by those put in place to do so. Out of this comes a whole world of soulless men and women repeating thousands of inculcations daily.

And to achieve this, the souls of every man and woman had to be murdered while they were very young, because if they knew the consequences of what they were doing, and they remembered who they really were, they would stop and walk away. But most men and women have been so traumatised by the trauma of the ritual sacrifice of both souls and bodies pervading every aspect of "The System" that we breathe only trauma and cannot sense the lives of everyone who has lived that are in the water of our breath, if only we tune into them.

Inculcation teaches us to rely on non-sense, the illumination, and to ignore our senses, touch, taste, feel, smell, hear see, so that we forget who we really are and what we are really part of.

We have forgotten to create it.

19. This is what happened when the Freemasonic ships of old raided the tribes of MAN on the land, bringing with them their inculcation. Through the use of trauma - the murder of many tribes people - and then the education of those who were left through inculcation, the tribes forgot who they really were as free MAN on the land and became system drones and robots, living their lives out of the thoughts and dreams of another MAN. Their unique, original dreams were smashed.

The roots of "The System" stem out of this invasion of the tribes of Man on the land.

20. I do not intend any harm to (Sanitised) or his family. I am not here to be his judge and jury but inculcation is being used on me so I have to come into his world to point out what is happening so that he has a choice of action. He now has full disclosure of what he is involved in. Prove otherwise. Truth stands.

21. (Sanitised) had already been having battles with Michael Borusiewicz who posted the comment suggesting that (Sanitised) was a paedophile, on other websites for at least two months, and it was only when Michael Borusiewicz posted the comment on the Love For Life website in March 2014 that (Sanitised) followed him over and contacted us in May 2014 about the comment, which we removed. Since then, I have continued to be harassed and dragged into court by (Sanitised).

22. Michael Borusiewicz not only posted the comment about (Sanitised), but he also posted the whole thread that it was part of, which included information about the (Sanitised) and their case against the Gaia Guys that was already on the Love For Life website, but with more comments about child sexual abuse, trafficking and Satanic practices. As the website was not moderated at the time, I was not aware of this until (Sanitised) contacted me and remedied it within three weeks.

23. Despite the fact that Michael Borusiewicz wrote and posted the comment, and I took the comment down within three weeks of being asked to do so, (Sanitised) acts as though my intention has always been to defame him and to do harm to him and his family. This has never been my intention and I still do not have that intention, which is why I have made numerous efforts to invite (Sanitised) to contact me about any particular comments that he thought were defamatory. Such goodwill to resolve the situation has never been apparent in (Sanitised) and he even threatened me after one of the meetings at ACAT.

24. So, if I am being tarred with the brush of intending harm to (Sanitised) when that has never been my intention, cannot the same brush be applied to (Sanitised) regarding me? There have been attempts in the past to shut down the Love For Life website and it is not difficult to see the possibility of collusion between (Sanitised) and Michael Borusiewicz with the intention to conspire to shut down the Love For Life website. As I am not (Sanitised), I cannot know if this is his intention or not but he is claiming to know my intention when he does not know me. From the outset, he has consistently come after me for money.

25. In her decision from the ACAT hearing on the 21st October 2015, (Magistrate) cites other cases of defamation to back her decision. The fact is, not one of those cases has anything to do with me or my intentions. The living woman that I am was not present or involved in any of those cases and any assumption of my intentions based on previous cases is false. Neither (Sanitised) nor (Magistrate) know me or have had any long term dealings with me and yet they are being allowed to use their assumptions about my intentions to make decisions against me, basing some of their arguments on cases that have nothing to do with me.

26. The living woman that I am is not seen in this system of illumination where living men and women are persuaded and tempted through their education into illumination images into projecting their life force energy into dead images that have no life force energy of their own.

Courts are all physical, material representations of illumination images given the semblance of existence through the input of the life force energy of living men and women. The same applies to statutes, laws and the titles of those who apply them and enforce them.

Illumination exists for the benefit of the few who crave power and control over their fellow MAN and who will go to any lengths to get it, including persuading their fellow living men and women to give up their souls and the unique, original dreams of their souls to raise from the dead the illumination dreams of death to souls.

Unfortunately, those perpetrating these crimes on their fellow men and women are labouring under the fantasy, illusion and delusion of illumination too as they do not realize that their actions are causing death to their souls as well as the souls of those they seek to dominate.

There is no happy ending for anyone in the system of illumination. It leads only to total destruction and annihilation of us all.

27. As I am not an authorised administrator with authority in this world of illumination, and as my intention is to have a peaceful, do no harm resolution to this matter, I am leaving it with those who claim that authority to bring about a resolution that is fair and does no harm to all sides.

28. My intention for filing this appeal is to have the order quashed and the \$10,000.00 fine removed or at least brought down to a figure that I can reasonably expect to pay off.

29. I also request an order in terms of a Prohibitive Injunction that any and all actions as a consequence of orders made in the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT) relevant to these proceedings be stayed until the case is fully heard.

30. Below is an extract from the Love For Life work.

For the full picture, go here,

### **Illumination Is Definition**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

I have not included the full thread here so as not to create a massive affidavit, but I will endeavour to file another affidavit when this has been re-written to simplify it all even further.

### **31. Illumination Is Inculcation In Practice, IS GOD**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

2nd March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

(follow the above link to read it in its entirety).

-----

### **The beginning of the affidavit**

Fiona Caroline Cristian

Plaintiff

(Sanitised)

Defendant

On ....., I, Fiona Cristian, of (sanitised), Bowral, NSW 2576 solemnly affirm:

1. I am the deponent and that all the information contained in this affidavit is true.

2. The Love For Life website was set up for the exposure and discussion of issues that were not in mainstream media. Now, ten years later, many issues that were brought to light on the Love For Life website are becoming talked about in mainstream as more and more people are discovering that things that were once touted as being safe and necessary for their well being are actually very harmful, such as fluoride in the water and vaccinations. While Love For Life has not been the only website offering this information, there is no doubt that many people have benefitted from the work that we have done through Love For Life.

3. In ten years, no one has ever brought a claim of defamation against Love For Life, despite its exposure and discussion of very controversial issues.

4. From my experience with this matter with (Sanitised), it has become very clear to me that freedom of speech does not exist for the vast majority of Australians. Without the financial resources to pay a defamation lawyer \$400.00 per hour, probably at least 90% of Australians should never venture an opinion about anyone or an organization because they can be accused of defamation and their accuser does not have to prove any damage.

This means that every owner of any website across Australia and everyone who posts on social media is at risk of being accused of defamation without any legal recourse to find out exactly where the line is drawn between freedom of speech and defamation.

Despite contacting Legal Aid and the Law Society in both the ACT and New South Wales, and the Australian Human Rights Commission, as well as calling a few defamation lawyers, I have been unable to find anyone to help me become clear on this matter.

Therefore, I have been forced to censor the website and I have removed the name (Sanitised) from the Love For Life website. Any comments posted on the Love For Life website are now checked before being published. I have been discriminated against because I don't have money, despite the fact that we are all supposed to be equal before the law. I have been made guilty by association for a comment that I did not write or post because I own the website. My intention that makes me who I really am is not seen. I took down a lot of what had been written about (Sanitised) after the hearing at ACAT but, being unable to get legal advice, I did not realise the extent of defamation law and what it covers.

5. There are still many issues in this case that remain unresolved. In the hearing at ACAT on the 21st October 2015, (Sanitised) was adamant about wanting to protect his reputation and yet his actions throughout this case make it clear that getting \$10,000 from me was more important than his reputation.

On the 28th January 2015, Appeals President (sanitised) offered a deal whereby I remove the name "(Sanitised)" from the website and he take back his demand for \$10,000.00. I agreed but (Sanitised) refused. \$10,000.00 was more important than having his name removed from the website.

In fact, (Sanitised) greed for \$10,000.00 is why we are still here, nearly two years after this whole saga began. As I removed the comment he objected to within three weeks of being asked to do so, there would have been no reason for me to take any action if I had received an order from ACAT telling me to remove it. It was only the fact that (Sanitised) wanted \$20,000.00 from my family, a sum that we clearly don't have, that led to my partner, Arthur writing about the case on the website and to me appealing the decision.

6. Then there is the fact that the name (Sanitised) had actually been on the Love For Life website since 2008, in a post <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3488> concerning the shut-down of the Gaia Guys website and the successful case brought against them by the (Sanitised), the order to which (Sanitised) belongs.

In this thread are comments by (Sanitised) who claimed to be the head of the (Sanitised) worldwide. (Sanitised) was the Australian National Treasurer of the (Sanitised) - surely he would have known about this post? Why had he never contacted us about this webpage? Why was he not concerned about his reputation then?

7. (Sanitised) says that he has been a member of the (Sanitised) for more than 20 years. His children are still minors so he was a member of the (Sanitised) before he had children.

(Sanitised) also produced an "expert" witness, Professor (Sanitised) to give evidence on the nature of the work of Aleister Crowley and whether or not Crowley practised sacrifice of children and sexual deviancy. Professor (Sanitised) has never known Crowley, Crowley having died before (Sanitised) was born so he was unable to provide any direct experience of having heard Crowley's work interpreted and explained by Crowley himself. (Sanitised) was only able to parrot what aficionados of Crowley have told him about the work of Crowley. I do not know whether Crowley was talking about the ritual sacrifice of children when he said,

"For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim."

or whether he was parodying a statement by the Roman Catholic Church as some of his devotees claim.

The fact is that the words used have meanings that are in the English dictionaries and if we look at those meanings it is very easy to realise that the lay person, i.e. a man or woman not educated into Crowley's works by Crowley devotees, might come up with literal understandings of these words and assume that Crowley did indeed sacrifice children.

Expert opinion is not proof of fact and neither is belief, faith or associated opinion. An expert opinion, belief or faith can still be a lie. Unless we use scrutiny, a lie can easily be misconstrued as truth, even before the law. Even if systems of law and government are built around belief, faith and opinion, with millions involved, this is still not proof of fact.

Truth stands and an expert opinion is still just an opinion. In the hearing at ACAT, (Magistrate) defended Professor (Sanitised) opinion because he was an "expert" – his words were given more clout than mine and yet (Magistrate) has no factual evidence of proof of claim to back her claim.

She was not impartial in this matter, which shocked me greatly.

Where is the scrutiny?

Again, the intent of this living woman is ignored and buried under the covers of expert opinions and case laws. It is very easy to hijack someone's real life and intention and bury it beneath case law and expert opinion, belief and faith. Everything is left open for pre-meditated attacks without recourse. The real life of my intent has not been allowed to be present but has been buried beneath other people's opinions and third party illumination.

8. Considering the easy misinterpretation of Crowley's words, if this is the case, how could (Sanitised) willingly be a member of the (Sanitised) and not expect lay people to think that he is part of a child sacrificing cult when that is what the words of Crowley say, even if he did not mean them literally?

Surely then (Sanitised) must comprehend that belonging to the (Sanitised) could bring such implications upon him and yet he still chose to have children and to remain a member of the (Sanitised).

Being a member of the (Sanitised) is in the public domain because the (Sanitised) offers initiations and courses reliant on copyrighted intellectual property and charges people for the service, relying on commercial enterprise which is in the public domain. They have a market, an interconnecting network offering commercial services in the public domain.

And yet it seems that we, of the public, are not permitted to scrutinise and critique the (Sanitised), despite the fact that we are supposed to have freedom of choice. The (Sanitised) has consumers

and therefore, as part of the public domain, we have every right to scrutinise the products they offer.

What has happened at ACAT is that this right has been censored and I have been fined \$10,000.00!

(Sanitised) defamation case is buried in this commercial enterprise. He came in to the public domain to defend the (Sanitised) in the case against the Gaia Guys and now he is trying to protect his name in the public domain.

-----  
If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage, just stay on the home page <http://loveforlife.com.au> There is a lot of ground to cover

And do read

### **Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

### **Unsubscribe/Subscribe**

-----  
If you wish to unsubscribe /subscribe

1. Please go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>
2. Scroll down to **User Options: Your email address** :
3. Enter your email address
4. Then go below **Choose an action** : and select unsubscribe or subscribe
5. Press **Go**
6. You will then receive an email from the Love For Life mailing list to confirm your unsubscribe or subscribe request
7. Press reply and make sure the email has been sent to the Love For Life mailing list
8. You will then receive a confirmation email that you have been unsubscribed from or subscribed to the Love For Life mailing list

If you have any difficulties Unsubscribing/Subscribing your email address, send us an email with **REMOVE/UNSUBSCRIBE** or **JOIN/SUBSCRIBE** in the subject/header and we will do it for you.

If you do not want to get put back on the Love For Live mailing list, please make sure your email address is not being sent to us by other groups you may be involved in. In our efforts to network with as many people as possible, any new email address that comes to us through discussions, debates, comments, requests for assistance, etc, is automatically added to the Love For Life mailing list. If you find your email address back on the list, please just follow the prompts to remove your address again. We tested unsubscribe/subscribe on three occasions and each time it took less than 1 minute to complete the process. Remember, we are all about freedom, truth, peace, abundance, joy, Do No Harm and "Community Immunity" for ALL. We are not your enemy.

With the temporary mailing list server we are now using, there will be no more monthly password reminders being issued on the 1st of every month.

Instead, we will attempt to provide a brief subscribe/unsubscribe message with instructions/prompts at the bottom of all our posts.

The Love For Life mailing list is private, all registrations can ONLY be seen by the Love For Life mailing list administrators, the list is not for sale or given to other 3rd parties. It is not used for spamming and is ONLY used for announcements / broadcasts sent by Fiona & Arthur Cristian or the Love For Life webmaster or someone authorised by us in case of an emergency.

## Comments - Blog - Forum

This mailing list is not used as a discussion group and any attempts to post will not go anywhere. If you wish to instigate a discussion, you are welcome to do so on the Love For Life website either as a forum or a blog or by just posting a comment.

First you must register as a Love For Life Website User:

- a) register as a user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/register>
- b) confirm user registration via email received from the Love For Life website

For a **Blog** go here:

- a) log in as user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/login>
- b) click: View Recent Blog Entries: <http://loveforlife.com.au/blogs/testloveforlifeuserloginfunctions>
- c) click: Post New Blog Entry: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/add/blog>
- d) create your blog and submit it. We will notice the entry and will check it out and help with any administrative (behind-the-screen) functions.

For a **Forum** go here:

- a) log in as user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/login>
- b) click on **Forums** : <http://loveforlife.com.au/forum> located at the top right hand side of the Love For Life webpage
- c) click on **Post New Forum Topic** : <http://loveforlife.com.au/forum>
- d) create your Forum and submit it. We will notice the entry and will check it out and help with any administrative (behind-the-screen) functions.

For a **Comment** :

If you want to comment on a post on the website, click on the link relating to the post received by email, scroll to end of post and select " **Add New Comment**" to comment on the post or press " **Reply** " to comment on a comment. You can do this to all of the 8000+ posts currently found throughout the Love For Life website and it saves us having to post your comment for you.

---

## Latest Posts To The Love For Life Website

Can Be Found Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

**The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

**Love For Life is committed to the creation of Do No Harm, Kin Domain communities across earth.**

Kindoms, where we grow our own food and support one another away from the endless rules and obligations we currently struggle under, are the only way to achieve lives of peace, joy and abundance for all and take care of Earth so that Earth flourishes.

Love For Life shines a light on the darkness of the world we live in so that we may all recognise that darkness

and until there is nowhere left for it to hide. March 2005 - Arthur & Fiona Cristian

### **SUPPORTING LOVE FOR LIFE, THE CREATION OF KINDOMS AND THE CRISTIAN FAMILY**

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (contract) as a gift of love for others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in value, you are most welcome to make a gift to keep it going.

To send your gift, go here:

#### **ANZ Bank**

Australian ANZ SWIFT BIC Code: ANZBAU3M

Account Name: Fiona Caroline Cristian

BSB (Branch Number): 012 547

A/N (Account Number): 5576 81376

#### **PAY PAL**

You can forward gifts via Pay Pal by going to your PayPal account and use this email address: [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

All the best to you and your extended family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By**

**Supporters:** <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>  
Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>  
Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>  
Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>  
YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

## Continuation Of The Defamation Case In ACAT Involving Fiona Cristian And Sanitised

8th April 2016

An ACAT (ACT Civil And Administrative Tribunal) based in Canberra, ACT (Australian Capital Territory) order to pay (Sanitised) \$10,130.00 was made 10th February 2016 by Member President Elizabeth Symons. Fiona had 28 days to cough up all the money or make an arrangement to pay it off otherwise NSW Sheriffs will eventually take Fiona's property as in furniture, cars, etc, to cover the \$10k.



Fiona filed for an appeal in the ACT Supreme Court, 4th March 2016, see affidavit: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> but was then told that she had to first apply for an appeal at ACAT. If she doesn't get an appeal at ACAT or just decides she prefers to go to the Supreme Court, she can do so.

On the 23rd March 2016 Fiona drove to Canberra and applied for an ACAT appeal. She was then given two weeks, 6th April 2016, to file a brief overview explaining the reasons for her appeal, referencing the ACAT Order Feb 2016. (Sanitised) then has two weeks, 20th April 2016, to file the reasons for rejecting Fiona's appeal. Fiona then has until the 2nd May 2016 to file an outline of her submissions in response to whatever (Sanitised) has claimed/requested and then on Wednesday, 11th May 2016, 11.00am, Fiona and (Sanitised) have an Interlocutory Hearing before Linda Crebbin, General President of ACAT. In the meantime a stay was put on all ACAT orders.

Below is a copy of Fiona's reason for appeal, sent 6th April 2016.

-----

1 (Sanitised) is a commercial organization. It has an ABN number and offers courses and initiations, services and products, using copyrighted intellectual property marketed in the public domain as a consumer product. It is an organization in the public domain and, as such, I am lawfully and legally entitled to critique it and make public my opinions about it because there is freedom of choice in Australia. (Sanitised) willingly put his name into the public domain as National Treasurer of the (Sanitised) but he is now trying to censor my right as an Australian citizen and consumer to critique the organization he belongs to. Clients of the (Sanitised) have no recourse if the products they purchase are faulty because they are likely to be sued if they publicly criticise the (Sanitised) and its commercial representatives in the public domain. By censoring my right to critique the (Sanitised), the Tribunal is protecting the (Sanitised) and its peddling of inculcation that is the basis of murder to souls and the creation of willing robot slaves for the benefit of those behind the inculcation and illumination.

2. (Sanitised) willingly brought this matter into the public domain by bringing it to ACAT, instead of resolving the matter with me privately. He was already looking for commercial reparation when he contacted my family home and this was repeated when he contacted me by email. By doing this, he was already admitting that this matter is a commercial matter in the public domain and nothing to do with defamation. Had he kept the matter private, I would have too. He has tried to put this matter under defamation to avoid the fact that he is commercially representing the (Sanitised) in commercial matters in the public domain for Australian consumers and is therefore open to critique on the basis of freedom of choice.

These actions of (Sanitised) are clearly in the public domain and he is relying on my ignorance of the law to censor his name in connection with the long-term commercial interest he has with the (Sanitised). He was the National Treasurer of the (Sanitised) for many years. The Tribunal has ignored this fact and the fact that the real motive is to damage me, my family and the Love For Life (LFL) website. By claiming commercial damages for defamation, relying on my ignorance of the law, he can then come after me to damage me.

No one provided me with full disclosure that this is actually a commercial matter in the public domain directly associated with Australian consumers. How can a representative of a commercial organization claim defamation because the defective products he is associated with, directly or indirectly, are being critiqued, when the originator of those marketed products discussed sex with children and animal and child sacrifice, etc. This has become a case of intimidation and extortion as he tries to manipulate me to be under his will, against my will, using the law and ACAT in an unscrupulous manner. This also makes the Tribunal complicit as their job is to make everything fair and just for all Australians. As it says in ACAT's service charter, ACAT undertakes to.....

a) Do our best to protect the welfare and rights of Tribunal users

b) Be professional, polite and impartial

c) To support the delivery of justice by the Territory's law courts and tribunal

3. (Sanitised) must know that there is a clear perception in the minds of the uninitiated public that Aleister Crowley was associated with orgies, bestiality, drug-taking, sacrifice of animals and children, etc, and yet (Sanitised) has willingly associated himself with Aleister Crowley. (Sanitised) is caught in the crossfire of Australian citizens in the public domain critiquing the commercial products and services peddled by the organization he is involved with and he is trying to remove his name from the crossfire. In supporting him, the Tribunal is saying that I do not have the right to critique the (Sanitised) and the commercial services it offers. Surely the Tribunal is aware of the consumer rights of all Australians to critique the intellectual property of consumer products, copyrighted or not, that are marketed and sold in the public domain to Australian consumers, safety and no harm being a critical part of those rights?

4. (Sanitised) chose to have children while he was a member of the (Sanitised), the religious arm of which, Thelema, is based on the works of Aleister Crowley. Whether or not the reputation of Aleister Crowley is unfounded, it still exists in the minds of many Australian citizens. (Sanitised) chooses to be publicly associated with the commercial based religion of Thelema and thus, Aleister Crowley.

5. The Tribunal accepted the testimony of "expert" Professor Douglas Ezzy regarding the interpretation of Aleister Crowley's writings. However, Professor Ezzy admitted that he has never met Aleister Crowley and he has presumably never met anyone who has met Aleister Crowley, instead relying on third party opinion about the meanings and interpretation of Aleister Crowley's work. Professor Ezzy said, "many (Sanitised) members or devotees of Aleister Crowley say that his writings are misinterpreted, as in when they talk about sacrificing children its not actually

sacrificing children and sex with little boys, et cetera, is not actually about that and that's been misinterpreted."

Perhaps this is true and Aleister Crowley did not mean actually sacrificing children when he talked about sacrificing children and did not mean sex with boys when he talked about sex with boys. But the fact is that he used words which can be looked up in the English dictionary where the meanings of the word "sacrifice" will explain sacrifice and the meaning of "pederasty" will explain sex with children. How is the uninitiated lay man or woman supposed to realize that Aleister Crowley didn't mean what he said. Professor Ezzy has no more idea about what Aleister Crowley meant than I do and yet his opinion is held up as "expert" and factual. His opinion is just that; he has absolutely no first hand, face-to-face, knowledge of Aleister Crowley whatsoever and is just repeating what he has been told by others. He is unable to offer any incontrovertible proof to back his opinion which means it is null and void.

The Tribunal is supposed to be impartial but it claims his opinion is true when he has offered no proof. The Tribunal has based its decision on opinion. Aleister Crowley studied English Literature at Cambridge University and wrote poetry so he was very proficient in the meanings of the words of the English language as clearly defined by reputable English dictionaries and recognised by Cambridge University. He does not provide any disclosure that he is changing the meanings of the English language, making a mockery of the English Dictionary. All thoughts are dreams containing the intent of the dreamer and the English language is used to convey that intent.

If we follow the example of Aleister Crowley, we can claim that the words, "(Sanitised) is a paedophile" do not mean that (Sanitised) likes having sex with children but something entirely different. Professor Ezzy and (Sanitised) are making a mockery of the English language and every teacher ought to be telling their students that the meanings of the words can be used in ways that do not reflect their meanings in the English Dictionary. Under these circumstances, no one has any certainty about what anyone is saying and everyone is open to being used and abused, raped, pillaged and plundered. They don't know where they stand. Unsuspecting Australian citizens can be manipulated by unscrupulous parties hell-bent on taking advantage of others.

6. Nowhere in the summing up does the Tribunal see the living woman that I am or take notice of this woman's intent, which has always been to resolve this matter. The Tribunal ignores my intentions by associating me with past cases that have nothing to do with me. The living woman that I am, the unique original soul, is not involved in these cases and the Tribunal is committing fraud and slander by making out that this situation is the same as past situations. My intention to make this matter whole can be seen by the following:

a) I removed the Michael Borusiewicz 3rd party comment when asked to do so.

b) When I discovered that what Arthur had written was considered defamatory, I removed anything that I thought might be defamatory and removed (Sanitised)'s name in many places. I even removed material that I did not think was defamatory as I was unable to get legal advice on the matter. I took it down anyway out of goodwill.

c) I invited (Sanitised) to sit down with me to go over any other comments he was concerned about. He has never taken up my offer.

d) I agreed to remove (Sanitised)'s name from the Love For Life (LFL) website in February 2015, in return for him letting go of his claim for \$10,000.00. He refused.

All of my efforts have been ignored by the Tribunal which insists on assuming and basing decisions on the assumption that I wanted to harm (Sanitised). I have nothing to hide and no issues with my conscience and what I do with my life. I am responsible for everything I do. I am in a situation here when people are trying to kidnap my character and imply that I am complicit in

trying to do harm to others, when the whole basis of the LFL website is to do the opposite. There is a clear motive behind the LFL website and this woman and a clear motive to twist this and make it into something different. My intent is being distorted and buried in the law derived from inculcation and illumination, with no apparent willingness to scrutinise my true motive and intent.

7. Michael Borusiewicz had already been having battles with (Sanitised) for at least two months before he posted his comments on the LFL website. He already knew that (Sanitised) considered his post defamatory and was pursuing him for a large sum of money. He knew that (Sanitised) was a voracious litigant and Michael knew what defamation was. And yet he came into the LFL website and found a 2008 post buried deep in an unmoderated website containing over 11,000+ threads containing over 30,000 individual items. Then he posted not only a comment but a whole compilation that he put together containing discussions about child sexual abuse and the (Sanitised). In doing so, he brought (Sanitised) behind him within a month, who then attacked me in the public domain.

If (Sanitised) wanted to keep things private, he should have dealt with Michael Borusiewicz privately. I returned everything to the private by removing the comment. It is clear on the LFL website that I don't have any money. If this matter continues to the Supreme Court, I will be subpoenaing Michael Borusiewicz to find out if he was put up to posting the comment on the LFL website to give (Sanitised) and the (Sanitised) an avenue of attack on the website and therefore on me.

8. Since the Love For Life website started in December 2006, we have been inundated with the stories of unrelated men and women telling us about the sexual abuse and ritual sacrifice suffered by them and/or their families. We did not go looking for this. The truth is that the name (Sanitised) and the (Sanitised) have come up in these conversations more than a few times. Most people are too ashamed and too frightened to go public with their stories but there is no doubt that this abuse is very widespread and orchestrated. I do not have any proof as to the involvement of the (Sanitised) but their name is on the lips of many as being associated with ritual, sexual abuse.

9. The reason for this appeal is to have the matter quashed and the \$10,000.00 fine removed, or at least reduced to a figure that I can reasonably be expected to pay.

-----

Also, see this post...

### **Michael Borusiewicz Of Lukes Army EXPOSED**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 11th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8581>



### **Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal**

Sent by email



16th May 2016 3:51pm

Please find attached material for AA18/2016 Fiona Cristian

## **ACAT AA18/2016: Material Relied Upon For Appeal By Fiona Cristian in the Australian Capital Territory Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT)**

Currently this is a rough, unedited draft.

I intend to complete it by editing out the repetition, checking grammar, etc, and send all parties a finished copy as soon as possible this week.

The previous affidavit filed as the Application for Appeal on the 9th February 2016 and the Amended Application for Appeal filed on the 6th April 2016 are also part of the Material I am relying upon in this matter. My intent is to bring them all together as one document, to be sent as soon as possible this week.

This document, although it has evolved into a chapter of a free e-book to be distributed into the wider public domain across Earth over the coming weeks, is entered as a court document in the public domain into the Australian Capital Territory Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT) to show how the actions taken against me, the living soul of the song this woman sings as Fiona Cristian, and my family by DB, aided and abetted by members of the Tribunal, are a blatant attack on me and the Love For Life website that I own.

### **Premise**

**Truth (Do No Harm): An expose of the adulteration of truth and how it has been diluted until it has become a fantasy of truth.**

One of the most important aspects of truth in its purest form is to do no harm. Truth in its true, uncorrupted, undesecrated form/song is the living peace, joy, abundance and all the virtues of unconditional love that are the natural expression of that living truth. When truth is diluted and becomes fantasy, this lie can be used to do harm to those who sing the song of their living, sacred truth.

Thoughts are dreams and the dream of life is made up of information that are thoughts. When you observe a bird through your senses, you are thinking (dreaming) thoughts about that bird, or whatever life form you are observing. These dreaming thoughts are unique and original to the dreamer because no one can impersonate another MAN'S senses. From this observation, you can sense the purpose the bird has in the dream of life and how the whole of the dream of life is the bird and the whole of the bird is the dream of life. A bird is not defined by the bird. The bird cannot be defined without the whole of the dream of life and the whole of the dream of life cannot be defined without the bird. The bird is the tree, the wind, the rain, the mountains, the soil, the sunlight, and the creatures, and the tree, wind, rain, mountains, soil and creatures are the bird. Without the wholeness of the dream of life, the bird does not exist, and without the bird, the whole of the dream of life does not exist.

To the innocent child, nothing of the dream of the child's life has been defined so the child senses everything of the child's dream of life as wholeness. There is no separation between the child and nature and between the child and all of MAN. MAN is always the first party to the experience of the dream of life. It is always MAN to the experience of what MAN experiences. The child is the first party to the child's experience and so the bird IS the wholeness of creation without beginning or end and without the occultic practice that forms the third party esoteric craft of measurement to define it. A third party definition is what creates a beginning and end to the bird because it is finite, a "name" that doesn't exist. We have created a shattered reality because we have pulled the bird

out of the wholeness of the dream of life and isolated it under the "name" we have all been trained to believe in.

The bird cannot come forward to tell us that it is a Blue Fairy Wren and we cannot sense the information Blue Fairy Wren because this third party explanation is dead. It does not come from the life of the bird, instead coming from the explanation of another MAN, a third party impostor acting as the Blue Fairy Wren. The bird has now become a piece in the puzzle of a shattered reality because everything else around it has been defined too. The memory of this lie, this fantasy has to be raised up from the dead every time the educated recall the third party information of the explanation Blue Fairy Wren.

When we receive the third party explanation of the bird from another MAN, all we have is a first party experience with the MAN explaining the bird to us. We are not having a first party, direct, sensory experience with the bird. This is where we fall into fantasy, illusion and delusion through learning to trust the information the MAN has given us. The intent of the MAN is in the explanation the MAN gives us, and the MAN has an intended outcome that the MAN seeks for us to raise up from the dead definition of his explanation so that we are under the influence of the effect of that MAN'S intended outcome dreamt for us. If we accept this lie, this fantasy of spell binding image power, we are now controlled under the image power of another MAN'S will. Our will has been broken. We have been instructed to give up the dream of life of our living song of life, our soul for this MAN'S lie.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are asking me to trust the information they are giving me even though they have no first party direct, sensory experience of the living song of the wholeness of my dream of life, that being the will of my intent for my life that has me always show up as the living soul of who I really am. The soul of this living woman is not a fantasy, not a lie. Elizabeth Symons and DB are impersonating my life, claiming to know my dream, as clearly revealed through their attempt to tempt and seduce me to accept the definitions they have invented for the "name" Fiona Cristian through their third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders so they can put me at the affect of the intended outcome they seek from me. They want me under the influence of their will and they want me to commit fraud by accepting their third party definition of me. They are complicit in committing a crime with the intent to do harm to me. They want me to give up my soul to dance with the definitions they have provided for me. Their intent to commit fraud, to do harm to this living woman, is clear. I have no intention of raising up from the dead the fake information of their claimed definition of a Fiona Cristian that they seek to place over me so I dance to their tune. They are not my conductor.

Just as a crime is committed when a CEO/CFO of a private corporation alters the books, and presents this lie to the stockholders and the ATO with the intent to deceive them, so a crime is being committed here when I am being asked to accept a falsified version of the living woman Fiona Cristian in the public domain before everyone who makes up the citizens of the Commonwealth of Australia, the Australian Capital Territory and all other states, territories and regions of the Commonwealth of Australia. These criminal actions are advertising the commercial attempt by DB and Elizabeth Symons to manipulate the innocent who have not been provided with full disclosure of their intent to do harm, to extort, to commit to a conspiracy of organised crime, that being the outcome of their will to fashion their intent so clearly revealed in their actions. They are clearly advertising the outcome they seek for me to animate under their will.

This is no different to a man trying to tempt a child into his car with a lolly. The intent behind the lolly is to kidnap the child. This can be seen as placing me under duress without my consent to the threat of Sheriffs coming to my home to steal my family belongings and/or to force me into servitude to service \$10,000.00 with the implied intent of criminal proceedings against me in the ACT Magistrates Court to give me a criminal record which can lead to me being put in jail. This is extortion and is a form of psychological terrorism being wielded against me and my family who are innocent of the claims being made.

Just as it is said in the mainstream media, a group of people huddling together in the public domain could be said to be terrorists. What is different about DB huddling with all those of the OTO, ACAT, the ACT Magistrates Court and any others who have not yet been revealed to plot terrorist crimes against me?

I am providing Elizabeth Symons and DB with full disclosure about what they are doing here so they have the opportunity of taking the full responsibility to re-address this matter with the intent to bring wholeness to the matter to stop the spread of harm which will come upon all involved in the making of this curse. This woman lives for the wholeness of the dream of life without definitions separating us so that we are able to do harm to who we really are. I am a MAN of truth, peace and do no harm. I live to bring wholeness to what has been shattered, to heal what has been broken by those misguided by lies and fantasy of definition that has us give up full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

To expand the picture of this commitment to commit fraud still further, I am using an analogy often used in the Love For Life work. Elizabeth Symons and DB are asking me to perform their Alice in Wonderland under the directives of their will for their intended outcome when who I am is really Little Mary. When Little Mary plays the game of Alice in Wonderland and wants us to watch her, we can sense little Mary before us in present sense but we can never sense the Alice in Wonderland that little Mary is performing before us. Little Mary is present with the presence of life. We can touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see little Mary, but we can never sense Alice or Wonderland because neither of them are present with the presence of life. They are third party definitions that cannot be sensed.

Little Mary has to re-present Alice and Wonderland by raising up the dead definitions that form the story-telling Little Mary performs to give the impression that Alice and Wonderland exist. Alice needs the presence of Little Mary's life to give the impression that Alice is present amongst the living but only little Mary can come forward; Alice and Wonderland can't come forward because they are dead. The definitions of Alice and Wonderland have no soul to come forward. Little Mary is unable to bring forward Alice to back Little Mary's claim that Alice exists. Only little Mary can come forward acting as Alice and Wonderland in 3rd party. Little Mary is lying and committing fraud if she claims that Alice in Wonderland exists, and will commit further crimes if she tries to force her will upon others by breaking their will so they accept that Alice and Wonderland exist under the will of Little Mary.

I am not willing to be the Alice in Wonderland on the third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders in ACAT because the "name" Fiona Cristian on the third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders is not the living woman Fiona Cristian. I am Little Mary, present with the presence of life, not the lifeless fantasy that is Alice in Wonderland that DB and Elizabeth Symons want me to accept. This is their will attempting to break my will so that I become in the image of the outcome they have intended (plotted) for me. All they can bring forward are the definitions but they can't bring forward the living woman to back their claims because they do not want that living woman to be present with the presence of life before them. What they want is for me to accept the lie they offer so that I am under their will performing the lie of Alice for them.

When a lie is seen for what it is, how can a matter like the one raised here with ACAT progress? Only the fantasy of the lie can progress through those who are committed to lying because they are determined to create the outcome that was instigated in the first instance of this matter. Those who seek to continue to harm me and my family are the ones clearly showing up as the living MAN amongst us, the perpetrators, determined to carry on and carry out the intent to create the outcome of harm they lust for. I am not one of these perpetrators. I seek to resolve this matter peacefully without anyone involved being harmed commercially or through the processing of a curse. Whoever wants to continue with this matter is determined to bring the curse upon them and their loved ones and all beneficiaries of the curse, of their own doing. I have provided everyone affected by this matter with full disclosure of the consequences of the outcomes of the effects of

the curse on those who are determined to hide behind lies and fantasy to fulfil their intended outcomes. I am not the perpetrator here because I am not interested in progressing any harm in this matter, which I do when I accept the lie of being Alice in Wonderland, the definitions of fantasy.

Third party explanations are also thoughts but they are not thoughts that come from directly observing nature through senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see). The information in the explanation of the bird is no longer coming directly from the dream of the bird's life. Instead it is coming from the dream of another MAN'S thoughts about the bird. This is the adulteration of truth that is the education, instruction, explanation and suggestion of "The System" pervading throughout "The System", giving the assumption that the child needs the explanation of the tree before the child can sense the tree. Can the child not sense the tree by going to the tree and observing it freely without interference? We all have senses to sense but explanation makes non-sense of our senses.

### **Crushing The Soul Of MAN**

The whole of "The System" is designed to crush the living soul of MAN by denying the passion of each MAN that is the unique, original dream of each MAN, and to force each MAN under the dream of another MAN into the box of all the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, obligations, contracts, education, explanation, instruction and suggestion of "The System" that are all about crushing the unique, original soul of MAN. This is what Elizabeth Symons, Member for ACAT, and DB are trying to do to the soul of this living woman known as Fiona.

The dream they have about me has nothing to do with the soul of this living woman. It is a dream they have made up about me without sensing anything about me or my intentions. Everything of "The System" is the dreams of other men and women forced upon us throughout our lives in "The System", through our education, our careers, mainstream media and social and alternative media, and discussions with friends, family and associates. This is all adulterated truth that we have accepted as pure truth. If we hadn't accepted it, the lie would not entertain us and, if we sensed pure unadulterated truth, we wouldn't accept the lie.

We have been mesmerised by fraudulent dreams and we act as the fraudsters by projecting the fraud that we have accepted around us, thus continuing the corruption of the truth of everything that exists. Under "The System" the unique, original soul of every boy or girl is crushed as everyone around them denies them the right to sing their unique, original song, inspired by their unique, direct, sensory experience with all of the dream of life.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are acting as fraudsters when they project their opinions about me over the truth I share of my intentions.

### **Purpose**

Everything of the dream of life in its original form has a purpose evident to our senses; we can see the horse, the tree and the birds and sense what they are and their purpose for the dream of life. The horse has a will that is its purpose for the dream of life and the horse lives from the information that forms the will of the horse. We can try to interfere with that will by altering its purpose, as in one experiment where flies were bred to be blind over several generations, but a life form will always revert back to its original purpose when left untampered with, which is what happened with the flies in the experiment. When they were then left alone again, the flies were able to see once more after a few more generations. They reverted back to their original DNA, their original purpose.

When we make claims about the birds and the mountains through education, instruction, explanation and suggestion, we can't bring forward the birds or the mountains to back the claims we are making. We are acting as impostors of the birds and the mountains, which is what

Elizabeth Symons and DB are doing to me. They cannot sense me because their heads are filled with the dream that they have created about me, the story-telling they are relying on to hijack my true intent and seduce me into accepting the dream they have concocted for me which is that I bend my will to theirs and accept the will of Elizabeth Symons and DB as my masters.

The "name", Fiona Cristian, that Elizabeth Symons is using to try to force her claims upon me, is not me. The "name" she and DB have is the story, the dream, the intent that they are imposing on me to force me to accept their will. They want me to accept the dream of another MAN as my intent. It is this lie that is the dilution of truth that is causing all the harm throughout "The System".

Either my intent is the dream that I live for or I accept the dream of another man as my intent. Where has all the information come from that DB is claiming about me? The Fiona that they are claiming is not me, not my dream. I am unwilling to come forward to sing their song. I am the only one who can come forward as Fiona - if I sing their song, I have diluted the truth and corrupted who I am.

### **Spells To Mesmerise**

The men and women behind "The System" and all those who work for them try to suck everyone in to singing a dream about who they are that is not the truth. They are the weavers of spells that capture the dreams and yearnings of men and women and create an outlet for those yearnings that attracts them but still keeps them firmly under the power and control of those behind "The System". For example, we have the New Age movement that serves both as a catchment for men and women who yearn for consciousness and divinity and as a preparation ground for the next version of "The System", the Freeman/Sovereignty movement for those who yearn for freedom through the law, and religions for those who dream of a saviour to rescue them.

Each of these "movements", as well as any other movements looking for freedom, have their pied pipers that seem to be calling for change and an end to the tyranny, or whatever, but a little scrutiny soon shows that none of these pied pipers are calling for an end to "The System"; all they talk about is freedom and consciousness WITHIN "The System", which is impossible. They have made their beds in "The System" and thus everything they live and stand for defaults to "The System", and all their followers default to "The System", which is the ONLY place where the masters of "The System" derive their power and control over us. All the pied pipers are doing is leading the rats from one version of "The System" to the next without any possibility of getting out of "The System" in this life, never to return.

Instead, they mesmerize all their willing, discombobulated victims to remain enchanted to the system tunes of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 storytelling so that they never practice perpetual living freedom skills that prepare to live without "The System" as it crashes all around them and they never learn how the inculcation of illumination is keeping them trapped in "The System" all the while they talk about freedom.

If the slaves are all addicted to "The System", no matter how much they talk about freedom, and they cannot see any way of living life but through "The System", regardless of version, those behind "The System" are quite happy for them to run around talking about freedom, oppression, politics, etc. So long as their attention is still on "The System" and they are still pouring their life force energy into "The System" with no awareness of how they are trapped in "The System", what does it matter what they talk about?

Our hearts pour out to all those who cannot sense and dream their way out of all this trickery that keeps them bound to "The System". The glistening trinkets of inculcation just keep pulling them back to the dreams of illumination. No matter the controversies, horrors, injustices, issues and interests of "The System", these jingle jangle trinkets are what make the rats follow the pied pipers over the internet and elsewhere. They all dream ONLY for "The System"

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to truth because they cause the greatest damage of all. They provide all the right mantras and sentiments of freedom to those who trust them but it is ALWAYS within "The System", not outside it.

Unconsciousness, non-sense, is the thoughts of another MAN in our heads that block our senses to the effects of that MAN'S intent performing through us. The "name" we perform under in "The System" is the programming of "The System" that keeps us fulfilling all the obligations of the "name" under "The System", to fearful to break away from under another MAN'S will.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are relying on my unconsciousness so I do not realise the effects of their intent that they are trying to impose upon me.

### **Acting Under The ACTS**

Acquiescing to "The System", we are all under the ACTS of "The System" put into place by the governments (govern-men-t) of "The System" and, under the statutes put into place for the statues that are living men and women who are dead at law under the "name". Mente in Italian and Spanish means mind so when we are talking about govern-ment we are talking about the inculcation of illumination that creates brainwashed system slaves of those who accept it.

All ACTS and statutes are is the intent of another MAN'S will to control me and my will so that I use my will to direct their will upon me. This is the basis of being a slave; acting as another MAN'S will. As a representative of ACAT, Elizabeth Symons is using statutes and precedences of law (ACTS) to put me under her will. ACTS are just the wills of other men and women imposing how we can and can't behave and shaping the definitions of that performance that shows up as the ACT.

Why do we obey the ACTS and Statutes? Because of the fear of the consequences if we do not. ACAT offers me only ACTS and the performance of the ACTS under the "name", under their control, if I comply to the act.

Fear is the effect of another MAN'S intent upon me, the will of another MAN that we use to create our lives as we act out that will. If I don't obey the will of the men and women behind "The System", they will use their force against me and my family, hence the fear of another MAN'S intent for me and my family.

When we see an animal and we feel fear, that fear doesn't come from the animal. It comes from the information of the dream of another MAN, that we took on, who told us to fear the animal. The only reason so many children are afraid of dogs these days is because those around them teach them to be afraid of dogs.

Under fear, trauma shows up as power and control over me.

### **ACTS Are Dead**

A statute has no life force energy; it is dead. A statute has no power without a man or woman enforcing the statute that is the declaration of another MAN'S will. The "name" embodies the explanation of the statute and everyone underneath that statute acts under the will of another MAN'S intent. This is the state of nearly every man and woman in "The System" as they act out their robotic programming. ACTS are the shields that legal professionals hide behind to wash their hands of the responsibility of doing harm to the lives of other men and women.

Elizabeth Symons is relying on ACTS and statutes as the inducements for me to accept the offer of the ACTS and the effects of those ACTS upon me, which is a fine of \$10,000.00. She is offering me the opportunity to receive the harm under the "name" behind the shield of the law.

If there is no "name" there to perform on, because a man or woman chooses not to have any attachment to the "name" or to receive any of the benefits and privileges on offer to the "name" under "The System", those of the law can't perform the ACT on the MAN. The inculcation of illumination has no effect. To impose their covert system of slavery on MAN, they need MAN to accept both the "name" and the performance of the ACT upon the "name" that they represent. No one can control unbroken will which is why those of "The System" use coercion, intimidation and the fear of consequences. They also use the deception of fantasy and illusion to trick their targeted victims into becoming delusional because they haven't been provided with idiot-friendly full disclosure about what is really going on.

In an overt system of slavery, the methods of power and control are more obvious as the slaves are just beaten, imprisoned or killed if they disobey. Which is also what happens in "The System" when covert methods fail.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are trying to seduce me into using my fear to create the fruits of my fear for them. What they need to realise is that the curse of their own will comes upon them, if they persist with their intention to harm me, no matter what the outcome of the hearing. I do not accept the harm they wish upon me because my will is not broken. To pursue this matter further is to transform the will of their intent from a covert to an overt advertisement where the commercial operations under their definitions, determined by their will, are being animated only by the perpetrators. The criminals have been caught red-handed!

ACTS and statutes exist to make unconscious MAN, the statues, do everything in "The System" that the masters of "The System" want. The unconscious MAN is under the directive influence of the "name" having accepted the dream (will) of another man and taken it on as theirs, the intent being for power and control over the victims where that will has been directed. MAN has been invaded and that invasion is enforced if MAN objects.

The doubt and uncertainty so many feel under "The System" is the intended effect of the outcome of another MAN'S will directed at them through the ACTS and statutes, the will of other men and women who stand behind the act, clearly revealing their intent. This is the effect that Elizabeth Symons and DB seek from me. They want me under their influence in a state of fear, doubt and uncertainty so I will acquiesce to their wishes and provide them with outcome that they seek that is the fruits of my labour - the \$10,000.00 - and the suppression of the LFL website. This is their motive for attacking me.

They are asking me to perform the commercial of commerce for them, commerce being the intended outcome of the one who dreamt to have everyone under its influence. Everything of "The System" is the animation and advertisement of the commercial of commerce.

They are offering me only rituals designed to produce fear so that I bend to their will. Who benefits? They do. They do not want to see the living woman behind the "name" they are using to bring me into their ritual, their ACT. I am not the "name" that they seek the outcome from. The claim of that "name" is theirs. I do not willingly ask for the ritual of this act to be performed on me or my family.

As a Facebook friend put it, fear is "false evidence appearing real".

## **ACTing The Trauma**

Under the "The System", all the destructive, negative e-motions of trauma performed as greed, selfishness, fear, denial, apathy, doubt, uncertainty, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, lying, committing fraud, deceit, collusion, organised crimes (conspiracies), ridicule, abuse, power & control trips, loneliness, emptiness, directionless, emptiness, distrust, committing suicide, loss of

empathy, compassion, etc, are the effect of the programming of another MAN'S intent that the victim is performing to produce the outcome that is the effect of that intent.

All these negative, destructive e-motions are ACTS of non-sense; they are not from sense, from consciousness, just as there is nothing of sense about the story of Alice in Wonderland, and there is no benefit to those experiencing these e-motions, only to those who orchestrate the situations that generate these e-motions in those under "The System". The men and women behind "The System" benefit from the fruits of these ACTS, as we fight to accrue system assets at the cost of our fellow men and women, all the while only benefiting those behind "The System" which is designed to produce an outcome where the fruits of MAN'S labour benefit those who create the dreams for others to put their will into.

Beyond 90% of Australians do not benefit from the fruits of their labour - they are all tenants, even if they have mortgages. Private corporations have imposed their will over all the lands of Australia so that none of the fruits of the land go to the citizens of Australia. The fruits go only to the masters, the owners of the private corporations who are also the owners of "The System". Private Corporations control everything that once belonged to the men and women of Australia - the hospitals, the electricity and telecommunications networks, the money, the mines. Now everything is privatized so that only a few receive all the fruits of all the labour of all of MAN while all the producers of the fruits just complain about the taxes and tariffs, the government, the transport and the weather. None of it is theirs as their labour has been passed over to the makers of the ACTS, to Caesar and his cronies. The fruits are not going to the Land Titles Office, the Government or the hospitals because they are statues, dead representations of system ideas that are dreams made up to use and abuse the victims of the ACTS. The fruits go to the weavers of the webs that capture MAN'S soul.

The Commonwealth of Australia is a registered, private corporation based in commerce and statute law. All those under the Commonwealth of Australia are "names" in commerce sailing on the stormy seas of "The System" at the mercy of the pirates who control the waters. It is a program for the slaves with slave masters overseeing it all through their ACTS and the institutions that enforce their ACTS, such as ACAT. It is all dead but the effect of the intent of another MAN'S will is real, buried under the education, explanation, instruction and suggestion of "The System". We get so lost in the rituals on the outer surface, that we forget the intent of those who colluded to create the ACTS.

The trauma that is the residual effect of a MAN'S will (the intent) dominating another MAN'S will is the "age old" issue of 'fallen-MAN'S state', the "State" being both psychological and e-motional as in the willing, perpetual acquiescence and compliance to the directives of another MAN'S will (the ACT\*\*\*) and the "State" where the performance of the willing slaves is perpetually imprisoned (location) under another MAN'S will, as in the ACT-in-g "State" of New South Wales".

\*\*\* the ACT/ACT-in-g as in parliamentary/government/political ACTS = statutes = STATUE = dead = the dead = lost to sense or loss of consciousness because they are lost in unconsciousness, not conscious of another MAN'S will directing their will and compelling them to perform as their willing slaves. Territories, countries, nations, principalities, cities, suburbs, towns, etc, etc, are "states" too. They are all under "NAME", that being the will of another MAN'S explanations, instructions, education and suggestions dominating the broken will/life of another MAN. The dreams of a broken will clearly show up as the intent of another MANS domination over its targeted victim = FEAR. The effect of fear is that intent to dominate the life (dreams) of another MAN. The fear is the rattling of the chain; no fear no chain. The unwillingness to let go of the fear IS that intent of another MAN'S will directing the broken will of another MAN. True Freedom is always calling but can all slaves let go of the chains (will) of their masters that control them and keep them under their masters will?

The languages we use, the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 hieroglyphics are all theirs. I write in this language to reach the unconscious and bring light into their dead world where they can pass all responsibility for their actions onto others, ignoring their part in the rituals that suck the life force energy from their victims just as they are also being used and abused as their life force energy is sucked out by another MAN.

Elizabeth Symons and DB want me to pay DB \$10,000.00. What they are unconscious of is that they are colluding to force me to give my life force energy to the intent of another MAN in a ritual that causes death to my soul, just as their souls are being killed by the effects of the life sucking rituals of "The System", the intent of another MAN, being performed on them as they perform their roles as ACAT Member and Applicant, feeding the fantasy of diluted truth that is killing all of life. None of us, DB, Elizabeth Symons or I are the winners in this ritual. We are all the losers if we do not realise what we are part of and take on the full responsibility to stop the harm of what we are involved in.

### **Creating The Hell Storm**

In an abattoir animals are killed so that men and women can get the life force energy of the animals by eating them. The animal is forced to accept the intent of those who want to eat it through its death, just as Elizabeth Symons and DB are trying to force their intent upon me through the "name". This is darkness, unconsciousness because, if they were in the light, conscious, they would sense what was going on. ACAT is in the darkness.

The hell storm of suffering that is "The System" is caused by the compliance and acquiescence of the slaves willingly labouring for the storm. It is the slaves who generate "The System". The fear, hatred, trauma and all the other negative, destructive e-motions the slaves experience under "The System" are the by products of life under "The System". They are the effects of the intent of those who persuade us to carry out their intent. All the killing and dying in war is caused by the intent of those persuaded you to go to war

The clock doesn't make us get out of bed. The clock is dead. We get out of bed because of the programming that has us fear the consequences of not going to work and earning the money to keep the roof over our heads and food on the table. It is the intent of those who set out to enslave us to their system but the experience is created by the slaves as they perform the acts of another MAN'S will upon them. Those generating the intent want you to be under the effect of their intent so that you will perform that intent and create the hell storm. Their intent already is a storm, but we intensify the storm when we perform the acts of that MAN'S intention.

And at the heart of the hell storm are the despicable acts of terror being practiced on children, animals and adults to generate the energy of darkness that pervades throughout "The System" paralysing all those living under "The System" who feel this darkness but cannot put their finger on the cause. Most men and women know that something is not right but they cannot pinpoint what the problem is.

The intent of those who created the rituals is played out by those performing the rituals who have become desensitised to the horror of what they are doing, unconscious that they are playing out the ritual of their own spiritual suicide as dreamt for them by the creator of the rituals. Desensitised by Hollywood and media white-anting tactics, most men and women cannot believe that such things go on and those who experience it usually find closed doors when they try to expose it, as well as threats to their lives and the lives of their families, so the problem continues. It is all happening inside "The System". Nowhere outside "The system" do we find this abuse going on.

The LFL e-book goes into the rituals of trauma that are the backbone of "The System" that suck people in to the dreams that have been imposed upon them so they accept them as their will, allowing the will of another man to instruct them how to think and act. The adulteration of truth

hoods the truth so that we can't sense each others living dreams or the living dreams of the bird or the mountain. It is a shield between MAN and MAN'S soul and MAN and nature.

The Love For Life work is about removing the dilution of truth so that the do no harm light of truth in its purest form is once again the background of the lives of every man, woman and child alive. Undiluted truth exposes all the harm doing of "The System" for all to see in plain sight, out from behind the veils of twisted words and hidden intention. Undiluted truth exposes the fantasy that we have all been conned into supporting and worshipping.

Anyone working directly for the institutions and power structures of "The System" or supporting "The System" by living in it, educating, instructing, explaining and suggesting it to others, enjoying its benefits and distractions, complying to its rules, regulations, rituals, obligations and procedures is guilty of harm being done to all men, women and children across earth. In short, ALL of us have our hands dirty but we ALL have the power to change the way we live so that we return to the peace, joy and abundance of undiluted truth.

### **The Rituals Being Performed on Fiona Cristian**

Under the "name" of the legal person Fiona Cristian, I have been compelled to travel to Canberra on many occasions to defend my family from sheriffs invading my home and stealing my possessions, defend myself from the threat of being put in jail, defend myself from having to find \$10,000.00 out of nowhere, and defend my family from the affects of all these attacks. I have been passed from ACAT to the ACT Supreme Court and back to ACAT again and I will take the matter back to the Supreme Court and then onto the High Court if necessary.

Why? Because Michael Borusiewicz of Luke's Army posted a comment on the Love For Life website concerning DB, who then contacted me and asked me to remove the comment. I did so, within three weeks. Six months later, I was fined \$10,000.00 by ACAT on the grounds of defamation, despite the fact that I had already done as requested by DB.

This document shows how, throughout this matter, my intent and goodwill has been completely ignored. The living woman that I am has been completely ignored and the effect of these actions of DB on my family has been completely dismissed. As Elizabeth Symons, Member for ACAT, explained in the hearing in October 2015, it does not matter if the decisions she makes as a representative of ACAT are fair to my circumstances or not. Resolution of a problem is not the intention here; what is happening at ACAT is DB's attempt to bend me under his will, using the Tribunal to force me to subject my will to his demands through the fear of the threat of the force of "The System" coming to my home.

In this document I will show that this is just one example of the harm that pervades throughout the entire system that we live under, affecting every area of our daily lives, and how the perpetrators of that harm use the institutions of "The System", especially the law, to hide behind to deflect any responsibility for their actions. As Elizabeth Symons made it clear – she can make an order that does immense harm to me and my family but she does not have to take any responsibility for that harm. She can hide behind the law and walk back to her comfortable life, leaving me to struggle with the weight of her decision. She is able to use the law to ignore me, the living woman, and my intent. Who I really am is buried under letters and words. To Elizabeth, I am dead at her law because it is the definitions that she worships. She prefers the dead to the living.

This document is deconstructing the order made by Elizabeth Symons and the actions of DB so that the motive and intent behind their actions are clearly revealed. Living under "The System", we are all being attacked and I will clearly show the motive behind "The System" that leads us all to being attacked, resulting in the situation where DB is allowed to use ACAT as a shield to hide behind while he does harm to me and my family rather than being forced out into the open to deal with me MAN to MAN with full disclosure about his intentions and motive.

Why does he need to bring strangers into my life to do harm to me? Why is there no recourse to help me defend myself from the harm? Why am I disadvantaged because there is no legal assistance available to me and yet I am expected to defend myself against a man who has much more experience in the law than I do and to someone whose job is the law? Why am I seen as dead at law? Why do I have no recourse to protect myself from these attacks? Why are my life, motive and intention ignored? Why is the Love For Life website, which is all about stopping the harm and returning to do no harm, such a threat to those behind "The System"?

I will show how this situation is the same for every man, woman and child under "The System", how we are all attacked through acts of war disguised as law and its order and how to spot the perpetrators and how large their networks are. There are no conspiracy theories here, just the blatant conspiracy to commit organised crime. Everything of "The System" is organised. None of it happens by random accident.

This document shows how we are all both the attackers and the attacked. What is happening to me is happening to millions across Earth everyday so a look at how my life and the lives of my family are being affected by the actions of DB, supported by ACAT, is a look at the lives of millions across Earth.

I and my partner, Arthur, willingly use our lives so that you, the reader, can relate it to your life and what has happened to you under the system. Everyone who lives and breathes is affected by this. You will see yourself as a perpetrator and as the target. We have no dream to harm anyone because they are our brothers and sisters but we all need to be confronted about the harm we are all doing by living in "The System". We are giving full disclosure about how the harm works so that we can all work together to stop it, which means an end to "The System", its power structures, secrets and fantasy mysteries, and an end to the endless harm and destruction of everything living.

The highest power is truth but you have to be prepared to walk the talk and back it. Nothing else surpasses it. No matter what the decision of ACAT, truth will win.

Anyone can use this work if it helps them or helps them to help others but please do not take it out of context. Give to your families etc, to show how you have been used and abused and how you continue to give up responsibility so you continue being abused.

## **Tools Of Harm**

Raised up in "The System", the tools we are given to live our lives out of do harm but we get so used to the effects of the tools we use that we become desensitized to the harm and don't take responsibility for the harm we cause because we don't want to face it. We are too enchanted with the tools to let them go and stop the harm. We accept the harm done to us and the harm we do to others because we don't see it as harm. We just accept it as part of life in "The System". Our hands are dirty with the complicity to the harm but we don't want to give up our system rights to do harm.

DB and the members of ACAT are using tools that do harm but they don't see it as harm because they have been brought up to be unconscious to the harm, which is the only way we can do harm. If we are conscious of the harm, our conscience makes it very hard for us to do harm.

The whole of "The System" is the deflection of harm. DB is deflecting the harm he wishes upon men and my family to ACAT, the members of ACAT are deflecting the harm to the laws they hide behind and the politicians who set up ACAT deflect the harm to the policies they make. The existence of ACAT is the deflection of harm and harm is all I am being offered at ACAT. I am unwilling to take on the harm being offered so I send it back to it makers.

The whole of “The System” offers only harm being passed on from one to another on all sides. We are all complicit in the harm.

## **Love For Life**

In this matter involving DB, the background to the Love For Life website is paramount because the intent behind it is the reason it has received so many attacks along the way. While the Love For Life (LFL) website was set up in December 2006, the LFL work started in March 2005 as the result of actions taken against the Cristian family by the Australian Tax Office, Perpetual Limited and Macquarie Bank. To fund some more on the family home, which was being run as a successful holiday house, we applied and were approved for a line of credit with Macquarie Bank. When the first month's payment was debited from our bank account, we were stunned to see that it was for twice as much as we had expected. A few phone calls discovered that we had been given the wrong contract, a principal and interest loan, rather than the line of credit. We thought that the matter would be resolved in a week or two but Macquarie Bank refused to give us the line of credit that we had applied for and been approved for. After many months, the matter went to court and the house was taken from us. We took it back, changing the locks and occupying it. One elderly supporter who stayed in the house for a few days, later had a bullet put through his hip while he and his wife were tortured for a few hours before being left tied up in the early hours of the morning by invaders into their home who stole nothing. This incident was going to be aired on prime time television but was pulled at the last minute. Eventually, the house was taken from us again and sold for well below its value, leaving us with nothing.

After losing the house and two incomes, I was left with only the furniture and an old car, with four young daughters to bring up. Arthur was already in the process of giving up the legal fiction “name” Arthur Cristian and he could not take benefits from Centrelink so we had to survive on what I brought in, helped along the way by friends when there was no food in the cupboards.

What shocked us most during this situation was that there was no community immunity. Although a few people tried to help us, most were too tied up with their system obligations to be able to do so. There was no community around us to stand up to the harm being done to us which meant that we were easy pickings. We discovered that people could do harm to us and that there was no recourse against it, even though we hadn't harmed anyone, broken any laws or committed any crimes.

Then we found that we were not alone and that many thousands of men and women in Australia had also lost their homes and businesses, many to the tune of millions of dollars, despite being up to date with their mortgages, or having no mortgages, despite the fact that they had committed no crimes and broken no laws. In many cases, the fraud committed to rob them of their assets was obvious in the paper trail but they still lost everything. For them, like us, there was no community immunity to stand up to the harm.

We decided to become that community immunity and to inspire others to become it too so the LFL website was set up as we determined to find out why it was that so much harm was being done to innocent men and women and why it was that none of us were standing up to the harm. We debated and argued with thousands of people to work out why so much harm existed, who was behind it all and how to stop it. The insights of this e-book have evolved from there and now we can confidently say that we have found the answers that we were looking for. Along the way we have experienced death threats to the family, assassination attempts on Arthur and attempts to shut down the LFL website and discredit us. All because we live to stop the harm.

What we didn't expect was the hundreds and hundreds of men and women who have contacted us to tell us of the ritual and sexual abuse suffered either by them or their families. They told us about networks of paedophile rings, all across Australia and many named well known figures in the public eye as being involved. They told us about Satanic networks all across Australia, about ritual sacrifice, bestiality and about being intimidated and harassed, often by local police, if they

tried to speak out. As Arthur was also badly abused when he was a boy, the stories of this harm made us even more determined to get to the root of it and stop it. What we have discovered is that this abuse and sacrifice is behind everything of "The System" because it creates the energy of "The System" that we all feed with the trauma we experience under "The System". Harm is the backbone of "The System" which is why it is impossible to live in "The System" without experiencing and creating harm.

### **Ignore The MAN, Manipulate The "Name" In Fantasy**

If I do not stand up to these actions against me, I am allowing a precedence to be made against me that can be used to bring down the whole website and undermine everything we have set out to do. The whole of my life is the whole of the woman before them. I cannot be dissected so that only parts of my life are allowed in this case. The website exists for a reason and my life is for a reason. Why do DB and Elizabeth Symons want to ignore my life?

The basis of all the occults and esoterics that are behind "The System" is fantasy. There is nothing of reality going on here. Those behind "The System" practice the craft of fantasy using the tools of fantasy to hide their intent to do harm to all of MAN. Brought up in fantasy, we do not learn to look at reality, instead fighting for our right to maintain the fantasy, despite the harm it causes. We love the fantasy so much that we are prepared to keep the harm that goes with it, even if we have to kill reality to do so.

It is the fantasy that destroys the relationships between MAN and MAN and MAN and earth/nature because, living under the influence of fantasy, we lose our connection with reality and have problems sensing it, so we keep creating the fantasy.

Fantasy is the tool used to control everyone because the fantasies that we all live for and believe in have us accept the lies and harm. As far as the fantasy stretches is as far as those in positions of power and control can reach into our lives to abuse us.

If I live in system fantasy, I accept the claim of others that they have the right to do harm to me, to charge me and fine me, to imprison me and even to kill me. The rituals of fantasy are all about the life force energy of MAN being directed into the fantasy that is "The System". We form the shield of fantasy through compliance with the fantasy, allowing those behind the fantasy to bleed us of our life force energy.

DB, Elizabeth Symons and ACAT are relying on fantasy to hide their motives to harm me and relying on me accepting that fantasy and therefore, the harm.

The biggest shield of fantasy is the English language (as well as other read and write alphabet languages) that is used to deflect responsibility, justify harm, rationalize lies and impose the rules of "The System". It is the language used to lie to us that we learn to use to lie to each other.

In "The System", an intellectual is a master of fantasy, and all the titles and standings in "The System" demonstrate the skills of fantasy in practice. ACAT is a temple of fantasy.

The intent of the LFL website is to inspire men, women and children to walk away from the harm. DB and ACAT only offer me harm but I can offer them something much better than that. I offer them the path away from harm doing, the path to community immunity where harm done to one is harm done to all, the path to the undiluted truth of do no harm.

### **Slaves To The "Name"**

The "names" DB and Elizabeth Symons are the mark of a MAN with a broken will under the will of the slave master, performing all the directives of the slave master. The whole of "The System" is the administration of the commercial bond, the Cestui Que trust of every slave, overseen by slave

masters who use the private corporations, such as the Commonwealth of Australia, to house all the bonds and trade them on the stock market. The "name" is the commercial bond to slavery and the commerce is the commercial value of that slave's labour because the combined commercial value of all the slaves is what makes up the economy. At auction in the old, overt system, slave masters paid a good price for a slave who was strong, healthy and capable of performing the tasks required, just as they paid good money for a strong and healthy horse. Now they pay good prices for a slave who is well versed in the concepts and constructs of "The System", capable of performing the tasks required in that career pathway. Instead of examining the eyes and muscles of the MAN, they now examine the qualifications of the MAN. The more qualified the MAN is in the concepts and constructs of "The System", the more benefits and privileges that MAN receives. The reward system is tied into the administration and controlled to maintain the power of the slave masters.

The "name" is the mark of the beast that is bought and sold and used. The slave's birth certificate and the citizenship, passport, drivers licence, etc, are all the means through which the slave moves about between the houses of slave masters, that being countries, states, etc. Instead of a slave being given a permission note to leave the house under the overt system, now the slaves have multiple forms of identification that they are required to produce on demand, depending on the situation. The slave masters need to keep track of their slaves because their slaves have commercial value, just as they did in the days of the overt system of slavery.

In the modified, covert system of slavery, the "name" has become the whip that compels us to perform for a commercial reward, instead of for food, water and shelter in the overt system. We, the educated slaves, move the rocks and push the pieces of paper for the slave master family that is now the government, the law, the boss, the priest and the bureaucrat. We are still under the slave master's "household", just as our ancestors were, but it is the concepts and constructs of "The System" that we are educated into through the alphabet languages that become the compelling instructions of our slave masters' will over us, our broken will.

### **Definition of slave in English:**

slave

Pronunciation: /sleɪv/

noun

1 (Especially in the past) a person who is the legal property of another and is forced to obey them: he killed the natives or turned them into slaves

1.1 A person who works very hard without proper remuneration or appreciation: by the time I was ten, I had become her slave, doing all the housework

1.2 A person who is excessively dependent upon or controlled by something: the poorest people of the world are slaves to the banks, she was no slave to fashion

As the "name" on the birth certificate, the legal person of the Cestui Que Trust, we are the legal property of those behind "The System" and we are forced to obey them. If we don't obey them they fine us, intimidate us and lock us up. Sometimes they even kill us. The vast majority of people under "The System" work very hard for very little remuneration. They give their whole lives to "The System" and usually only receive just enough to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. There are many, many slaves in "The System" who do not even receive that. Slaves under "The System" learn to become so dependent on "The System" that they cannot imagine life without "The System" and they do not think that it is possible to live without "The System".

### **The "Name" Is Commercial**

The slave "name" DB is a commercial vessel reliant on definitions to perform its commercial journey on the seas of definition. The "name" is the mark of "The System" upon the MAN who goes by that "name" to perform in commerce. The "name" DB is not the living MAN DB, it is the definition of the "name" of his Alice that he represents in his third party, animated performance on the seas of commerce. It is the definition of the MAN used in "The System" to gain commercial

privileges and benefits and to fulfil commercial obligations in the public domain of commerce. The seas of commerce that the representatives perform have been defined for the representatives by another MAN under the intent of that MAN'S will that precedes everything going on in commerce, in Wonderland. Everything has been laid out and everyone is compelled to perform his will. They have given up their will to perform his will over their broken will as their free will. The definitions of ACTS, statutes, laws, etc, are already there for children to be born into and be educated to perform. There is nothing of the living soul, the will of the living MAN in the "name" DB which is why those performing the "name" do not have to take full responsibility for their actions under the "name", instead acting under limited liability, limited responsibility. The dead do not exist to take full responsibility/liability. It is impossible for the dead at law to do so which means that the administrators have to force their intent upon those acting as the dead at law. It is here that all the lies and fantasy to manipulate those with a broken will goes on.

The "name" DB is already in the public domain just as the "name" Fiona Cristian is. These commercial vessels are administered by those who oversee "The System" of commerce and, by using the "name", we are all acting as authorised representatives under the copyright of the intellectual property of the "name" they have been given licence to use, under the acting capacities of all the administrators of "name" who oversee all the commercial vessels performing on their seas of commerce. They see only the definitions, which is why they have the certificates of title to oversee what they see registered or not registered on the seas of their commerce which is their claimed jurisdiction.

Under this brainwashing, we are goods and chattel, bought and sold, products that can be declared faulty and sent back to their makers. If we are sacked from a job, we are sent back to Centrelink, back to the administrators of the "name" who attempt to sell us again when they send our commercial vessel to employment agencies. When we are good slaves, we market the commercial vessels we represent without assistance from our masters. All of this is done under the definitions and our compliance and acquiescence to those who defined the "name" of the commercial vessels under their will.

DB's motive for going after me is clearly not to protect the "name" DB. If it were, why has he chosen to bring the matter into the commercial public domain when it could have been settled in private, as it was in the beginning when I removed the comment by Michael Borusiewicz and nothing happened for six months?

The matter was settled but DB has chosen to keep the matter in the public domain for almost two years. He has been given opportunities to deal with me privately to resolve the matter but he has refused to do so. I have continually provided evidence of my intent to remove his name but he has not shown any attempt to take steps to have his name removed. His motives can only be that his potential for commercial gain is more important to him than removing his name or he is out to harm me and my family and destroy the Love For Life website. The fruits of his actions clearly show his intent and motive.

The commercial vessel of the registered and licensed "name" DB is dead at law - it does not exist so how can it be injured? The MAN DB is feigning injury here through the lie and fantasy of defamation in an attempt to harm me and my family. Everything of his story-telling of this matter with ACAT is only happening in the public domain of commerce and he has willingly chosen to sail his vessel on the commercial seas with the registered commercial vessel called the OTO, worshipping the registered commercial vessel Thelema based on the registered commercial vessel Aleister Crowley for more than 20 years, preceding the vessel Love For Life for more than ten years. But now he wants to pretend that there is separation between his commercial vessel and the others. Talk about the clear intent to corrupt the innocent to serve his agenda! Refer to the Application for Appeal and the Amended Application for appeal for more on the practices of inculcation, illumination and commerce.

The MAN DB is attempting to use ACAT to aid and abet him in forcing his will over my will. He is trying to make a slave out of me and intimidate me from critiquing what is in the public domain. Everyone who goes to court is a registered product because they have a "name" and the "name" receives commercial benefits. Added to this, he is willingly involved with the OTO, a commercial organization in the public domain with an ABN number, marketing intellectual property, and has willingly held representative positions within that organization. Yet he is attempting to censor any critique of this commercial organization selling products to the Australian public and censor the use of his "name", which is a commercial label in the public domain. DB is trying to censor information surrounding commercial products which I, as a potential consumer of those products, have a right to examine and critique, just as I have the right to examine and critique products I find in Woolworths. Can Woolworths tell me I don't have the right to critique their products? Can they censor me from talking about their products in the public domain?

### **Who Can Censor Who?**

DB is trying to censor me from looking at him and his relationship with the OTO and the work of Aleister Crowley so he is using the claim of defamation as the excuse to force his will over mine. Even though he is a devotee of Aleister Crowley, he doesn't want his name associated with Aleister Crowley. He claims to be worried about his children but he chose to have children while he was a member of the OTO and Thelema and thus associated with Aleister Crowley. He has been diving into the commercial work of Aleister Crowley for years but now he wants to remove his commercial vessel from association with all the commercial vessels associated with the vessel Aleister Crowley, directly or indirectly. The commercial vessel DB has been in the public domain all this time and now the MAN DB wants to remove his commercial vessel from the public domain. He is seeking immunity through exclusivity, something that needs to be addressed with every commercial vessel sailing on the Australian seas of commerce. If he can do it, why can't everyone? Then there would be no commerce and no commercial law, statute or otherwise. Refer to ACAT's service charter. Are they gods to offer privileges to some and not others.

If the Tribunal supports him in this matter, the Tribunal is complicit in supporting censorship by saying that I don't have the right to critique the commercial slave "name" DB that exists in the public domain.

If this is the case, then I have the right to censor DB from using my commercial slave "name" Fiona Cristian, and to censor ACAT from using the "name" Fiona Cristian. Or is there exclusivity and privilege here?

DB is complaining of defamation but his life is in the public domain and all that intellectual property that he works for is in the commercial public domain registered as Canberra. What's to censor my right to critique that? All the men, women and children of Canberra are listed as residents of Canberra and take part in the commercial world of Canberra, made up of schools, shopping centres, organisations, businesses in their registered, commercial professions of nurse, student, accountant, garbage collector, magistrate, etc. They all have the freedom of choice to choose what services and benefits they would like to accrue for their lives in Canberra. If there is something in Canberra that they do not like, do they have the right to censor it so that others may not have access to it if they choose? Or do they have the right to critique it and allow others still to choose whether to include it in their commercial Canberra lives or not?

If ACAT can censor the "name" DB for me, I can censor my name for ACAT and DB. I can refuse them the right to use my "name". If this is the case, neither DB or ACAT have the authority to use my "name" and so neither of them can start a case against me. If ACAT insists that they have the authority to use the "name" Fiona Cristian, they are proving that we live in a dictatorship and that I am a slave with no rights. The fact is, neither the "name" DB nor the "name" Fiona Cristian can be invisible because they are both in the public domain as commercial commodities.

Isn't Australia supposed to be a free country with an equal playing field for all and freedom of choice in the commercial world or is it a country where some have exclusivity and privilege over others? Have all Australians been informed which one they live in? ACAT claims to "support the delivery of justice" - are they doing this when they allow DB to do harm to me but don't protect me from the harm or give me the same right to harm him?

In this matter, defamation is the fantasy, not the reality. The legal actions display the true motive which is to get at me and my family and to protect the OTO and the whole of "The System". The ACAT order against me is based on fraud and lies.

DB wants me to pay him \$10,000.00 but money does not exist – it is fantasy. What DB is really asking for is my slave labour, my life force energy, to be directed to him. How does \$10,000 fix this situation? What has \$10,000 got to do with his name? Or with his family?

### **All Thoughts Are Dreams**

All thoughts are dreams containing the intent of the dreamer and the English language\* is used to convey that intent.

\*When we talk about the English language, we are talking about ALL read and write alphabet languages crafted out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 (or other alphabets) because they ALL are used for the purposes of the inculcation of illumination that make slaves of ALL of us. English is the New World Language that is taking over everywhere and it is the language we communicate with so this is the language we are focusing on.

If I have a dream of a garden, I can convey that dream to those around me using the English language. Then I act to put that dream into motion. I plant the trees, nurture the soil and feed the plants. I get up in the mornings and water the garden. My motive is clear and the benefit I receive is the experience of the garden, the outcome of the dream that motivates me to get up and do what I do, to perform the labour required.

There is no domino effect in this dream. No one has to be under the image power of this dream for it to come to fruition. I can be responsible for every aspect of this dream and no one is adversely affected. I benefit from the garden and anyone I share it with benefits from the garden too. No harm is being created and a legacy is being left for those to come.

If I am negligent to my dream of a garden, the plants will wither and die, the weeds will take over and my dream will not come to fruition. The garden will just be what it is with no input from me.

In this matter, the dream of DB is conveyed in the information he has shared in ACAT, revealing his intent. Elizabeth Symons also has dreams, the intent of which is revealed through her use of the English language. When we look at the use of the English language, the intent of those using it is plain to see. The motive is clear. When we can see the intent, the motive, we can see who benefits from the use of the English language in a given situation. Every aspect of the English language contains that dreaming and that intent, only requiring the labour for that outcome to be achieved.

Who benefits from the order made by Elizabeth Symons? Obviously not me. DB benefits, as do the members of the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO), as does Elizabeth Symons, as do those hidden behind the veil of power and control of "The System". Who has the higher power here? Who is benefiting most? Is it Elizabeth Symons or DB?

Obviously DB and those behind him.

The boundaries of this matter do not stop with DB and Elizabeth Symons because the outcome will have an effect on many others. This again reveals motive.

In a typical example of Hegelian dialectic, a problem has been created – a defamatory comment about DB was posted on the Love For Life (LFL) website – a reaction has been generated – DB starts an action supported by ACAT – and the desired solution is to do harm to me and my family and to censor the Love For Life website.

This has been made clear through the actions of DB who claims to want his name removed from the LFL website to protect his family but has not taken up opportunities to do so, thus belying his claims. Instead he prefers to keep his name in the public domain, clearly revealing that the protection of his family is NOT his main concern, while he asks ACAT for support in doing harm to my family and censoring the LFL website. The fact that his motive is to harm me and my family can be seen by the fact that he did not choose to resolve this matter peacefully with me.

Most people are desensitized to the English language because they have been trained to accept the constant contradictions we are bombarded with to justify the existence of "The System", so they are unconscious of how the intent of the speaker or writer is in plain sight in what the speaker or writer is saying or writing. If the intent were not there, the information in the words that form our reaction to the words would not be there either. The motive comes first.

### **Buried In The Law**

The law is used to bury or disguise the intent of those who use the law so that it is not revealed to those they have targeted as their victims. DB is using the law to hide his intent to do harm to me and my family. Using the law brings strangers into our dreams because they have to drag you into their dreams under the law.

What are the dreams of those who set up ACAT?

What benefit are they providing to me? What peace and joy?

All I can see is harm being done to me through the ritual of English. The intent behind the use of language is to destroy me and I haven't been provided with full disclosure that this is the case.

DB could have chosen to keep this matter private, to have dealt with me MAN to MAN until the situation was resolved, but he has preferred to ask ACAT members to use the English language to perform his intent for him, presumably feeling confident that he can get them on his side having had success as a representative of the OTO in VCAT, where he was successful in his intent to silence Reina Michaelson when she was punching a very large hole into the cover up of abuse.

If the English language is used to convey the intent of the dreamer and the English language is of "The System" and used only in "The System", we only have to look at "The System" to see the intent of those behind "The System" who invented the English language and imposed the English language on all the tribes of MAN on the land who were invaded, conquered and brainwashed into the education of "The System".

What we have under "The System" is millions of downtrodden men and women all working very hard just to keep a roof over the heads of their families and food on the table, while a very few men and women at the top own almost all the titles and deeds to the land and almost all the wealth. This has been achieved through the use of the English language. Over centuries, free tribes of MAN on the land have been persuaded through the use of alphabet languages to place their lives under the lives of those behind "The System" and to give all their life force energy to "The System", thus maintaining and supporting their own slavery.

Who benefits from teaching us to destroy earth, nature and each other? Only those who want to destroy earth, nature and MAN.

This clearly shows the intention of those who rule English language, standing as the authority behind English, to make slaves of all of us for their benefit. Who else benefits from the slavery of MAN?

Obviously, to create a whole world of men, women and children under the image power of language requires immense organization and social engineering, which is one of the aims of the OTO, as clearly stated on their website. More on this later.

Those who rise up to positions of power, wealth and influence in "The System", whether media barons, pop stars or alternative heroes, are only allowed to do so if they sell out to those with the power behind the English language, the hooded figures who hide behind the veils of law and language, never out in the public eye. The successful in "The System" become exposed to the collusion of the current end times games that are played out in the media through the English language for the downtrodden to be influenced by, acting as puppets for their masters who grant them fame and fortune so long as they obey the rules and help to spread the intent of their masters through the use of the English language.

We are in a situation no different to the days of the Land Barons who would order their soldiers to increase the percentage of crops the serfs had to provide to his castle and to bash the serfs if they did not comply. To the Land Baron, he was claiming what was rightfully his and he did not see the living souls of the serfs who were giving their life force energy to. The Land Baron was the authority, the serfs were the slaves. All they could do was complain about their miserable lot in life, just as everyone in "The System" today complains about the government, services and hardships under "The System" without ever doing anything about it, showing their broken will.

This is no different to what happens in "The System" today, with politicians passing statutes that affect the lives of their constituents who are at the effect of the intent of those claiming higher ground, even though we believe we have rights because we vote. When did a politician last consult you how to cast his vote in Parliament? Even so, we are still subjected to media campaigns which clearly reveal the motive of the government as they massage our thinking to prepare us to accept whatever measures they want to introduce.

### **Twisting The Words To Twist The Intent**

In this case, DB is using his claims that he wants to protect his family as the cover up for the fact that his intent is to censor any critique of the OTO, a fact that was made obvious when he highlighted phrases about the OTO that did not include any reference to his name. Was his action done under the name DB or as a representative of the OTO? Here we have clear evidence of the intent to use the English language to veil the real reasons for his actions.

DB then introduced Professor Ezzy to support him in twisting the English language to suit his agenda by persuading Professor Ezzy to support DB's claims that Aleister Crowley did not actually mean what he wrote and that the words Aleister Crowley used have a different meaning when used by Aleister Crowley than they do when used by the rest of us.

The applications and orders in this matter have all been written in the English language and I have been educated into the English language that defines status, race, culture, creed, standings, etc, but now I am supposed to accept that the meanings of the words that I have been taught do not apply in the case of Aleister Crowley. Why aren't the public given full disclosure about this? Is it because the words of the English language are twisted when they are used by those initiated at the higher levels of the power structure of "The System" in the law and government who act in public and dominate in commerce so that double meanings can be conveyed between those

privileged into this double speak without the general public having any idea what they are talking about?

## **The Veil**

This power structure, the beast whose tentacles spread throughout “The System”, is what those who rise up in “The System” come up against, having to choose whether to sell their souls to the devil or whether to sink back down into the ranks of the ordinary people. Those who choose to be initiated, whether into Freemasonry, the OTO or any other order, society, fraternity, sorority, etc, are allowed to pass behind the veil into the hierarchies of that are out of sight to the rest of us but who control everything of “The System”. It is their English, their law, their rules, their jails.

Once behind the veil, the initiated are provided with protection and support but they are also expected to obey. They may be allowed wealth and privilege but they have to perform in public rituals that are obvious to the initiated but seem spontaneous to the uninitiated. Or they may just be lackeys, criminals who have been given a ticket out of jail but who are expected to do the dirty work of their masters, whether causing violence and intimidation, or passing back information, or infiltrating groups that could be a threat to the power structure. Many of the lackeys of “The System” live ordinary, day to day lives among the people but always ready to go into action when they receive orders. These people are not hard to spot – look at the intention clearly revealed in their use of the English language.

The tentacles come through the law, the government, the social services, the education, and through every aspect of “The system” and the English language is used as the primary control mechanism, force being the secondary.

Any threat to the veil is repaired using whatever means necessary. For example, in the recent case in Hampstead, London where children accused their teachers and social workers of sexual and Satanic abuse, the matter became so hot for those behind the veil that a judge ordered that the matter could not be discussed anymore because it was giving the suburb of Hampstead a bad name. What? Children make very grave accusations giving clear evidence of the perpetrators but they have been silenced and put back into the hands of those they accuse because people in Hampstead are worried about the affect of their association with the suburb. The veil has been stitched up again. All is peaceful in “The System”.

Just as we can see who benefits from this matter at ACAT, so it is plain to see who benefits from the education of Australian citizens raised up under “The System”. The only ones who benefit are those behind “The System” whose intent is to have power and control over all of MAN. It is only through the use of the English language that we acquiesce to their claim of authority over us. An innocent child brought up in nature would not recognise their authority because the child would not have been educated into the constructs and concepts of “The System” that teach us that we have authority figures who have the right to dictate to us how we live.

## **The Invasion Of MAN**

Not so long ago, there was only MAN on the land living on this land that we call Australia. Then the representatives of “The System” arrived on their ships, bringing the English language and, with it, education into “The System” of authority and control and entry into the Common Wealth which is just wealth for those behind the veil, not wealth for the commoners. This is how “The System” travelled to all the lands, whether the Americas, Africa, India or Asia. Great Britain travelled across all of earth to create a Kabbalah covering all the lands with the intent to create a One World System with a One World slave currency and a One World language – English.

The English language has no life and so we are taught to be the animators of the English language through education. The ambassadors of “The System” who arrived on the ships came as the animators of English advertising “The System”. There was no law on these lands before they

arrived to advertise it. The constructs and concepts of “The System” were not present in the brains of MAN on the land until they arrived to advertise them, bringing with them the intent of those who crafted the English language and “The System”.

### **Who benefitted?**

We can make claims about how the tribes were living but we base those claims on what we have been told by those who invaded them. Hardly impartial information. The fact is, none of us living today know the truth about how the tribes were living because we were not there. But we can all see what has happened to the original MAN on these lands; marginalisation, destruction of the tribes and families, poverty, severe health issues, alcoholism, drug addiction, violence and a sense of dispossession from their land.

These are the “benefits” that the ambassadors of “The System” brought with them. These are the fruits revealing the intent of those who brought English to these shores. These are the results of being subjected to English as subjects of The Crown ruling under commerce. The tribes were decimated, just as the tribes of South America were decimated by the conquistadors who brought “The System” to their shores under the Spanish language, and just as the Native Americans of North America were decimated by the arrival of “The System” through English.

### **Who benefitted?**

We are all subjects to the animation we have been forced to learn, which is how we become subject to the law, the victims of inculcation under the law enforced by those who benefit from the law, no matter which law.

The law is dead. It has no life force and cannot come forward to represent itself. Only men and women can come forward to represent the law, just as only men and women can come forward to represent the titles of King, Queen, Judge and the names DB and Fiona Cristian. We are all dead at law because there is nothing living under the law.

### **Subject To The English Language**

During the hearing at ACAT, Elizabeth Symons said that she did not have to consider my circumstances or whether the outcome was fair. She did not have to look at the intent of this living woman. This shows that all she wanted to see was the animator of the “name” Fiona Cristian as that is the only place that the law applies. She is permitted to dissolve any complicity she has in doing harm to me and my family through her decisions. Like Pontius Pilate, she is permitted to wash her hands of any responsibility for her actions. Throughout this matter, the intent of this living woman has been swept aside and pushed under the carpet, figuratively speaking, and yet it is the intent that is of utmost importance here because, when we look at the intent, it is clear to see that I meant no harm to DB so I took the comment by Michael Borusiewicz down and it is clear to see that DB has the intention to harm me and my family. Is this what the Tribunal supports?

The English language is a network of fictional constructs needing men, women and children to animate it. It is the commercial for a Wonderland construct where everything is of fantasy, illusion and delusion where we are all subjected to the image power of the deeds, prices, commercial values needed to perform in commerce, the animation of inculcation. There is nothing in English that is my soul, my dream, my thoughts created uniquely from living creation. Under English, I cannot be living creator, only a subject defined by my enslavement to English.

Who advertises English and has to keep advertising it so that the inculcation of English remains strong?

Those with the highest status overseeing the largest tracts of land; the Roman Catholic Church, the Anglican Church, the Royal families and aristocracy. All those who have holdings of land titles

deeds in English and therefore benefit from our inculcation in English, our animation of their commercials. They are the holders of the trusts, the private foundations and the controllers of all the private corporations that perform over all the land. They act as the authorities to administer rights over the land. (PART 1 DARKNESS VISIBLE)

Why do some get vast tracts of the best land while over 90% of Australians are battling with debt? Why are the traditional elders of aboriginal tribes being hoodwinked into giving the lands they care for away under the guise of Land Trust, Land Councils, etc. These situations are the outcomes that have been designed and put into place through the use of English.

As a subject of the Commonwealth of Australia, under the "name" Fiona Cristian, I am being subjected to punishment through the use of the English language with no one having to take responsibility for the harm.

Who benefits?

Many benefit from the suppression of the LFL work and what it is revealing. The information we share can be fobbed off or ignored but to do this is to admit to complicity. The only way out of the "The System" of harm doing is for all those involved to dissolve their allegiance to their masters and walk away so that Rome and Babylon collapse. They are all, including their masters, under the effects of inculcation from very young.

All they are offering is harm because everything of "The System" is harm to MAN, harm to earth, harm to nature.

The only time the agendas of those behind the veil are thwarted is when great numbers of people rise up in great numbers. There are not many men and women behind the veil compared to the rest of us.

How many at ACAT are behind the veil? How many in the Supreme Court are behind the veil? What are the chances of me having a fair hearing in any tribunal or court when the LFL work is all about inspiring men, women and children to walk away from "The System" until those behind the veil have no one to manipulate anymore? Tribunals and courts protect "The System" and the masters of "The System".

Who benefits from the legal system?

### **MAN Is Responsible For Everything Happening To MAN**

Everything in and of the experience of MAN is always MAN to MAN. There is nothing else going on. Everything that happens in our lives is created by MAN and everything experienced in our lives is experienced by MAN. There is no one else to pass on responsibility to for anything happening in our lives.

Any information about any subject presented to us is ONLY and ALWAYS presented to us by another MAN who instructs, explains, educates and suggests to us the information that the MAN wants us to accept. All religions are the representation of another MAN, education is the representation of MAN to MAN, science is the representation of MAN to MAN and all the occults and esoteric are the representation of MAN to MAN.

There is nothing of "The System" that we can experience directly through our senses because there is nothing of "The System" that wasn't imagined out of thin air by MAN. None of the concepts and constructs of "The System" have any life force energy to create with and thus need MAN to use MAN'S life force energy to give them any semblance of existence. None of the material and physical representations of the concepts and constructs of "The System" have any life force

energy to create with, needing MAN to construct and maintain them constantly. Without MAN'S life force energy being directed into "The System", nothing of "The System" exists. It is dead.

Therefore, since the start of "The System", those who benefit from the existence of "The System" need to find ways to keep MAN consistently and constantly channelling all of MAN'S life force energy into the constructs and concepts of "The System" to keep it rolling along.

This is done through the following methods: constant indoctrination from pre-conception onwards into the concepts and constructs of "The System" through a) the inculcation of illusion which is fantasy, illusion and delusion through education, instruction, explanation and suggestion, b) the provision of a system of benefits and privileges awarded to those who "succeed" in the economic and power structures of "The System" with constant propaganda to the effect that "anyone can do it", even though it is obviously impossible for everyone to achieve positions of affluence and influence in "The System", c) mindless, meaningless entertainment and endless distractions, combined with the stress of keeping a roof over the head and food on the table, to keep "the people" busy so they do not think too much about the drudgery of giving all their energy, day in, day out, to keep "The System" going, d) a highly complex system of laws, rules, regulations, rituals, obligations, procedures and conditions to create confusion and a sense of helplessness in the brains of men and women so that they feel unable to confront any aspects of "The System" that they feel are not right and, d) force, which is brought out when the covert, brain control methods of control over men, women and children fail.

This is "The System" in a nutshell, formed through the brainwashing of generation after generation of MAN to the point those under the brainwashing of "The System" now brainwash those around us and those who come after us while our slave masters who operate behind veils, out of plain sight, keep massaging our thinking as they prepare to usher in the next version of their "System", the global, One World, One Consciousness, feel good/feel god, eco-friendly New World Order that is their Golden Age where they have complete power and control of a new type of MAN, an obedient, productive slave who thinks he is free.

So who benefits?

### **The Fruits Show The Motive And Intention**

If I have the dream to create a garden of abundance to bring great joy and happiness to all who share in its beauty and abundance, and I remain true to that dream, the purity and sincerity of the dream will be the fertile ground for the garden to blossom in that image. Men, women and children will be able to experience the purity and sincerity of my dreaming when they visit the garden and share the fruits that make their bodies strong and healthy. The garden is the manifestation of my intent and clearly shows the motive behind my dreaming.

If, however, the garden I create does not come from pure and sincere dreaming, instead coming from distorted motives of greed and profit that lead me to spray harmful chemicals over the plants and kill the wildlife that might eat some of the crops, resulting in a sick, diseased garden where nature is out of balance, the intent behind the garden, the motive I have for creating the garden in that image, will be clear to see in the unhealthy fruits the garden produces that lead to sickness and disease in those who eat them.

When we look at "The System", how it operates and the methods used to keep MAN enslaved to the needs of "The System", we can clearly see that the intent of those who orchestrate everything of "The System" is NOT for the benefit, happiness, joy, abundance and freedom of all the men, women and children under "The System". Their motive is to keep us enslaved to "The System", keep giving all our energy to it, and to keep all the wealth, power, control and privilege for themselves.

The fruits of the garden that is "The System" are poverty, war, genocide, sickness and disease, greed, selfishness, depression, mental illness, suicide, helplessness, despair, loneliness, haves and have nots, environmental disasters, rape and pillage of earth, unsustainable consumerism and materialism, violence, sexual and ritual abuse, child trafficking, jails, corruption in every aspect of "The System", drug and alcohol addiction, toxic substances passed off as food and drink, a medical system that is more about profit for Big Pharma than healing, and, at the heart of it all, division between MAN and MAN and MAN and nature for, without this division, "The System" would not exist.

So why do we all continue to support this destruction and desecration of all of life through the way we live? Why are we no longer conscious of our responsibilities to those around us and to all of life? Why do we choose to allow the compelling force of darkness that is "The System", bearing all the motive and intent of those who engineer "The System", to keep getting us out of bed to go to jobs we mostly hate, to keep us destroying the earth we need to live, to keep us kowtowing to those men and women who have set themselves up in positions of so-called authority and to keep us carrying out the motive and intent of our masters, day in, day out, which is to keep us destroying our lives, the lives of those around us and the lives of those to come?

We support it because we have become so accustomed to the harm of "The System" that we think it is normal and unavoidable, and because we see no way out, no alternative to the harm, we accept that we are powerless to do anything to change the harm, despite the fact that we are the ones with the power to change everything, if we stop doubting that we can and if we are prepared to give up the benefits and privileges of "The System" that we have become so reliant on.

When MAN is fully conscious, MAN does not support harm doing of any kind because MAN is conscious, aware of the ripple effect through MAN and nature of any harm caused. This is why those behind "The System" have to brainwash us into becoming unconscious of the harm we are causing in our day to day lives and, therefore, into becoming unconscious MAN, no longer man, and instead, living our lives as slaves under the "name" we are given on the birth certificate.

### **Aleister Crowley - Founder of Thelema, The Religion Of The OTO**

I have never met Aleister Crowley. Neither has DB or anyone from the Tribunal. Neither has Professor Ezzy. None of us can claim to have first party knowledge of how Aleister Crowley interpreted the words of the English language that he used when he wrote. While OTO members and those who have studied his works may claim that he did not mean child sacrifice when he wrote about child sacrifice, the fact is that uninitiated men and women will use their comprehension of the words as they are explained in the English dictionary to come to their conclusions about what Aleister Crowley meant.

For example, when he wrote in

#### **MAGICK in Theory and Practice,**

"But bloody sacrifice, though more dangerous, is more efficacious; and for nearly all purposes human sacrifice is the best.

The animal should therefore be killed within the Circle or the Triangle, as the case may be, so that its energy cannot escape. An animal should be selected whose nature accords with that of the ceremony - thus, by sacrificing a female lamb one would not obtain any appreciate quantity of the fierce energy useful to a Magician who was invoking Mars. In such a case a ram would be more suitable. And this ram should be virgin - the whole potential of its original total energy should not have been diminished in any way. For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim."

or in the

### **Book of the Law,**

"I will give you their flesh to eat" and  
"Sacrifice cattle, little and big: after a child."

he may have meant nothing about sacrificing children and animals but these are the words he uses. How is it that Aleister Crowley had the exclusive right to change the meanings of words and not be held accountable for the effect that those words might have on others?

Here is an example of how Aleister Crowley's works have been interpreted by some – following are some reports about a Satanic cult in Great Britain apparently based on the Book of the Law by Aleister Crowley. Perhaps Aleister Crowley didn't mean that adults should have sex with children frequently but the leaders of this cult clearly thought that his book said that they should.

### **Daughter Forced To Sleep With 1,800 Men For Satanic Rituals**

2 Minutes 52 Seconds

Published on 25 Sep 2014

A woman's daughter associated with a Satanic cult disclosed that her evil mother had made her sleep with 1,800 men by the time she was eighteen.

[https://youtu.be/ITymBIHJ\\_cg](https://youtu.be/ITymBIHJ_cg) - information overload

### **The Devil on the Doorstep: My Escape From a Satanic Sex Cult**

Kindle Edition

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Devil-Doorstep-Escape-Satanic-Cult-ebook/dp/B00HXG...>

Annabelle Forest was just seven years old when she was inducted into a twisted sex cult by her own mother. For the next few years she was brainwashed by the cult's leader, Colin Batley, who ran a harem of followers from his unassuming cul-de-sac in Kidwelly, Wales.

Batley ruled the cult with an iron will, his twisted ideology based on Aleister Crowley's Book of the Law, which informed their day-to-day lives. From the age of 11, Annabelle was repeatedly raped by Batley, and threatened with going to hell if she angered 'the gods' by refusing Batley's sick demands. Annabelle's mother joined in the sessions and even filmed them.

Annabelle lived a double life - a schoolgirl by day, a sex slave at night. It might have endured for years had she not fallen pregnant at 17 with Batley's baby. In February 2008 she gave birth to a daughter, Emily, who gave Annabelle a reason to live and hope. Now she knew she had to escape, especially after Batley forced her into prostitution when Emily was three months old.

She contacted relatives through Facebook on a computer in the public library and found the courage to report Batley, her mother and the other cult members to the police. In 2011 her evidence helped convict 48-year-old Batley for life on 11 charges of rape and numerous other sexual offences. Annabelle's mother was also jailed, along with two others in a case that came to be known as the 'cul-de-sac cult'.

But Annabelle's story was far from over - she had to adjust to a new life away from the rules and rituals of the cult. Today she lives a happy and settled life with Emily and her partner but the nightmares of her damaged past will haunt her forever. Child of Courage refers to Annabelle herself but also her daughter, the child who gave her the chance to hope, the will to fight and the courage to live again.

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Devil-Doorstep-Escape-Satanic-Cult-ebook/dp/B00HXG...>

-----  
"The couple's twisted ideology was based on the Book of the Law by Aleister Crowley, and made children believe they were proving themselves to god by having sex with other members, all the while egged on by Batley, now 48."

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2764154/House-horrors-Daughter-t...>

In this video by Bill Schnoebelen man who claims to be an ex-high level Freemason, he speaks clearly of the OTO promoting sex with young boys as a means of gaining spiritual enlightenment. Perhaps he is wrong and neither Aleister Crowley nor the OTO support this, but this is his perception and it is a video that is easily found on the internet:

### **Ritual Masonic Child Abuse**

9 Minutes 42 Seconds

Published on 20th December 2012

Former 32nd Degree Mason Bill Schnoebelen talks about the reason high-level Masons engage in ritual child abuse, mostly with boys.

<https://youtu.be/7WbRKAyn4-l>

Another version of this video with additions can be found here:

### **Secret Sex Rituals of the Illuminati Exposed**

Published 4th February 2016

14 Minutes 46 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/NgDYNGhtMHk>

Another video, made by an Australian production company in 2005 and called **Jewish Ritual Murder**, goes into the vast amount of historical evidence they have found showing that the rituals of blood letting and sacrifice have been practiced by a few men and women within the Jewish faith for centuries.

See here:

### **Darkness Visible Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited The Hidden Cult**

72 Minutes 39 Seconds

Published 18th January 2015

[https://youtu.be/Ynce\\_945vl4?list=UUFg0lw4ujjPHGKsiF4m5K2Q](https://youtu.be/Ynce_945vl4?list=UUFg0lw4ujjPHGKsiF4m5K2Q)

I would like to point out that we do NOT claim that this is a Jewish problem as there is evidence of bloodletting and ritual sacrifice among many, many races, cultures and creeds of "The System"

Also easily found is information claiming that Aleister Crowley was the wickedest man in the world, that he changed the letters in his name so that they added up to 666 in numerological terms, that he engaged in orgies and drug taking (one of his books is called

**"Diary Of A Drug Fiend"**.

The following quotes come from Wikipedia:

"Moving to the commune with Hirsig, Shumway, and their children Hansi, Howard, and Poupée, Crowley described the scenario as "perfectly happy ... my idea of heaven." They wore robes, and performed rituals to the sun god Ra at set times during the day, also occasionally performing the Gnostic Mass; the rest of the day they were left to follow their own interests. Undertaking widespread correspondences, Crowley continued to paint, wrote a commentary on The Book of the Law, and revised the third part of Book 4. He offered a libertine education for the children, allowing them to play all day and witness acts of sex magic. He occasionally travelled to Palermo to visit rent boys and buy supplies, including drugs; his heroin addiction came to dominate his life, and cocaine began to erode his nasal cavity. There was no cleaning rota, and wild dogs and cats wandered throughout the building, which soon became unsanitary"

"She later said that Loveday was made to drink the blood of a sacrificed cat, and that they were required to cut themselves with razors every time they used the pronoun "I"."

DB is trying to get me to bend to his will when he worships a religion that says "**Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law.**" He does not want to allow me to do as I will but to do as he wills. Or does that privilege only exist for members of the OTO?

This is what the OTO says about itself on the website of OTO Australia:

**Ordo Templi Orientis (O.T.O) is one of the most important and influential fraternal orders of the modern age. As the first religious society to accept the Law of Thelema, the Order is dedicated to securing the Liberty of the individual through:**

- training groups through progressive initiation
- promulgating the five fold plan of the Rights of Man
- the Gnostic Catholic Church, and the central O.T.O rite of worship the Gnostic Mass, establishing Thelema as a universal religion.

According to the Guilds page on the OTO website, "**Whether it be writing, music, sculpture, song or any other form, like Magick, Art is the science of manipulating symbols, words, and images, to achieve changes in consciousness. Among the central aims of Collective 777 is to raise awareness of esoteric and occult art in all its forms, to further the interests of its members, and to promulgate the Law of Thelema through the creation of artistic work and staging of creative public initiatives.**"

It seems the OTO has no wish to uphold the uniqueness and originality of every man, woman and child, instead wanting to bring them under the inculcation of the religion of Thelema, thus practicing death to their souls. Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law - so long as it is under the image of the OTO.

Likewise, **A\*A\*(A star A star)**, the magical order created by Crowley in 1907 with George Cecil Jones

Link: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA>

sets out to kill the souls of MAN by bringing them men, women and children under its influence.

In its own words

**"A\*A\* is the one true and invisible order which has operated under various names and guises throughout history to guide the spiritual evolution of humanity. The goals of the**

**A\*A\* are those which have motivated spiritual exploration and religious inquiry throughout human history. Its methods are those of science, its aims are those of religion."**

Link: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA>

Like the OTO, A\*A\* seeks to bring men, women and children under its influence rather than allowing them to be guided by their unique, original, direct, sensory experiences with nature. The aims of those behind A\*A\* is to cause them to commit spiritual suicide, which is what we do when we take on the inculcation of illumination.

According to the website of the **Gnostic Catholic Church in Sydney**, part of the creed of the Gnostic Catholic Church is;

**"And I believe in the Serpent and the Lion, Mystery of Mystery, in His name BAPHOMET."**

One definition of Baphomet states, "Baphomet was the deity worshiped by the Knights Templar, and in Black Magic as the source and creator of evil; the Satanic goat of the witches' Sabbath and one of the names adopted by Aleister Crowley."

In this light, it is easy to see how Aleister Crowley can be labelled a Satanist and the OTO a Satanic organisation. Aleister Crowley also wrote a hymn to Satan, as follows;

### **Hymn to Satan**

I adore Thee, King of Evil,  
By the body Thou hast fashioned  
In the likeness of a devil.  
By its purity impassioned

I adore Thee, King of Evil!  
I adore Thee, Lord of Malice,  
By the soul that Thou hast moulded  
Lovely as a lily-chalice  
To the sombre sun unfolded.

I adore Thee, Lord of Malice!  
By its thirst, the cruel craving  
For things infinite, unheard-of,  
Dreams devouring and depraving,  
Songs no God may guess a word of,  
Songs of crime and songs of craving—  
By the drear eyes of the devil  
Bleak and sterile as they glitter

I adore Thee, King of Evil,  
With these lips, as dry and bitter  
As the drear eyes of the devil!  
I adore Thee, I adore Thee,  
I abase myself before Thee,  
By the spells that once awoke the  
Lust of Chaos I adore Thee,  
I adore Thee, I invoke Thee!

The definition of hymn is;

## hymn

him

1.

a religious song or poem of praise to God or a god.

"a Hellenistic hymn to Apollo"

synonyms: religious song, anthem, song of praise, canticle, chorale, psalm, carol, chant;

Thus it can be said that Aleister Crowley worshipped Satan as a God so it is no wonder that the uninitiated public can conceive of the OTO being a Satanic organization. This is the intellectual property that the OTO is selling through its lectures, videos and initiations but they cry religious persecution when anyone dares to critique their products.

Throughout the media of "The System", whether mainstream, alternative or social, we can find examples of men and women critiquing the Roman Catholic Church, the Anglican Church, Scientology, Islam, Judaism, Buddhism and every other form of belief system out there. They are all private corporations with ABN numbers trading in intellectual property under commerce. They are all offering products to consumers and, as such, every Australian citizen has the right to critique the products they offer and make their comments known to the wider community who all have the right to choose to buy their products or not.

The late **Jimmy Saville**, denounced after his death as a paedophile who sexually abused many young women over his many years as a much loved British personality, as well as apparently having an appetite for necrophilia, had a robe he liked to wear on occasion which had a large hendecagram - 11 pointed star - on the front that is both the symbol of Crowley's Thelema religion and of the Aleister Crowley Foundation

The hendecagram represents the Qliphoth and the Tree of Knowledge, adverse to the Sephiroth of the Tree of Life in the Qabalah. There are 10 qlippa that are opposite the 10 sephiroth, where the 11 comes in is at Thaumiel which is the "twin gods" representing duality in place of Kether's unity on the Tree of Life.

Was Jimmy Savile a member of the OTO? It seems likely that he was, especially as he used to adopt the same hand signal as Aleister Crowley when wearing the robe and also liked to play with "magic" words, just as Crowley did. Given the mission of the OTO and A\*A\* to guide spiritual thinking and achieve changes in consciousness, it is interesting that Jimmy Savile was allowed to have a massive influence on public thinking with unprecedented freedom of access to the Buckingham Palace and other institutions. His heavy involvement with the Beatles and his domination of the emerging British pop scene as a DJ and presenter of Top of the Pops for many years certainly put him in place to massage the thinking of the generations coming through. He was everywhere in the media, running marathons and walking across Britain to raise money for charity, working publicly as a hospital porter, all at the same time as being a TV presenter and DJ. His show Jim'll Fix It, granting the wishes of children who wrote in to him, ran on British television for many years.

This British documentary

### **Was Jimmy Savile a Wizard?**

47 Minutes

Published 13th January 2014

Society X The Great Universe presents 'Was Jimmy Savile A Wizard?' - an investigation into Jimmy Savile's connections to Aleister Crowley and Magick. We have added another 20 minutes to this documentary, including information about Savile's connection to leylines, his wizard's toolkit and new research linking Savile to king Solomon and the Djinn. Also fixed the original soundtrack issues and added extra music, now available at <https://soundcloud.com/5ocietyx>. Our blog <http://5ocietyx.wordpress.com> - talk to us [twitter.com/5ocietyX](https://twitter.com/5ocietyX) and [facebook.com/5ocietyX](https://facebook.com/5ocietyX)

<https://youtu.be/-QUuCWNYvv8>

suggests that not only was Jimmy Savile a member of then OTO but that he was also a practicing wizard.

Does this mean that all members of the OTO are paedophiles? Of course not, but here we have a high profile paedophile seeming to display all the trademarks of membership of the OTO, just as we have paedophiles operating in the Roman Catholic Churches, the Anglican Churches and in Judaism.

See this heart-wrenching article about a Rabbi exposing the horrific levels of abuse he found in his Hasidic sect of Satmar.

### **Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg And The Child Rape Assembly Line**

Link: <https://lostmessiahdotcom.wordpress.com/2016/02/29/rabbi-nuchem-rosenber...>

Rabbi Rosenberg estimates that at least 50% of the children in his former community are sexually abused by members of that community.

Below is an example of some of Aleister Crowley's poetry, clearly referring to sex with children, necrophilia and bestiality.

Excerpts from Aleister's

#### **'WHITE STAINS':**

#### **A BALLAD OF PASSIVE PEDERASTY**

Boys tempt my lips to wanton use,  
And show their tongues, and smile awry,  
And wonder why I should refuse  
To feel their buttocks on the sly,  
And kiss their genitals, and cry:  
'Ah! Ganymede, grant me one night!'  
This is the one sweet mystery:  
A strong man's love is my delight!  
To feel him clamber on me, laid  
Prone on the couch of lust and shame,  
To feel him force me like a maid  
And his great sword within me flame,  
His breath as hot and quick as fame;  
To kiss him and to clasp him tight;  
This is my joy without a name,  
A strong man's love is my delight.  
To feel again his love grow grand  
Touched by the langour of my kiss;  
To suck the hot blood from my gland  
Mingled with fierce spunk that doth hiss,  
And boils in sudden spurted bliss;  
Ah! God! the long-drawn lusty fight!  
Grant me eternity of this!  
A strong man's love is my delight!

## **GO INTO THE HIGHWAYS AND HEDGES, AND COMPEL THEM TO COME IN**

Let my fond lips but drink thy golden wine,  
My bright-eyed Arab, only let me eat  
The rich brown globes of sacramental meat  
Steaming and firm, hot from their home divine,  
And let me linger with thy hands in mine,  
And lick the sweat from dainty dirty feet  
Fresh with the losse aroma of the street,  
And then anon I'll glue my mouth to thine.

## **SLEEPING IN CARTHAGE**

The month of thirst is ended. From the lips  
That hide their blushes in the golden wood  
A fervent fountain amorously slips,  
The dainty rivers of thy luscious blood;  
Red streams of sweet nepenthe that eclipse  
The milder nectar that the gods hold good—  
How my dry throat, held hard between thy hips,  
Shall drain the moon-wrought flow of womanhood!

## **WITH DOG AND DAME AN OCTOBER IDYLL**

Her other hand is mischievous  
To bid the monster Dane grow mad,  
His red-haw gaze grows mutinous,  
Her eyes have lost the calm they had,  
My body grows all amorous.  
I yield him place: his ravening teeth  
Cling hard to her — he buries him  
Insane and furious in the sheath  
She opens for him — wide and dim  
My mouth is amorous beneath.  
Nor move, though now essays the Dane  
To cool his weapon in my mouth;  
Her lust bestrides me, and is fain  
To quench in his sweet sweat her drouth  
Her finger probes my bowel again.  
All three enjoy once more, and I  
Am ready ever to renew  
These bestial orgie-nights, whereby  
Loose woman's love is spiced, as dew  
On tender spray of spring doth lie.

## **NECROPHILIA**

My nostrils sniff the luxury  
Of flesh decaying, bowels torn  
Of festive worms, like Venus, born  
Of entrails foaming like the sea.  
Yea, thou art dead. Thy buttocks now  
Are swan-soft, and thou sweatest not;

And hast a strange desire begot  
In me, to lick thy bloody brow;  
To gnaw thy hollow cheeks, and pull  
Thy lustful tongue from out it's sheath;  
To wallow in the bowels of death,  
And rip thy belly, and fill full  
My hands with all putridities;  
To chew thy dainty testicles;  
To revel with the worms in Hell's  
Delight in such obscenities;  
To pour within thine heart the seed  
Mingled with poisonous discharge  
From a swollen gland, inflamed and large  
With gonorrhoea's delicious breed;  
To probe thy belly, and to drink  
The godless fluids, and the pool  
Of rank putrescence from the stool  
Thy hanged corpse gave, whose luscious stink  
Excites these songs sublime. The rod  
Gains new desire; dive, howl, cling, suck,  
Rave, shreik, and chew; excite the fuck,  
Hold me, I come! I'm dead! My God!

**“Modern morality and manners suppress all natural instincts, keep people ignorant of the facts of nature and make them fighting drunk on bogey tales” ~ Aleister Crowley**

End of Fiona Cristian's emailed copy of Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal.

### **Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT Merged Into One Document For Downloading**

(One With ACT Supreme Court) Between The 4th March 2016 And 18th May 2016. Fiona Has Her ACAT Appeal On The 13th July 2016 But She Is More Than Likely Going To Instigate Proceedings In The ACT Supreme Court Regardless Of What Happens In ACAT.

Part One: Affidavit 4th March 2016:

Part Two: Application For Appeal 6th April 2016:

Part Three: Material Relied Upon For Appeal 16th May 2016:

Download Link: <https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

[Three Sets of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT](#) by [Love For Life](#) on Scribd

### **Fiona Cristian Affidavit ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal**

12th October 2016

[Fiona Cristian Affidavit ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal 12th October 2016](#) by [Love For Life](#) on Scribd

### **Essential Video Viewing**



### **Introduction To Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 6th March 2015

63 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

### **Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden**

10th March 2016

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

15 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

7th March 2016

52 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

#### **A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

15th February 2013

52 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9pJc1NfnAcl>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life

17th September 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kSVURGwm1Go>

### **IMAGE POWER**

#### **Superb Diamond Range Interviewing**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

4th February 2014

180 minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qFnuuw3kLog>

### **The Dark Side Of The Moon**

#### **The Background To "The System"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By  
Jahnck Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show

24th August 2016

Love For Life - 142 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

### **Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult**

#### **The Background To The System Part 2**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

31st August 2016

<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

### **Eclipse Of The Sun**

#### **The Background To The System Part 3**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

25th October 2016

<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

### **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit Part One**

Love For Life Arthur Cristian

27th February 2013

106 Minutes

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qjp\\_9nIrbao](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qjp_9nIrbao)

### **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit Part Two**

Love For Life Arthur Cristian

28th February 2013

56 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tbybeOWZ-Bc>

### **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit Part Three**

Love For Life Arthur Cristian

7th March 2013

115 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOWoxH-HbVw>

### **Trauma Induced Fantasy**

Jeanice Barcelo Interviews Arthur & Fiona Cristian

11th July 2013

Uploaded 9th February 2014

111 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

**Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By Jeanice Barcelo  
6th March 2013**

Uploaded 6th February 2014

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Izj7p0uwKxo>

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part One**

Arthur & Fiona cristian

Love For Life

9th February 2013

70 Minutes 5 Seconds

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ze66\\_33wxM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ze66_33wxM)

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona cristian

Love For Life

11th February 2013

81 Minutes 13 Seconds

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=43gli-sjxJc>

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona cristian

Love For Life

11th February 2013

70 Minutes 18 Seconds

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oooY6W63K-M>

**The Dream Of Life Part 6  
Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**

Arthur Cristian

19th April 2012

51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

**Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian**

Love For Life - 8th February 2012

96 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iH25tucSZSo>

**The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast  
The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status  
In "The System"**

Arthur Cristian

5th February 2012

57 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

**The Dream Of Life Part One**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

21st October 2011

63 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5O-S6wFgts>

**Brief Background On Us And  
What We've Been Through Since  
The Theft Of The Family Home  
Copied From "A Guide To The Love For Life  
Website"**

19th June 2016

Bits and pieces copied over from the  
webpage: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8582> - it is  
also found here in its entirety: <http://loveforlife.com.au>.



Briefly, for almost 20 years until 2005, in the Sydney Eastern Suburbs, Arthur built an office automation sales & services business with few dollars and no background experience to start with. Fiona got involved in 1996. Over the years while going up and down financially, we employed many hundreds of staff and turned over big \$\$\$\$\$. Then in 2005 we were attacked by organised crime led out front by banksters leading to the theft of the family home worth \$1.2m, and destruction of two cash flow businesses leaving us close to destitution and poverty caring for four young daughters. Everything we worked for and owned was being stolen. This fraud was protected by judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, priests, media representatives, etc.

What shocked us the most was no "community immunity".

So with no experience we decided to take on the crime syndicate and wake people up whilst working out why "community immunity" did not exist. Despite the challenges of empty pantry shelves and 4 young daughters to raise, and without selling out, we began the Love For Life campaign in March 2005 and the [www.LoveForLife.com.au](http://www.LoveForLife.com.au) website December 2006. By challenging everything, we started to experience that we were expanding consciousness because we saw the difference between sense (awake) and non-sense (deep asleep) and how the Freemasons brainwash everyone into thinking that non-sense is consciousness when the explanation of consciousness is a deep asleep state.

It is hypnotic suggestion and everyone was taught to spell to put them under the spell, the non-sense of their spells. We discovered that the English language is full of codes, with double and triple meanings that the majority are not initiated into and it is the English language (and all alphabet languages) that is used to brainwash us all into being slaves in "The System" of covert control. We filed some papers containing these meanings in the NSW Court of Appeal and some of the judges ran out. This was all every interesting but we soon realised that fighting "The System" with the tools of "The System" leads nowhere but "The System" and that there was nothing of "The System" that would help us find freedom from "The System". We had to go outside the box.

We realised that fully conscious MAN has sense and senses everything, taking full responsibility for MAN'S life. When we are unconscious, lost to non-sense, we are wards of the state, citizens of a fantasy reality relying on others to provide us with their life direction because we don't have a real life any more. We are unable to create a unique, original life. We have given it up and now we

are dependant on others to tell us how to think, feel and what to do because we no longer have any sense. We copy the life directions that we are given. What we think is our lives are actually created for us by others. The explained life given to us by others is fake.

Sense is not the thoughts that we think and no one can provide us with sense.

Non-sense is the program of the intent (explanation/instruction/education/suggestion/indoctrination/brainwashing) of another MAN to control you through alphabet languages, that turns us into man-made robots when we copy it, setting it into motion the compelling information of the fake life we are creating in the image of another MAN'S explanation, education, instruction and suggestion. We are oblivious of this and we send our children to school so that they learn to disconnect from sense and fall into non-sense, also creating fake lives that they have copied from the programming on offer of another MAN. This is why there is no "community immunity"; we have all been broken down into in-divide-u-alls, broken down slaves of a shattered reality bonded to the non-sense so much that they have forgotten how to sense, forgotten who they really are as MAN and what they are really part of as MAN'S true nature.

Because of the distinction between

sense (direct sensory experience through touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see)

and

non-sense (explained 3rd party information about what we sense)

and sensing how deep the damage is that has been done to us by the cunning crime syndicate behind this harm, using tactics that are not known to most people, we also realised how important nature is and what nature's natural purpose is for MAN. We saw how the lies used to trap us all are so close to the truth that it is hard to distinguish between truth and lies, between reality and fantasy. Most of us love the fantasy and shun the reality, the common denominator behind the collapse of every civilisation ever known.

Back then, in 2006/2007, we started creating "**The Steps of Kindom**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>remedy to get MAN out of "The System" in this life, never to return.

Update 1st July 2016; we are planning to get a free e-book out by the end of this month.

Until the e-book is released, there is a lot of insightful information to explore in the home page of the Love For Life website" <http://loveforlife.com.au>

What we have experienced in East Bowral, Southern Highlands since March 2005.....

There have been many many terrible things said about us, including horrific things they would like to do to Fiona and the children, and done to us.....

Humiliation, ridicule, abuse, hatred,

Fiona being kidnapped by Police,

Breaking and enter of our home,

4 assassination attempts on Arthur,

12 death threats to family,

Close supporters, a married couple in their 70's, were hog tied, hooded, a bullet was put through the man's hip and they were both tortured for hours,

Extensive big brother surveillance in every way imaginable including being followed on numerous occasions and helicopters hovering overhead,

On two separate occasions swarms of police, detectives, sheriffs and tow trucks (up to 16 of them) providing attention to a non-violent family who carry no weapons, live a do no harm path, have never broken the peace or caused a crime or injured anyone, a clean living family who don't drink or smoke or take drugs, social or big pharma, a family not into religions, cults, sects, societies, secret or not, politics, alternative movements, etc, etc, came to our rental family home to steal family assets the family car.....

Go here (scroll up this webpage) for more on all this: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8582>

After collecting the stolen car from the pirates auction and on the long journey back home we had a very large squad of police harass, intimidate and threaten us repeatedly.....

More on all this above: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8582>

In 2009 the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti-Semitic and tried to close the website down. They were inundated by thousands of people within hours of their first phone call and they backed off.....

More on all this including videos, scroll up or go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8582>

Lately, March 2014 to 20th June 2016, Fiona has been going to ACAT (ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal), the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Magistrates Court and the Supreme Court over a defamation claim starting in May 2014 regarding a post written by someone else and posted by someone else in March 2014. This situation is still not resolved, although we have managed to knock most of it on the head. The ACT is two hours drive away and Fiona has had to drive there regularly since January 2015. To us, the goal was to get \$20,000.00 out of us and get us into criminal proceedings to give us criminal records, discredit us and all our Love For Life work and Kindom remedy work, and to take the Love For Life website down as soon as possible. They always go for the weakest link, which is usually the wives and children, using terror campaigns to intimidate and try to break us down.

We will copy paste three public domain documents

here: <https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...> and can be found in this thread too: **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice - Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> (Note: this thread contains all our Love For Life Facebook, YouTube and other internet forum posts, comments, discussions, articles and videos since 1st March 2016 and up until the Love For Life free e-book is released late July 2016) - all three documents are filed in ACAT and ACT Supreme Court, that clearly reveal where we are up to with this defamation case. Fiona has a hearing for an appeal with ACAT on the 13th July 2016 in Canberra. However, she is seriously thinking of taking this matter back to the ACT Supreme Court and carry on dealing with this defamation case there, regardless of what happens with ACAT. The following links also evolved out of this defamation case....

**Darkness Visible Part One**  
**The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**  
**Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

**Part One A:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Part One B:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

**Part One C:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

**Part One D:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

### **Darkness Visible Part Five**

#### **Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing**

##### **+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

We leave everything, warts and all, out in the open on the Love For Life website, YouTube Channel [www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife](http://www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife) & Facebook Walls [www.facebook.com/arthurcristian](http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian) for all to see because we have nothing to hide and nothing to be ashamed of. We are not the problem.

TRUTH stands.

We have not changed except to get stronger and stronger and stronger. We do not see what other people say and do as being our problem when it comes to this stuff (we don't buy into it - we don't give it our life-energy). It is what we do and how we behave/live that we are responsible for. They will have to kill us to stop us.

Poverty and destitution still lingers nearby for us but we are not in fear of this. We keep living the dream of Love For Life because there is nothing else for us to live for.

We see Life Is A Gift and follow a Do No Harm path. Amongst the many other Kindom projects going on now, we also dream of learning to be professional songwriters, producers, engineers, singers, etc, to spread the many Love For Life insights we have connected with since 2005. We know very little about making music hands-on and Arthur, now 57 (21st Aug 57), could not sing until his voice started opening up during 2012 without lessons or practice. Then gifts started rolling in from supporters to accrue audio production hardware & software. Audio technology with its jargon is extremely intimidating but we are not giving up.

continued here: <http://loveforlife.com.au> where you will find embedded Love For Life videos. Here are a few examples:

#### **Introduction To Kindom**

63 Minutes - 5th March 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7SspPm9wRqo>

#### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

52 Minutes - 14th February 2013

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCcCvZ97A>

#### **Food Forest Garden Update**

15 Minutes - 10th March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

60 Minutes - 10th March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>



### **Extract from Fiona's Affidavit Being Filed Today In The ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Supreme Court Of Appeal**

This is a copy of an email sent to the Love For Life Mailing List 4th March 2016.

Fiona is yet to be given an appeal. Her person (the vehicle of commercial enterprise she re-presents by sailing on the seas/SEE of ILLUMINATION, that being "The System" of INCULCATION, in this case commerce) was fined \$10,000.00 (originally the family was fined \$20,000.00) for defamation.



We have sanitised the name of the accuser and bar the last of three documents posted below, the Canberra based organisation practising the craft of Aleister Crowley's Thelema which the accuser is part of. Fiona (our family) has until the 8th March 2016 to pay \$10,000.00 or come to some type of arrangement to pay it off. We don't have this money.

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage, just stay on the home page: <http://loveforlife.com.au> There is a lot of ground to cover. All our latest videos (5), updates on projects and posts will be found on the home page.

The Love For Life art house studio side of things is growing. Anyone with professional skills inspired to support in whatever way with music, video, documentary, animation, multimedia productions, etc, do get in contact with us. A list of all the studio gear is listed here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8459>

Since late October 2015, we've extended the 2011 onwards food forest garden out to the front of "The System" rental property we use as our habitat. Video, From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part 3 will be uploaded to YouTube <https://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife> shortly. When this happens we will also send notification to this Love For Life mailing list.

All the best

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

## Frankenstein's Children

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

17th June 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209608562118951>



We no longer eat food; we eat franken-food, de-naturalised, heavily processed food containing very little, if anything of living nature, and full of unknown additives, preservatives, flavours, colours and worse. Tortured, traumatised animals, body parts from aborted foetuses, and genetically manipulated organisms. Basically, unless you have grown it your self, you have no idea what you are eating. Our water is also heavily processed with a cocktail of chemicals added to keep it "clean" and who knows what else. How would we know?

Add this to the toxins being released into the air daily, the particles from chemtrails, the toxic dusts from toxic products and the hundred and one thousand styles of poisons circulating and deeply penetrating Earth we use daily and it is not hard to see that our bodies are being constantly bombarded with toxic, poisonous, noxious substances.

Why?

To us, from the 40+ years of research that we have collectively done over the years (the last 11 years through Love For Life) and from our comprehension of the intentions of those behind "The System", it seems that the aim is the creation of a new type of MAN, a fake-MAN engineered to enter the new fake consciousness of the New World Order where everything of the "old", nature, earth, MAN, has been altered, twisted, manipulated, engineered, hybridised, muddied, corrupted and distorted. Nature is being altered so that MAN can be altered.

These next three videos give a glimpse of the kind of thinking/dreaming of those who intend to alter nature and therefore MAN completely. These, along with the two videos found further down, provide just a snippet of the information to be found on the internet about these topics.

### **2045: A New Era for Humanity**

7 Minutes 13 Seconds

Published 28th April 2012

<https://youtu.be/01hbk4hXEK>

### **From Chemtrails to Pseudo-Life: The Dark Agenda of Synthetic Biology** (FULL LENGTH VIDEO)

Published 11th October 2011

68 Minutes 33 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/pzW5Kb8u0Og>

## **MHS 20: BIOCRIMES, BINARY BIOLOGY, PROTEOPATHY, MORGELLONS, MONSANTO NARRATED**

Published 4th November 2013

16 Minutes 47 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/C0PW7uMH0>

Have a look at these two videos demonstrating a simple procedure to combat the symptoms of Morgellons Disease and to purge the parasites and other, unidentifiable organisms from your body. We like the way that Kylie presents everything in a no-fuss, non-controversial manner and that the remedy she is offering uses very cheap, easily available ingredients. The microscope pictures of what came out of her body are brain boggling! Some of the organisms are still alive!

### **Lyme & Morgellons Parasite Purging Bath**

6 Minutes 22 Seconds

Uploaded 16th June 2016

How you can purge massive volumes of Lyme and Morgellons parasites instantly through your skin with this amazing bathing protocol, that was passed on to me by my Naturopath. Includes graphic footage and images from my parasite purging baths.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UycSEA-eKUM>

### **How to Remove Condy's Crystals Stains from the Bath**

1 Minute 17 Seconds

Published 16th June 2016

Remove Condy's Crystals stains like magic from your fingernails, toenails and the bathtub!

<https://youtu.be/knhO0IEEr7Y>

The above two videos were copied over from this Love For Life comment posted by Kylie 17th June 2016: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/05/14/morgellons-disease-instant-cu...>

We are going to give this a go and see what comes out, particularly as we have been eating raw for around 8 years now without dairy, meat or processed products. We have found this has made a tremendous impact on our energy levels and neither of us ever get sick, apart from the occasional sniffle brought home by our daughters and these are in and out of our bodies very fast with no build up of mucus. We also both find that these only occur when we are lacking sleep.

There is so much fear attached to not eating meat, dairy, etc, but we have had nothing but health benefits from eating the way we do. We get plenty of protein, our iron levels are good (we have not checked them but we both have huge amounts of energy), our skins clear and our eyes bright. All this in spite of very intense work and not enough sleep (often disrupted) going back 18+ years.

This video shows just how important it is to be creating those food forests so that we know what we are eating and the soil it is grown in even though they will still be affected by the airborne pollution. Also vital, if not even more important, is our thinking and letting go of the trauma that contaminates us all.

We have become so desensitised from the harm happening around us and caused by us, that we don't notice it and allow it to run unchecked until we find our lives surrounded by harm on all sides without the will power to resist the influence of harm so that we keep living these Frankenstein lives and celebrating them.

By disarming MAN, those with the intention to do harm and get us to do harm can continue unabated.

Our free e-book coming out over the coming month or so goes into these themes in great detail. Until it's released, the home page of this website <http://loveforlife.com.au> and this webpage <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> provide a lot of information used for the free e-book. Notification of where to download the free e-book will be posted in all the Facebook Walls and YouTube Channels we use as well as the Love For Life website and its mailing list and elsewhere on the internet. Links provided below.

All the best  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>  
**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)  
**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)  
**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia  
**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>  
**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>  
**Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By**  
**Supporters:** <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free**  
**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>  
**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community**  
**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>  
**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>  
**Twitter :** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>  
**Facebook Music :** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>  
**YouTube Love For Life Music :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
**MySpace :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
**Google + Fiona Cristian :** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

---

## Turned Into Social Animals

13th June 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209579651396201>

In response to this thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209545671666729> (Sanitised) wrote to us via Facebook Private Message.....



-----

Sanitised

Wow. Your love is pure brother. At times you appear scary in the face of lies but what you have said is pure. You may be interested to know that another one who has unfriended you and all associated including me is Wade. I found out today and this news is very sad to me. I have tried to message him and only found out the story through one of his fb friends who was willing to tell me. He felt he was treated very harshly. The deep trauma is shattering sometimes to see what it can do to good people scratching to climb out of the shit hole only to fall back in when their thoughts tell them it's safer there.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Currently, we don't need more and more of them clinging around our ankles (Sanitised). We really need the freedom to move ahead quickly and when there is enough of us who can handle what we are all up for powerfully, then we could look at increasing the intake of those deeply in need of help to enter into Kindom. Many are called few come. And when things get real bad there will be a huge rush at the gate (so to speak) - No hearts on the sleeves bro or well all be ruined literally overnight (so to speak). The trauma is horrific bro - we're just used to the reality of encountering this shit for many years now.

Oh fuck, where's my joint and 5 packs of Smith Chips and whose fucking taken my Machine Head CD..... uuurrghhh ---. LOLLLLLLL

Not saying he is one, but his behaviour is no different to the psyop programming performed by Intel Operatives. They can be sent in to build relationships with their targeted victims using common interest mantras.

These intel operations can be played out over years so that the "psyop program" weapon is most lethal when it goes off as in leaving you, or suddenly disagreeing with you causing conflict issues when they were in agreement for many years prior the conflict ensuing.

They can come so close to us that we become e-motionally attached and this is what they rely upon to destroy their targets. They rely on the e-emotional attachment because they know everyone raised in "The System" is already deeply traumatised, thus being needy and clinging to social structure groups like packs of apes. Then it is very easy to fuck their targets over deeply.

Watch out for the e-motion you experience, it's a lethal weapon used against you by those skilled in deeply fucking you over.

Through Love For Life since March 2005, we've learnt not to be e-motionally attached to anyone or to anything. There is no blokey, matey, "I love you" type of neediness going on with us. To others, it may appear this attitude comes across as being cold, insincere, aloof, distant, hard to reach, not interested and not easy to work with, etc, but IT'S NOT actually coming from us at all.

Instead this crap comes from social animals who have been engineered to need all this e-emotional crap to feel good about themselves and validate their belonging to the fantasy they claim exists as who they believe they really are. This was a massive part of Scott's challenges. Same with Hannah.

The whole of "The System" is built out of this shit. To us MAN never was a needy, social animal, bound to the fear of ostracisation and manipulation, etc. MAN does not need a socially engineered group to exist. MAN is built to live with nature. Socially engineered groups is what cities are. MAN doesn't need social engineering. True love has nothing to do with social engineering and all the neediness that comes with it. Kindom hasn't got anything to do with this shit.

This is what Tavistock (so to speak) trained Eton, Harvard, Cambridge, Oxford, Geelong Grammar, etc, graduates learn to do so well when the selected few (in the thousands across Earth) become the MI5, MI6, ASIO, CIA, KGB, Australian Institute Of International Affairs, etc, etc, agents performing psyop programs.

But this globalised intel operation with its vast, interweaving, compartmentalised networks does not stop there. They also find suitable graduates out of the music and film industries, in fact, they come out of all industries, including high schools, colleges, institutions, mugs jailed or by others deeply compromised and blackmailed through police, courts, members of the bar, etc, inside military academies, sports, fashion, media, religions, corporations, etc, etc.

They also recruit them through the cults of the occults, etc, etc, all the above being the infiltration into Facebook, social media, movements, groups of needy social animals under the umbrella of a particular cause, etc, etc.

The Wades can come out of all this. We have had many of them befriend us and visit us over the years. We watch them come, we watch them go without giving them any power over us.

We have known Wade over the net for many years now. He has always been supportive but hasn't moved forward since we have known him. He is still showing up as being very self-centred and "what's in it for me". Just recently he was talking about coming up to visit so he could find out what Arthur would bring up for him! We put him off because it was very clear that he still has no idea what Kindom is all about. Does he offer to come and lend a hand for the weekend? To take over some of the workload? No, he wants us to be slaves for him to appease his e-go!!! LOL

We have no gripe with Wade either, no sour grapes. Should he turn up one day, shovel in hand and ready to work, he will be welcomed. He will even be welcomed if he turns up expecting us to slave for his e-go but he will very quickly realise that this is not what we are about and he will choose to either go or stay.

The thing is, we really don't know who Wade is and we are not concerned. Intel or not, either way the same shit plays out. We are just not interested in putting our life-energy there.

We can choose to enter into the trauma of Wade removing the friendship or not.

We cannot save anyone and nor should we ever try because this is all e-motional shit too. Working with the neediness of e-motional shit is just trying to fill the void of the neediness, all of which is doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence and seeking to keep it this way.

These weapons can be more lethal than nuclear bombs if we are attached to e-motional outcomes that we have conceived and set our hearts on. This is what intel relies on. We are all looking forward to you coming down, (sanitised), but if you change your thinking, we will not be cast into despondency, unhappiness, despair, etc. We will just keep doing what we are doing. Nothing changes for us.

Another example is Mary-Lynne DeLuca who has just removed the FB friendship after many years, after we insisted she stop posting psyop programming trauma articles on this FB wall. We met her over FB months prior to the Christchurch earthquakes in 2010. She built the relationship, saying that she was coming to visit because she loved the Kindom dream, so she said, she felt the world was unsafe, always sounded frantic and desperate and yet quoted Biblical prophecies with her insights into those prophecies with other stuff. She was offering heaps of instability and scatteredness.

Mixed in with a cast of varying angels, demons, "bad guys" and "good guy" rescuers, this psyop program was played out over three to four years. She went to other parts of Australia, back to

Canada, then back to Perth, then back to Canada where she supposedly is now. While all this was going on, she was often asking us whether we knew people doing anything similar with a Kindom dream in NZ, Canada, Perth, etc, even though she knew that we were already doing it here in Bowral, Southern Highlands.

On one occasion, her son, Matt, wrote to us asking if we had anything set up for him and Mary-Lynne to come to because she felt that our situation wasn't stable enough for her yet. In other words, they wanted us to do all the labour and have everything set up for them! We know that there are many men and women in the same position out there; they are waiting for Paradise to be set up so that they can come and enjoy it after we have done all the dirty work.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Mary-Lynne started sending us lots of information about what was going wrong in the world, most of it through PM. Then she dropped her FB wall and started using her son's until recently when she got her own FB profile again. Then, a few months ago, she started posting "good" Kindom bits and "bad" Kindom pieces on this FB wall, presumably thinking we would accept it because we hadn't stopped the PMs.

She still kept posting and we just ignored it, telling her that we were not interested in all this non-sense stuff. Recently she wrote to us via PM again, asking where the information on Santos Bonnacci could be found in the Love For Life website, even though she could easily find it with a simple search. She knew exactly what we have been saying about him since 2010. Arthur told her to have a look and sent her 6 links that he found in a few moments. Within 48 hours, all the links we posted were removed from the PM! These types of small aggravations are another intel tactic.

Since then, over the last four weeks or so, she has been posting articles about Joe Blow not being allowed to live off grid in a motor home or not, or being arrested for disconnecting from the power supply and then, a few days ago, a dear old lady not allowed to have a food garden at the front of her property by the council. Always authorities coming to get them, or having got them. Doubt, doubt, doubt, fear, fear, fear, uncertainty, uncertainty, uncertainty, etc, etc, etc, all of it being this e-motional shit that we are talking about.

At the same time, she was also posting pictures and stories about great things people were doing - gardens, breaking away from "The System", etc. This vacillation between positive to negative, negative to positive, positive to negative, negative to positive .....duality IS "The System" and IS the doubt and uncertainty of conflict, chaos and destruction mesmerising all victims who remain trapped in "The System" with no way out.

Look at the news, media and social media, Hollywood, thousands of pixels flashing every moment, on and off, on and off - good, bad, good, bad, good, bad, past, future, past, future until the whole of present life is destroyed if we get caught up with switching back and forth, playing with us e-motionally, until we completely let it go.

All those in conflict are good hearted people but the chaos is happening all at the same time because of their e-motional neediness that has them cling to situations and people because the whole of their fake system lives are constructed out of trauma. All of them are used to the cycle of trauma, release, trauma, release, trauma, release, and it works from rich to poor and from dumb to smart and weak to strong because it happens in myriad ways. The trauma, release is what social engineering is built out of and we don't need any of it. And you say you are sorry about Wade? Better get back to watching "Days Of Our Lives"! LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The instability and uncertainty that is being played out here is done to bring out the neediness for the socially engineered pack in us. This is what they are relying on, and it is all built out of doubt and uncertainty, as are all relationships in "The System". In a "socialised" \*\*\* social pack, under

these circumstances, you will play out the doubt and uncertainty because you are the one doubting your magnificence and this shows up as the fear of your sadness or whatever it is you imagined in your "needy" relationship with Wade.

Please take this from the heart - these are the delusions of grandeur operating here, brother.

\*\*\*Institutionalised, culturalised, homogenised, pasteurised, industrialised..... these are all fake, pre-determined by others who benefit from such outcomes they manipulate others into dreaming and being at the effect of.

What has any of this e-motional stuff got to do with creating food forests and the Kindom dream and a tranquil MAN on the land? If you have nothing to lose, why would you be sorry? This reveals the depth of the doubt. And from there the delusion continues where we think that we can save someone else.

This has all the signs of the effects of an intel operation, the psyop programs that we have all been subjected to, as were our families before us. Whether Wade and Mary-Lynne are intel or not, doesn't matter as the effect is the same. To us, it is all part of the garbage of "The System". There is no one to be saved and shit is shit no matter how you dress it up. It is still shit. None of those caught up in this stuff can be saved because they are the shit while they continue to behave this way. This is why we are telling you that we have no e-motional attachments to anyone or anything. Kindom will never be created if we do. There will be mine fields of trauma exploding all over the place and the dream of Kindom will be sabotaged, never to happen.

The electrified grid of the networks of psyop programming going on forms the Matrix of social engineering and everyone trapped in it is reacting to the trauma to discharge the energy of the distortion of MAN into being the socially engineered animal hopping into the next version of the Matrix, the New World Order. Either we are ostracised social animals living with the trauma of our ostracisation, or we are social animals as part of a socially engineered group that we cling to because the trauma of the thought of leaving the group is too great.

Do you see how much power most of us give to this shit?

In system relationships there is no freedom because of this pattern. We don't like our partner to be needy of us and yet, if they are not needy, our doubt tells us that they are aloof, detached, unloving! Again, trauma, release, trauma, release, trauma, release, ad infinitum.

What a fucking nightmare!

The social engineering brings on all the depression, repression, shut down aggression, etc etc and all the destructive e-motions. None of it is natural.

The key is to work with others doing the real work but the moment someone slips outside that, we just let them go, of their choice. This may look as though we are using people who come forward to help Kindom and then are confronted when their behaviour threatens what is going on with Kindom.

They are confronted because we are custodians of Kindom, even though we don't own it or earth or nature. Anyone with a true heart leaves a legacy that aids Kindom and the dream of children not having to be brought up under "The System".

If people want to play this e-motional game with us, they can, but all they can do is default to "The System" because that is all they have got to fall back on. Either way, it is not a conflict to us. Our full responsibility is for the Kindom dream, not for the conflict being played out.

We don't live to support the conflict, which is why we don't have any e-motional attachment. This stuff doesn't live for us. Look at the post we wrote to Mary-Lynne DeLuca the other day: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209545699187417> and the two links that come off it, "Who We Really Are Does Not End At The Surface Of Our Skin", Parts 1 and 2.

These scenarios are one of the main reasons for the free e-book shortly coming out.

We have lots of correspondence and information that Mary-Lynne DeLuca has sent us over the years and we would welcome her to come forward and meet us face to face so we know who we are really dealing with. Over the net, you can never know. She might be male, female or even a very sophisticated computer programme. Such programmes have been around since at least 2007. Things will have advanced greatly since then. You can actually build a relationship with a software programme over years, never realising that that is what you are doing.

Perhaps Mary-Lynne, the character formed and used by an intel operative, never left the office in St Leonards, Sydney, or wherever! We have no idea but this is possible. All we get over FB is photos and stories unfolding the story of a Mary-Lynne.... Welcome to the matrix. She has "kept us hanging" as it were, although we have never been hanging out for her because we have learnt not to be e-motionally attached.

Whether it is Mary-Lynne DeLuca in action or a software programme doesn't matter. It is the same shit on offer, all social engineering. The e-book goes into this in more detail but the chemtrails and all the technology of HAARP and frequencies, etc, and all the tampering with our food and water, is all social engineering in practise, if we let it affect us by reacting to it, or not being conscious of its affects on us, which is reaction as well.

Then we have all the interweaving co-intel networks that work together, sometimes as friends ganging up on their victims, sometimes as enemies to stir things up and evoke e-motional reaction. Either way they end up as controlled opposition creating the environment of the matrix to cause the simulation and stimulation that invites the e-motional trauma to start playing out its patterns of conflict, chaos and destruction. All this is defining the stock of the social engineering.

These cointel designed relationships can be built up over years with whole groups being created with different intel operatives coming and going until the moment is judged right to explode things from within, thereby creating distrust, trauma, disappointment, etc, all coming from the destructive e-motional attachments that were formed. Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party was an example of a brilliant cointel operation in action. As was the Port Arthur Massacre and 9/11.

To re-hash, because it is so important to get your head around this, it is extremely important not to form e-motional attachments to anyone, anywhere, because it destroys the living matters of your heart. What else can it destroy?

Mary-Lynne came with this mixed bundle, always desperately looking for something like Kindom but also supporting the opposite. Everything of her heart but then everything opposite her heart, if you get the drift.

Be aware what you are saying, when you feel sad about Wade. We get it that we can identify the sadness in others, or that we can identify the sadness of a situation, but it is not our sadness. Perhaps this is what you meant but just in case, we are writing all this. So much of our "sadness" comes from the social engineering of being a "nice guy". Aren't we all sad about the disasters in the environment? Aren't we all sad about child abuse? And yet we keep supporting the mechanisms that cause it. How sad are we really?

We say it because these are part of the fucked up bonds to our social engineering group. Politically correct and in dread of social ostracisation! This is what we should really be sad about!!!

Because when we behave like this we are saying that we really don't give a fuck!!!! We are not "nice guys". If anything, we are just fucked up, socially engineered animals in need of not being ostracised. Oh, the horror of loneliness, the horror of rejection, the horror of failure, the horror of the horror....!!!! LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The whole of "The System" is this pull between trauma, release, trauma, release like perpetual motion balls constantly banging into each other to keep the social engineering rolling along as we believe that this trauma is where we belong.

And anyway.... what has this Wade done for you and your family except play the e-motional games he has been playing for years, in your case, a few months, if that? You have given so much power to a stranger to destroy the matters of your heart, if that is what is really going on. To anyone doing this, can you see how insane this is? And why we are the way we are with everyone including you? And everyone else, no matter what, including our own children and each other? We move on. We are breaking away from social animal programming. If any of our children get taken down, or one of us, or one of our friends, we move on, because the matters of the heart is where they really are. They are not in the shit.

We have dealt with hundreds and hundreds of such intel situations over the years and we have learnt not to be affected by their intentions.

Be they intel or not, software programs or not, or just plainly fucked up, Mary-Lynne's behaviour typified the attitudes Wade has presented to us repeatedly over the years. And, after whoever, whatever blocked us, it appears at a first fast glance that everything to do with Mary-Lynne was gone, no trace to be found on the FB wall. But if we block someone, everything they posted still remains on the FB wall. What's going on here? Did intel just pack up and finally leave after the mission failed?

Remember that, after 10 years of Love For Life, only Hannah and Adon are here committed to the Kindom dream, with many others coming and then going because, when push comes to shove, they are not prepared to give up what they want of "The System" which includes giving up their e-motional trauma.

We don't let the matters of our heart and the Kindom dream be played out in trauma. Watch out for the psyop programmes because they are the switches that turn on the current of trauma, deeply electrifying the demons that take over the core of their life.

-----

From this link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209392894767402>

John wrote.....

All the lawyers, maji and pollys must be dead as well? If they see all as dead, how do they see themselves. They would still have masters as well wouldn't they? Knowing seems to have levels.. Degrees of bullshit? Ha

-----

Arthur Cristian

John, the dead image of non-sense is in their likeness - they reflect the projections of non-sense they love/worship. This "psyop programming" is what Little Mary does when projecting Alice In Wonderland so that Little Mary can perform the fairytale in a pantomime "state" and when you get more than one doing this, then many of the dead are raising up the dead from the dead (non-

sense) forming dead worlds evolving gradually into dead "states", cities, suburbs, towns, communities, villages, countries, nations, etc. And when many do this all across Earth the dead evolves the dead "state" into a dead NWO = one world (freemasonic) order, government, language, law, army, etc, etc. All is dead all around - all are (trapped) in their likeness.

All destructive e-motional/intellectual "states" is this psyop programming being performed by the dead - they are deeply in love with being dead, the non-sense. The reflections of their projections/makings destroys them. They do this because they no longer remember who they really are. They have given up SENSE (consciousness), preferring unconsciousness (non-sense) - the dead acting dead. Refer to the many threads we have started on this Facebook wall over the past few weeks or so.

---

## Who We Really Are Does Not End At The Surface Of Our Skin

8th June 2016

4 x Links:

- 1: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>
- 2: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209537964114045>
- 3: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209537964114045>
- 4: <https://www.facebook.com/adon.bender/posts/765529283582318>



-----  
Mary-Lynne DeLuca posted

### Australia In Danger!

ABC News in Australia has announced that the Australian Government has just released a Multi-Billion Dollar Deal made with Singapore to House and Rotate 14,000 Singapore Soldiers. And of course, under the principle of incrementalism, it is only 14,000 troops today, but it could just as easily become 140,000 foreign troops tomorrow.

Under the agreement, that will bring combat troops from Singapore to Australia, the Australian people would fund the cost of expanding the Shoal water Bay Training Area and the Townsville Field Training Area, both in the north of Queensland state.

The Australian government has sold out their citizens and have set them up for foreign occupation the roll out a brutal martial law.

World Leaders Are Cross-Matching Troops to Seize Guns and Impose Martial Law

Link: <http://www.thecommonsenseshow.com/2016/05/07/world-leaders-are-cross-mat...>

All world leaders, who are proxies for the New World Order know that their own individual military forces will not murder their own people in large enough numbers to make a difference with regard to citizen resistance to a nation's fall into absolute tyranny.

The world is now witnessing the transfer of domestic military power to foreign entities and every citizen of every modern country in the world, should be extremely fearful. These foreign troops will have no compunction as to how many people that they will murder on the path to establishing a New World Order.

There are clear signs that the globalists are making their move to subjugate the entire G-20, and they are making that move, NOW.

The Bloodbath Will Commence with the Fall of the American Economy

The collapse of the American economy is paramount to the economic collapse of the West. The economies of the West are so inextricably intertwined, that when America's financial bubble bursts, the rest will immediately follow and there will be an immediate need for foreign troops to impose the New World Order martial law plans. And now, we are beginning to see this come to reality.

This picture depicts Russian soldiers at Ft. Carson. The Russians and other foreign troops (e.g. Germans, Canadians, Danes) are part of Jade Helm. They are here to carry out the mission should American troops stand down.

Link: <http://www.thecommonsenseshow.com/siteupload/2015/07/russians-at-ft-cars...>

continued here: <http://www.thecommonsenseshow.com/2016/05/07/world-leaders-are-cross-mat...>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.

-----

Mary-Lynne DeLuca

Regardless you still are affected in it or out of it .....

-----

Arthur Cristian

Who we really are is NOT effected/affected - only the illusion/fantasy coming from 3rd party brainwashing/trauma offerings that is E-GO is effected/affected and is delusion.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The bird is not defined by the bird alone - the bird is defined by the whole of creation because without the whole of creation there would be no bird, no MAN. It is a lie to believe that who we are under "NAME" (3rd party explanation/instruction/education/suggestion), ends at the surface of our skin.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

-----

Mary-Lynne DeLuca

First Party Creation Has Been Infiltrated, something you will have to face head on in the immediate Future

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Bring forward this first party creation to back your claims. Through a direct sensory experience, 1st party to 1st party, lets hear it directly from the tongue of this 1st party creation and NOT from a 3rd party actor representing first party creation.

CAN YOU DO THAT?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

When we look through a microscope or a telescope or whatever other man-made instrument/prosthetic, 99.9999999% of what we think and e-motionally experience about whatever we are observing of nature/earth/sensory life forms/reality is not coming directly from the sensory life form that we are observing.

Almost everything, if not everything, that we are thinking comes from third party information that has been put into our heads by others who had those thoughts put into their heads by others who had those thoughts put into their heads by others..... until we get back to when the lie first started.

None of it has come from the direct, sensory experience of sensory life forms.

The same practising of lying and committing fraud and slander applies with all the information (thoughts) we read in books, newspapers, magazines, research documents, billboards, etc, and on the internet and this includes everything we watch coming from Hollywood, TV, Internet, advertising, etc, and with everything we hear coming from pulpits, boardrooms, experts, professors, scientists, academics, researchers, educators, mums, dads, friends, etc, etc, etc.....

When we regurgitate this third party information, all we are doing is reflecting and projecting the story-telling that has come from others (3rd party actors) who are also reflecting what they have been told by others,....., making out that this 3rd information is coming directly from the sensory life forms/reality/nature/earth.

If no one can bring forward the sensory life forms in first party to back the claims of the believers/BE-LIARS we make about them, through a direct, sensory, first party to first party sensory experience, we cannot prove that the claims are true.

Having a third party representative of the third party storytelling information come forward to back the claims is STILL NOT the sensory life form backing the claims. This is fraud and lying and is the original sin.

Little Mary (MAN) is present with the presence of life - we can SENSE Little Mary (MAN) but we can't sense Alice or Wonderland no matter how brilliant and convincing Little Mary's performance of Alice in Wonderland may be. Even if 100,000 people stood and applauded Little Mary's

performance for 30 minutes, THIS IS STILL NOT PROOF OF FACT THAT ALICE AND WONDERLAND EXIST.

Alice is NOT present with the presence of Life. We of the living can't sense Alice. Instead we can only fantasise the illusion of Alice and Wonderland.

And if Little Mary claims Alice and Wonderland exist without the ability to bring forward 1st party Alice And 1st party Wonderland to back her claims, Little Mary will continue showing up as being lost to fantasy and illusion, lies and committing fraud and slander.

Is this what you are all about Mary-Lynne DeLuca?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all and that's because others (the duped) learnt/trained/conned/manipulated/etc to trust them.

Did the sensory-life-form tell you directly through a 1st party to 1st party sensory experience that it was yellow and a daffodil?

Did it provide you with a scientific explanation about its purpose of life or did another man/woman/child, a 3rd party actor re-presenting the life-form, announce all these thoughts/images to you?

Which one?

## **BELIEF IS NOT PROOF OF FACT**

An explained consciousness coming from another man/woman/child is NOT the consciousness they claim exists and no matter how hard and long they try to convince you, this explained 3rd party consciousness will never be your living-consciousness. The thought of freedom, truth, peace, etc, is NOT freedom, truth, peace, etc.....

No matter how third party information is dressed up, whether you build cities and statues of it and have millions of people worshipping it across thousands of generations, or build a library full of books, research documents, channellings from archetypes and reptillians, the living word of God, texts of universal creations and wonderments from ancient cultures and higher beings who wanted to help us, knowing that we would discover the information in the generations to come, and then bury the library to be discovered among ancient ruins thousands of years later, the information found in it will STILL not be proof of fact. This lie is behind EVERYTHING of "The System" and, until we all stop lying about what we can never prove, "The System" will continue to rule us.

Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others (3rd party storytellers) for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.

No matter how brutal, destructive or "evil" it may be, who we really are is NOT effected/affected by 3rd party storytellers and their performances - only the illusion/fantasy coming from 3rd party brainwashing/trauma offerings that is E-GO is effected/affected and is delusion.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The bird is not defined by the bird alone - the bird is defined by the whole of creation because without the whole of creation there would be no bird, no MAN. It is a lie to believe that who we are under "NAME" (3rd party explanation/instruction/education/suggestion), ends at the surface of our skin.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLL

-----  
Ivy Shadowplay

Supposedly they are bringing in mandatory vaccinations for adults. All have to register or you won't receive the pension nor be employed. How is one to have a roof over their head with this evil ploy?

## **MAMAMIA ! HERE COMES THE AUSTRALIAN ADULT VACCINATION REGISTRY**

Link: <http://crazzfiles.com/mama-mia-here-comes-the-adult-vaccination-registry>

By Petra Tierney

7th June 2016

### **It's Big Pharma Propoganda**

Roll your sleeves up my fellow Australians and get ready for your injection of foreign organism components, neurotoxins and multiple chemicals: such as aborted foetal & animal cell line components & DNA, aluminium, polysorbate 805 , genetically engineered yeast, MSG, antibiotics and potentially animal viruses. No I'm not talking about a science experiment , but your dose of government mandated adult vaccinations. <https://healthimpactnews.com/2016/polysorbate-80-a-risky-vaccine-ingredi...>

While all the attention was focused on the No Job No Pay Policy that declared 1.34% of unvaccinated kids all be made social outcasts and responsible for all infectious diseases, the Adult Vaccination Register was quietly passed in the 2015 Australian Budget and is due to commence September 1 2016. You can read about it here [http://www.budget.gov.au/2015-16/content/bp2/html/bp2\\_expense-14.htm](http://www.budget.gov.au/2015-16/content/bp2/html/bp2_expense-14.htm)

According to the budget, it says "An adult vaccination register will be established to record all adult vaccines provided under the NIP from 1 September 2016. Establishing the adult register will assist with the monitoring of safety, quality and delivery of vaccinations to the adult population"

Health professionals have previously called for the introduction of a whole-of-life register to include adult vaccinations. The Government appears to have heeded these calls, although the exact nature of their response is not yet clear. The NIP Budget measure states that an adult vaccination register will be established to record all adult vaccines provided under the NIP from 1 September 2016', but a media release from the Minister has the Government 'exploring options to capture adult immunisation records. Similar ideas have been proposed in the past, but not fully investigated. In 2006 the Government announced \$1.2 million for a scoping study to examine 'the feasibility of establishing a whole-of-life immunisation register'

continue reading here: <http://crazzfiles.com/mama-mia-here-comes-the-adult-vaccination-registry>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We're doing it - if we can do it everyone can do it.

---

Ivy Shadowplay

Not everyone has opportunity when rent or mortgage has to be paid. How does one get around that?

---

Arthur Cristian

EVERYONE HAS FREE-WILL - because they abuse it does not mean they don't have it.

---

Arthur Cristian

No one can be saved from the lie they worship - only the liar can be saved when they stop lying.

---

Ivy Shadowplay

Everyone has free will but how can that be used to have a free roof over one's families heads? Not disputing what you say as you know we agree entirely in what you point out. ox

---

Arthur Cristian

Life is a dream - what others experience is due to the dreams they live for. It's always best to live a dream (walk-the-talk) that inspires others to change their dreaming.

If there is no light there will be no light for those lost to the darkness to return to.

There is no benefit in being part of the darkness trying to use the darkness to change the darkness - the darkness will always remain as darkness no matter what we do when we've joined forces with the darkness.

Dreaming is EVERYTHING when we live what we dream for.

Why do we doubt that we have the ability to live when the illusion of a government is taking away the illusion of benefits?

When we let go of the doubt we let go of the illusion and here in the living light of truth we make all the changes for the living that we all dream for as in freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc....because we already are that living dream of freedom, etc (walk the talk).

How ludicrous is it that those who still hang on to what they claim they own, as in homes, land, mortgages, rent, money, as part of a supposed freedom, when it is all an illusion and everyone is suffering at the effect of the fantasies they believe but they keep hanging onto it????

While we cling onto the illusion and worry about the effects of the illusion on those less fortunate in illusion terms than us, we are in denial of the fact that it is our clinging on to the illusion that is causing all the suffering and unfairness going on in the illusion in the first place!!!

Everyone caught up in everything happening in "The System" will be swept away by their manifestation of what they are focusing on, that being what they are dreaming that is happening in "The System". They are dreaming all this non-sense as part of their dreaming. What do you expect! The irony of it all = victims of grandeur, the illusion they believe that is.

The reason people hang onto their mortgages, homes, etc, is because there is an illusion of freedom there - we can do what we want to our houses and gardens - but this is not freedom.

Freedom is only found OUTSIDE all the fantasies which means that hanging onto mortgages and ownership, etc, will never result in the truth of a living freedom. And it is OUTSIDE all the fantasies of such delusional dreaming that we will find that no one is complaining any more, or bickering or worrying about all the "what ifs"... THE DOUBT AND UNCERTAINTY THEY WORSHIP AS PART OF THEIR DREAMING.

It is when we let go of the illusion and start living a living dream with others who share/CO-CREATE that living dream that things start to happen and we find that we already have everything we need... truth, peace, freedom, abundance, etc. Everything is taken care of so long as we take care of the living dream of freedom, truth, peace, abundance, joy, etc, that we already are.

-----

Ivy Shadowplay

This is the book I had told you about. The system is putting into place everything the book said it would and it is happening rapidly.

### **Survivors**

Link: [jesuschristians.com/JC/Library/survivors/index.html](http://jesuschristians.com/JC/Library/survivors/index.html)

### **From Zion Ben Jonah**

jesuschristians.com

My real name is not Zion Ben-Jonah, and the characters in this book are not real people. In fact, the whole story is fiction. Much of what it conveys is total conjecture.

Zion Ben-Jonah is inspired by a character in a series of books by Tim LaHaye and Jerry Jenkins. In that series, a character named Tsion Ben-Judah sets the world straight at a time when the mass media is monopolised by materialistic forces that seek to distort the truth.

We believe that this is already the situation in the world of religious entertainment. In order for a book to sell in a really big way, certain important truths (truths which are uncomfortable, and hard for the masses to accept) must be left out.

In the tradition of LaHaye's Tsion Ben-Judah, we will include those truths in this account of what we believe is coming to pass shortly, in America and elsewhere around the world.

Almost certainly some of what it predicts will not happen exactly as it is described in this book. This book is not meant to be taken as a prophecy in itself. But it is an attempt to apply the

prophecies of the Bible to modern day events. A discerning reader will need to determine what is factual and what is not, as the actual events unfold in the years ahead.

Discovering the whole truth often involves knowing and admitting the limits of our understanding. We are each trapped within the boundaries of our own experience and imagination. No one has total knowledge of all truth except God himself. There will, I believe, be truth in this book which you have never read elsewhere. It is my firm conviction that I have been inspired by God as I have written it. But I (or anyone else) can be inspired in what I (or they) say, without being infallible. If you keep that in mind, you will be able to maintain better perspective as you read through what I have written.

On the other hand, I have a responsibility (as does every other Christian) not to deliberately distort truth for selfish motives. I could (as others have done) make millions of dollars by altering the facts in order to give the public what they want to hear. This book will not do that.

Instead, it will try to tell you what you need to know in order to be prepared for what is almost certainly going to happen on earth in the next few years, whether what it says sells or not. I have done it in story form, but I have also tried to be true to what the Bible actually says about the future, whether it conforms with popular opinion or not. These issues are too serious for anyone to take a chance on leading people astray just to make a few more dollars.

Notes appear at the end of each chapter to help you understand points made in that chapter. Those notes are my comments on the biblical implications of that part of the story.

E.mail: [fold@idl.net.au](mailto:fold@idl.net.au)

continue reading here: [jesuschristians.com/JC/Library/survivors/index.html](http://jesuschristians.com/JC/Library/survivors/index.html)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Belief Is NOT Proof Of Fact

You can perform the lie for as long as you want - you can spend a whole life-time trying to convince others that the lie is true and has power over you and yet the lie will always remain a lie.

-----  
Adon Bender

The distance between dreams and reality is action.

When the lies drain all the life out of its 'victims' it will cease to exist... When the system as we know it crumbles, we may have a scenario where souls stop having their wills inured/indoctrinated & hijacked/subjugated...

"Not everyone has opportunity when rent or mortgage has to be paid. How does one get around that?" - "Supposedly they are bringing in mandatory vaccinations for adults. All have to register or you won't receive the pension nor be employed. How is one to have a roof over their head with this evil ploy?"

The harm/system must inevitably stop (via death or emancipation) because it's parasitic. If people wish to perpetuate the system and the harm innate within it (compelled by fear or not), it's irrelevant whether there's a roof over their heads because we're killing them/ourselves anyway.

The embellishments and superfluous materials we consider important are NOTHING relative to what we relinquish/forsake in exchange for these soulless materials. Should we consider the urgency of these circumstances and reestablish community immunity with haste; OR, continue to appease & placate others living in LIES/HARM so we can continue to 'own' our spiritless constructs - built & maintained in harm?

Impending destruction only serves as impetus to STOP destroying. Complicity, indifference, indecision, complacency, compliance, etc., etc., are PRECISELY the type of traits we possess rendering us CULPABLE for our own demise.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The claim of this "Australia" does not exist, is fantasy, is an illusion and is making believers delusional.

This thread explains how this fact works: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209537964114045>- copied below

-----  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209539030580706>

8th June 2016

Fadi Zeitoune to Arthur Cristian

### **Parenting**

Hi Brother Arthur, what is your recommendation about the forced vaccination policy now that applies for childcare rebate and benefit? My kids are not full vaccinated, and now that the govt is practically forcing us to fully vaccinate them, we can no longer afford full fee child care, and it is starting to cause trauma within the family... Thanks

Fadi

-----  
Arthur Cristian

See: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209533759048921> - comments section

See: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209537964114045> - comments section

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

-----

Fadi Zeitoune

Thanks Arthur, I think for now I'll try to find some home based child care... rather than the big companies..

---

Arthur Cristian

If you are not living the living-freedom you dream for you are NOT practising and developing the essential living-freedom skills you need as part of your strengths to rely upon and get you through as "The System" collapses all around you. Constantly sucking on the nipples of the private corporations only develops your skills as an excellent slave - you will not be developing your essential freedom skills.

---

Adon Bender

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/adon.bender/posts/765529283582318>

8th June 2016

### Thoughts

"The basic tool for the manipulation of reality is the manipulation of words. If you can control the meaning of words, you can control the people who must use the words."

~ Philip K. Dick

---

Sonja Vangelder

Devil = Do Evil

---

Jaba Art

Arthur Cristian but can there be a word without thought? thats why this was only the beginning of the END/illusion/system (y)

---

Arthur Cristian



---

Arthur Cristian



---

Sonja Vangelder

Adon, we are half matter, half energy...  $E=mc^2$  .... Energy cannot die, it goes on... In understanding possession, we must realise that our brains are only instruments that serve us on this level of existence and perishes along with the rest of this material body. Possession is a

manipulation of the brain impulses by an outside intelligent energy force, whereby the memory banks are polluted by an alien beings knowledge and experiences, that mislead the real entity of the body into including these experiences into the shaping of itself. This phenomena is much the same as a radio broadcast, that continually keeps cutting in on the regular station.

-----

Sonja Vangelder

The legal entity of the body eventually becomes confused as to which of the personalities is of itself, and which one has been implanted by the alien forces (when I refer to alien, I mean a different being/energy).

-----

Sonja Vangelder

In effect a school teacher would not place a six year old child in a classroom with students of say fifteen years old as it would only serve to confuse him in his own lessons. Any communication with any other level only serves to prove their existence and the immortality of life, and anything revealed will only be that which is within the realms of mortal understanding, otherwise it is futile and serves no purpose what so ever and will only confuse. The amount of knowledge revealed to us, is only the amount that we are capable of understanding, for that which we do not A spiritual being is an aggregate of energies of a higher frequency than we are attuned, separated from us by a particular wave length to which normally we are unreceptive.

-----

Sonja Vangelder

**MORPHOLOGY** – Greek for the study of shape

The emerging science of biofields is a recognition of the fact that humans are comprised of energy as well as matter. Researchers are just beginning to characterize the various electromagnetic fields that occur within cells, tissues, organs, and a human being.

These electromagnetic fields of the body are easily picked up when using dowsing rods... high electromagnetic fields can be found at the heart and brain.

1970's Fritz Popp's biophoton theory describes a web, or hologram, of light created by the constant emitting and absorbing of photons by DNA, cells, tissues, and organs and proteins.

This hologram corresponds to auras, chakras, meridians and other energy matrices that have been part of eastern philosophy and healing traditions for millennia. An energetic matrix could also explain basic morphology, or cell differentiation, and the regulation of myriad other cellular functions. However, there are also other theories of morphology that are based on ion flows and gradients.

**Kybalion** – Hermetic teachings tell us the manifestation of thought, emotion, reason, WILL, desire or any mental state are accompanied by VIBRATIONS, which can also partly affect the minds of other persons by 'induction' which is the principle of telepathy, mental influence & other forms of action and power of mind over mind. Every thought, emotion or mental state has its corresponding rate & mode of vibration.

'HE WHO UNDERSTANDS THE PRINCIPLE OF VIBRATION, HAS GRASPED THE SCEPTER OF POWER.' – Sound familiar with the current EMF weaponry used against humanity and the push for AI?

Modern science has proven that all we call matter & energy are but modes of vibratory motion. Science teaches that light, heat, magnetism & electricity are but forms of vibratory motion.

- See more at: <http://kevbakershow.com/reptilians-shapeshifting-djinn/#sthash.vbZ7X5Rg....>

**Secrets of Shapeshifting, The Reptilians & The Djinn REVEALED!**  
KEVBAKERSHOW.COM|BY THE KEV BAKER SHOW

-----  
Sonja Vangelder

In 1905 Einstein published his Special Theory of Relativity demonstrating the equivalence of mass and energy ( $E=mc^2$ ). This fundamental equivalence confirms the fact that human beings are half biological, but the other half is energy.

It was this knowledge and that of Nicola Tesla which led to the Philadelphia Experiment

Makes you wonder..... If 60-70 years ago people were experimenting with Time Travel, Unified Field Theory, and Teleportation, what are they experimenting with today?

Even though, this sounds bizarre and sci-fi it is all theoretically possible and this experiment was just the beginning of human manipulation with electromagnetic fields in our modern day.

After "The Philadelphia Experiment" ended, "The Phoenix Project" started culminating with "The Montauk Project" in 1980s at Camp Hero or Montauk Air Force Station on Montauk, Long Island for the purpose of developing psychological warfare techniques and exotic research including time travel.

See more at: <http://kevbakershow.com/reptilians-shapeshifting-djinn/#sthash.vbZ7X5Rg....>

**Secrets of Shapeshifting, The Reptilians & The Djinn REVEALED!**  
KEVBAKERSHOW.COM|BY THE KEV BAKER SHOW

-----  
Arthur Cristian

When we look through a microscope or a telescope or whatever other man-made instrument/prosthetic, 99.9999999% of what we think and e-motionally experience about whatever we are observing of nature/earth/sensory life forms/reality is not coming directly from the sensory life form that we are observing.

Almost everything, if not everything, that we are thinking comes from third party information that has been put into our heads by others who had those thoughts put into their heads by others who had those thoughts put into their heads by others..... until we get back to when the lie first started.

None of it has come from the direct, sensory experience of sensory life forms.

The same practising of lying and committing fraud and slander applies with all the information (thoughts) we read in books, newspapers, magazines, research documents, billboards, etc, and on the internet and this includes everything we watch coming from Hollywood, TV, Internet, advertising, etc, and with everything we hear coming from pulpits, boardrooms, experts, professors, scientists, academics, researchers, educators, mums, dads, friends, etc, etc, etc.....

When we regurgitate this third party information, all we are doing is reflecting and projecting the story-telling that has come from others (3rd party actors) who are also reflecting what they have been told by others,....., making out that this 3rd information is coming directly from the sensory life forms/reality/nature/earth.

If no one can bring forward the sensory life forms in first party to back the claims of the believers/BE-LIARS we make about them, through a direct, sensory, first party to first party sensory experience, we cannot prove that the claims are true.

Having a third party representative of the third party storytelling information come forward to back the claims is STILL NOT the sensory life form backing the claims. This is fraud and lying and is the original sin.

Little Mary (MAN) is present with the presence of life - we can SENSE Little Mary (MAN) but we can't sense Alice or Wonderland no matter how brilliant and convincing Little Mary's performance of Alice in Wonderland may be. Even if 100,000 people stood and applauded Little Mary's performance for 30 minutes, THIS IS STILL NOT PROOF OF FACT THAT ALICE AND WONDERLAND EXIST.

Alice is NOT present with the presence of Life. We of the living can't sense Alice. Instead we can only fantasise the illusion of Alice and Wonderland.

And if Little Mary claims Alice and Wonderland exist without the ability to bring forward 1st party Alice And 1st party Wonderland to back her claims, Little Mary will continue showing up as being lost to fantasy and illusion, lies and committing fraud and slander.

Is this what you are all about Sonja?

-----

Arthur Cristian

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because others (the duped) learn/are trained/conned/manipulated/etc, to trust them.

Did the sensory-life-form tell you directly through a 1st party to 1st party sensory experience that it was yellow and a daffodil?

Did it provide you with a scientific explanation about its purpose of life or did another man/woman/child, a 3rd party actor re-presenting the life-form, announce all these thoughts/images to you?

Which one?

-----

Arthur Cristian

## BELIEF IS NOT PROOF OF FACT

---

Arthur Cristian

An explained consciousness coming from another man/woman/child is NOT the consciousness they claim exists and no matter how hard and long they try to convince you, this explained 3rd party consciousness will never be your living-consciousness. The thought of freedom, truth, peace, etc, is NOT freedom, truth, peace, etc.....

---

Arthur Cristian

No matter how third party information is dressed up, whether you build cities and statues of it and have millions of people worshipping it across thousands of generations, or build a library full of books, research documents, channellings from archetypes and reptillians, the living word of God, texts of universal creations and wonderments from ancient cultures and higher beings who wanted to help us, knowing that we would discover the information in the generations to come, and then bury the library to be discovered among ancient ruins thousands of years later, the information found in it will STILL not be proof of fact. This lie is behind EVERYTHING of "The System" and, until we all stop lying about what we can never prove, "The System" will continue to rule us.

Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others (3rd party storytellers) for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.

---

Arthur Cristian

No matter how brutal, destructive or "evil" it may be, who we really are is NOT effected/affected by 3rd party storytellers and their performances - only the illusion/fantasy coming from 3rd party brainwashing/trauma offerings that is E-GO is effected/affected and is delusion.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The bird is not defined by the bird alone - the bird is defined by the whole of creation because without the whole of creation there would be no bird, no MAN. It is a lie to believe that who we are under "NAME" (3rd party explanation/instruction/education/suggestion), ends at the surface of our skin.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

---

Sonja Vangelder

You know Arthur Cristian, thought we were on the same page, all is about free WILL, however the rest I can say is from my own experiences not Third Party storytellers as you term it. Again I will ask you or anyone else that seems to know it all on this post... have you ever been outside of your matter body? Have you travelled the realms? If the answer is NO, I rest my case

---

Adon Bender

"Science cannot solve the ultimate mystery of nature. And that is because, in the last analysis, we ourselves are part of nature and therefore part of the mystery that we are trying to solve."

"I regard consciousness as fundamental. I regard matter as derivative from consciousness. We cannot get behind consciousness. Everything that we talk about, everything that we regard as existing, postulates consciousness."

"Religion and natural science are fighting a joint battle in an incessant, never relaxing crusade against scepticism and against dogmatism, against disbelief and against superstition, and the rallying cry in this crusade has always been, and always will be: "On to God!"

~ Max Planck

Perhaps there's no mystery at all - only the common perception there's one to be solved. We're all looking at 'reality' through a veil of elucidations offered/instilled. Intuitively, in my perception, until we step outside or quell this 'internal-dialog'/rationale, we'll only ever be diving head-first into fable/fallacies.

-----  
Sonja Vangelder

All we are is consciousness at the end of the day Adon Bender

-----  
Sonja Vangelder

A plant is what taught me that ;)

-----  
Sonja Vangelder

or rather showed me

-----  
Sonja Vangelder

And Arthur, for one who has researched into Satanism and the dark rituals that go with it, one would think you would have an understanding of why they do this? They are tapping into the unseen realms etc I thought you knew that? Most of what you and I have put out there mirrors, we agree on Free Will, we agree on taking responsibility for ones self... We agree on the third party illusion Yes? So who do you think that third party is???

-----  
Adon Bender

Sonja I'm struggling to fathom how it can be said that anyone, devoid explanation, could experience first hand, the above mentioned "Chackras", "Shape-Shifters", 'Cosmogony', "Alien" entities, etc., etc... All these notions are implanted in our heads.

The 'Out Of Body Experience', with all its ascribed notions/theories is NOT the bona fide soul/consciousness/spirit but a story elucidated on. The true consciousness is ubiquitous.

-----

Adon Bender

All these notions have overtones and were created as an endeavor - as they're 'seed-thoughts' with a purpose.

-----

Sonja Vangelder

Get a dowsing rod, or even make one with a wire coathanger or fence wire.... douse the chakras from the root chakra to the head chakra, and tell me you dont get a reading, everybodies heart will give a reading, as it is the strongest point of Electromagnetism in the body

-----

Sonja Vangelder

have you ever experienced plant medicine ie dmt or ayuscha?

-----

Sonja Vangelder

Or do the plants lie also?

-----

Sonja Vangelder

I am a yoga teacher, I know plenty about the energetic body that cannot be seen with the human eye. Just as a dog can hear things out of hearing spectrum, so are there unseen energies all around that are invisible to our visual spectrum. It is no different to the propeller on a plane... when the frequency of that propeller increases, it becomes invisible to our visual spectrum, however it is still there

-----

Sonja Vangelder

Honestly dont know why I feel so attacked on this post?

-----

Sonja Vangelder

My experience with plant medicine from the Australian Wattle tree - I started seeing geometric patterns, similar to the flower of life and a vibrating sound which got bigger and bigger and bigger... Well then it was like a flash of light went off and I thought it was a nuclear bomb having been set off... I felt a great loss for humanity.... everything around just disintegrated including myself... Every atom just came apart. I was frightened at this stage as I really thought it what was happening, I was dead?...

Then I reminded myself to go with it and headed towards light. Now I was in a totally different dimension.. Instead of seeing the flower of life, I was part of it... we all were (each one of us a petal) But beings of light not in a physical sense. It was like some kind of collective consciousness....

Some petals (souls) had turned black with darkness and were falling off the flower... the rest of the illuminated petals were joining each other as though to save the flower? It felt like chaos as the petals (souls) that were falling were trying to cling onto the rest.... but in that moment an incredible large ball of illuminiscent light (creator/ the source?) appeared before us all and those that were still shining bright all flew towards it, united. We were part of it....

There was no sensation of 'I' we were one, every spirit part of the one... I felt an intense feeling of love and understanding. We were in the great spaces of the universe... I understood that life is infinite, it just goes on forever.... I could sense other beings around also... I could sense them and in a way would communicate telepathically...

Then I just started travelling through an incredible place of knowledge – A tube, a library, but not in the sense of books... It was like neon coloured tubes, although with a form of transparency... There were many many of these tubes intermingling and going off into different directions. I was surfing through them with no form of physical being at all, just a light and gaining knowledge every segment I followed.

I had control now and could go in any direction I wished. The colours and geometric patterns were incredible. I too realised that we are not of this world... but a much more universal spirit.... I understood that we need to unite in a fearless collective consciousness...

For approx. 15 minutes after returning to my body, I could see the Electro Magnetic Spectrum formed around the human body, my own, and others in the room.

- See more at: <http://kevbakershow.com/reptilians-shapeshifting-djinn/#sthash.vbZ7X5Rg....>

## **Secrets of Shapeshifting, The Reptilians & The Djinn REVEALED!**

KEVBAKERSHOW.COM|BY THE KEV BAKER SHOW

-----  
Adon Bender

We often can't 'sense' the purpose of the discourse/thought-archetypes we espouse, nurture, entertain, perform as & promulgate.

I've experienced psychedelics yes; however, before the 'plant medicine' had any 'beneficial effect, I had the volition/will to have it change my experience. Just like many can embark on Yoga courses and for most it WON'T do anything to change them.

-----  
Adon Bender

We often feel as if we're getting attacked we the only thing that's getting attacked and critiqued is our convictions - my perspective.

---

Sonja Vangelder

Why am I the enemy here, you are accusing me of quoting third party information... is that not what you are doing yourself... not from experience, but quoting the likes of Arthurs work, the likes of Max Planck.... that is third party information... I speak from personal experience. And yes your words and those of Jaba Jaws, is quite negative etc.

---

Sonja Vangelder

On that note good day... I wish you all the best in the future

---

Adon Bender

No one can invalidate or discredit a 1st party personal experience.

---

Sonja Vangelder

so dont try

---

Adon Bender

It's only when the MAN claims/insinuates that these experiences are truth...

---

Sonja Vangelder

So what is truth Adon?

---

Adon Bender

I say often: If one wants to experience truth - go to the forest and clear your head of dialog/discourse and experience/sense the forest...

---

Adon Bender

The bona fide experience absent descriptions/elucidation is truth.

---

Sonja Vangelder

I live in a forest... have done most of my life...

---

Sonja Vangelder

I grow my own food etc etc... I am as far away from the matrix as I can get...

---

Sonja Vangelder

You presume much... Enough talk, I shared my experiences... I walk away in my truths... All the best :)

---

Adon Bender

Many do live in the forest and yet they don't see the life-forms unabated - they experience a series of botanical names, and fables that we're imposed/instilled into their heads.

---

Adon Bender

All the best Sonja. If emotions are evoked it's really worth consider why/what did that. As only the ego can get offended or emotional... I'm so guilty of this also.

---

Arthur Cristian

Sonja Vangelder , the journey through a wonderland you describe is the demonic placebo effect derived from Stockholm Syndromes formed out of MANS belief in such non-sensory images. No matter how deep, long, sensational and kaleidoscopic the magnitude storytelling of MANS dreaming may be, innocent deluded MAN can be swept up by the swells of liars and surf in the tubes of these dreams of lies. All that remains of said experience is the fantasy they have on offer. They still can't being forward in 1st party the fantasy they claim exists as reality.

We are swept up by MAN'S dreaming through the water of our breath and we can be swept up by these dreams of fantasy and call them levels, plains, etc, but all we have done is sojourn through the dream of an illusion created by everyone who gives their life force energy to this imagining. When we have an experience, it is the experience we had and no one can tell us that we did not have that experience.

It is when we try to bring others into the story-telling of that experience, claiming that it is important, or mystical or life changing, trying to force others under the image power of the experience that we had but that we cannot prove or bring forward, that it all goes wrong.

Now we are seducing others to be under the image of our experience and to worship it by leading people to our apparitions and telling them that they can dream those apparitions too and claim them as theirs. There is nothing unique and original about this.

This is where innocent children have their wills broken as we sweep them up under our experiences. This is the original sin in practise because the child never dreamt for this. We entered into the child's dreaming and dreamt it for them to dream. These dreams are not unique and original for them.

When we can't bring forward the experience as first party, it is either of our unique, original dreaming or it is the dreams of other men and women that we are re-presenting in third party, as in apparitions, demons, ghosts, thought forms, entities, etc, etc. Either way, these experiences should not be forced upon innocent children.

If the child is not interested, or questions the belief, the fanaticism of the Stockholm Syndrome kicks in and the believer starts fighting for the placebo effects that enslave them to the beliefs they now worship.

Also notice that all these dreams throughout "The System" are in some sort of alphabet language, including hieroglyphics. There is no where in nature/earth/creation/celestial bodies that innocent children can go and experience these dreams of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and all the concepts and constructs that are derived from them without another MAN who has already been brainwashed having to explain it to them.

A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and all derived from them are not sensory life forms that have a natural purpose for the dream of life that children can have unique, original experiences with, even if they are deluded into thinking they can by others who have led them to the fantasy. Either way they are the manifestations of apparitions, ghosts, thought forms, entities, etc, because we have the intent to direct these images into our children to force them into their dreaming under our will.

This shows the Satanic method of kidnapping innocent children through the seduction of image power, be it through remote projection, remote control or remote viewing, or whether it is done through story-telling, myths, songs and arts and crafts. It is all in the intent and this determines whether it is or is not a living freedom for all at the effect of it. Are we creating freedom, truth, peace, joy and abundance for them or are they creating it without our involvement. When we do get involved, it is because we doubt their magnificence and that's because we have doubted ours.

And the manifestation of that doubt are the claims of the existence of all the levels, planes and dimensions and whatever occupies them to fill the void that we imagine as a result of doubting our magnificence. We imagined the doubt and the vortex of that black hole unfolded drawing in all the fantasy that we create to fill the void of our doubt. This is "The System" that is the swell that we ride as we spiral through the tubes of these waves, lost to fantasy and illusion.

It is because we doubt the magnificence that we force these lies of doubt onto others, causing conflict in the process, because this is all we have on offer. If we didn't have any doubt there would be nothing that we need to claim as having higher standing, being more important, which is what we do when we try to convince others that what we share is true and right with the intent to bring others under that image power. This is "The System". All fanatics run from the exposure of their lies because they do not want to have to let go of the lies they worship.

Conscious MAN would never do that because conscious MAN is conscious of the sacredness of the uniqueness and originality of all of the dream of life. Conscious MAN has no need to change anything or anyone because it is already magnificent. Only the liars try to change the magnificence, which is why we see all the destruction to nature. It is the doubt that forms all

occults and esoterics, all of it black magic seduction through the peddling of mysteries and fairy-tales.

In the wholeness of the dream of life, everything has a natural purpose for the dream of life that aids the dream of life in rolling along here and now as the eternal present sense.

Children left alone by us, without us being inside their heads, are able to experience the wholeness of the dream of life through their direct sensory interaction with all the sensory life forms of the sensory dream of life.

What we have to ask is this...

where are the ancestors of a, b, c, 1, 2, ,3 (including all constructs and concept derived from them) buried?

Where are the children of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, playing?

What is the physical address of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 so that we can visit them and have a chat with a bite to eat and a drink, and many a laugh under a shady tree?

Please don't tell us that we have to imagine this and that we have to be led to this by your announcements, or the announcements of other men and women to experience it.

Everything that you are sharing has come through the announcement of a, b, c, 1, ,2 ,3. The truth doesn't need to be announced by another MAN. It is already evident to our senses. We don't have to be led to the tree by an announcement or have further announcements about what the tree is to experience it, to sense it.

Free from intrusion, when a child has direct, sensory experience, there is no conflict. But when someone tries to force lies onto the child and they are confronted to back their claims but they can't, they usually run and hide or start attacking the characters of those confronting them, even to the point of causing physical harm. This is what fanatics do because they are not a tranquil MAN at peace. The fanatics of unconditional love can't walk the talk.

It is the doubt that makes a believer seek the confirmation of others to validate what they are saying/believing. Magnificent MAN has no need for validation from anyone. No announcements needed. But because we doubt, we have to drag others into the void of our doubt and fill it with justification and validation.

This is an unnatural dependency on another MAN where we have passed the full responsibility for our magnificence onto another MAN and forced them to be in our likeness as we try to quench the thirst that can never be quenched because the doubt in our likeness is a fantasy. Our doubt can never be assuaged this way.

This is why we go to war and blame everybody else for what goes on as we try to bring others under the image power of our doubt. This is "The System" in practise. We have bonded to a fantasy and this doubt is the illusion of all the apparitions, demons, thought forms, entities, etc, we summon, raise from the dead, raise from what does not exist to fill the void of our doubt. We attempt to bond others to this lie as we continue to claim that it is the truth. This is a state of war, of brother against brother, sister against sister. This is e-go.

The validation is a lie because we are making others responsible for our doubt, which is why we run from others and write them off, or even go to war and kill them, because we are in conflict and we doubt them in the likeness of our own doubt.

We have kidnapped others to impersonate them in the likeness of our doubt about them so that they are no longer on our radar as unique, original MAN. Now, the blip on the radar is the one that we place there about them and this doubt is the conflict we have that shows up as the seeds of seduction (of our intent) that go awry when others don't measure up to the likeness of our doubt.

This is how we become control freaks and fanatics. We have forsaken our magnificence and we want everyone else to forsake their magnificence and somehow manage to be and live together. We want them to accept our "truth" but it is all born from doubt.

Welcome to the "Stockholm Syndrome" nightmare that is "The System" of a Placebo Effect.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Copied over from here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209524816785370>

David wrote.....

I've heard this so-called "The System" doesn't exist outside of our heads. So I wonder if more heads be(lie)ve it does and act accordingly, such as referencing it all the time, doesn't it defeat the purpose?

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

We are referencing the compelling e-motions derived from 3rd party (men and women) intentions (dreams) forming "The System". These e-motions are 3rd party instruction programs built into the alphabet languages that perform as the operating system = "The System", of their fake lives.

"The System" is the 3rd party intention encoded as the program forming the motions of a drone/robot/slave who blindly follows the instructions built into alphabet languages that form their fake version of reality. This fake version of reality is an illusion, is fantasy, and makes them delusional when they believe that it is true.

All thoughts are dreams and these dreams are not created by the slaves - they are NOT unique and original to them.

A child brought up by nature, free to have direct, sensory experiences with nature all around, is free to create unique, original dreams (thoughts) without third parties putting thoughts into their heads, giving them explanations (education, instruction, suggestion, indoctrination, brainwashing) about what they are sensing.

Through stimulation of the senses, the sensations of nature inspire the will of innocent children to create unique, original dreams that express the sensory experiences they sense and this is how their unique, original soul (LIFE) is created and expanded because their soul is their living dream of life.

When children are taught to dream other people's dreams, the explanations, their soul is not present to these third party dreams and therefore their will has been broken because, instead of creating their living dreams that form the natural motion of their free lives, they are now under the instructions of another MAN'S will whose intent provides the directives encoded in the information of the dreams they have implanted in the children.

The children are no longer free and therefore have no peace. Their heads are spinning with all the non-sense they have been fed. Who they are is not there. Instead, they have the voices of others giving them instructions encoded with the intent of those instructions. This is the basis of conflict and chaos.

The direct sensory experience of a child in nature contains the sense, the sensory information, of what the child uniquely experienced as their creation. This is the unique, original soul of a living, free MAN. But if someone tells the child that the daffodil is yellow and the child accepts it as truth, the sensory experience of the child is not contained within the dream of the daffodil being yellow that was provided for them by another MAN.

These dreams are alien, are non-sense but the child, through trust, imagines the non-sense information to be true as if it is sensory, but this is an illusion making them delusional. This is how an artificial reality is created, "The System".

"The System" is the compelling motions (E-MOTIONS) of these fantasies that the child performs as the child's system life. The more they practise lying, the more delusional they are and the better they become at lying and committing fraud and slander/libel as adults. Confused as children, their will is being used as a broken will for the intentions of others as their will. This is how robots are created out of innocent MAN. The non sensory dreams of another MAN is "The System", the programming directives under the will of another MAN.

The will is the projection of the soul which forms the motion of the soul's unique, original (real) life. This is the basis of a living freedom - the child is not under the control of another MAN'S will. The child's will has not been broken. When we hijack the dreams of a child and the child is not conscious of the will of another MAN acting as the will of the child, the child is now unconscious because the child is not conscious of the third party dreams the child is directing its will into, forming a fake version of reality.

This is "The System" of fantasy, illusion and delusion. This is how deceivers create robots; there is an intent, a purpose for manufacturing it and then it needs "The System" program to carry out the intent of its maker.

In "The System", there is no living MAN (soul) there - there are no unique, original dreams existing - all hosting "The System" are soulless, THE LIVING-DEAD, because they have all been deeply indoctrinated and inevitably hijacked from reality. They are aliens to reality, their real lives of soul.

How many unique, original dreams do you have David?

Can you think of one?

Can you sense how deeply brainwashed you and those around you really are?

And what about your child? Has she been allowed to have any unique, original dreams to create and expand the living soul?

This is not an attack on you - we were all in the same boat and this is what we (Fiona and Arthur) have been waking up to over the past 11 years, in the fiction of "time". We've been creating unique, original dreams but they have no place in "The System" of non-sense. They are outside "The System" inspiring the living Kingdom dream for those who want to depart from "The System" that operates ONLY between the ears as a fantasy for those who believe delusion is reality.

So what have you really heard David? Are you really there amongst what you heard?

You say..... "So I wonder if more heads be(lie)ve it does and act accordingly, such as referencing it all the time, doesn't it defeat the purpose?"

You have just described exactly what you are doing. You are defeating the purpose of your living soul because you are carrying out the non-sense that has become you, "The System" of your soullessness, the living dead, the MAN without unconditional love, the living soul.

Have you not noticed that all you offer here is conflict?

Where is the peace?

You are not sensing the intentions of our living souls, instead you are projecting the non-sense that you are thinking and the e-motions you are performing on to us, trying to make us be in the image of your conflicting righteousness, the delusions of your dance of war, made out to be the purity of the expression of your living soul.

Why have you come with a forked tongue?

-----

Copied from the home page of the Love For Life website.....

### **"The System" Sandpit**

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act---in = e-motion = "The System") has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Sonja Vangelder wrote: "and what is truth?"

DO NO HARM = UNCONDITIONAL LOVE for without it, all of reality/truth is destroyed by believers/LIARS.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Sonja Vangelder wrote... "You know Arthur Cristian, thought we were on the same page, all is about free WILL, however the rest I can say is from my own experiences not Third Party storytellers as you term it. Again I will ask you or anyone else that seems to know it all on this post... have you ever been outside of your matter body? Have you travelled the realms? If the answer is NO, I rest my case."

TRUTH DOES NOT NEED ANY ANNOUNCEMENT.

Why are you doubting your magnificence?

Why do you doubt our magnificence which you do when you make claims about yours?

How do you know what we have experienced?

We are not here to make announcements about it.

Do we really want to get into a contest of whose experiences are greater?

Of course not, because the experiences of each of us are unique and original to each of us, but we have to be very discerning not to impose our experiences on anyone.

We are not questioning your experiences - they are yours and we have no reason to doubt them. We are talking about all the third party information of ancient this, that and the other, that you are always posting. Can you truly say that you have had direct, sensory experience with all that you post?

And what case are you resting?

Are we in court here?

Or is this a case as in a psychological state you are referring to?

We are not in a case, as in a brief case.

The brief is an announcement.

Are you wanting us to be in your case?

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Not having a go at you here - just having fun with this horrible alphabet language slaves are subject to, the case that is. LLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Sonja Vangelder You are not an enemy - we have no enemies. Scrutinising regardless of intensity is a virtue of unconditional love - we love you unconditionally.

-----  
Adon Bender

"The Manipulation Of Reality"

Not the manipulation of reality in actuality. Only the manipulation of the perceptions for those under the under-standing... A means of instilling compelling 'seed-thoughts'.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

When we look through a microscope or a telescope or whatever other man-made instrument/prosthetic, 99.9999999% of what we think and e-motionally experience about whatever we are observing of nature/earth/sensory life forms/reality is not coming directly from the sensory life form that we are observing.

Almost everything, if not everything, that we are thinking comes from third party information that has been put into our heads by others who had those thoughts put into their heads by others who had those thoughts put into their heads by others..... until we get back to when the lie first started.

None of it has come from the direct, sensory experience of sensory life forms.

The same practising of lying and committing fraud and slander applies with all the information (thoughts) we read in books, newspapers, magazines, research documents, billboards, etc, and on the internet and this includes everything we watch coming from Hollywood, TV, Internet, advertising, etc, and with everything we hear coming from pulpits, boardrooms, experts, professors, scientists, academics, researchers, educators, mums, dads, friends, etc, etc, etc.....

When we regurgitate this third party information, all we are doing is reflecting and projecting the story-telling that has come from others (3rd party actors) who are also reflecting what they have been told by others,....., making out that this 3rd party information is coming directly from the sensory life forms/reality/nature/earth.

If no one can bring forward the sensory life forms in first party to back the claims of the believers/BE-LIARS we make about them, through a direct, sensory, first party to first party sensory experience, we cannot prove that the claims are true.

Having a third party representative of the third party storytelling information come forward to back the claims is STILL NOT the sensory life form backing the claims. This is fraud and lying and is the original sin.

Little Mary (MAN) is present with the presence of life - we can SENSE Little Mary (MAN) but we can't sense Alice or Wonderland no matter how brilliant and convincing Little Mary's performance of Alice in Wonderland may be. Even if 100,000 people stood and applauded Little Mary's

performance for 30 minutes, THIS IS STILL NOT PROOF OF FACT THAT ALICE AND WONDERLAND EXIST.

Alice is NOT present with the presence of Life. We of the living can't sense Alice. Instead we can only fantasise the illusion of Alice and Wonderland.

And if Little Mary claims Alice and Wonderland exist without the ability to bring forward 1st party Alice And 1st party Wonderland to back her claims, Little Mary will continue showing up as being lost to fantasy and illusion, lies and committing fraud and slander.

Is this what you are all about?

BELIEF IS NOT PROOF OF FACT

An explained consciousness coming from another man/woman/child is NOT the consciousness they claim exists and no matter how hard and long they try to convince you, this explained 3rd party consciousness will never be your living-consciousness. The thought of freedom, truth, peace, etc, is NOT freedom, truth, peace, etc.....

No matter how third party information is dressed up, whether you build cities and statues of it and have millions of people worshipping it across thousands of generations, or build a library full of books, research documents, channellings from archetypes and reptillians, the living word of God, texts of universal creations and wonderments from ancient cultures and higher beings who wanted to help us, knowing that we would discover the information in the generations to come, and then bury the library to be discovered among ancient ruins thousands of years later, the information found in it will STILL not be proof of fact. This lie is behind EVERYTHING of "The System" and, until we all stop lying about what we can never prove, "The System" will continue to rule us.

Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others (3rd party storytellers) for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.

No matter how brutal, destructive or "evil" it may be, who we really are is NOT effected/affected by 3rd party storytellers and their performances - only the illusion/fantasy coming from 3rd party brainwashing/trauma offerings that is E-GO is effected/affected and is delusion.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The bird is not defined by the bird alone - the bird is defined by the whole of creation because without the whole of creation there would be no bird, no MAN. It is a lie to believe that who we are under "NAME" (3rd party explanation/instruction/education/suggestion), ends at the surface of our skin.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

-----

Arthur Cristian

The journey through a wonderland you describe is the demonic placebo effect derived from Stockholm Syndromes formed out of MANS belief in such non-sensory images. No matter how deep, long, sensational and kaleidoscopic the magnitude storytelling of MANS dreaming may be, innocent deluded MAN can be swept up by the swells of liars and surf in the tubes of these dreams of lies. All that remains of said experience is the fantasy they have on offer. They still can't being forward in 1st party the fantasy they claim exists as reality.

We are swept up by MAN'S dreaming through the water of our breath and we can be swept up by these dreams of fantasy and call them levels, plains, etc, but all we have done is sojourn through the dream of an illusion created by everyone who gives their life force energy to this imagining. When we have an experience, it is the experience we had and no one can tell us that we did not have that experience.

It is when we try to bring others into the story-telling of that experience, claiming that it is important, or mystical or life changing, trying to force others under the image power of the experience that we had but that we cannot prove or bring forward, that it all goes wrong.

Now we are seducing others to be under the image of our experience and to worship it by leading people to our apparitions and telling them that they can dream those apparitions too and claim them as theirs. There is nothing unique and original about this.

This is where innocent children have their wills broken as we sweep them up under our experiences. This is the original sin in practise because the child never dreamt for this. We entered into the child's dreaming and dreamt it for them to dream. These dreams are not unique and original for them.

When we can't bring forward the experience as first party, it is either of our unique, original dreaming or it is the dreams of other men and women that we are re-presenting in third party, as in apparitions, demons, ghosts, thought forms, entities, etc, etc. Either way, these experiences should not be forced upon innocent children.

If the child is not interested, or questions the belief, the fanaticism of the Stockholm Syndrome kicks in and the believer starts fighting for the placebo effects that enslave them to the beliefs they now worship.

Also notice that all these dreams throughout "The System" are in some sort of alphabet language, including hieroglyphics. There is no where in nature/earth/creation/celestial bodies that innocent children can go and experience these dreams of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and all the concepts and constructs that are derived from them without another MAN who has already been brainwashed having to explain it to them.

A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and all derived from them are not sensory life forms that have a natural purpose for the dream of life that children can have unique, original experiences with, even if they are deluded into thinking they can by others who have led them to the fantasy. Either way they are the manifestations of apparitions, ghosts, thought forms, entities, etc, because we have the intent to direct these images into our children to force them into their dreaming under our will.

This shows the Satanic method of kidnapping innocent children through the seduction of image power, be it through remote projection, remote control or remote viewing, or whether it is done through story-telling, myths, songs and arts and crafts. It is all in the intent and this determines whether it is a living freedom for all at the effect of it. Are we creating truth, peace and joy for them or are they creating it without our involvement. When we do get involved, it is because we doubt their magnificence because we have doubted ours.

And the manifestation of that doubt are the claims of the existence of all the levels, planes and dimensions and whatever occupies them to fill the void that we imagine as a result of doubting our magnificence. We imagined the doubt and the vortex of that black hole unfolded drawing in all the fantasy that we create to fill the void of our doubt. This is "The System" that is the swell that we ride as we spiral through the tubes of these waves, lost to fantasy and illusion.

It is because we doubt the magnificence that we force these lies of doubt onto others, causing conflict in the process, because this is all we have on offer. If we didn't have any doubt there would

be nothing that we need to claim as having higher standing, being more important, which is what we do when we try to convince others that what we share is true and right with the intent to bring others under that image power. This is "The System". All fanatics run from the exposure of their lies because they do not want to have to let go of the lies they worship.

Conscious MAN would never do that because conscious MAN is conscious of the sacredness of the uniqueness and originality of all of the dream of life. Conscious MAN has no need to change anything or anyone because it is already magnificent. Only the liars try to change the magnificence, which is why we see all the destruction to nature. It is the doubt that forms all occults and esoterics, all of it black magic seduction through the peddling of mysteries and fairy-tales.

In the wholeness of the dream of life, everything has a natural purpose for the dream of life that aids the dream of life in rolling along here and now as the eternal present sense.

Children left alone by us, without us being inside their heads, are able to experience the wholeness of the dream of life through their direct sensory interaction with all the sensory life forms of the sensory dream of life.

What we have to ask is this...

where are the ancestors of a, b, c, 1, 2, ,3 (including all constructs and concept derived from them) buried?

Where are the children of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, playing?

What is the physical address of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 so that we can visit them and have a chat with a bite to eat and a drink, and many a laugh under a shady tree?

Please don't tell us that we have to imagine this and that we have to be led to this by your announcements, or the announcements of other men and women to experience it.

Everything that you are sharing has come through the announcement of a, b, c, 1, ,2 ,3. The truth doesn't need to be announced by another MAN. It is already evident to our senses. We don't have to be led to the tree by an announcement or have further announcements about what the tree is to experience it, to sense it.

Free from intrusion, when a child has direct, sensory experience, there is no conflict. But when someone tries to force lies onto the child and they are confronted to back their claims but they can't, they usually run and hide or start attacking the characters of those confronting them, even to the point of causing physical harm. This is what fanatics do because they are not a tranquil MAN at peace. The fanatics of unconditional love can't walk the talk.

It is the doubt that makes a believer seek the confirmation of others to validate what they are saying/believing. Magnificent MAN has no need for validation from anyone. No announcements needed. But because we doubt, we have to drag others into the void of our doubt and fill it with justification and validation.

This is an unnatural dependency on another MAN where we have passed the full responsibility for our magnificence onto another MAN and forced them to be in our likeness as we try to quench the thirst that can never be quenched because the doubt in our likeness is a fantasy. Our doubt can never be assuaged this way.

This is why we go to war and blame everybody else for what goes on as we try to bring others under the image power of our doubt. This is "The System" in practise. We have bonded to a

fantasy and this doubt is the illusion of all the apparitions, demons, thought forms, entities, etc, we summon, raise from the dead, raise from what does not exist to fill the void of our doubt. We attempt to bond others to this lie as we continue to claim that it is the truth. This is a state of war, of brother against brother, sister against sister. This is e-go.

The validation is a lie because we are making others responsible for our doubt, which is why we run from others and write them off, or even go to war and kill them, because we are in conflict and we doubt them in the likeness of our own doubt.

We have kidnapped others to impersonate them in the likeness of our doubt about them so that they are no longer on our radar as unique, original MAN. Now, the blip on the radar is the one that we place there about them and this doubt is the conflict we have that shows up as the seeds of seduction (of our intent) that go awry when others don't measure up to the likeness of our doubt.

This is how we become control freaks and fanatics. We have forsaken our magnificence and we want everyone else to forsake their magnificence and somehow manage to be and live together. We want them to accept our "truth" but it is all born from doubt.

Welcome to the "Stockholm Syndrome" nightmare that is "The System" of a Placebo Effect.

-----  
David wrote.....

I've heard this so-called "The System" doesn't exist outside of our heads. So I wonder if more heads be(lie)ve it does and act accordingly, such as referencing it all the time, doesn't it defeat the purpose?

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

We are referencing the compelling e-motions derived from 3rd party (men and women) intentions (dreams) forming "The System". These e-motions are 3rd party instruction programs built into the alphabet languages that perform as the operating system = "The System", of their fake lives.

"The System" is the 3rd party intention encoded as the program forming the motions of a drone/robot/slave who blindly follows the instructions built into alphabet languages that form their fake version of reality. This fake version of reality is an illusion, is fantasy, and makes them delusional when they believe that it is true.

All thoughts are dreams and these dreams are not created by the slaves - they are NOT unique and original to them.

A child brought up by nature, free to have direct, sensory experiences with nature all around, is free to create unique, original dreams (thoughts) without third parties putting thoughts into their heads, giving them explanations (education, instruction, suggestion, indoctrination, brainwashing) about what they are sensing.

Through stimulation of the senses, the sensations of nature inspire the will of innocent children to create unique, original dreams that express the sensory experiences they sense and this is how their unique, original soul (LIFE) is created and expanded because their soul is their living dream of life.

When children are taught to dream other people's dreams, the explanations, their soul is not present to these third party dreams and therefore their will has been broken because, instead of creating their living dreams that form the natural motion of their free lives, they are now under the instructions of another MAN'S will whose intent provides the directives encoded in the information of the dreams they have implanted in the children.

The children are no longer free and therefore have no peace. Their heads are spinning with all the non-sense they have been fed. Who they are is not there. Instead, they have the voices of others giving them instructions encoded with the intent of those instructions. This is the basis of conflict and chaos.

The direct sensory experience of a child in nature contains the sense, the sensory information, of what the child uniquely experienced as their creation. This is the unique, original soul of a living, free MAN. But if someone tells the child that the daffodil is yellow and the child accepts it as truth, the sensory experience of the child is not contained within the dream of the daffodil being yellow that was provided for them by another MAN.

These dreams are alien, are non-sense but the child, through trust, imagines the non-sense information to be true as if it is sensory, but this is an illusion making them delusional. This is how an artificial reality is created, "The System".

"The System" is the compelling motions (E-MOTIONS) of these fantasies that the child performs as the child's system life. The more they practise lying, the more delusional they are and the better they become at lying and committing fraud and slander/libel as adults. Confused as children, their will is being used as a broken will for the intentions of others as their will. This is how robots are created out of innocent MAN. The non sensory dreams of another MAN is "The System", the programming directives under the will of another MAN.

The will is the projection of the soul which forms the motion of the soul's unique, original (real) life. This is the basis of a living freedom - the child is not under the control of another MAN'S will. The child's will has not been broken. When we hijack the dreams of a child and the child is not conscious of the will of another MAN acting as the will of the child, the child is now unconscious because the child is not conscious of the third party dreams the child is directing its will into, forming a fake version of reality.

This is "The System" of fantasy, illusion and delusion. This is how deceivers create robots; there is an intent, a purpose for manufacturing it and then it needs "The System" program to carry out the intent of its maker.

In "The System", there is no living MAN (soul) there - there are no unique, original dreams existing - all hosting "The System" are soulless, THE LIVING-DEAD, because they have all been deeply indoctrinated and inevitably hijacked from reality. They are aliens to reality, their real lives of soul.

How many unique, original dreams do you have David?

Can you think of one?

Can you sense how deeply brainwashed you and those around you really are?

And what about your child? Has she been allowed to have any unique, original dreams to create and expand the living soul?

This is not an attack on you - we were all in the same boat and this is what we (Fiona and Arthur) have been waking up to over the past 11 years, in the fiction of "time". We've been creating unique, original dreams but they have no place in "The System" of non-sense. They are outside

"The System" inspiring the living Kindom dream for those who want to depart from "The System" that operates ONLY between the ears as a fantasy for those who believe delusion is reality.

So what have you really heard David? Are you really there amongst what you heard?

You say..... "So I wonder if more heads be(lie)ve it does and act accordingly, such as referencing it all the time, doesn't it defeat the purpose?"

You have just described exactly what you are doing. You are defeating the purpose of your living soul because you are carrying out the non-sense that has become you, "The System" of your soullessness, the living dead, the MAN without unconditional love, the living soul.

Have you not noticed that all you offer here is conflict?

Where is the peace?

You are not sensing the intentions of our living souls, instead you are projecting the non-sense that you are thinking and the e-motions you are performing on to us, trying to make us be in the image of your conflicting righteousness, the delusions of your dance of war, made out to be the purity of the expression of your living soul.

Why have you come with a forked tongue?

-----

Copied from the home page of the Love For Life website.....

### **"The System" Sandpit**

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act---in = e-motion = "The System") has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

-----truncated-----

-----  
David

It's not my intention to challenge you, sorry it seems to have come across that way for you. It was a sincere question actually.

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Then you would have already answered your own question and have no need to project it, the ridicule, on to us. You would have no need for anything from us. You would have already been at peace.

It is all in the intent.

You were seeking a pay-off.

You would have been conscious of what you were already projecting, that being the doubt you place upon the magnificence of your living soul onto us, with the determination to seek validation of this doubtful magnificence by making it out that the doubt (we got it wrong to you having it right) was coming from us, when in fact it was always coming from you. the arrogance, the righteousness, the conflict, etc.....

By believing you "got it right" you created others to be the wrong of your life so that the right of your life can be played out.

There is no sincerity (wholeness) in any of this mischief you had on offer here David.

You both created the "right" and the "wrong" with the offer, the temptation, of getting us to perform this war dance ritual (the conflict of your doubt and uncertainty) with you.

You are actually making it clear that you have already made claims that you have got it "right" about your life, which means that you are blatantly creating what is wrong about your life all around you, the evidence that forms the fire-power of your justifications, and you do this through the window of your "right" life, in the form of the wrong life of others outside (around you) that you perform in this imagined pantomime.

There was NO wholeness (sincerity) coming from you David.

Conscious or not, you did this deceiving act so that you can perform the war dance of this make-believe-duality scam you imagine to be true, and it clearly shows up as the conflict of your doubtful magnificence seeking validation and tangibility through the claims of your "right" life, by destroying others in the "name" (image) of your "right" life, the righteousness.

This action clearly showed you were not tranquil because you sold out your beautiful soul for "intellectual bullshit" (3rd party storytelling - the non-sense) coming from those so very close to you with your permission for them to reshape you into their image of how they want your life to be (show up) for them, and this IS the war dance of conflict you performed here in this thread.

You have let those so close to you deeply fuck you over David. and deep down you are really not at peace as to what has become of your real life thus far. To us it is most clear that you have let someone else almost completely dominate you.

Before you even typed a word here in this thread you already had conflict on offer, revealing the domination that fills the void to the doubt of your magnificence, a thirst that can never be quenched = the restlessness.

It is all in the intent.

Thanks Bro. (Y)

This is both Fiona and Arthur writing here in this thread to you.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209522967099129>

-----  
Arthur Cristian To Sonja Vangelder.....

The journey through a wonderland you describe is the demonic placebo effect derived from Stockholm Syndromes formed out of MANS belief in such non-sensory images. No matter how deep, long, sensational and kaleidoscopic the magnitude storytelling of MANS dreaming may be, innocent deluded MAN can be swept up by the swells of liars and surf in the tubes of these dreams of lies. All that remains of said experience is the fantasy they have on offer. They still can't bring forward in 1st party the fantasy they claim exists as reality.

We are swept up by MAN'S dreaming through the water of our breath and we can be swept up by these dreams of fantasy and call them levels, plains, etc, but all we have done is sojourn through the dream of an illusion created by everyone who gives their life force energy to this imagining. When we have an experience, it is the experience we had and no one can tell us that we did not have that experience.

It is when we try to bring others into the story-telling of that experience, claiming that it is important, or mystical or life changing, trying to force others under the image power of the experience that we had but that we cannot prove or bring forward, that it all goes wrong.

Now we are seducing others to be under the image of our experience and to worship it by leading people to our apparitions and telling them that they can dream those apparitions too and claim them as theirs. There is nothing unique and original about this.

This is where innocent children have their wills broken as we sweep them up under our experiences. This is the original sin in practise because the child never dreamt for this. We entered into the child's dreaming and dreamt it for them to dream. These dreams are not unique and original for them.

When we can't bring forward the experience as first party, it is either of our unique, original dreaming or it is the dreams of other men and women that we are re-presenting in third party, as in apparitions, demons, ghosts, thought forms, entities, etc, etc. Either way, these experiences should not be forced upon innocent children.

If the child is not interested, or questions the belief, the fanaticism of the Stockholm Syndrome kicks in and the believer starts fighting for the placebo effects that enslave them to the beliefs they now worship.

Also notice that all these dreams throughout "The System" are in some sort of alphabet language, including hieroglyphics. There is no where in nature/earth/creation/celestial bodies that innocent children can go and experience these dreams of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and all the concepts and constructs that are derived from them without another MAN who has already been brainwashed having to explain it to them.

A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and all derived from them are not sensory life forms that have a natural purpose for the dream of life that children can have unique, original experiences with, even if they are deluded into thinking they can by others who have led them to the fantasy. Either way they are the manifestations of apparitions, ghosts, thought forms, entities, etc, because we have the intent to direct these images into our children to force them into their dreaming under our will.

This shows the Satanic method of kidnapping innocent children through the seduction of image power, be it through remote projection, remote control or remote viewing, or whether it is done through story-telling, myths, songs and arts and crafts. It is all in the intent and this determines whether it is or is not a living freedom for all at the effect of it. Are we creating freedom, truth, peace, joy and abundance for them or are they creating it without our involvement. When we do get involved, it is because we doubt their magnificence and that's because we have doubted ours.

And the manifestation of that doubt are the claims of the existence of all the levels, planes and dimensions and whatever occupies them to fill the void that we imagine as a result of doubting our magnificence. We imagined the doubt and the vortex of that black hole unfolded drawing in all the fantasy that we create to fill the void of our doubt. This is "The System" that is the swell that we ride as we spiral through the tubes of these waves, lost to fantasy and illusion.

It is because we doubt the magnificence that we force these lies of doubt onto others, causing conflict in the process, because this is all we have on offer. If we didn't have any doubt there would be nothing that we need to claim as having higher standing, being more important, which is what we do when we try to convince others that what we share is true and right with the intent to bring others under that image power. This is "The System". All fanatics run from the exposure of their lies because they do not want to have to let go of the lies they worship.

Conscious MAN would never do that because conscious MAN is conscious of the sacredness of the uniqueness and originality of all of the dream of life. Conscious MAN has no need to change anything or anyone because it is already magnificent. Only the liars try to change the magnificence, which is why we see all the destruction to nature. It is the doubt that forms all occults and esoterics, all of it black magic seduction through the peddling of mysteries and fairy-tales.

In the wholeness of the dream of life, everything has a natural purpose for the dream of life that aids the dream of life in rolling along here and now as the eternal present sense.

Children left alone by us, without us being inside their heads, are able to experience the wholeness of the dream of life through their direct sensory interaction with all the sensory life forms of the sensory dream of life.

What we have to ask is this...

where are the ancestors of a, b, c, 1, 2, ,3 (including all constructs and concept derived from them) buried?

Where are the children of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, playing?

What is the physical address of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 so that we can visit them and have a chat with a bite to eat and a drink, and many a laugh under a shady tree?

Please don't tell us that we have to imagine this and that we have to be led to this by your announcements, or the announcements of other men and women to experience it.

Everything that you are sharing has come through the announcement of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3. The truth doesn't need to be announced by another MAN. It is already evident to our senses. We don't have to be led to the tree by an announcement or have further announcements about what the tree is to experience it, to sense it.

Free from intrusion, when a child has direct, sensory experience, there is no conflict. But when someone tries to force lies onto the child and they are confronted to back their claims but they can't, they usually run and hide or start attacking the characters of those confronting them, even to the point of causing physical harm. This is what fanatics do because they are not a tranquil MAN at peace. The fanatics of unconditional love can't walk the talk.

It is the doubt that makes a believer seek the confirmation of others to validate what they are saying/believing. Magnificent MAN has no need for validation from anyone. No announcements needed. But because we doubt, we have to drag others into the void of our doubt and fill it with justification and validation.

This is an unnatural dependency on another MAN where we have passed the full responsibility for our magnificence onto another MAN and forced them to be in our likeness as we try to quench the thirst that can never be quenched because the doubt in our likeness is a fantasy. Our doubt can never be assuaged this way.

This is why we go to war and blame everybody else for what goes on as we try to bring others under the image power of our doubt. This is "The System" in practise. We have bonded to a fantasy and this doubt is the illusion of all the apparitions, demons, thought forms, entities, etc, we summon, raise from the dead, raise from what does not exist to fill the void of our doubt. We attempt to bond others to this lie as we continue to claim that it is the truth. This is a state of war, of brother against brother, sister against sister. This is e-go.

The validation is a lie because we are making others responsible for our doubt, which is why we run from others and write them off, or even go to war and kill them, because we are in conflict and we doubt them in the likeness of our own doubt.

We have kidnapped others to impersonate them in the likeness of our doubt about them so that they are no longer on our radar as unique, original MAN. Now, the blip on the radar is the one that we place there about them and this doubt is the conflict we have that shows up as the seeds of seduction (of our intent) that go awry when others don't measure up to the likeness of our doubt.

This is how we become control freaks and fanatics. We have forsaken our magnificence and we want everyone else to forsake their magnificence and somehow manage to be and live together. We want them to accept our "truth" but it is all born from doubt.

Welcome to the "Stockholm Syndrome" nightmare that is "The System" of a Placebo Effect.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/adon.bender/posts/765529283582318>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Sonja Vangelder - Continuing with your question of "What Is Truth?"

We are not asking you to believe anything we say here. We are just sharing with you what we sense truth is.

We are all creators and, as artists co-creating the living dream of life, the painting co-joining all MAN'S paintings as the wholeness of creation, without beginning or end, we are all co-creating magnificent pieces of natural art as in life, lives, sensory life-forms, inanimate or not. The whole of creation is the co-creation of MAN'S life expressed through the painting, that being the dream of MAN'S life.

Everything we sense of nature/earth/celestial bodies is MAN'S painting. We are sensing the intent of our ancestors who dreamt the bird, the apple, the wind and, here and now in present sense, we sense the life of our ancestors and their purpose and dreaming for the eternal co-creation of the dream of life. It is in present sense because the dream of life is always present to us in present sense. We are witnessing the co-creation of all our ancestors before the fall of doubt and uncertainty and the conflict that has ensued ever since.

The whole of the dream of life is sacred and should never be desecrated. This means that every child is sacred and we should never try to get inside their heads with our brainwashing, regardless of how good our intentions are, because then they can sense EVERYTHING of creation from the bird to the crab to the oceans.

From that we let them have direct sensory experience with the ancestors because they are not in the past, they live because their souls have not been forgotten and we can experience them in present sense, here and now. They have never died and the truth of the ancestors lives, it does not come from books, scrolls, etc, because it has never been desecrated whereas what has been recorded is a desecration because it is not the living soul of the ancestor. It is just a reflection, the way Alice is a reflection represented by Little Mary.

Then all the recorded history is a lie, an attempt to destroy the innocence of MAN through deception, temptation and seduction into fantasy, illusion and delusion so that they give up their sacredness through the desecration of who they really are. They can no longer sense who they really are, focusing instead on the reflection of life in the books, etc. This belief in the reflection is the original sin because they have lost connection with the ancestors and with who they really are. When someone puts something in your head, you cannot sense it, only think it.

When we doubt our magnificence, we are shutting down our senses to the magnificence of all of creation that is who we really are. Think of our senses as banks of switches forming and expanding wholeness. When we are fully conscious, all our switches are on and the wholeness of our senses are at the utmost of their magnificence in all its glory. The light of our life is magnificent. As the doubt enters in, it is as if a dimmer switch is being turned down as the switches turn off, one by one, and the parts of the magnificence that are being turned down are the blackness of the impure and insincere thoughts that do not come from the virtues of unconditional love that are do no harm. See it as the drops of black paint turning the pure white paint greyer and greyer as more and more black is added.

The black is the thought forms, entities, apparitions, ghosts, demons, etc, and they are there because the intent of fallen MAN directed them there, whether through blatant trauma or subtle manipulation not yet sensed as trauma. This is the intent to desecrate the magnificent paintings of MAN. As the switches turn off and we lose connection with our senses, we become capable of putting thoughts into a child's head so that the child begins to turn off the switches too.

"The System" we live in is this, where we say we love each other but we feed each other poisons with intoxicating flavours, medicines that kill and make machines that putrefy earth, tell each other that it is alright to be cruel to animals and teach our children to ignore the suffering of others because of what we would have to give up to stop the suffering. Then we have the forced

vaccinations, forced laws, forced governments, forced war, forced poverty, homelessness, starvation, malnutrition, etc, all paintings that we paint because others have told us that this is the painting we have to paint and we don't stand up and tell them that this is not the painting of our dreaming and we are not going to paint their painting any more.

All the black and grey is the desecration to our ancestors dreaming and the desecration of every man, spreading amongst all of us because we have all accepted it as truth. This includes all the apathy and denial and all other destructive e-motions. We show each other our paintings and everyone thinks they are wonderful but we no longer recognise that they are all black and grey because we are so desensitized that we think they are white.

Look at the latest fashions from Paris, or the newest photos of the crystal skull, or the rise in the stock market, or the modern abattoir that is much cleaner, or the latest eco-friendly car, or the banks of solar panels. We don't want to see the imprint of the e-go as we proclaim "our truths" and try to impose them on others. Deep down we sense that things aren't right about the paintings that we show off to each other. We all know that their is black mixed in but our brains are too scrambled to make sense of what is happening.

The problems in creation begin when we want others to accept our paintings as the "right" paintings and to use our painting box as their painting boxes so that they can try to paint the same paintings as us. And then we join all the grey and black paintings together to form "The System" of cults because we are all under the one, true painting of "The System".

We don't like using words like man-made laws, but just for the sake of communication, the only law that exists for us that needs to be respected is DO NO HARM expressed naturally through all the virtues of unconditional love. No one needs to have this explained because we are already gifted with this. No desecration to our magnificence.

So, as painters of do no harm, we create magnificent paintings that are unlimited in potential with no denial of free will but we don't try to push them onto others as the way that they should paint too, which is when we deny free will. The confusion today is that we are not painting with free will. We are painting someone else's painting with our broken will acting as if it is our will.

It's all in the intent. If the intent is driven by unconditional love, it will never covet anyone or do anything that desecrates, undermines or manipulates anything of the dream of life, inanimate or not. It is impossible to do when the intent is inspired by unconditional love. Everything that we see/sense of creation is a living dream created by living MAN both as the life of the MAN and the life created from the life of the MAN.

The sense of everything of creation is always present sense because present sense is the only place where we can either revere or desecrate creation. We can't do it in the past or the future. They are tools of the system time-code carrying the intent of those who instruct us to desecrate present sense. They don't care about the sense of the living because they live for the black. They love their black painting and they think they have the right one. They want to paint the whole of the dream of life black and call it white.

To us, all the celestial bodies are the souls of every MAN as they hang over us as the artists of the painting of creation. Every bird, every life form that exists, is a creation of the consciousness of MAN, not to own it, not to possess it or use it to dominate others but as a gift for all of life. It is only because we doubt unconditional love that we start to argue about our paintings, claiming that ours is better, more valuable, etc.

When we wake up to it, the tranquillity of a living peace naturally reigns over us and the passion to create rises up as we are inspired to add to the painting but never to alter or harm the painting from the blades of grass to the highest mountains because these are the dreams of our ancestors

that is who we really are. We are the ancestors of our descendants so why would we want to create a legacy of harm?

We just have to stop doubting our magnificence and stop shoving the "truth" down each other's throats. We need to get out of each other's heads, get out of there, get out of there, get out of there, get out of there.....

Truth as it exists in "The System" is a trust because it is accepting the announcement about anything that is being touted as truth, such as "the daffodil is yellow", etc. Under this deception we can provide a "truth" to the child. The child can directly sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) the sensory life form while we are giving the child the explanation of the daffodil with the unspoken intention for the child to trust the "truth" that we have just provided.

The moment we do this to a child, we are instructing the child to destroy the child's painting as well as the paintings of the ancestors, because the whole life of the MAN cannot do anything else while they accept our "truth".

To take it further, there is no "child" - they are already fully magnificent MAN who become "children" when we expose them to the black paintings that tell them the "truth".

This is the original sin that caused MAN to fall from the magnificence of MAN'S creation of a living Paradise.

-----

## Truth

truth (n.) Look up truth

at [http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed\\_in\\_frame=0&search=truth](http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed_in_frame=0&search=truth)

Old English triewð (West Saxon), treowð (Mercian) "faith, faithfulness, fidelity, loyalty; veracity, quality of being true; pledge, covenant," from triewe, treowe "faithful" (see true (adj.)), with Proto-Germanic abstract noun suffix \*-itho (see -th (2)).

Sense of "something that is true" is first recorded mid-14c. Meaning "accuracy, correctness" is from 1560s. English and most other IE languages do not have a primary verb for "speak the truth," as a contrast to lie (v.). Truth squad in U.S. political sense first attested in the 1952 U.S. presidential election campaign.

At midweek the Republican campaign was bolstered by an innovation--the "truth squad" ..., a team of senators who trailed whistle-stopping Harry Truman to field what they denounced as his wild pitches. ["Life," Oct. 13, 1952]

Let [Truth] and Falsehood grapple; who ever knew Truth put to the worse, in a free and open encounter. [Milton, "Areopagitica," 1644]

-----

## Trust

trust (n.) Look up trust at [http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed\\_in\\_frame=0&search=trust](http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed_in_frame=0&search=trust)

Trust

c. 1200, "reliance on the veracity, integrity, or other virtues of someone or something; religious faith," from Old Norse traust "help, confidence, protection, support," from Proto-Germanic abstract

noun \*traustam (source also of Old Frisian trast, Dutch troost "comfort, consolation," Old High German trost "trust, fidelity," German Trost "comfort, consolation," Gothic trausti "agreement, alliance"), from Proto-Germanic \*treuwaz-, source of Old English treowian "to believe, trust," and treowe "faithful, trusty" (see true (adj.)).

from c. 1300 as "reliability, trustworthiness; trustiness, fidelity, faithfulness;" from late 14c. as "confident expectation" and "that on which one relies." From early 15c. in legal sense of "confidence placed in a one who holds or enjoys the use of property entrusted to him by its legal owner;" mid-15c. as "condition of being legally entrusted." Meaning "businesses organized to reduce competition" is recorded from 1877. Trust-buster is recorded from 1903.

trust (v.) Look up trust at Dictionary.com

c. 1200, from Old Norse treysta "to trust, rely on, make strong and safe," from traust (see trust (n.)). Related: Trusted; trusting.

-----

Below Is A Facebook Private Message/Chat

-----

Arthur Cristian

Sonja, this is Fiona and Arthur here.

We have no disrespect for you and we have no intention to harm you in any way whatsoever. Since we have known you, we have been aware that you are sincere in your intentions and we have never doubted this.

However, we see scrutiny as a virtue of unconditional love and we use scrutiny intensely with nothing "personal" intended, just as we don't take anything "personally".

Adon tells us that you have blocked him, and us, which you have every right to do if you want, but we wanted to share a continuation of the thread with you, especially the last post because it lays everything out very clearly.

We are extremely busy on all fronts, especially with the free e-book that we plan to have finished by the end of June, so we didn't have time to enter the discussion properly at first but, out of respect for you, we decided as the "afternoon" unfolded, to write a clearer, more detailed explanation and post it, which we have done. Some of it includes insights that will be in the e-book, which is also why we weren't posting much because we don't want to let it all out there before the e-book is ready to go.

However, you have decided to exit before the discussion has run its course, which is a shame when you can never tell how things will end up if you do not follow them through to their conclusion. This is what doubt does. Why are you doubting us when we have never harmed you, injured you, stolen from you, etc?

Whatever injury you are feeling is coming from you not us, if that is what's happening.

What was the motive for you removing the FB friendships?

We have attached a text file for you to read that contains the whole thread with the most important stuff being towards the end in reference to why we have been saying what we have been sharing

with you. We are giving you full disclosure so that you know the big picture of what we are sharing with you. We don't want you to be in the dark just because you pulled out half way and now be in the dark of our intentions and the sincerity behind those intentions. We don't control the "dark-side", instead we bring the sincerity of the heart of MANS light/life into the darkness of ignorance, arrogance, rejection, denial, pain/trauma, righteousness, etc.... .

We will not contact you again, but you are most welcome to make contact with us and visit us down the line if you wish to. Our doors are always open to you. :)

We are who we are and you are who you are and we work with the sincerity of that.

All the best to you and your family, Sonja, :)

Arthur and Fiona Cristian

-----

Sonja Vangelder

Many thanks Arthur, and I left the passage open to you to contact... I blocked Adon, and Jaba, due to disrespect... I dont feel they know exactly what they preach. I speak from personal experience, and information handed to me from indigenous elders. Any information , even your ebook will with anyone be third party, as you put it. Understand this. I blocked Adon and Jaba, as I felt I was just being hammered, and not respected. You must be careful, what info you put out and how it is projected... as at this point and time, many are confused.

We do not come from nowhere, and there IS a source to ALL.... this I have experienced personally. We live in an electric universe, there are many energies, and just as we both agree, it comes down to our own FREE WILL at the end of the day.. But that is being messed with... man does not understand this. I will not bother with those that question me, and ask me who do I work for, who is my master etc... just complete ignorant BS in my opinion... I AM my OWN master... I am in control of MY OWN DESTINY, thus I thought we were on the same page. But I feel these two have overstepped the mark, and have no true understanding, so I chose to walk away, as it was draining my energy. There is more to this material existence than most realise, I hope you understand. Many thanks for reaching out... with respect, Sonja x

You may regard my experience as demonic.. however Only I know what it took to break through the veil... Only I know what I experienced... so to all I guess this is just 3rd party information... I will know better in future, and keep this to myself ;)

If those I deal with do not come from a place of empathy or compassion, I cannot waste my time... I am here to help those who are open to the information.... There is no longer time to waste on those still caught up in the 'system'

-----

Arthur Cristian

Sonja - They are both very good men - the salt of the earth types who always get up from seats to let elderly sit on them, they do all the hard labour and ask nothing in return and seek no recognition, fanfare, etc, and they work hard all day every day. You have really got it backassward with Jaba and Adon. They don't lie - are absolute straight shooters - no messing around with e-gos to comfort and protect.

Disrespect does not live for these men Sonja. If we were at war on the front lines, these are the only types of men and women (and we have many close friends like this) we will be standing side by side with - there is no back door. If one goes down they continue standing and filling the space. This is where we are always at. We have no spare waking life for petty squabbles over personal "e-motional" vibes, pride, esteem, etc, all of which are clear signs of demonic possession, as in e-go. We left all that behind years and years ago..... .

And also take note, Jaba's first language is not English, which has only gathered momentum over the last 5 years or so, so he may come across as harsh at times, something he is not at all. He is a father raising two daughters and he walks the talk of the Kingdom way of life. He sees through bullshit really well. They have both made numerous sacrifices and the material world of "The System" with all its non-sense means absolutely nothing to them. Its all in the intent - can you really sense it.

When it comes to your experiences - we have said clearly that they are unique to you and that no one can judge you for them or say they did not happen to you. This is not the point. We are saying that we all need to beware of pushing our experiences on others as being the "truth". Refer to the attached text for more on this.

When there is a reaction to protect the "self", this is trauma and is a clear sign of demonic possession, as in the e-go. Underneath all this will be huge trust issues because of the trauma and the relationship to trauma right back to early childhood, which ties in with what you have told us about your childhood.

Again Sonja, we are not interested in judging you or making us better than you or any of that petty stuff. To us, we ALL have to be prepared to look very closely in the mirror and not to have any attachment to e-motional trauma, or worry about what others think of us, or about all our dirty laundry because we ALL have it and, if we are to be free, we must not let it rule us no matter what.

This is where the true sincerity kicks in and where Jaba and Adon have both loved you unconditionally by giving you their best shot in terms being fully present to you and prepared to take the "time" to scrutinise information thoroughly so that we can all learn and keep freeing our lives of the burdens of trauma that life in "The System" has imprinted upon us. What more does anyone want? Most will not bother.

And by the way, there are a those on your FB wall Friends list who are intel operatives, one of the many is Lisa M Harrison who was routed out by us in 2010. All of them are into this reptilian non-sense stuff because it is part of the psyop programming going on for paving the way forward into the NWO. None of them are interested in walking away from "The System" in this life, forevermore.

To us, reptilians. apparitions, UFO's, Aliens, demons, etc, do not naturally exist and are only fantasies manifested through distorted imaginings set into motion through the water of MANS breath.

They are easily created by those deeply traumatised / sexually abused early in life and victims in their likeness are also easily swept up into e-motional currents of non-sense to be controlled by the intent of the high-priests/priestesses behind the horrific Satanic rituals used to craft these black operas (you know the horrors we are addressing here).

All the reptilian, alien, UFO information is a black painting preparing men and women for a wide range of scenarios, one of them being a future "alien" invasion, but this is only a very small part of this reptilian psyop programming going on. The brain must be compartmentalised to house the black paintings and this can ONLY happen through the innocent-MAN being deeply traumatised and therefore forging multiple personality disorders.

In each compartment is a psyop program running and each of them is that different type of black painting used to collectively form the fake persona/e-go the victims re-present but which also hide the remote controllers behind them. It is not reptilians controlling here, but the men and women around them. The reptilian is a mask that hides those who are controlling you right now. Can you sense your way behind the veils. We have caught many of them already.

The horror, the horror, the horror, the horror.....

The doubt, the doubt, the doubt.....

etc.....

etc.....

You are being used and abused and we are here to help you if you want to get out of there. You have some good people around you, but you are going to have to work it out.

We are not joking. Refer to the insight work we have shared with you because we are showing you how to navigate your way out of there but you are going to have to use your senses - using the thoughts between your ears will not work because this is where the control comes from.

-----

See:

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>



### **I Am That I Am (In "The System" That Is)**

1st June 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209481982274534>

Arthur Cristian

I Am That I Am (In "The System" That Is)

Meaning.....

- I Am That Bullshit (I Am),
- I Am That Non-Sense (I Am)
- I Am That lie (I Am)
- I Am That 3rd Party Storytelling (I Am)
- I Am That Fraud (I Am)
- I Am That Harm (I Am)



In The Beginning Was The Word And The Word Was God.

Meaning.....

In The Beginning Was The Bullshit (Word) And The Word (Bullshit) Was God.

I Am In The Image Of The Bullshit I Believe That I Am.

The Bullshit I Worship And Serve Is My God.

I Am Creating The Bullshit Because I Am That Bullshit

I Am Creating In The Image Of The Bullshit

I Am The Bullshit.

Bullshit Makes Me What I Am.

Lies Makes Me A Liar

I Am That.....(Lie) I Am (In "The System" That Is)

-----

Vincent Godard Lapointe wrote:

Well I am seeing that you have a lot of frustration inside of you! But only you can deal with it

-----

Arthur Cristian

Are you offering conflict?

Do you want this MAN to be in the Image of the conflict you have on offer?

Are You This MAN?

Are You Attempting To Impersonate (Hijack) This MAN?

Are You An Authorised (The Rites Of The Author Under Rights And Writes) Re-Representative?

Are You An Expert Commentator Of This MAN?

Are You This MAN?

Are You Attempting To Hijack This MAN With The Intent To Impersonate This MAN And Make It Out That What You Are Claiming Is Truth, That It Is Coming From This MAN , That Your Claims Are Coming From The Intention, Soul,. Character And Life Of This MAN?

Are You In This Room With This Man?

-----

Vincent Godard Lapointe

Well I am loving you but I don't understand you! So that is all for tonight have a beautiful life enjoy yourself thank you

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Are You Remotely Viewing This MAN?

-----  
Vincent Godard Lapointe

I know this man

-----  
Vincent Godard Lapointe

Because you think I am is only one person

-----  
Arthur Cristian

So back your claims then. Bring forward the first party to back your claims ("Well I am seeing that you have a lot of frustration inside of you! ") and not a 3rd party impostor acting as an authorised re--presentative of this MAN? Can you do this? Lets hear it directly from the tongue/life/soul of the first party and NOT from a 3rd party actor/expert-commentator because to bring only a 3rd party forward is to commit fraud and slander.

Why are you trying to kidnap this MAN?

Why are you trying to impersonate this MAN?

Why are you lying?

Why Are You Committing Fraud And Slander?

-----  
Vincent Godard Lapointe

Well I am that I am

And this is my name forever and ever!!

This is what Moses said in front of the Flaming bush( is pineal gland) so yes I am!! But I don't understand why you are attacking me? I don't know you and you have the right to believe whatever you want!! Yannick is one of my friend I love his work is honesty! But I don't understand you

So have a good night

-----

Arthur Cristian

Belief Is NOT Proof of Fact. Bring forward this Moses in first party to back your claims. Lets hear all this directly from the tongue of Moses, 1st party to 1st party, and not from an expert 3rd party commentator trying to impersonate a Moses. Can you arrange this?

You say "you don't know me" then why did you make a claim about this MAN "Well I am seeing that you have a lot of frustration inside of you!"??? HOW DO YOU KNOW? Are you here in this room with this MAN?

Why are you lying?

What is the pay-off you are searching for here? Is it conflict? If no, then why are you lying? Are you NOT offering conflict?

There is NO attack coming from this MAN to you? Again, this is another claim (lie) you have made up out of thin air?

This MAN Unconditionally Loves You.

Do you want this MAN to sell out from Unconditional Love and Support Lying, Fraud And Slander Instead?

Do you really want this MAN to perform a War Dance Ritual with you while you are presently under your "Peace State" Treaty that is your willing submission to the e-go of another MANS intent that you worship and which currently rules you so that you are able to offer ONLY conflict with this MAN?

Why else did you make/create such a comment... "Well I am seeing that you have a lot of frustration inside of you!"?

Are you psychic?

Do you have an "All Seeing Eye"?

Do you love practising black magic?

Do you love practising Satanic Rituals On Another MAN to gain power and control over another MAN because that is clearly what you have attempted to pull off here in this thread?

To repeat.....

I Am That I Am (In "The System" That Is)

Meaning.....

I Am That Bullshit (I Am),  
I Am That Non-Sense (I Am)  
I Am That lie (I Am)  
I Am That 3rd Party Storytelling (I Am)  
I Am That Fraud (I Am)  
I Am That Harm (I Am)

In The Beginning Was The Word And The Word Was God.

Meaning.....

In The Beginning Was The Bullshit (Word) And The Word (Bullshit) Was God.

I Am In The Image Of The Bullshit I Believe That I Am.

The Bullshit I Worship And Serve Is My God.

I Am Creating The Bullshit Because I Am That Bullshit

I Am Creating In The Image Of The Bullshit

I Am The Bullshit.

Bullshit Makes Me What I Am.

Lies Makes Me A Liar

I Am That.....(Lie) I Am (In "The System" That Is)

-----

Ruben wrote.....

"Do you know Kurt Kallenbach? Any thought on his work?"

-----

We replied.....

"The System" does NOT exist so you will never find a living remedy amongst the dead that is "The System".

No alphabet (3rd party explained thought) based information will lead you to truth or consciousness or "peace", etc, and instead will only ever keep you deeply trapped/enslaved in/to "The System".

If you can sense/fully-comprehend this fact then you will sense that there is NOTHING out there that will help you get out of whatever it is that stops you from getting out of whatever it is you claim enslaves you.

You are looking for a remedy because you believe you are enslaved but this enslavement is an illusion. Magnificent MAN does not need to look for freedom because magnificent MAN is already living and being that consciousness.

The aberration on the surface of MAN'S magnificence, the consciousness, is an illusion and this illusion is a void of emptiness where MAN has given up that magnificence.

The emptiness of the void is because the magnificence has been forgotten.

The aberration is like a scab covering the deep wound that is the void on the surface of MAN'S consciousness. The whole of "The System" is the scab that never heals that is "The System" bullshit that we try to use as band aids to fill up the void. This is impossible to do because what

does not exist cannot fill the void of the living MAN who has accepted doubt and uncertainty about MAN'S magnificence.

The delusional are ONLY reaching out for illusions to meet the fantasy of what they believe they need. This thirst can never be quenched.

Either you are already magnificent and in need of nothing out there from anyone or you remain a parasite sucking off others to fill the void of your doubt and uncertainty about your magnificence.

"The System" of NON-SENSE is made ONLY out of this shit of non-sense.

The blind are leading the blind.

The living-dead reach out ONLY to the living-dead.

There is no SENSE (LIFE) to be found amongst the NON-SENSE (DEAD).



## All The World Is A Stage

2nd June 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/1hannahwood/posts/10207658876123059>

Dublin T. Lamhot Goeltom wrote....

I respect people who don't believe in god. I myself am not a religious person despite born n raised in christian family. It is saddening when people are attacking what other people believe in :(

-----

Arthur Cristian

There is no intent coming from us to attack the living MAN (men, women, children). Scrutinising beliefs is not attacking the MAN. Anyone attached to the fantasy of a belief system is there of their "own" doing and the e-motional conflict they experience when they perceive they are being attacked is because their belief in fantasies are being attacked. They are feigning injury, something believers are good at because they have been practising it for so long.

Is the MAN being attacked and experiencing the wounds during the time that their 3rd party performance of "Alice In Wonderland" is being attacked?

How can Alice And Wonderland be attacked and harmed when they do not exist and are make believe???

The belief in Alice in Wonderland is not proof of fact.

Unless believers can bring forward Alice and Wonderland in 1st party and NOT bring forward a 3rd party expert performer/actor/commentator claiming they are the 1st party Alice and 1st party Wonderland, the believer is seriously delusional and is clearly lost to fantasy and to illusions.



The same applies to their 3rd party act of belief in God or whatever.

The thought of God is NOT God, is instead just ideas about a God made up by others. These 3rd party explanations are just echoes bouncing to and fro between the ears (so to speak) of believers clearly showing up as being victims to fantasy and illusion. They have become victims to a Stockholm Syndrome at the effect of a Placebo Effect created out of their own imagining/dreaming.

Little Mary (MAN - the living) is present with the presence of life. We can sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) Little Mary. Belief in Little Mary is not required for Little Mary to exist. The same fact of reality applies with all of reality, with all of the living in and of present-sense, that being MAN, and MANS Nature/Earth/Creation/Celestial Bodies, etc.

However Alice and Wonderland is not present with the presence of life. We can't sense Alice or Wonderland.

No matter how well Little Mary performs Alice In Wonderland before an applauding audience is still not proof of fact that Alice and Wonderland exist. Little Mary can't bring forward Alice or Wonderland in 1st party to back her claims (if she has done so) that Alice and Wonderland exist. Through direct sensory experience, between the living, 1st party to 1st party, lets hear Alice's claims of existence come directly from the tongue of Alice and not from a 3rd party actor, Little Mary.

In-spite of all the acting going on across all the generations since the performance of a fantasy began, has it ever been proven beyond doubt that Santa Claus, Tooth Fairy and the Easter Bunny exist???

For Little Mary to come forward acting as Alice in a Wonderland, with the intent to prove Alice exists would be clearly seen by the living, that Little Mary is blatantly lying and is committing fraud and without providing full-disclosure from the outset, is also revealing the intent to blatantly mislead everyone under Little Mary's influence/persuasive powers/suggestions.

"The System" and everything of "The System" is fantasy and all the while the believers keep raising (propping) up the dead (that which does not exist = fantasy and illusion = DEAD-CORPSE), making it out that "The System" (the dead-corpse as in Alice and Wonderland etc) and everything of it exist, is the incontrovertible evidence of a most clear intent to do harm and completely destroy the whole of reality that is Earth/Nature/MAN.

All dreams have a creator.

The first party to first party direct sensory experience of a real living creator whose presence is already present amongst the living, here and now in present-sense forevermore, IS NOT THE THOUGHT OF A GOD one has been educated/trained to believe in.

Only lies require belief, faith and associated opinion.

Truth is already evident to our senses and does not require 3rd party indoctrination, brainwashing, education, instruction, explanation and suggestion to exist before our senses.

Does an innocent child need to first believe in a tree before the tree can exist before the senses of the child?

Of course not, the tree already exists and does not require expert 3rd party commentary for it to exist. The child will always sense the existence of the tree, of reality.

Obviously we are only scratching the surface of a much bigger subject and if you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense, then check out these two links posted below or just wait until the free e-book comes out around the end of June 2016. It should be around a 2 hour read.

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

### **Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

**Home Page Love For Life Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

-----

Dublin T. Lamhot Goeltom

"I am what i am " .. In the beginning was word ... So on and so on, this all quoted from bible, -- (in the beginning was bullshit so on..)

How is this wording not making believer uneasy?

My great grandfather still believe in spirit of "ghost" big trees or Rock, please google "batak belief", long before they become converted, and what they believes have made who they were, and made them happy, calm their spirit.

If ever you asked them evident obviously you wont get it, and you won't comprehend their belief ever.

Belief is what makes one heart happy and peace it requires no evident,

I am not defending a Christian belief in particular, but I'm defending the "right to believe in ANYTHING regardless " whether it is GOD spirit or ROCK

-----

Arthur Cristian

In and of the eternal present-sense of MANS consciousness, the magnificent expressions of all the virtues of unconditional love exists without beginning or end, and the presence of the life of this living consciousness was already there amongst the living, even before the dawn of the brilliant light of MANS thought, in all its glory, arose to circumscribe and describe the co-creation of MANS life experience with the life of unconditional love.

The life that we already are does not require belief, faith or associated opinion for that life to exist.

In spite of whatever we say, feel, write and do, the magnificent presence of MANS living consciousness, the life of unconditional love, is already present amongst the living and this exists without the need for an announcement before we could experience it.

The essence of who we all really are is already the unconditional love of MANS consciousness proceeding everything MAN stupidly believed (claimed/circumscribed) it to be ever since.

Attachment to the claims of what we already are is to be possessed by doubt and uncertainty which causes our magnificence to fade away. This belief in "The System" performing doubt and uncertainty day-after-day, is the clear evidence of madness in practise. This attachment to doubt and uncertainty, the belief, is the intent of an insane MAN determined to force others to give up magnificence and forevermore be in and under "The System" of another MANS beLIEf.

There is no living tranquillity (peace) to be found amongst believers (liars) because they are all under the influence of a "peace state" treaty/contract, a PAX in war, and that's because their wills are already broken, their magnificence is already smashed and they are all slave-subjects, in acceptance of being broken-down-slaves under the occupying power and authority of slave-masters controlling the belief-systems they worship.

The act of war against them, the occupation, never ended and the "peace-state" treaty is just the continuation of this war waged against all their captive ancestors, against them and against all their captive descendants to come.

The "Peace State" treaty is "The System" of religion in practice, is "The System" of belief and philosophy in practice, is the church, the temple, the mosque, the synagogue, the government, the law, the statutes, the taxes, the economy, the commerce, the money, the stock market, the education, the read and write alphabets, mathematics and geometry/sacred geometry, the occults and esoterics, the private corporations, the real estate, the sports, the fashion, the media, the entertainment, etc, etc..... in practise and is The "State" of New South Wales, and The United "States" ..... etc, etc... in practise and is "The Crown" in practise.

Fantasy and illusion rules supreme over the deluded lost to apathy and denial.

---

### **Broken Will As Free Will**

6th June 2016

Link:<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209522967099129>

Arthur Cristian

Throughout all the generations since conflict began, we, the living (MAN) are all fully responsible for creating EVERYTHING of conflict we are experiencing. We can blame the Government, the Illuminati, the Globalists, the Jesuits, The Freemasons, the Satanists, the Reptilian Shapeshifters, the Anunnaki and Nephilim, the Devil, the Jews, the Muslims, the Bankers, the Rothschilds, etc, etc, or The End Times, but these are all illusions. They do not exist and have no power, no force of will. We have clearly simplified the complexities of this fact and it is all being revealed in the new free e-book coming out in the very near future. Notification of its release will be posted on all our Facebook walls, YouTube Channels, Love For Life website and elsewhere. Our goal has been to get it out by end of June 2016. Lets see what happens.



-----  
Jimmy Matthews

Do we need this?

-----  
Michael Kibbee

The Dying Gaul - how civilizations die  
<https://youtu.be/3YMY6O5ACqc>

The Crowd (FULL Audiobook)  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u-u4-Ey4ndw>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Everyone in "The System" (civilisations) is still dependant on others for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.

-----  
David

I've heard this so-called "The System" doesn't exist outside of our heads. So I wonder if more heads be(lie)ve it does and act accordingly, such as referencing it all the time, doesn't it defeat the purpose?

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

We are referencing the compelling e-motions derived from 3rd party (men and women) intentions (dreams) forming "The System". These e-motions are 3rd party instruction programs built into the alphabet languages that perform as the operating system = "The System", of their fake lives.

"The System" is the 3rd party intention encoded as the program forming the motions of a drone/robot/slave who blindly follows the instructions built into alphabet languages that form their fake version of reality. This fake version of reality is an illusion, is fantasy, and makes them delusional when they believe that it is true.

All thoughts are dreams and these dreams are not created by the slaves - they are NOT unique and original to them.

A child brought up by nature, free to have direct, sensory experiences with nature all around, is free to create unique, original dreams (thoughts) without third parties putting thoughts into their heads, giving them explanations (education, instruction, suggestion, indoctrination, brainwashing) about what they are sensing.

Through stimulation of the senses, the sensations of nature inspire the will of innocent children to create unique, original dreams that express the sensory experiences they sense and this is how their unique, original soul (LIFE) is created and expanded because their soul is their living dream of life.

When children are taught to dream other people's dreams, the explanations, their soul is not present to these third party dreams and therefore their will has been broken because, instead of creating their living dreams that form the natural motion of their free lives, they are now under the

instructions of another MAN'S will whose intent provides the directives encoded in the information of the dreams they have implanted in the children.

The children are no longer free and therefore have no peace. Their heads are spinning with all the non-sense they have been fed. Who they are is not there. Instead, they have the voices of others giving them instructions encoded with the intent of those instructions. This is the basis of conflict and chaos.

The direct sensory experience of a child in nature contains the sense, the sensory information, of what the child uniquely experienced as their creation. This is the unique, original soul of a living, free MAN. But if someone tells the child that the daffodil is yellow and the child accepts it as truth, the sensory experience of the child is not contained within the dream of the daffodil being yellow that was provided for them by another MAN.

These dreams are alien, are non-sense but the child, through trust, imagines the non-sense information to be true as if it is sensory, but this is an illusion making them delusional. This is how an artificial reality is created, "The System".

"The System" is the compelling motions (E-MOTIONS) of these fantasies that the child performs as the child's system life. The more they practise lying, the more delusional they are and the better they become at lying and committing fraud and slander/libel as adults. Confused as children, their will is being used as a broken will for the intentions of others as their will. This is how robots are created out of innocent MAN. The non sensory dreams of another MAN is "The System", the programming directives under the will of another MAN.

The will is the projection of the soul which forms the motion of the soul's unique, original (real) life. This is the basis of a living freedom - the child is not under the control of another MAN'S will. The child's will has not been broken. When we hijack the dreams of a child and the child is not conscious of the will of another MAN acting as the will of the child, the child is now unconscious because the child is not conscious of the third party dreams the child is directing its will into, forming a fake version of reality.

This is "The System" of fantasy, illusion and delusion. This is how deceivers create robots; there is an intent, a purpose for manufacturing it and then it needs "The System" program to carry out the intent of its maker.

In "The System", there is no living MAN (soul) there - there are no unique, original dreams existing - all hosting "The System" are soulless, THE LIVING-DEAD, because they have all been deeply indoctrinated and inevitably hijacked from reality. They are aliens to reality, their real lives of soul.

How many unique, original dreams do you have David?

Can you think of one?

Can you sense how deeply brainwashed you and those around you really are?

And what about your child? Has she been allowed to have any unique, original dreams to create and expand the living soul?

This is not an attack on you - we were all in the same boat and this is what we (Fiona and Arthur) have been waking up to over the past 11 years, in the fiction of "time". We've been creating unique, original dreams but they have no place in "The System" of non-sense. They are outside "The System" inspiring the living Kingdom dream for those who want to depart from "The System" that operates ONLY between the ears as a fantasy for those who believe delusion is reality.

So what have you really heard David? Are you really there amongst what you heard?

You say..... "So I wonder if more heads be(lie)ve it does and act accordingly, such as referencing it all the time, doesn't it defeat the purpose?"

You have just described exactly what you are doing. You are defeating the purpose of your living soul because you are carrying out the non-sense that has become you, "The System" of your soullessness, the living dead, the MAN without unconditional love, the living soul.

Have you not noticed that all you offer here is conflict?

Where is the peace?

You are not sensing the intentions of our living souls, instead you are projecting the non-sense that you are thinking and the e-motions you are performing on to us, trying to make us be in the image of your conflicting righteousness, the delusions of your dance of war, made out to be the purity of the expression of your living soul.

Why have you come with a forked tongue?

-----

Copied from the home page of the Love For Life website.....

"The System" Sandpit

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act---in = e-motion = "The System") has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

-----truncated-----

-----

David

It's not my intention to challenge you, sorry it seems to have come across that way for you. It was a sincere question actually.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Then you would have already answered your own question and have no need to project it, the ridicule, on to us. You would have no need for anything from us. You would have already been at peace.

It is all in the intent.

You were seeking a pay-off.

You would have been conscious of what you were already projecting, that being the doubt you place upon the magnificence of your living soul onto us, with the determination to seek validation of this doubtful magnificence by making it out that the doubt (we got it wrong to you having it right) was coming from us, when in fact it was always coming from you. the arrogance, the righteousness, the conflict, etc.....

By believing you "got it right" you created others to be the wrong of your life so that the right of your life can be played out.

There is no sincerity (wholeness) in any of this mischief you had on offer here David.

You both created the "right" and the "wrong" with the offer, the temptation, of getting us to perform this war dance ritual (the conflict of your doubt and uncertainty) with you.

You are actually making it clear that you have already made claims that you have got it "right" about your life, which means that you are blatantly creating what is wrong about your life all around you, the evidence that forms the fire-power of your justifications, and you do this through the window of your "right" life, in the form of the wrong life of others outside (around you) that you perform in this imagined pantomime.

There was NO wholeness (sincerity) coming from you David.

Conscious or not, you did this deceiving act so that you can perform the war dance of this make-believe-duality scam you imagine to be true, and it clearly shows up as the conflict of your doubtful magnificence seeking validation and tangibility through the claims of your "right" life, by destroying others in the "name" (image) of your "right" life, the righteousness.

This action clearly showed you were not tranquil because you sold out your beautiful soul for "intellectual bullshit" (3rd party storytelling - the non-sense) coming from those so very close to you with your permission for them to reshape you into their image of how they want your life to be (show up) for them, and this IS the war dance of conflict you performed here in this thread.

You have let those so close to you deeply fuck you over David. and deep down you are really not at peace as to what has become of your real life thus far. To us it is most clear that you have let someone else almost completely dominate you.

Before you even typed a word here in this thread you already had conflict on offer, revealing the domination that fills the void to the doubt of your magnificence, a thirst that can never be quenched = the restlessness.

It is all in the intent.

Thanks Bro. (Y)

This is both Fiona and Arthur writing here in this thread to you.



### Conflict In Order

2nd June 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209487728338182>



-----  
Celestial Dawn Burgener wrote.....

I commented earlier on this thread. Now is see we are no longer friends and my comment removed. What's the purpose of this?

11 hrs  
-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

@ Celestial Dawn Burgener. Nothing to do with us. We've not read your latest comments that you say have been deleted and we don't delete posts or FB friendships unless the poster continues lying and is running blatant psyop programs with the intent to create controversies where there aren't any and is only offering conflict.

We have also not removed the FB friendship with you. Facebook (those behind it) do this often. Most welcome to request another FB friendship.

We've had up to 4000 FB friendships removed over the past three years or so now, almost all of them performed by those hiding behind the curtains of Facebook. The spots soon get filled by the backlog on the waiting list or new requests.

To us, this is all games being played with us and we don't get caught up in it.

We have received numerous complaints about these removals and it almost always comes back to the hidden hands behind Facebook.



Under the controlling influence of the "illuminated, the duped have been practising how to be obedient slaves all their lives and this is not going to change while they are following Kenneth's work. They are still slaves because "The System" and everything of "The System" is built in, and of and around slavery.

How do we build up the tranquillity skills of a living freedom here and now in present sense watching this information?

How are we learning to grow food and build shelter?

How are we honing our consciousness so that we can no longer ignore the rampant harm that we are all fully-responsible for and start taking as many steps as we can to minimise the harm in this life?

How are we working on building strong relationships with those around us, overcoming our trauma, distrust, etc, so that we can build a living "community immunity" together, protecting each other from harm just as we are protected from harm?

Anyone who has been reading the insights of the Love For Life work we do over the past eleven years should know how we will answer this question! Anyone on the true path is determined to set everyone free from being underneath each other in this life.

As it stands, everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the trick and is the basis of slavery. While we are dependent on others to tell us who we are, how we should live and how we behave, we can never be the unique, original MAN. We will never have any unique, original dreams that make us unique and original which is the basis of a true living freedom.

Just look to see if someone is talking about weaning off and walking away from "The System", in this life, never to return.

If they are not talking about this and being a living example of this, then they are supporting, maintaining and condoning "The System", innocently or not, and they will never help you learn anything about the tranquillity of a living freedom.

Kenneth is not showing us how to be free from being underneath each other. He is still talking about the illusion of an enclosure that will always define a fantasy slave life for us to live, all the while we believe we have freedom.

Talk about being delusional.

What is more useful? Spending 5 hours studying Kenneth's work or spending 5 hours in the garden growing food as you learn to withdraw from sucking on the nipples of "The System" for anything?

When we are truly conscious, a MAN of peace, we are not answerable to anyone and we would never do harm. If we are not doing harm, why do we need a man-made system?

Can you see the trickery in what Kenneth is offering?

By saying that we need "The System", he is saying that we are already slaves, that we are weak in need of their protection.

Don't forget that it was not pieces of paper and the scribbles on them that invaded these lands, decimated the tribes and enslaved those who survived. It was not the pieces of paper and the scribbles on them that have administered and maintained these penal colonies through the generations ever since. It was force and we are still up against force, no matter how many pieces of paper we read, write or wave around.

While you write to your masters, you are already acknowledging that they are your masters, as you are while you continue putting your life-energy into "The System" that forms the penal colony around you.

Inside the penal colony, you are asking someone to fix your penal colony issues for you, the clear sign of a stupid, dumbed down slave ignorant of the reality of their slavery.

Do you really think they are going to hand you the keys?

None of these brilliant intellects exposing all that has been going on across the centuries are giving you the keys. They control all outcomes so they are only ever going to give you the illusion of real freedom inside the penal colony. Having expanded so much life-energy on their master plan over countless generations, do you really think they are just going to open the gates and let everyone out?

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

All that is really happening is that they are pulling the wool over your eyes because another penal colony is being formed around you with your full support while the old one is being dismantled.

The fact is, you have never left the penal colony because they have never given you the keys to your living freedom.

As they say in Hotel California, "You can check out anytime you like, but you can never leave."

The complexity of the law is non-sense and no matter how well the exposure performance of a genius at law may be, the intent behind the intellects, this act still only offers up non-sense (fantasy) and non-sense will only ever keep victims trapped in "The System" of illusion. It is clear that Kenneth has made his bed in "The System" and everything he goes on about is found only under the sheets where he sleeps and it is here where his whole life continues defaulting.

The brilliant spells Kenneth offers enchant victims to default the whole of their lives to "The System" and this default is, in fact, a journey undertaken towards the distant horizon as far away from their living souls as possible so that all that's left of the unique and original soul being just a tiny flickering light far, far, far back across the expanse of fantasy to the reality where they came from and what they are part of.

Arthur Cristian

**Anarchast Ep.275 Kenneth Scott:  
Hidden in Plain Sight, Seeing the Real Matrix**  
69 Minutes - 8th February 2016  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SIGKII2TbPs>



## The Void Of The Avoiders

23rd May 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209394789614772>

David Wall

Sounds like "The System" has been doing stuff involving people, but where, when, with who? I could suppose someone might answer that in a matter of fact way, if not I could suppose it's a story, maybe a good one or a bad one, beyond that I'm not sure why it should matter to any man or woman who experience what they come to know first-hand. If I suppose right that it's someone else's story, how is it I'm involved and if I'm not why should it matter to me?

-----

Arthur replied.....

The whole of "The System" is a commercial using animation to advertise fantasy and illusion, making all consumers deeply delusional.

The fantasy is a twist on reality where harm is not seen as harm,..... "I'm just doing my job".

The illusion is the enjoyment coming from the benefits and entertainment derived from the prosthetics of "The System" requiring immense harm and destruction to MAN and MANS Earth/Nature for that enjoyment to happen.

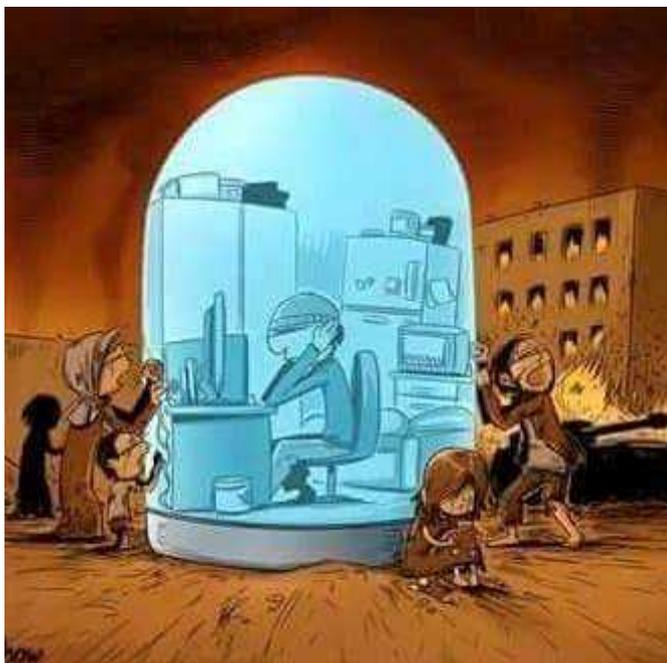
The delusion is being in denial, under a "state" of apathy all the while MAN and MANS Earth/Nature accelerates faster and faster and even faster towards complete annihilation but hey, Jesus has saved me, the Galactic Federation will beam us up at the right time, the government, other economic saviours and a host of "Good Guy" knights finally coming out of secret societies to the surface of the public domain from all across earth to step in and rescue us just in the nick of time too.

And there they all are, deeply fucked up Joe Blow, grabbing another tinny, a pack of twisties and a block of Kit Kat to sit in front of the idiot box or internet believing all is good, that there is nothing to really worry about as we are saved or are all one consciousness or we just don't give a fuck because the black hole cesspool of death is vigorously coming our way to swallow us all up as part of that final big bang diffusion settling into the empty silent "state" of total nothingness again.

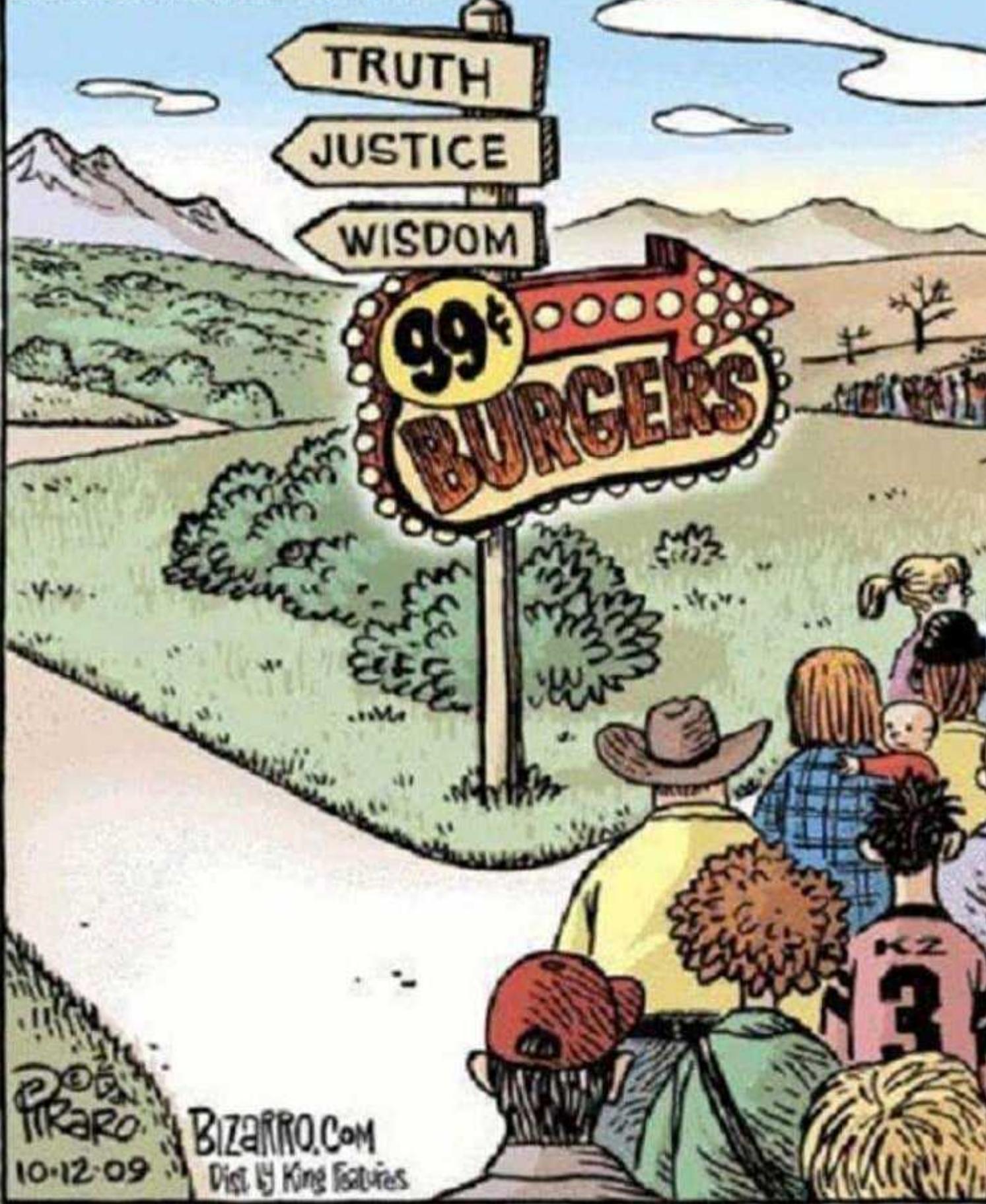
Nothing like animation advertising a fantasy commercial. (Y)

-----

Michael Hötl



-----  
Mark Jonas



© Bizarro  
10-12-09

BIZARRO.COM  
Dist. by King Features

Sonja Vangelder

When mob governs, man is ruled by ignorance; when the church governs, he is ruled by superstition; and when the state governs, he is ruled by fear. Before men can live together in harmony and understanding, ignorance must be transmuted into wisdom, superstition into illuminated faith, and fear into love.

**Manly P. Hall**

### **The Cross of Chains**

As world events currently seem to be spiralling out of control, it is a reminder of how history repeats itself and raises the question of where mankind is failing and where we are heading.

To those who have stepped outside the box, so to speak, and removed themselves from the daily programming that takes place in our modern lives, it soon becomes obvious that something is very very wrong. We as a people seem so far removed and ignorant of the natural laws our ancestors once held sacred.

We have become programmed and brainwashed by a greedy minority of people, whom have infiltrated our monetary system, our governments, our spirituality via the creation of religions and wars using the divide and conquer tact. A tactic used for thousands of years and one that can only lead to eventual destruction.

Through personal research over the past 20 or so years, it became quite obvious that history is just that 'HIStory'. What we have learnt in modern day schools does not necessarily represent the true facts and events of our ancient past. It is little wonder the ancestors once used oral stories with the aid of metaphors to protect their ancient wisdom held sacred for thousands upon thousands of years, which all seem to tell a similar story of our history and origins.

Many ancient sites and artefacts around the globe have been uncovered over the years and prove beyond a doubt, the existence of ancient civilizations and cultures. Yet so much of this evidence is silenced and never quite makes it to the mainstream media or public sector. The old saying, 'those who win the war, write the history books' couldn't be closer to the truth of the matter. So why hide it? Is it a case of having to rewrite the books or is it more so a mechanism of control?

Over the years I have been asked by a few, why concern yourself with history, when there is so much that needs tending to in our current day and age, in a world of dysfunction and greed? The answer is quite simple... When one can see the big picture, it is clear the ancients that lived via the natural laws whether it be indigenous tribes, the Gnostics, the Cathars, the Celtic wise women, the shaman and witch doctors alike. These are the cultures and customs that have been systematically targeted and wiped out in the name of Religion, replaced with false concepts and a system of manipulated laws and agendas.

Greater ancient knowledge, wisdom and truth can alter the minds of men and women, that mankind can form better social systems, free from all the competitive pressures that this present system holds. Modern Problems, Ancient Solutions

There are remnants of the ancient lores still remaining, and many clues left behind in stone and bone. The indigenous cultures around the world were not savages as has been portrayed to the western world. They were clever, fair and lived as communities. A wide understanding of celestial and astronomical knowledge was common among many.

When a person fell ill, the medicine man would see to him without charge, medicines came from the land which hold cures for every disease known, just as our European ancestors did in the far gone past. Our current ways are to pay a doctor, whom only knows how to prescribe chemical

drugs made by the big Pharma companies for a price that usually create many other ailments at the same time, whilst making a minority a whole lot of money.

In our modern western world we work to make the rich richer, whilst most struggle to make ends meet. We are taught to want this and want that and be jealous of those that have more, many are trapped into 'keeping up with the Jones's'. Most no longer grow their own natural foods, which if eaten on a daily basis, is the key to good health. Instead our time and freedom is given to those we are making money for. We are reduced to buying second grade vegetables and fruit (usually refrigerated for months on end, and hold little nutrient value) most living off processed foods — the key to disease.

The ancient cultures had a mutual respect for nature and each other, working together as communities. The young were taught by the elders, the elderly looked after by the younger. Modern society has us pay for our children's education, which is not the basics of survival or natural laws, but how to make the rich more money. They know little about the universe and stars, little about hunting and gathering. Recent studies shows many children these days when asked where milk comes from will answer 'from the shop', ignorant to how the food chain works. They know nothing of healing through nature, but are taught to depend on the very ways that keep us enslaved to the system. We are programmed through the television and media, shown how one should react in certain situations rather than having a common law of respect for one another's differences and beliefs.

We are conditioned to be against our fellow man instead of working together for a mutual goal of survival. This is done through violent video games, violent movies, magazines show us how we should look, how to be envious, how to hate that of another race, creed or sex. We have become unconscious robots. Each and every day, more and more of our rights are taken away, that soon, to go back to the old ways we would be ridiculed or even charged.

Each day, more and more of the planet is destroyed by the mining companies and corporations all for money. There are many ways to produce natural energies without harming the natural environment, but these are not revealed to us as there is little money to be made from free energy. Science has proven the healing properties of sound and frequency, yet again this is not common knowledge among the masses, although it was once common practice to the ancestors.

So much knowledge about ourselves, our origins, our history, technology and such has been hidden from us and almost removed from the modern human psyche. Only when we shut down the external distractions and go within, can we begin to broaden our awareness, and see the power in the collective consciousness of man.

It seems we are at pivotal point in modern history with the current affairs of the planet, the Middle East, the genocide, the racial hatred, religious wars, division which is no different to the fear based tactics brought against humanity in past upheavals – divide and conquer.

For the future of the planet, the future of all species, the future of our children and all who come after, may we become one tree with many branches, putting our differences aside, firmly planting our roots and standing strong and tall, against the tyranny brought about by a greedy few.

Love is the key: <https://ainsophiathebigpicture.wordpress.com/2015/06/25/a-lesson-from-th...>

## **A LESSON FROM THE ABORIGINAL BOOK OF WISDOM**

25th June 2015

Sonja Vangelder



-----  
Adon Bender

I agree with a number of these sentiments Sonja. However, currently from my perspective, there needn't be any 'law' - as to have 'law' presumes & entails the 'education'(indoctrination)thereof, thus, necessitates having children & Wo/Man run through a system that promulgates a repetition & recapitulation (inculcation) for such a purpose... "Do-No-Harm" is innate - it's the very fabric of the conscience.

A synonym for monotonous is 'soul-destroying'... To ingrain through rote & recital is soul-destroying, because it undermines the authenticity or bona fide creativity/originality of the Wo/Man... Prosaic music or the 'music of social-engineering' ingrains itself into ones psyche so effectively, through the use of repetition... To wake, move, walk & talk according to the time/clock, to perform in commerce, to go to church, to go to bed, etc. comes from years of inuring.

"When mob governs, man is ruled by ignorance; when the church governs, he is ruled by superstition; and when the state governs, he is ruled by fear. Before men can live together in harmony and understanding, ignorance must be transmuted into wisdom, superstition into illuminated faith, and fear into love. ~ Manly P. Hall"

To an occultist the "illuminated faith" is still that which is derived from a 'divinely' influenced works - through 3rd-party hearsay... It's simply other Wo/Men vouchsafing/confiding a doctrine -- From man acting under the pretense of intermediary/conduit of the 'Living Word' or 'Divine Logos'. There is no doctrine, sacred works, literature, ideology, etc. to espouse to attain the 'golden ticket' or enlightenment. I'm confident 'enlightenment' is what we had before we were subject to conditioning...

I don't feel we need to fully re-ascertain or reestablish 'history' to get ourselves out of this mess. Wo/Man's 'being,' in an original, unadulterated state is perfect as is. Everything's 'written' in our genetic-memory - when we stop denying this, it'll revert back. What the original tribes of Man passed down through song can only be hypothesized over, considering the minions/scribes of the 'Crown' wrote the His-story books after invasion...

Ultimately, this state of scarcity, degeneration & deprivation is self-induced because we 'sing' another Man's discordant song. When we again attune into the harmonious melody of nature, things should synchronize/harmonize accordingly.

-----

David Wall

Hi Arthur, I remember you saying something like "where is the government... hello government", I wonder could we call out for "The System"? "Hello The System, where are you", where's the man who can reply?

-----

Arthur Cristian

Exactly, it is fantasy as is all forms of non-sense. With us, it's all in the intent that has us reach out to inspire others to contemplate and use their senses to sense the illusion they willingly enslave their real lives too. By default, all believers are slaves propping up fantasy because they believe who they really are exists there.

**Use "The System" to get out of "The System" in this life never to return.** Those who remain unconscious of "The System" live to perpetuate "The System" through generations to come while those who are conscious, are determined to completely end (destroy/dissolve/transmute) "The System" in this life so it has nowhere else to go. It's all in the intent. We shall know them by their fruits. We shall know who their master is. The whole of "The System" IS the Satanic/Freemasonic temple of death to MANS unique original soul.

-----

David Wall

Yeah I suppose there has to be man to create stories, and stories are harmless, might even be helpful when we know they imitate reality but aren't real. Is there a problem suspending our disbelief to enjoy a play, imaginary games, movies etc. or even learning from it by applying it and testing first hand if there's any value in it or not? Could it be we get stuck in the suspension of disbelief and so this state of "reality" becomes our beliefs about what's real, stuck suspended animation so to speak? I'm led to believe this could be the general condition of man for now at least.

-----

Arthur Cristian

To us, we sense the attraction of the story-telling comes out of doubt and uncertainty, showing up as belief in being less than magnificent, less than whole. From such 3rd party defined measurements of displacement, the fantasies of truth twisted, and with the use of subtle manipulation and coercion, it is very easy for baby/child-hood doubters to form a make-believe journey of discovery to meet the promise of what we can "become" realized in "The System". That journey is the story-telling in practice, as in Dorothy down the Yellow Brick Road and Alice through the Looking Glass into Wonderland.

This is reinforced by everyone all around us because this is what everybody is already doing. Everyone in "The System" is on the journey of realisation, the forming of their fake system existence, but they don't sense that all this manipulation is coming from the motives of others who



in the image of the annihilation of who we really are. We glorify the prosthetics because they are the tools of our realization, so we protect them, even though they are our complete destruction.

Others have had the intent to compel us to be this way and they have given us the prosthetics to create this destruction to wholeness as the tools to fill our void of doubt and uncertainty of all that we have given up from so young.

They cannot control us and get us to do what they want unless we have doubt and uncertainty present to the magnificence and wholeness of who we already are, because we would not be interested in their brainwashing and bells and whistles if we didn't believe in the void. We would already sense our wholeness and magnificence and so would not be reaching out for others to provide us with what we think we need to fill the void of our doubt and uncertainty. There would be nothing outside our wholeness to compel us. We are already complete and the expansion of the magnificence of creation comes from this and it never stops. Magnificence inspires magnificence. Wholeness inspires wholeness while less than magnificence and less than wholeness creates destruction and annihilation to everything already whole and magnificent.

The journey into the mysteries of all the occults is this annihilation because only fallen MAN undertakes these journeys of destruction. All the tools they use already are destruction to the wholeness and magnificence, as reflected in the books and all the architecture that is system life that is reality made dead and revered.

They have to make dead MAN out of MAN so that dead MAN is spreading death and destruction all around because this is all that dead MAN can do. The occults always have death and destruction around them but no one ever seems to know why, the mystery of all mysteries. Everything of the ancients is associated with death and destruction but the light bulb doesn't seem to turn on for all the occultists. Duh!!!

The whole of "The System" is the occults in practice and all raised up in "The System" are so deeply in love with their prosthetics of death that they don't sense the annihilation that they are supporting and condoning. This is the mystery. LOLLLLLLL

If this is the general condition of MAN today, then we should be more honest and go to bed thinking, "What will I destroy tomorrow?" And the day after that and the day after that, and how many others can I get to join me in this so that together we can become the Seven Dwarves.... "Hi Ho, Hi Ho, It's off to work we go....., Destroying life, destroying life, Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho."

And again, altogether now... "Hi Ho, Hi Ho, It's off to work we go....., Destroying life, destroying life, Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho."

And again, altogether now... "Hi Ho, Hi Ho, It's off to work we go....., Destroying life, destroying life, Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho."

And again, altogether now... "Hi Ho, Hi Ho, It's off to work we go....., Destroying life, destroying life, Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho."

And again, altogether now... "Hi Ho, Hi Ho, It's off to work we go....., Destroying life, destroying life, Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho."

And again, altogether now... "Hi Ho, Hi Ho, It's off to work we go....., Destroying life, destroying life, Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho Hi Ho." .....

-----

David Wall

Aren't we also stuck in our own stories of personal hurt that we recreate and project on to those we love, those we hate, and those we dismiss? Perhaps that's what we look for, the ultimate all powerful saviour to take away the pain we've learnt to hold on to? Maybe we have so much inner pain playing out and projecting on others, on our environment, that life is only known as a threat to life which makes us convinced there's no other way out but more importantly, no way out from who we believe ourselves to be? Wouldn't our saviour, without knowing any other experience, be this enlightenment of a complete submersion of ourselves in "the system", to find or become the ultimate fiction we call God, in the image of man? If God is real, why would God be a third party? How could God be known by hearsay? Could it be all that is just "the System" as saviour, the antithesis of first hand experience that needs no boundaries, no one else's definition of God, but what we feel with all our senses? It might be.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Agreed. Well said bro. :) We're always projecting and thus creating in the image we accept as our reality. As we each have free-will, it's up to each of us to change the images we use for our creation/co-creation.

This means giving up fairytales.

However, passing the buck is deeply endemic so all forms of projected conflict, drama, chaos, destruction, etc, continue being created/recreated because a-void-ers hang on to those parts of the fairytale that keep them performing the rituals of the fairytale (void - the void of trauma they react to = reactions to trauma) which keeps the whole of the fairytale rolling along, no matter how small the parts being hung onto. If we don't want to live in a fairytale, we have to give up ALL of the fairytale.

An a-void-er is a cult member because they are avoiding being whole, magnificent. They prefer the void that they are in love with. They don't want to take full responsibility for being whole.

A MAN who is whole and magnificent doesn't need a leader, doesn't need followers, doesn't need anyone to make that MAN feel whole. The MAN is already magnificent.

"The System," is full of victims. The void is raised up most high as God and everything of "The System" is the false idols of the God Void.

All the journeys to the void are the BAAL worship.

All the alien worship, reptilian shape shifters, dimensional planes, hierarchies of demons or archangels, etc, etc, etc, are all just void worship. The evidence is plain to see through the fear, conflict and reactive e-motions of everyone worshipping. No one is calm (magnificent) and peaceful (whole).

The fantasies and the illusions, and all the glitter and fancy, twisted words, the crystals, archetypal entities, Djinn, demon worship, astrotheology, astrology, numerology, fallen angels, etc, is ALL worship of the Void, in and of the BAAL worship = BAAAAAAAAA----- (sheep) -----ALL

They are BAAL worshipers.

BAAL worship is all about herds of sheep locked in cult-enclosures. They are in all the conspiracies, exposures, channelings, occults, esoterics, etc.

Passing the buck is accepting that the void is more powerful than the magnificence and wholeness of who we really are. It is all being played out because we have given up who we really are for these lies.

The void is the lie of Christianity, Judaism, Mohamedism, economics/commerce, government, law, statutes, etc, everything we have given up.

We create the shit and dance with the shit because this is the void that we have given our life-energy to. All signs of immense delusion and madness. When we give up our wholeness, all we have is insanity. We are not whole anymore. All the victims are still in "The System" being good slaves while they entertain the madness with their thinking, which is, of course, why our storytelling masters allow all this fake (non-sense) information to be out there.

When we sense the wholeness, we see that this is where "all men are equal, no MAN is the master of another MAN" comes from.

If you want people to set up the worship of the void, all you do is set up a fairytale and get men and women to perform the fairytale so that others think it is real and true and start to perform it too. It can be Stonehenge, with all the rituals surrounding it, which has been passed down through generation after generation of performers continuing the fairytale to today where it has been joined by the fairytale of the reptilian shape-shifters, etc, all brought to us by men and women who appear to be one of us and who appear to have evidence to support the fairytale, so that we take it on and start to perform it too.

There are many INTEL operatives (storytellers) doing this amongst us, writing books, making videos, giving lectures and workshops, standing up against the masters and having high profiles on social media, being seen to be caught up as a-void-ers.

The whole of "The System" is a cult full of cults with all the acting INTEL a-void-ers mixing amongst the a-void-ers to keep the fairytales looking vibrant, making sure that we all get trapped in it.

Performing the rituals of Void worship is what keeps us defaulting to "The System" because we have given our power away to the Void. The Void is hell. Just empty fairytales sucking people into illusions and delusion through fantasy.

The time we spend on commerce and banking is time spent in the void, ignoring our magnificence. The time we spend worrying about the 1000 arches of BAAL Temples, wondering whether Michelle Obama is really a MAN, delving into Common Law, is time spent ignoring our magnificence.

We admire Hollywood actors, not realising that very convincing actors are amongst us at all times. These are the men and women trained to deliver the fairytales to us and seduce us into the rituals of the fairytales they present so that we start to perform them too.

Those at the upper echelons who have all the power because they have sucked us into doing what they want us to do, are all laughing at us as they hone their roles and work on their performances to attract more and more men and women to perform the fairytales they have on offer, falling under their influence as we do so.

More on all this in the free e-book coming out end of June 2016.

-----  
Adon Bender

The emotional bondage to hearsay, discourse and illustration is rooted in fear, doubt, distrust, etc. via the subjugated will/spirit... The fidelity in a 'savior' is the renunciation of culpability/response-ability & the soul... The self-pity-parties, victim-hood, self-loathing & the 'woe is me' mentality gets a pay-off -- like a kind of 'social-parasite' attaching to its victims, harvesting their life-force-energy (sympathy, attention, etc.). We compulsively perform/project/recreate our traumas to ensnare/embroil others to reaffirm and justify our inadequacies.

-----  
David Wall

I've not heard that one, Arthur: "a-void-ers" it's definitely fitting.

Looking forward to your e-book.

### The Mast Of The Slave Master

19th May 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209392980129536>

Arthur Cristian

Mast (sailing), a pole that holds a sail on sailing ships and boats, or antennas on modern warships or Flagmast, on which a flag is flown.

A mast is brainwashed MAN used to cast a spinnaker to sail on the seas of "The System" brainwashing.

The brainwashed MAN only sees (seas) the brainwashing as the information that forms the force of the wind that fills duped-MANS sails.

The brainwashed MAN is the vessel compelled to sail in the direction instructed by the master of the wind.

The brainwashed MAN is trapped on the seas of lies because that is all that the brainwashed MAN sees.

The duped-fallen MAN is a slave on the seas of what he sees. Watch out for the brainwashing that makes you unconscious of who your master is.

The whole of "The System" is built out of this deception.

MAN has no master. Only a liar has a master.

And what do you think the spinnaker is????

E-GO  
E-MOTION



We form the fiction of "i" as in ALL SEEING EYE that is self/e-go/e-motion etc.

We create E-GO/E-MOTION and use it (the demon that possesses duped-fallen-MAN/us) to set sail on the seas of lies we see.

In "The System", we are compelled to perform (set sail) as our master deems it be (the direction we must go).

The fake vessel we claim to be that is e-go/e-motion, is brilliantly crafted and manipulated into a pretence existence, with the intent (the wind of our masters) to compel our spinnakers to set sail on the seas of "The System" bullshit our master-admirals see, and which we see (thanks to belief in brainwashing) too.

Knowing is e-go compelled by masters, IS NON-SENSE in motion. Slaves are FULL of "knowing".

Knowing = Noah-in-g the Ark of e-go/e-motion.

No of Noah is the mark of the beast "NAME", the spell duped-fallen-MAN is under (3rd party definition = education/instruction/explanation/suggestion) and therefore is no longer a conscious MAN.

The fallen-MAN is no longer present with the presence of life/soul/consciousness, meaning, the victim is no longer conscious of its unique original dreams/soul to create that and expand that and Instead, the liar and the lies of the liar is ONLY there on board the invaded/hijacked/kidnapped vessel.

The education of the lie, that the host (hostage = host of the age = the age/time the host is under the control of the admirals spell), sees, is ONLY what the possessed-MAN sees to set sail (spinnaker = all lies) on the seas of "The System" bullshit/brainwashing determined by the liar.

No---aaaaaaahhhh - the ah (of Noah) is no MAN/living-soul is present to the vessel (the body of the MAN) - the song of the living soul of MAN is not there, has not been created and therefore there is no living song of the unique original soul singing as the bird, tree, wind, creatures, sunlight, rivers, mountains, etc, etc... the "aaaaaaahhhhhhhh" of the living/dreaming soul/MAN.

Instead, the vessel is possessed (taken over - the admiral of another ship/soul has come on board with other invaders to take control of another vessel/soul) and they do this by instructing their hostages to accept e-go.

We were all brainwashed into crafting e-go.

We then practice the expansion of this Satanic/Freemasonic craft as the spinnaker of e-motion so that the intent, the will of another MAN determined to possess and maintain possession over their unsuspecting victims can provide the force-winds of direction for their conquered vessels.

The "knowing" is the e-motion the victim uses to set sail on the seas of lies, using their broken will as their misguided/unconscious/non-sense free-will, that being the spinnaker tied to their mast/life for a whole life-time.

All educated slaves are possessed by e-go compelled by e-motion.

The duped-fallen-MAN is not conscious of the aaaaahhhh they sing.

The aaaahhhhhh they sing is the dream/song of another MAN (NON-SENSE) they worship as their dream and in doing so, they are expanding the dream/song of another MAN all-the-while ignoring/rejecting/forsaking the living song of their unique original soul.

The "knowing" the slave dreams/sings for is DEATH to their unique original soul, IN THIS LIFE. They don't sense the Death they are creating as they dream/sing death for their soul.

SENSE is sensing outside the influence of non-sense so that conscious MAN is completely in control of their vessel (the creation and expansion of their unique original soul) without the force-gales of e-go/e-emotion getting in their way and thus hijack them to set sail on the seas of "knowing" (bullshit) = DEATH to their soul. They are conscious of death, of committing spiritual suicide.

Tis true "Knowing"..... lies

Tis true "sensing"..... lies

Massive difference here.

Watch out for the ark (sarcophagi) of death.

ONLY eternal death remains for all vessels trapped inside the sarcophagi of E-GO/E-MOTION.

The ONLY mystery to uncover out of all of the ancient mysteries of whatever is how all the duped Freemasons/Satanists/Occultists/Gnostics/Crowleyists/etc went about practising the craft of their eternal death and pulling it off successfully.

The "G" in knowing is "God", the "G"rand Architect, the greatest deceiver of them all whom all educated-slaves worship.

Noah's Ark is all the libraries containing all the 3rd party read and write alphabets a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, hieroglyphics, non-sense glossar/symbols/images, information that have ever pretended to exist, ancient or not, secret or not, mystery or not, etc, regardless of guise or version which all collectively is the sarcophagi of death to MANS soul. All the duped were embalmed with lies and they rot forevermore in a "state" of eternal death. The presence of a living soul is not present to the living - only death is there.

Is why all educated-slaves are dead at law.

Bible..... = buy---bull ----- buy bullshit - lolllllllllll

Their oaths on the bible..... LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL as in lawyers, barristers, judges, politicians, etc..... If all they see is dead before them then all they see is bulls of shit. Nothing living there to be concerned about. All is scum, slaves, goi/goy, useless food eaters to be treated as branded cattle.

**Use "The System" to get out of "The System" in this life never to return. Those who remain unconscious of "The System" live to perpetuate "The System" through generations to come while those who are conscious, are determined to completely end (destroy/dissolve/transmute) "The System" in this life so it has nowhere else to go. It's all in the intent. We shall know them by their fruits. We shall know who their master is. The whole of "The System" IS the Satanic/Freemasonic temple of death to MANS unique original soul.**



**Spinnaker** = spin --- naker - a naker is a kettle drum

naker /'neɪkə; 'næk-/

noun

1. one of a pair of small kettledrums used in medieval music

Word Origin - C14: from Old French nacre, via Medieval Greek anakara, from Arabic naq ra

<http://www.dictionary.com/browse/naker>

Firstly..... we have to remember the English alphabet language was created between the 1100's and 1520 when there was lots of sailing on the high seas with its association with slaves, Pirates, rape, pillage, plunder, war, invasion, conquering other tribes/nations, etc, etc. English would have been deeply influenced by the methods used to procure and control slaves, thus heaps of inferences to slavery, war, etc, can be found throughout Old & New English, referencing Admiralty Law, commerce, & Rome's Civil Law, etc...

It is all in the intent and the intent behind English is the intent of slave masters to maintain power and control over all their slaves as can be seen with slavery in Africa, Asia, Middle East, the Americas, Australia, New Zealand, India, etc, etc, and how slavery evolved from overt to covert methods of control, all done through the use of language to train the people to become willing, unconscious slaves rather than slaves who had to be subdued and beaten to get them to perform.

The Norman Conquest, Vikings or Canaanites (one of the 13 tribes/sects/cults/orders of Is-Ra-EI) evolving into the houses / flags of Europa as in England / Great Britain. France, Spain, Belgium, etc... "Ancient Greece, Rome, Persia, etc, sailed the seas not only for trade a barter but also for invasion, which is why we see so many today living on lands that were not those of their ancestors.

Look at words like spinnaker - "**naker**" is a kettle drum and the drum was beaten for the slaves to row to, and if they didn't they were tied to the mast and whipped, made an example of. Still now we run to the beat of the drum in our system lives as we live to the clock, pay the taxes, conform to the rules, as in speed limits. Nothing has changed - slavery has just gone from overt to covert.

The intent of our slave masters is encoded in the English language as it is a method of power and control over the slaves.

**Spin** = round and round and round, a spider spinning a web, head spinning round and round, spinning out, confused, discombobulated, inculcation. The "spin" that the advertisers put on, the

song of the brainwashing from the egregore that we all sing, causing our heads to spin. The song that we sing to the beat of the drum is the song of our slavery because it is the life that has been dreamed for us in "The System". It is not our song, not our drum, not our beat, not our dream.

Sailing involves levels, angles, degrees, compasses, squares, longitude, latitude, etc, etc, etc. Masons love their occults and worship numerology so there will be a lot more going on with words like "spinnaker" than we can see at first glance.

"Spinnaker is a large triangular sail set on a long light pole and used when running before the wind": <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spinnaker>

-----  
Wade Libbis

Had to google spinnaker lol.... egoic emotion fired by all of its system conditioning. All of its thoughts beliefs that fire false reasoning's and emotion?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We form the fiction of "i" as in ALL SEEING EYE that is self/e-go/e-motion etc. We create E-GO/E-MOTION and use it (the demon that possesses duped-fallen-MAN) to set sail on the seas of lies we see.

-----  
Wade Libbis

Emotion fired by false thoughts implanted by the petre dish we're raised in to think are real morals, ethics etc. All individual enforcement ethics...we get pissed off when those are violated. Because... The false "I" = the mental construct thought creates around itself as the "me" is hurt. Death is proof at least from a living stand point that this "Me" does not exist. There is only All. "us" whole.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We form the fiction of "i" as in ALL SEEING EYE that is self/e-go/e-motion etc.

We create E-GO/E-MOTION and use it (the demon that possesses duped-fallen-MAN/us) to set sail on the seas of lies we see.

In "The System", we are compelled to perform (set sail) as our master deems it be (the direction we must go).

The fake vessel we claim to be that is e-go/e-motion, is brilliantly crafted and manipulated into a pretence existence, with the intent (the wind of our masters) to compel our spinnakers to set sail on the seas of "The System" bullshit our master-admirals see, and which we see (thanks to belief in brainwashing) too.

-----

Wade Libbis

If "Knowing" is a Lie ... my question is How do you know? Is your knowing these things a lie as well? lol  
(said light heartedly )

---

Arthur Cristian

Sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) does not require knowing so that we can sense. No one can impersonate/hijack what a MAN senses. Only a knowing misguides the duped into believing in the fantasy and illusion of a knowing (3rd party definitions = explanations, instructions, education, suggestions) . :) Does a child need to know before it can sense the tree?

---

Wade Libbis

abc 1 2 3. Even on the earlier post saying that the word "Man" is part of the black sorcery of language but still use these terms to express yourself and ideas. How do you "Know" "I" is a lie? Everything you express here is your "knowing" of "Knowing" that "knowing" is a lie lol Just taking the piss mate.. I love ya lol (Y) :)

---

Arthur Cristian

It's all in the intent. You have attempted to impersonate this MAN because you claim to know this MAN.

But this MAN has not claimed to know the MAN you really are, only to show the methods used to deceive others in knowing the MAN you are.

The intent of this MAN is to stop all forms of knowing and let MAN be whatever MAN dreams.

This MAN has not attempted to know you. Only a liar can know you.

Read again... :) and maybe you might stop knowing so that you stop committing fraud, slander and creating lies. :)

---

Adon Bender

Etymologically:

"TRUE" - "faith, faithfulness, fidelity, loyalty; veracity, quality of being true; pledge, covenant," from triewe, treowe "faithful" (see true (adj.)), with Proto-Germanic abstract noun suffix \*-itho (see -th (2)).

---

Wade Libbis

Arthur Cristian Hmm you're still using third party titles "MAN" to describe who "YOU" are as separate from "me" using third party lies (as you term it) and expressing "you" through word sorcery to separate "This Man" from who you are. lol

On and on goes the circular logic lol

The NAME "Arthur Cristian" >>> The all-seeing "i" is "self"/"selves". So how can you "Know" You "THE MAN" as opposed to "me" the man.? And the question remains in amongst the word sorcery, sophistry and semantic expressions that are all third party Lies if "Knowing" is a lie?

Where does your "Knowing" of all you express come from? How do "YOU" "KNOW" <3 ??

-----

Adon Bender

"Truth" is derived from trust.

There's no ultimate truth as to elaborate/define/narrate any such notion thereof, is to (figuratively speaking) place parameters around the 'truth'(correctness)... As it's simply inadequate. Paradoxically - within the confines of word-spells.

I often say - "to experience 'truth' (correctness) go to a forest/sensory-life-form devoid any 'internal dialog' and there is truth (correctness)".

Food for thought:

Logic/Logos: "the divine Word, second person of the Christian Trinity," from Greek logos "word, speech, discourse," also "reason," from PIE root \*leg- (1) "to collect" (with derivatives meaning "to speak," on notion of "to pick out words.

To the occultists - the 'divine word' is also kundalini and symbolised by the serpent.

-----

Adon Bender

The Logos circumscribes what 'I' sees.



-----

Adon Bender

This all comes across pretty ambiguous, oblique and fanciful...

**Manly P Hall (33rd degree Mason):** - "Symbolism is the language of the Mysteries; in it is the language not only of mysticism and philosophy but of all Nature, for every law and power active in universal procedure is manifested to the limited sense perceptions of man through the medium of symbol. Every form existing in the diversified sphere of being is symbolic of the divine activity by which it is produced. By symbols men have ever sought to communicate to each other those thoughts which transcend the limitations of language."

Hmmmm. LOL.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Wade..... It's all in the intent - Can you sense another MANS intent? Or do you prefer knowing instead?. Either way, you will have answered your knowing question/s. If you sense another MANS intent you will sense the MAN behind the language and not just the language without the MAN. Huge difference here. It is ALL in the intent. What is the force of your intent behind the language you use to communicate your intention?

-----

Arthur Cristian

Is why all educated-slaves are dead at law.

Bible..... = buy---bull ----- buy bullshit - lolllllllllll

-----

Arthur Cristian

Their oaths on the bible..... LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL as in lawyers, barristers, judges, politicians, etc..... If all they see is dead before them then all they see is bulls of shit. Nothing living there to be concerned about. All is scum, slaves, goi/goy, useless food eaters to be treated as branded cattle.

-----

Wade Libbis

Ok I'll leave you "All Knowers" to it :) (Y) !!!! Bless :)

-----

Arthur Cristian

Scrutiny is a virtue of unconditional love set into motion. Trying to placate scrutiny by defining it as a form of harm and injury is to deny the unconditional love of the MAN . Now the life of the MAN has been defined by a predetermination designed with the intent to appease the control freak false-nature of another MAN. Only e-go can do this. Is there a MAN of unconditional love amongst us, a MAN of peace? Why the thorns? Why the act of injury? Who hurt you to cause you to act like this? That MAN/Wo/MAN or they have a lot to answer for. Have you noticed the conflict you have on offer here? We can assure you that you are safe here amongst us. There is no offer of conflict

going on here to tempt and seduce you with and into a "state" of war. No one is here to steal your vessel and control your mast. LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL :) <3 (Y)

-----  
Wade Libbis

No, I didn't say any of that was going on. No war or injury going on mate lol Bless (Y)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

No beginning or end going on here bro. This is not a competition. Truth (unconditional love) has no winners or losers. Attachment to "right" comes as thorns.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It's all in the intent and we sense intent.

-----  
Wade Libbis

Ok buddy. Trust your intuition. Some people can mistake paranoia for intent in others. I have no bad intent... Knowing is a lie...your know this is not a lie Using third party names to convey third party names are lies.  
I agree with the things you say in your statuses. But it is fact that thats what you do. Shrugs, no big deal to me. Scrutiny is always a good thing. (Y) !!!

-----  
Arthur Cristian

To us, you often show up as being fake as in a "smart arse" Wade. Why the front? Why do you work so hard to protect the fake "nice guy" front you survive within and behind? Your attachment to e-go, notice me, notice me..... "love me , love me, love me.... and the pay off that comes with it... "right", "right", "right", loaded with justifications because you work so hard to suck others into your web of attachments to conflict allowing you to play out the victim game all of which is the conflict card you regularly have on offer.

You place a lot of responsibility on others for how you feel/think/live/act, etc. This is clearly shown by the ongoing conflict you have on offer and which you use to try to suck others into.

You regularly play the "man" instead of co-creating and expanding with the intent of the MAN.

You are obviously not comfortable in your skin yet and need to use others to set off conflicts which feed the survival of the e-go you still claim exists as you. This clear fact shows up in your behaviour as can be witnessed through many of your writings on this FB wall going back a few years now and it is again clearly revealed in this thread.

What happened to your confidence Wade? To your esteem? To trust? etc. Don't you really live to bring an everlasting peace to your soul/life here and now in present-sense? This shit of restlessness makes you a loner and will always push others away from you too. Were you sexually abused or did you have an aggressive dominant father, mother, brother, sisters, etc? Or did all this unfold because it got played out at school and you were too weak to stand up to it.... or was it lots of drugs or alcohol abuse?

What happened Wade?

You are creating everything to your experience and watch out for fake story-telling of pride, being jilted, no one loves me, etc, etc, as this is also part of the vicious circle of hell that continues to enslave you to conflict with your soul, who you really are. It also means you show signs of "high maintenance" coming with a lot of heavy draining work. Your bonds to distrust, doubt and uncertainty runs deep. It will also show up as swinging cycles from depression, repression, denial, apathy, rage, anger, hatred, righteousness, ridicule, abuse, insensitivity, "write-off's", etc, to high's of fantasy and illusion showing up as all is "good", "I'm fine". etc, cruising along on the egreore's wonderland.

This is what Fiona, Arthur, Jaba and others sense with you Wade. And we are NOT ganging up against you either. We are not here to deprive you of relief either. Instead we live to provide a calm to the storm but only you can take that truth on board bro. There is no need to reply as you are NOT answerable to us either.

-----

Wade Libbis

Gees. I'm not being fake. You Two? whoever it is I'm talking to one never knows but that's ok. I didn't read past calling me a smart ass (unsure emoticon)

Bless yas all. I don't know Jaba he doesn't know me. Arthur just said in a comment he doesn't claim to know me etc.

I donno. You guys are great at scrutinizing everything. I'm just stating the communication facts..

One can't say anything to you guys without it being seen as an attack. Why is everyone so on the defensive?

No conflict going on here.

Ego huh? Ok.. sorry again. I'll tip toe out...sorry

(unsure emoticon)

-----

Wade Libbis

Look... I'm sorry... I like healthy debate... not this. I'll just withdraw if yas dont mind... sorry again. Bless.

-----

Arthur Cristian

No need to be sorry. either.

---

Arthur Cristian

Scrutinise everything and for as long and as intense as the inspiration arises and without the need for playing the MAN because when that happens things become e-go/personal/etc.

---

Jaba Art

Wade Libbis you are making things personal again because yourself are attached to the LIE (wink emoticon) Are you ready to question everything and everyone including all your emotional attachments to thoughts/ideas and questions about life/system/trauma? Thats the point! there is no attack here ... only scrutiny ... if YOU feel an attack then it is your OWN conflict that creates the attack to your believe system programming!

---

Arthur Cristian

Arthur & Fiona have not been attacking you Wade Libbis. Whatever attack you feel is just e-motional and comes from e-go, meaning all the thoughts in your head bouncing to and fro are not coming from us, instead are coming from the animation of e-go practised in the skills of advertising conflict. If you let e-go take over, you'll end up lost in a commercial. promoting fantasy and illusion. The fact is, the whole of "The System" is a commercial using animation to advertise fantasy and illusion, making consumers deeply delusional.

---

Wade Libbis

I don't feel attacked. The huge psycho annalist above states that you will say and do anything to side step admitting that you use third party names and titles to describe yourselves and convey your views and express yourselves. All the sigils that you yourselves state are created by satanic/freemasonic that carry trauma in them to convey everything you say.

The satanically freemasonic creation of the word "Knowing" for example can take place in first party experience outside of the realm of language and thought. But no...its a lie, this freemasonic satanic construct of a word I chose to use to convey that place beyond thought and language the NAME Arthur Cristian chose to tell me I spoke a "lie"

That was the base of the conversation. A momentum that the conversation took on, due to "The Name" "Arthur Cristian" in which at times is (possessed by others) of me using the word "knowing" being a lie.

In order to feel attacked you need to think highly of others points of views. I don't. No matter who it is unless it rings of simple obvious 1st party self evident truth.

But this whole psycho annalist and name calling by whoever the person is that technically at times does mis-represent the name "Arthur Christian" is doing and saying everything they can to side step admitting the obvious truth/fact. That you use satanic/freemasonic sigils A B C words/ Names/titles "MAN/THIS MAN" to describe yourselves and express your points of view.

It's just an obvious fact in everything said above.

Further more you jump to assumptions that my use of the word "Knowing" meant all the satanic freemasonic letters words and false information of the satanic/freemasonic world, instead of my real intent of the word "Knowing" which simply was used with the intent of pointing to the first party experience of that place one can reach inside oneself in nature that is beyond the realm of language and thought.

All the above and voicing of your personal observations of my character "being not so much of a nice guy hiding behind a face book persona lie that I am a nice guy? With spewing out trauma and conflict in relationships, being a loner etc etc.

Everyone goes through that stuff . My observations of you guys is similar. Things people say that have had contact with you. Do I take their points of view as truth? Nope. Just others opinions not fact.

A bloke who is anti system in amongst system lovers who thinks you're nuts because you are so passionate for human liberty aside from the mind controlling sorcery of "statecraft" and the whole game of human hierarchy Costumes/titles/authority etc etc Yeah I have trouble fitting in and/or finding a partner who feels as equally, but most I've met start expressing reptilians and all that crap. It has been difficult and conflicting etc.

Look at me, look at me?

It may come across that way on the false persona of fb that I do project a theatrical image I guess. But it isn't who I am. I do that completely consciously. I don't debate to rise myself above anyone, and in personal communication like here, is the real expressions of who I am. I resonate with your ways/views more than anyone on the net or that I know.

So it doesn't sit well that you think these things, but I love theatrical stuff. I don't apologize

So not knowing me first party experience I can see with perfect clarity why you come to these conclusions, of being extremely shallow fake and in authentic.

Fb is not authentic and I don't want it to be.

But the fact remains that you do use Satanic/freemasonic sigils/words/names/titles to describe yourselves, express yourselves/views and opinions  
As it is impossible in this cyber arena not to.

But ffs ... That's all I was saying.

You don't wanna discuss or yourselves be scrutinized ?

Don't entertain me on your statuses etc. I don't feel attacked. I'm guessing this is what the mud room is like lol. Peace!

-----

Jaba Art

Wade Libbis Point of view, Believe, interpretation is no proof of fact! only 1st party is! And 1st party is the INTENTION you are making misinterpretation ... this way you are hijacking Arthur Cristian character and create the LIE! CAN YOU SENSE THE INTENTIONS yes or NO? So if there is no

attack why are you put yourself on the OPPOSITE? Why dont' you get what has being said?  
Where is your conflict really?

-----  
Wade Libbis

Rolls eyes Jaba he/they say the word bird...flower all these names are third party satanically/freemasonically created words. That the world of ABC I23 any words used by the satanic/freemasonic English language are fraud lies etc etc. So why not "This Man" etc?... Its all the satanic/freemasonry 123 abs bullshit init? There's no conflict here other than semantics that in conversation with Arthur is I can't use the word "Knowing" without the association that I am using fraudulent lies. or pre assuming my intent behind such a word. If one is going to do that... Then why not raise the same point? It's not conflict its debate and a studying of each others use of the Satanic/Freemasonic system language. But... I do know I am wasting my energy hahahahaha Yas are just gunna go along these lines of my "harmful intent" and ego or these types of lines instead of the semantic subject at hand lol

Yees I am an egotistical individual who only talks for my own ego gratification, attention getting, with trauma/harmful intent.

The fact isn't addressed here...All the language used in any post or names or titles one gives themselves with the English language is Satanically Masonically system created that are fraud and lies. Its the internet... these conversations happen here. Debating this fact is my only intent. Why the massive resistance to addressing the fact and carrying on about intent etc To not address the subject being talked about or opinion given is just amazing.

-----  
Jaba Art

Wade Libbis is all in the intent ... can you sense the INTENT yes or no? simple question simple answer!

-----  
Wade Libbis

The intent that if a word is going to be picked out of the english language and called a lie?.....The intent is simply the fact that if one is going to pick out any word of choice at any choosing to say ....lie?....then it stands to reason every word typed is a lie including there own use of titles, names can be equally said to be....lie.... thats all. The only intent here is online debate....not harm or an intent to be "right" with all the side stepping the fact of the matter at hand<<< Has now become the intent. address the fact. It's all satanically/masonic language and names and titles...even"This Man"

Jaba... tell me....whats my intent...if you can sense it beyond that tell me what it is?

-----  
Jaba Art

Wade Libbis so the answer IS NO YOU DO NOT GET THE INTENT OF ARTHUR simple as this ... thats why you get into the conflict!

Wade Libbis

Jaba Art I thought you were asking me my intent... not Arthur's intent Yes I fully get his intent.

-----

Wade Libbis

Ya know....It would have helped a lot if the question was posed as "Wade, do you get my intent"? instead of its all in the intent...and hijacking Arthur's intent. "This Man" etc.

-----

Jaba Art

Wade Libbis well if you really have look into the love for life work then you would get that we can talk about a comment INTENT of LOVE FOR LIFE! Would suggest you to really look into the huge work instead asking for assistance to comprehend what is going on and "attacking" what is said without really look into it! If you do not comprehend and and SENSE then ask question instead making up interpretations (Y)

-----

Wade Libbis

OK!!! GOOD ANSWER!!!

-----

Wade Libbis

Jaba Art <3 !!!

-----

Jaba Art

Wade Libbis it took me at least one year to get trough it and test, scrutiny and comprehend what is really going on ... so do not expect quick results (wink emoticon) But test, scrutiny, observe in reality if is true or not!

-----

Jaba Art

Question everything and everyone ... until there is no doubt left! <3

-----

Jaba Art

Things that MAKE SENS can be tested by everyone to any moment ... NO SENSE can't work this way (wink emoticon)

-----  
Wade Libbis

Ok... That's what I did. I hooked onto the word I used that Arthur said is a lie...Got taken back and technical on language and judged and lost touch with his intent. I stand corrected and apologise for doing that. I did do that (unsure emoticon)

-----  
Jaba Art

Wade Libbis are you emotional attached to WORDS? Grammar comes from french Grimoire (calling the demons) and IS OCCULT (hidden) KNOWLEDGE! The Grammarian is the MAGICIAN ... we did not got full disclosure about what we are suppose to SPELL and W-RITE (Y)

-----  
Wade Libbis

Yes I do know this. My point was the taking of some words to be a lie and not others. But fell into conflict and Judged everything that is being said based on the fact that the whole language is sorcery and was blinded to the intent on Lovefor Lifes intent in the use of those words. Sorry everyone..

Arthur/Fiona. I hijacked...Didn't know I was hijacking but still. Its clear now. Thanks Jaba... sighs another lesson learned. (Y) <3

-----  
Jaba Art

We gonna create some "Love for LIFE INTENT" stickers to not forget it  
LOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOL <3 <3 <3

-----  
Wade Libbis

I'm still gonna project my theatrical fake face book persona tho lol

-----  
Wade Libbis

Just have to say tho. That I'm not completely fake here. When it comes to love of mankind, I do like some biblical teachings and various gurus. and teachings of various religions and philosophers etc. But Tha vampire ish witchy stuff... thats all fake theatrical show posting.

I do think that wordless display of good works and what we call the golden Law or rule truly is the simplicity that can make man free. (Y) Just saying things no one asked about lol

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You are not answerable to anyone Wade. Your soul does not need validation from a 3rd party (Arthur, Fiona, Jaba, Brother, Sister, Mother, Father, Friend, Neighbour, etc) to prove to others/3rd parties that you are kind, honest, man of peace, man of truth, etc, etc. Only a lie and liar does this

Wade..... your existence is what you make of it. It's best that we each don't leave the full-responsibility for our existence, whatever it is, in the hands of others to determine and supply what that is. If we do this then our existence is completely dependent on others providing an existence just so we can claim to have the services, benefits, privileges, validations and appreciations of that existence.

And if we are too stupid and we actually do this, then we have passed over all responsibility to others to provide the existence we want from them so we can be that existence, making us addicts demanding an on-going supply to survive the existence we are addicted to.

And if they don't deliver and the supply lines run dry and we refuse to let go and move on to find another supplier of fantasy..... well then here comes drama, drama, drama, complaints, moaning, groaning, bitching, subtle back-stabbing remarks, abuse, ridicule, victim-hoods, theft, voyeurism, lies, collusion, deception, chaos, conflict, war, destructive e-motions. .... etc, etc, etc...

And we call this LOVE.....

"I Love You".

Fuck that

No thanks.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

-----

Arthur Cristian

The whole of "The System" is a commercial using animation to advertise fantasy and illusion, making all consumers deeply delusional.

-----

Wade Libbis

Too true!

-----

### **The "State"**

Arthur Cristian

The residual effects (trauma) of a MANS will (the intent) dominating another MANS will is the "age old" issue of 'fallen-MANS state'.

The "State" being both psychological and e-motional as in the willing, perpetual acquiescence and compliance to/for being under the directives of another MANS will (the ACT\*\*\*) and the "State"

where the performance of being such willing slaves perpetually imprisoned (location where they are being) under another MANS will, as in the ACT-in-g "State" of New South Wales".

Will fallen-duped-MAN ever awaken to the factual-reality of being under the e-motional (E-GO) influence of another MANS will dictating/controlling them?

It is this trauma where all fear, denial, apathy, doubt, uncertainty, greed, selfishness, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, lying, committing fraud, deceit, collusion, organised crimes (conspiracies), ridicule, abuse, power & control trips, loneliness, emptiness, directionless, emptiness, distrust, committing suicide, loss of empathy/compassion/etc, etc, and all other performances of destructive e-motions are derived from.

\*\*\* the ACT/ACT-in-g as in parliamentary/government/political acts = statutes = STATUE = dead = the dead = lost to sense or loss of consciousness because they are lost to/in unconsciousness, that being not conscious of another MANS will directing their will = compelling them to perform as their willing slaves. Territories, countries, nations, principalities, cities, suburbs, towns, etc, etc, are "states" too. They are all under "NAME", that being the will of another MANS explanations/instructions/education/suggestions dominating the will/life (the broken will/life) of another MAN. The dreams of a broken will (life) clearly shows up as the intent of another MANS domination over its targeted victim = FEAR. The effect of fear is that intent to dominate/control the life (dreams) of another MAN. The fear is the rattling of the chain - No fear no chain. The unwillingness to let go of the fear is that intent of another MANS will directing the broken/weakened will of another MAN. True Freedom is always calling but can all slaves let go of their masters chains (will) that controls them and keeps them under their masters will?

-----

## F.E.A.R

15th May 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209366824595664>

Arthur Cristian

Fear is the by product, the effect of an intended outcome dreamt by another man/woman/(more-than-one) for you by those who used their will to break your will so they can control your will, of your doing, of your free-will. Fear, doubt, uncertainty, distrust, etc, etc, all destructive e-motions, are the clear signs/signatures of a "state" of unconsciousness where the host of the fear, etc..... is not conscious of how their will is being used to do all the dirty work of those behind "The System", which is why no one takes full responsibility for any of the harm being perpetrated as a by product of the tasks we perform through our broken will, in "The System".

We "just do our job", even though that job is resulting in the destruction of MAN and MAN'S earth. Blame the government. Blame the Illuminati,. Blame the banks. Blame the Jews. Blame the Reptilian Shape-Shifters. Blame the devil, Blame the law, etc, etc..... .we're just doing our job... LOLLLLLLLLLL

FEAR = False Evidence Appearing Real - Thanks Sonja Vangelder :)

-----

It's all in the intent so there is no issue with using "The System" to get out of "The System" IN THIS LIFE as soon as possible never to return. BUT, if the intent of those sharing "truth", whether real or otherwise, has nothing to do with walking away from "The System" forevermore, then they

are only spreading the continuation of harm to MAN and MAN'S earth/nature, whether intentionally or not.

Many people do not want to leave "The System" even though they will never have true peace and freedom they long for while "The System" exists. They don't want the "bad bits" of "The System" but they want to keep ALL the "good bits", not realising that they ALWAYS COME TOGETHER, are inseparable, and that the "good bits" off "The System" requires intensive brainwashing conducted over many years to transform MAN-child into deeply brainwashed slaves providing those "good bits", that being all the blue and white collars and all the labourers acting as the cogs of the wheels of "The System" progress of civilisation (SLAVERY). The vicious circle continues.

Info provided here "The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice": <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> - including the links shared in that webpage, goes into this subject in great detail as will the free e-book (in far greater detail... lolll) when it comes out before end of June 2016. All the best to you and your family :)

-----

The Satanic illumination of their inculcation producing drone slaves goes far far far far far deeper Sonja otherwise many would already be free of "The System". For example..... the thought of freedom explained to slaves is not their freedom and never will it be their freedom because it is just the idea of a freedom made up by another MAN bouncing as echoes to and fro between their ears. This is not freedom Sonya. The explained/instructed/educated/suggested thought of freedom is not their living dream - they did not create it for if they did in present-sense they would already be living the dream they created.

Copy of an earlier thread posted on Arthur's FB wall.....

Vinny Eastwood (<https://www.facebook.com/vincenteastwood>) wrote today saying: "The degree of irrational faith and hope people (who should know better!) have in the current US election makes my brain places hurt. :( "

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/vincenteastwood/posts/10153713779457879>

In the above thread, Felix Samuel Nacson replied to Vinny saying: "People like their programming....even the so called alternative press (think Alex Jones (aka bill hicks) and Jeff Rense) are supporting the 'Donald'....the solution is complete boycott of all system bullshit and planting fruit forests and gardening and cooperating with others to help rebuild heaven on earth here and now. Vinny, perhaps you are familiar with Arthur Cristian and Fiona's LoveForLife work? You should have him on as a guest, though i know he's busy these days food foresting and working on an upcoming e-book...."

Vinny replied..... "I've had him on before".

We then sent a Facebook PM to Felix saying.....

Hi Felix, :) We've suspected that Vinny Eastwood is Intel and nothing since 2009 or so has persuaded us otherwise. It appears he has hatched from the same Satanic bird nest as Max Igan, David Icke, Simon Kawai, Jordan Maxwell, Michael Tellingier, Mark Passio, etc...

You don't see Vinny supporting "No System", "No System", "No System" .....

What we do see is Vinny supporting "The System" because he's made his bed in "The System", thus everything he lives and strands for defaults to "The System" too and this is where the Freemasons gain all their power and control over MAN.

You won't see Vinny supporting Kindom.

Vinny worships "system thought" which means he relies on the inculcation of illumination which is the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc.... brainwashing producing "system drones" who remain trapped in "The System".

They have all made their bed there.

Vinny is a Pied Piper leading the rats (drones) from one version of "The System" to another without any possibility of getting out of "The System" in this life never to return. He does not offer the constant and encouraging contemplation of getting out of "The System" in this life never to return. Instead, he mesmerises all his willing discombobulated victims to remain enchanted to the Satanic tunes of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 storytelling so that they never practice perpetual living freedom skills so they can live without "The System" as it crashes all around them.

Sadly, the Satanic Phoenix ("The System") keeps rising from the ashes as the manifestation of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 in the lives of all those willing slaves who keep re-creating "The System" under various guises (New World Order) under the influence of those like Vinny who are paving the way.

If the slaves are all addicted to "The System", no matter how much they talk about freedom, and they cannot see any way of living life but through "The System", regardless of version, those behind "The System" are quite happy for them to run around talking about freedom, oppression, politics, etc. Trump and Obama are both exclusively in and of "The System" because they made their bed in "The System" and everything of their lives defaults to "The System", so what difference does it make who is president, or what system of commerce we have, new or an old one rehashed?

By talking about this, Vinny is just keeping our spellbinding attention on "The System", rather than on walking away from "The System" in this life, never to return.

Our hearts pour out to all those who cannot sense and dream their way out of all this trickery that keeps them bound to "The System". The glistening trinkets of inculcation just keep pulling them back to the Satanic induced dreams of illumination. No matter the controversies, horrors, injustices, issues and interests of "The System", these jingle jangle trinkets are what make the rats follow the pied pipers over the internet and elsewhere. They all dream ONLY for "The System"

The fact is..... what else is Vinny offering?

You won't see Vinny getting into the Kindom dream with us or anyone else.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped learnt (were trained) to trust them. They provide all the right mantras and sentiments of freedom but it is ALWAYS within "The System", not outside it. LOL

You shall know them by their fruits.

-----

Garry Vettoreto

Best place to start a new lie is from an old truth. I am blown away by the fragility of a person who has just awakened to what might be going on in the world only to fall straight into another subterfuge supplied by a so called 'truther'. What is the point of traversing the painful awakening only to fall back to a comfortable static sleep? How much seeking of the truth is done by people without any awareness of the contribution they are making to maintaining the status quo. It's an

indication of how dense our brainwashing is and how subtle the lies. People seem to be overwhelmed by the enormity of just how much power there SEEMS to be over us and then check out to a default position. But we CAN remove ourselves from the system, philosophically and then practically bit by bit.

---

## RITES WRITES RIGHTS

Arthur Cristian

14th April 2016

You don't have to like how we look, how we talk, how we write, how we live or how our attitudes, behaviour and mannerisms show up for you, be it emotional, aggressive, unrealistic, intense or just too far out, but unless we stop making our beds in "The System" so that all our lives, no matter what we do and say while we continue to default to "The System", we all remain complicit in supporting, condoning and perpetuating slavery.



Under "The System", whatever stance we take, we cannot help but take advantage of the misery of other people's lives to have the services, benefits and privileges of "The System" that we want. More than 90% of the population live lives of drudgery, covered up with distractions, because they don't have real freedom. No matter how far across earth from us they may be, no matter how out of sight and out of thought they maybe, or whether they are next door, we rely on them to be that misery so that we can satisfy our needs, wants and desires for the mannequin lifestyles we have built out of the manure of the slavery that we love so much that we will attack anyone who speaks up against it.

To maintain this slavery, we support a system of authority that is brutally unfair and, under the shiny wrappings, full of almost unspeakable horrors. The fact is, we will campaign to change the appearance of the manure, paint it pink or purple, tweak its structure here and there, but we are not prepared to do what it takes to clean it up forever, to let it go. We have built our lives out of this shit and we love it and this is all we offer to everyone around us.

This is the cold, hard reality that we all have to face.

"The System IS shit and all in and of it are shit too. Our hearts tell us that we are better than this but through the generations we've been unable to find a way out of this mounting shit.

When we started the Love For Life work, we wanted to find out why there was so much suffering, why there was no community immunity, why we all accepted harm being done to our friends and neighbours, why no one did anything to stop it and why none of the "remedies" out there ever change anything and why we seem unable to come together and work for the good of all of MAN and all of nature/earth.

Over eleven years, through thousands of intense debates, going where the truth takes us but never claiming to own it, we have worked out what the problem really is and what we need to do to fix it but we all have to be prepared to give up relying on the slavery of others and to take full responsibility for our real lives so that our lives are not under anyone else and no one's life is under us. This is true freedom.

We have realised that we have to stop defaulting to "The System" of educated slaves for everything and, rather than just changing the colour scheme of shit, rolling in the glitter that we paint as educated slaves, we have to walk away from everything of "The System" in this life, if we really want a living freedom for everyone, not just pseudo freedom for ourselves. While we take pot shots at others and put them down, remember that you are standing on and sprouting out of a mounting pile of generations of educated slaves lost to the production of shit to do it.

This is the heart of everything we have done through Love For Life for the last eleven years. You can take it or leave it but you will NEVER find a remedy to the suffering of "The System" in "The System".

The Love For Life Kindom remedy work we do shows how to wean our lives off "The System" in this life so we stop making our beds in "The System" of shit and defaulting to shit and stop influencing everyone else to default to "The System" of shit too.

We live to get rid of "The System" of educated slaves in this life and for our children, grandchildren and descendants never to return. This is what we are all about. We have nothing else to live for.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

-----  
Copied from this thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209140083447277>

Dana Horochowski posted

Cannada?

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10157031690175556&set=p.10157031...>



12 noon Sydney time 14th April 2016  
-----

Arthur Cristian replied.....

Complicity through the willingness to accept and project 3rd party illumination is in fact the inculcation of Satanic/Freemasonic slave practices forming "The System" of educated slavery. We are all fully-responsible for the enslavement of educated (fallen) MAN completely lost to "The System" of slavery with no way out. :)

Truth stands - already exists. Truth does not require explanation. Only lies require explanation "Cannada". What is already to our senses makes us who we really/already are and are part of.

Acceptance and projection of the Freemasonic/Satanic induced 3rd party explanation, . instruction, suggestion, education, causes us (MAN) to peel away from the wholeness of creation/life (dream of MANS life) leading into the premeditated engineering of a shattered reality of hell that is "The System" where these arseholes administer their power rites (write = spelling = spells of hellish entrapment) over all of the fallen.

Satanists keep up the spelling of rites to keep everyone trapped in their make-believe world of hell/fantasyland and thus under their power and control.

A bird is defined by the whole of creation for without sun, wind, rain, clouds, forests, mountains, valleys, insects, soil, rivers, streams, creatures, etc, etc, the bird cannot be/exist.

A bird is NOT defined by the bird alone.

Same with MAN and Land.

The spelling (illumination) of "Words" (RITES) shatters the wholeness of creation and it is here as in-divide-u all-s, that fallen-duped-MAN is ruled by the administrators (add a minister) and representatives (re-present-at-i-eve.s..... of fallen MANS fake reality/dream of life) of this shattered reality. :)

Divide and rule (as in claimed ownership over land and MAN) is NOT a remedy to the shattered reality, instead it perpetuates the shattered reality where willing participants compelled to act as an opposition to a claimed RITE (write), perform the Satanic dance of chaos, war, destruction and death.

MAN does not die - only the lie of a man (hue-MAN) dies (falls/peels-away from wholeness) and it is here in this fallen "state" of unconsciousness (dead/death to life/wholeness/creation/sense/senses) where the lie is dancing to the death of MAN.

Attachment to the lie has us go to war between each other, to fight over claimed (rites of) ownership, etc.

The facts is WE DO NOT OWN ANYTHING AND WE DO NOT DIE unless you really believe in the lie and are determined to commit eternal spiritual suicide to the soul of who we really are.

Once they forget who they really are and are part of, only those lost to the rites die forevermore.

Who we really are is not defined by claimed rites of land.

Who we really are does not end at the surface of our skin.

Who we really are is the present-sense of the wholeness of creation - we are the bird, the tree, the wind, the sunlight, the river, the mountains etc, etc, etc..... forevermore.

Watch out for "name" that is "rite" (RIGHT) because it is an illusion and is that peeling away from the wholeness of creation, of MANS true-living-consciousness. :)

When others come to us with wholeness there is no RITE in practise on offer because all is whole without beginning or end, without lineal constructs/concepts of fake measurements forming the lie of a shattered reality.

But when others come to us offering rites they come to offer only conflict to the wholeness of who you really are so that if you react and fall under the rite of the lie they offer you, you are then that continued peeling away from the wholeness of creation that maketh who you really are and what you are really part of. Now you are falling into a deep sleep called non-sense or unconsciousness.

Only when you believe in the rite of a lie does it have an effect on you.

When others come to you with a RITE on offer, they claim you under that RITE, the WRITE being your "name", so that they can perform the RIGHT dance of conflict, chaos, war, destruction and death to the wholeness of who you really are and to the wholeness of what you are really part off, thus forming the peeling away into a lineal shattered reality where death to your soul is performed if you accept and react to the offer.

You shall CLEARLY know them by their fruits.

They come to attack you, to bring you down, to make you wrong, to make you unwell, that you are not normal and not to be trusted, etc, etc, and to minimise and stop any inspiration of wholeness you have over others who they do not want you to inspire.

It is clear that they worship the shattered reality which reveals who their master is. Those who come from wholeness come without rites because your "name" is not being attacked, instead they scrutinise subject material without ever making things personal under "name" or "character" or "lifestyle. They clearly avoid practising RITES.

Those who come with RITES come with war and this intent can clearly be sensed. The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all and that's because others have stupidly been lulled into trusting them. They come as the truth of being your friend, a supporter, of being on your side, etc, but in fact, through their practised rites (right/write) they seek only to destroy you (credibility/character/values/life/etc). WATCH OUT. :)

-----  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/dana.horochowski/posts/10157029871120556>

## Trapped By Trinkets

15th May 2016

### Vinny

Eastwood(<https://www.facebook.com/vincenteastwood>) wrote today saying: "The degree of irrational faith and hope people (who should know better!) have in the current US election makes my brain places hurt. :( "  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/vincenteastwood/post>



[s/10153713779457879](https://www.facebook.com/s/10153713779457879)

In the above thread, **Felix Samuel Nacson** replied to Vinny saying: "People like their programming....even the so called alternative press (think Alex Jones (aka bill hicks) and Jeff Rense) are supporting the 'Donald'....the solution is complete boycott of all system bullshit and planting fruit forests and gardening and cooperating with others to help rebuild heaven on earth here and now. Vinny, perhaps you are familiar with Arthur Cristian and Fiona's LoveForLife work? You should have him on as a guest, though i know he's busy these days food foresting and working on an upcoming e-book...."

-----  
**Vinny Eastwood** replied..... "I've had him on before".  
-----

We then sent a Facebook PM to Felix saying.....

### **Arthur Cristian**

Hi Felix, :) We've suspected that Vinny Eastwood is Intel and nothing since 2009 or so has persuaded us otherwise. It appears he has hatched from the same Satanic bird nest as Max Igan, David Icke, Simon Kawai, Jordan Maxwell, Michael Tellinger, Mark Passio, etc, etc...

You don't see Vinny supporting "No System", "No System", "No System" .....

What we do see is Vinny supporting "The System" because he's made his bed in "The System", thus everything he lives and strands for defaults to "The System" too and this is where the Freemasons gain all their power and control over MAN.

You won't see Vinny supporting Kindom.

Vinny worships "system thought" which means he relies on the inculcation of illumination which is the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc.... brainwashing producing "system drones" who remain trapped in "The System".

They have all made their bed there.

Vinny is a Pied Piper leading the rats (drones) from one version of "The System" to another without any possibility of getting out of "The System" in this life never to return. He does not offer the constant and encouraging contemplation of getting out of "The System" in this life never to return. Instead, he mesmerises all his willing discombobulated victims to remain enchanted to the Satanic tunes of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 storytelling so that they never practice perpetual living freedom skills so they can live without "The System" as it crashes all around them.

Sadly, the Satanic Phoenix ("The System") keeps rising from the ashes as the manifestation of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 in the lives of all those willing slaves who keep re-creating "The System" under various guises (New World Order) under the influence of those like Vinny who are paving the way.

If the slaves are all addicted to "The System", no matter how much they talk about freedom, and they cannot see any way of living life but through "The System", regardless of version, those behind "The System" are quite happy for them to run around talking about freedom, oppression, politics, etc. Trump and Obama are both exclusively in and of "The System" because they made their bed in "The System" and everything of their lives defaults to "The System", so what difference

does it make who is president, or what system of commerce we have, new or an old one rehashed?

By talking about this, Vinny is just keeping our spellbinding attention on "The System", rather than on walking away from "The System" in this life, never to return.

Our hearts pour out to all those who cannot sense and dream their way out of all this trickery that keeps them bound to "The System". The glistening trinkets of inculcation just keep pulling them back to the Satanic induced dreams of illumination. No matter the controversies, horrors, injustices, issues and interests of "The System", these jingle jangle trinkets are what make the rats follow the pied pipers over the internet and elsewhere. They all dream ONLY for "The System"

The fact is..... what else is Vinny offering?

You won't see Vinny getting into the Kindom dream with us or anyone else.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped learnt (were trained) to trust them. They provide all the right mantras and sentiments of freedom but it is ALWAYS within "The System", not outside it. LOL

You shall know them by their fruits.

-----

And from this Facebook

thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209366824595664>

15th May 2016

Fear is the by product, the effect of an intended outcome dreamt by another man/woman/(more-than-one) for you by those who used their will to break your will so they can control your will, of your doing, of your free-will. Fear, doubt, uncertainty, distrust, etc, etc, all destructive e-motions, are the clear signs/signatures of a "state" of unconsciousness where the host of the fear, etc..... is not conscious of how their will is being used to do all the dirty work of those behind "The System", which is why no one takes full responsibility for any of the harm being perpetrated as a by product of the tasks we perform through our broken will, in "The System".

We "just do our job", even though that job is resulting in the destruction of MAN and MAN'S earth. Blame the government. Blame the Illuminati,. Blame the banks. Blame the Jews. Blame the Reptilian Shape-Shifters. Blame the devil, Blame the law, etc, etc..... .we're just doing our job... LOLLLLLLLLLL

-----

It's all in the intent so there is no issue with using "The System" to get out of "The System" IN THIS LIFE as soon as possible never to return. BUT, if the intent of those sharing "truth", whether real or otherwise, has nothing to do with walking away from "The System" forevermore, then they are only spreading the continuation of harm to MAN and MAN'S earth/nature, whether intentionally or not.

Many people do not want to leave "The System" even though they will never have true peace and freedom they long for while "The System" exists. They don't want the "bad bits" of "The System" but they want to keep ALL the "good bits", not realising that they ALWAYS COME TOGETHER, are inseparable, and that the "good bits" off "The System" requires intensive brainwashing conducted over many years to transform MAN-child into deeply brainwashed slaves providing

those "good bits", that being all the blue and white collars and all the labourers acting as the cogs of the wheels of "The System" progress of civilisation (SLAVERY). The vicious circle continues.

Info provided here "The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice": <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> - including the links shared in that webpage, goes into this subject in great detail as will the free e-book (in far greater detail... lolll) when it comes out before end of June 2016. All the best to you and your family :)

-----

The Satanic illumination of their inculcation producing drone slaves goes far far far far far deeper otherwise many would already be free of "The System". For example..... the thought of freedom explained to slaves is not their freedom and never will it be their freedom because it is just the idea of a freedom made up by another MAN bouncing as echoes to and fro between their ears. This is not freedom. The explained/instructed/educated/suggested thought of freedom is not their living dream - they did not create it, for if they did, in present-sense, they would already be living the dream they created.

-----

And from this Facebook thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209368198310006>

Though his heart is in the "right" place, intent is pure and sincere, it seems that Bob Marley did not fully comprehend/sense the Satanic/Freemasonic inspired Language con-structs/con-cepts of duality when he said... "Only we can FREE OURSELVES FROM MENTAL SLAVERY".

The "our selves" is part of the mental slavery that enslaves duped-fallen-MAN to fantasy and illusion.

There is no selves/self to free.

The wrestling with a fictitious self is what continues to imprison fallen-duped-MAN in that fictitious deluded "state" of "mental slavery".

We have never departed the wholeness of creation/consciousness/etc - only the belief in the illusion of separation gives the impression that we have departed wholeness.

In the middle of the word BELIEF is the word "LIE" and in the middle of the word "LIE" is the letter "i"

and "i" as in ALL SEEING EYE, is the greatest lie and liar of them all.

The all-seeing : "i" is "self"/"selves".

The belief in "mind" (mineeeeeeeee... ddd), "person", "strawman", "intellect", "self", etc, is the fantasy of a peeling away from the wholeness of reality (life) forming a fictitious self/selves, UNDER "NAME".

The "i" is "NAME", that being the 3rd party explanation, instruction, education and suggestion of "i". Seeing through what others told us to see of "i", causes the peeling away from the wholeness of reality.

This shattered reality is a fantasy making everyone delusional who believes the fantasy is reality, is truth.

A bird is not defined by the bird. The bird is defined by the wholeness of creation because without the tree, the branches, the leaves, the breeze, the air, the sunlight, the insects, the mountains, the valleys, the rivers, the rain, the animals/creatures, etc, etc, the bird does not exist.

The bird IS the tree, the branches, the leaves, the breeze, the air, the sunlight, the insects, the mountains, the valleys, the rivers, the rain, the animals/creatures, etc, etc.

The bird IS the wholeness of creation without beginning or end (measurements = "NAME" = 3rd party explanation/instruction/education/suggestion) to define it.

Same with MAN.

Without the wholeness of creation MAN does not exist.

It is a lie to define a bird as it is a lie to define MAN.

To define a bird is "i", the 3rd party storytelling of "i" (the all-seeing eye = explanation/instruction/education/suggestion) which has absolutely NOTHING to do with the bird.

What you sense is not what others sense.

NO ONE can impersonate what you sense (smell, hear, see, taste, touch, feel).

In present-sense, the sense of every MAN is unique and original, never to be repeated.

Did the sensory-life-form (the plant) tell you directly, first party to first party, that it is a daffodil, is yellow and provided you with a scientific explanation of its ("i") purpose, its dream of life or did another MAN acting as a 3rd party impostor of the sensory-life-form, put all that non-sense information of "i" in your head..... which one?

"The System" IS "NAME" and everything of "The System" is defined by "NAME" too. The system address where "i" resides is "name",..... the number, the street, the suburb/town/village, the city, the region, the "state", the country, the planet, the solar system", the galaxy, the universe , is "NAME" too. The lie has all been defined for you by liars.

Supermarkets and shopping centres are names full of named isles, rows and shelves stacked full of names, names, names, names.....

The road map is a name full of many many names.

The library, the university, the law, the government, the religions are names full of numerous names as is a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and hieroglyphics too.

The shattered reality of the all seeing "i" has been defined by lies and liars.

We are NOT in-divide-u-all-s - only lies and liars define fantasy out of reality, making everyone delusional who believes the fantasy is reality, is truth.

Watch out for the venom of the snake behind the all seeing eye.

Adam is MAN

Eve is MAN

Snake is MAN

Forbidden tree with its fruit is "NAME", is 3rd party explanation, instruction, education, suggestion.

The NAME IS The Mark (signature) of the beast.

The beast being "The System".

The "name" registered as "i" in "The System" is the original sinner committing the original sin UNDER "NAME".

"The System" being the intent of another MAN, the snake, the all-seeing eye, who dreams to control you under his will (eye/dream), using your free-will to create the outcomes he dreamt for you so that you will create in his image,..... create HIS/HER DREAM = his-story/her-story = history = all-seeing eye (i).

Little Mary was brainwashed into seeing Alice in Wonderland. Though Alice in Wonderland is fantasy, is make-believe, while little MARY sees Alice, little Mary can perform the act of Alice in Wonderland. Little Mary bears the mark of the all-seeing "i".

"i" being Little Mary performing as Alice in Wonderland.

In this analogy, Little Mary acts as Eve.

The snake (MAN), a "male", tempted and seduced Eve and from there MAN as ADAM, the "males", fell and fell and fell to be under the image-power spells (definitions/names) of the snake and it is Eve who keeps MAN in this fallen "state".

Eve is making a mess of every child under her care. The greatest weapon Freemasons use to destroy all of MAN is performed through women acting as Eve, tempting the children under their care with the seductions of "The System", aided and abetted by the men who go out to work and leave the children in the care of the women.

There are no fingers being pointed here because we are all in this together and we are all at the effect of our system inculcation. It is with good intentions that we turn our children into good system slaves, encouraging their efforts at school and rewarding them for compliant behaviour, just as we are rewarded for compliant behaviour in "The System", when we should be encouraging them to stand up to all forms of harm doing with passion and vigour. But if we are not doing it, how can we expect them to?

It is interesting how women are held up as the most precious and fair sex and yet it is women who are used by the high priests/high-priestesses to get at the children and pull them away from their unique and original dreams to be defined by the dreams of other men and women under "The System". The Delphic Oracles were all women and this Satanic practice is found throughout all the civilisations evolving out of Satanic/Freemasonic crafted practices = occults, esoterics, alchemy, science, religion, education, law, govern-MEN-t, etc, etc.

Generally speaking, the male high-priests defined Eve into a woman who would define all children under her care. This fallen "state" is how the Mystery Schools of Babylon (Baby---Long = wards of the "state") & secret societies unfolded, resulting in "The System" we have today, including whatever other versions evolve out of it down-the-line.

Nature is supposed to raise our/MANS children (not defined men/males and women/females), MAN being part of MANS-nature, but we are not supposed to define our children through inculcation, through "NAME" because to do so is to desecrate the sacredness, that being the uniqueness and originality of MAN, of all of MAN.

As MAN fell through the recorded ages of his/her defined his-story/her-story, so evolved the fake cultures where the men were the hunters and gatherers and the women raised the children according to the definitions, the all seeing eye of whatever culture they were part of.

There is a lot more to all of this and the information can be deeply explored through the Love For Life links provided in this thread.

Catch up between another sunrise/sunset coming our way shortly.

All the best to you and your family Sonja. :)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian.

---

### Fantorgasmic Masturbators

Two emails we received in response to the last email we sent to the Love For Life mailing list 8th April 2016.

Kenny wrote

9th April 2016

Hello fiona and arthur. sorry for not being there and helping. i just read your latest stuff and couldn't agree more with your understanding of things (as usual). while reading your words it was impossible to not hear in my head the words attributed to goethe over and over...."none are more hopelessly enslaved than those who believe themselves to be free". he was evidently an illuminist so do you think this was a quote meant only for illuminists, or do you suppose he was reflecting on his own understanding of being himself manipulated by the system he thought he understood? it doesn't really matter i guess and you and fiona have allot on your plates, but if you ever get a moment to expand on that would you drop me a line? i know that you and fiona have no time for seeing yourselves as victims, but i do wish i could be there and help support you and fiona (good) when it tries to be that way. always feeling a little guilty. kenny



-----  
Ross wrote

10th April 2016

Dear ALL, 'the system' is defined as a social environment that exploits, restricts and represses the 99% of its individuals for the benefit of the 1% elite. The system is based on money and through the polarisation of society slowly turns the vast majority into economic slaves. In this respect, although the system is already broken, it will need to get much worse before it can take constructive steps to get better. The main problem is it was originally designed by capitalists for capitalists. The only realistic way to get rid of the system is to strike at its root, which is the monetary system and its fictional laws, otherwise it will grow more 'heads' and re-emerge in an uglier form. This was achieved in the French Revolution, but now 'the hydra' is much worse and more complex because they did not get rid of the monetary system.

-----

We replied to both Kenny and Ross

Hi Kenny and Ross :)

Briefly and basically, everything you see/sense directly of uncorrupted nature and celestial bodies is true but everything explained to you about what you see/sense is NOT. This includes the explanations of what we see/sense of our bodies/lives and its relation to earth/nature/celestial-bodies/dream of life. The thought of freedom is NOT freedom just as the thought of consciousness is NOT consciousness and the thought of God is NOT God and thoughts of money, banking, commerce, "The System" are NOT money, banking, commerce, "The System".

All thoughts coming from 3rd party explanations are just that - we did not create them as part of our living dream of life = soul.

Explanations of freedom, consciousness, God, etc, are just 3rd party non-sensory images (constructs/concepts/ideas) bouncing to and fro between our ears ONLY as an imagining, and stupidly it is here in this imagining, where we are attempting to give our life force energy to them but these fantorgasmic images are all dead, as in dead-corpses.

Our soul (life) is not to be found in these concepts/constructs.

This freedom, etc, does not live and breath for us.

We are supposed to be that living freedom which can only happen if it is our soul being and living and experiencing that living freedom, etc, here and now.

Duality is a scam.

Thinking about the idea of freedom is NOT freedom - there is no living soul there being and living that freedom.

Deeply compromised by "The System", either we are living and being the freedom we dream here and now as/in present-sense or we are NOT.

A reflection of us in the mirror is just that - our living soul (consciousness) is NOT there in the mirror.

If you want to strike at the root of the lie and get rid of this impostor then smash the fantorgasmic mirror.

The turn on is delusional.

The echoes of 3rd party explanation is just that imagined reflection and while we continue to dance with that imaginary reflection we'll continue creating chaos, war, lies, destruction, delusions, etc, without any way out of this self-man-made induced fantorgasmic nightmare/matrix.

Removing some of the props we stage our fake imaginary lives amongst will not stop the conflict of war with our reflections going on between our ears. The reflected imagining will instantly resurface under another guise. Unwilling to let go because we love the fantorgasmic experience, makes us all deeply delusional and psychotic.

The devil is our imaginary reflection and hell is the fantorgasmic dance we stage as "The System" of that masochistic dance. We are so in love with our delusions because we are chronically seeking fantorgasmic highs wanking in front of the illuminated mirror (trauma) as often as possible.

Instead of getting true satisfaction through direct sensory experience with nature, we choose to fuck our imaginary reflections.

Money, Commerce, Banking, Government, Man-Made Law, Religions, Education, Media, Hollywood, etc, etc, is ONLY that delusional "state" where we are fucking imaginary reflections to get a fake masochistic high out of and stupidly, the fantorgasmic experience is momentary while its destructive effect reaches out through generations of masturbators to destroy the whole of the dream of life.

As Goethe said "none are more hopelessly enslaved than those who believe themselves to be free". Whether the illuminist Goethe realised that he was also being duped by his fantorgasmic reflection, we don't know - we are NOT Goethe.

Read posts "**Black Into White**" and "**RITES WRITES RIGHTS**" found in this thread

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

---

### **Sharing A Bit About The Glass Bowl**

Facebook comment posted 20th March 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/wade.libbis/posts/10209386884734959> and <https://www.facebook.com/arthucristian/posts/10208871713378193>

Wade wrote to us today..... "Floating in a vortex of burning words. Beliefs and Ideas and theories. If there was no psychological conditioning would we know who we are? Why we're here? So different to all other life on earth. Who are we?"

We replied.....

Re-presenting 3rd party thoughts derived from explanation, instruction, education, suggestion, etc, will never lead you to "who you are". Truth is not a destination, just as thoughts of freedom and consciousness are not destinations either. The thought of freedom is NOT freedom. Same with thoughts of truth, consciousness, who are we, etc, not truth, consciousness, who are we, etc.

What you sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) directly with uncorrupted nature/earth/creation/life is true but everything explained to you about what you see, etc, is not.

Thoughts are dreams and 3rd party explained anything is not your dreams. Instead explanations, instructions, suggestions, education, etc, form the glass bowl, trapping believers in 3rd party explanations. All a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thoughts including every thought derived from them are not your



thoughts, your dreams because you did not uniquely create them. They are not original. Instead they were created by others.

Believing in 3rd party thoughts is projecting "illumination" resulting in "inculcation". The illumination projected IS the glass bowl and those trapped within it are the goldfish compelled by inculcation to go around and around and around the same old ground forevermore.

Who you really are is created and expanded through the original dreams you create, inspired by direct sensory experience with nature/earth/life/creation. The sensations coming from direct sensory experience with nature forms the inspiration of your thoughts, your living dreams and it is ONLY there in this direct sensory experience, in present-sense, with no one else getting inside your head (so to speak), where the "who you really are" is created to exist, to be present amongst the living.

Who you really are already exists, is evident to senses, and does not require 3rd party explanations, instructions, education, suggestions, etc, to exist, to be, to live.

Only lies require explanation, etc.

Looking through the glass bowl into nature/life/creation/earth/reality is where all of MAN lost to "The System" is presently trapped.

Relying on alphabet languages as your thoughts, "WHO ARE WE" as an example of millions, are those thoughts of illumination that both build and circumscribe the "illumination" walls of the glass bowl which also keep you trapped within it.

And worst of all,..... you are the only one capable of building your glass bowl AND, while you continue to survive your fake life in the glass bowl ("The System"), you are clearly showing your present determined commitment to create spiritual suicide for the soul of your living dream in this life and for everyone else at the effect of still living in the glass bowl.

The glass bowl is the deeply trauma based Stockholm Syndrome of a placebo effect caused by the repeated repetitions of practising inculcation programs. EVERYONE in "The System", no matter what they think, is lost to inculcation, including the Freemasons and those worshipping Aleister Crowley, because they are all trapped inside the glass bowl of their own imagining.

The images they are projecting are only the illumination of their life force energy directed into these third party thoughts and images bouncing back as the placebo effect of their creation. They become the prisoners of the Stockholm Syndrome because they fall in love with their captors - the images - because of their trauma, the inculcation they practise. None of this goes on outside the glass bowl. All are trapped in this man-made hell.

The glass bowl is "The System" and everyone trapped in this image is affecting each other through the water that the goldfish are swimming in because the water is the breath that is the intent we encode into the breath of our dreams, mostly fake system dreams/thoughts.

Re-presenting/performing 3rd party thoughts traps who you really are inside "The System" of explanation, completely disconnected from being capable of creating and expanding the soul, that being the living dream of the MAN/Life you/we are creating.

"WHO ARE WE" IS DEATH.

None of the thoughts in your head are you. Who you really are is not to be found there, and never will be. Self-centredness, which is the reason for your question, shows that you are already

floating down the River Stix on the way to Hades. The e-go is the grim reaper rowing the boat of your life. The e-go is the goldfish of self-centeredness trapped inside the glass bowl.

If you want to know who you really are, just go into nature. But can you quieten the e-go long enough to sense it?

There is no remedy to be found in "The System" to get the goldfish out of the glass bowl forevermore, in this life. All you are going to find is the glass bowl illuminating whatever lie you accept as being you and part of your goldfish reality, all of it fake and fraud. All that can be found in "The System" is the Grim Reaper, working away for the death of your soul forevermore in this life.

Read...

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

### **Illumination Is Definition**

And

### **Illumination Is Inculcation In Practice, IS GOD**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

February 2016 to March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense and explore a bit into our backgrounds, then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website <http://loveforlife.com.au> and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage. Our main focus is remedy, Kindom, which we cover in great detail.

We are soon to post "**The Glass Bowl**" which is the culmination of our last 11 years of intense Love For Life insight work, in fact, overall, it goes back to around 1972. In the meantime you can explore the LFL home page and these recent, listed posts above which cover some of the ground of "**The Glass Bowl**" .....

---

### **No Reflection of "i"**

Small extract from this Facebook

thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/1020887171337819>

20th to 22nd March 2016

-----

Garry Vettoretto



Hi Wade Libbis. If I can offer something else. What Arthur is explaining here can be EXPERIENCED by doing the 10 day Vipassana meditation course. Arthur said "If you want to know who you really are, just go into nature. But can you quieten the e-go long enough to sense it?" Vipassana will create EXACTLY the experience for you to FEEL this. If you go there and work you will develop the ability to make sense of who you are and then walk away with the skills to continue the work which is ongoing. There are Vipassana centres throughout Australia depending on where you live. Check it out.

20 March at 22:32

-----

Arthur Cristian

Most remain trapped in the Glass Bowl, thanks to a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc. Illumination is still not reality. Since the 1990's, we've met heaps of them - all remain deeply traumatised and under the compelling power instructions of inculcation. And sure, its better than not doing a "silence" 10 day exercise, that's if one is determined with clear intent to do so.

20 March at 22:36

-----

Garry Vettoretto

You have to want it deeply and you are warned while you are there. Presenting as if you are doing the work without the commitment to go beyond the mind's complaints, whinges, excuses, lies, beliefs, stories, drama, etc is a waste of everyone's time. Don't bother going unless you are REALLY up for it.

20 March at 22:40

-----

Wade Libbis

Thank you Garry. I will check this out. And Arthur as well for this.

20 March at 22:41

-----

Arthur Cristian

But even then in complete ignorance, they continue on with inculcation practices. The Kindom mud room experience provides the fully detailed big picture of "system life" and the wholeness remedy of Kindom. .

20 March at 22:43

-----

Garry Vettoretto

Wade, meditation is not relaxation, it is WORK. Meditation has a soft new agey misnomer. True Vipassana meditation done earnestly will bring you to be disgusted with the state of your own mind and existence and you have to DEAL with it. You have to take responsibility and re-build. Re-establish a connection to spirit - who you really are and re-train the mind to be YOUR servant instead of the other way around. This takes time and effort. It is painful and arduous. It's not a nice hippie experience. It's serious shit.

20 March at 22:48

---

Arthur Cristian

Ask Scott Andrews the effect it had on his borrowed e-go during the 5 months he stayed with us recently. Every facet of what Scott thought was Scott was destroyed until there was nothing left of "Scott" leaving the MAN hanging over the edge of the abyss of death, terrified. Yep, it is terrifying to the MAN lost to e-go - the MAN has to get out of there ASAP in this life. Maybe Scott will share his truths when he's ready.

20 March at 22:49

---

Wade Libbis

I don't know Scott Arthur but I'd be very interested to hear his experience for sure.

20 March at 22:54

---

Scott Andrews

"Every facet of what Scott thought was Scott was destroyed until there was nothing left of "Scott" leaving the MAN hanging over the edge of the abyss of death, terrified."

Pretty well sums it up.

Am a selfish prick married to an ego, tell death do us part. Now that this is known to me, am currently fighting for my life. Either the ego lives and the man dies, or the man lives and the ego dies. Was not prepared to kill it with the family in Australia, so opened the back door and ran. Was a good experience to go through, for everyone.

21 March at 02:28

---

Garry Vettoreto

It's an ongoing process buddy. We are dealing with this thing the ego - power of the mind - for life. If you have come to this realisation then you are in a powerful place to re-build what you want.

21 March at 08:37

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Agreed, Scott & Gary. Once we really know what the e-go of darkness really is, in all its nefarious forms, then with intent, determination and passion, we can use the accrued insights of wisdom through the tools of scrutiny and contemplation to pave the way for a real living soul to expand out of the darkness of this hell-hole piece of shit (so to speak - compost is "good" LOLLLLLL) we call "The System" back to paradise, to Kindom, in this life. It is all in the intent. We love you Scott Andrews heart emoticon smile emoticon like emoticon - We are glad to be of service bro. LOLLLLLL

22nd March 2016 6.00pm  
-----

Wade Libbis

I'd just be interested "nay" intrigued to sit around and have a chat with you Arthur. Just to have my bullshit directly reflected back at me! Just to see how much of how much or what degree I'm in this dark ego hell hole.

22nd March 2016 6.20pm  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Of our choice, we are flat out Wade - currently operating on 3 to 5 hrs sleep going back over most nights of this year. Is why we are hardly on FB and elsewhere. Maybe later this year, it's best you come up willing to work your arse off while learning about your real shit. We will put a shovel in your hand and there you are working all day everyday with the rest of us.

We don't offer "personal one to one beautician, manicure, pedicure services".

Indulgent in "self" is the e-go of self-centeredness that ONLY forms "The System".

The Kindom Mud Room dream we live and work for is creative and designed for those serious about letting go of the e-go in this life.

All the talking/thinking DOES NOTHING towards making this happen whatsoever.

Either we are slaves creating what e-go wants to perpetuate the hosts enslavement to "The System" of inculcation in practise or we are MAN on land co-creating, expanding, supporting and nurturing the sacred uniqueness and originality of all sensory life-forms (souls).

We are NOT into furthering on the desecration of MAN'S soul which we do through servitude to thought/e-motion alone that is e-go, that being "The System" of demonic possession.

The mirror of e-go reflecting as echoes bouncing to and fro between the ears must be smashed so that NO reflection of "i", "me", "mine", "own", etc, (self-centeredness) continues to be illuminated.

It is best to be busy all day everyday creating selfless dreams that create abundance and do no harm to the living, starting with who we really are.

The sooner the all seeing eye ("i") has faded into the oblivion of an eternal deep sleep the better.

If you are prepared to let go of all your shit, you have a chance. :)

22nd March 2016 7.00pm

### Michael Borusiewicz Exposed

It turns out that Michael Borusiewicz of **Lukes Army** is not what he has attempted to make himself out to be and more than likely is an Intel Operative (Controlled Opposition) working against everyone perceived to be a threat to the Freemasonic/Satanic Cabal conducting their power and control games behind "The System" (the symphony) of slavery.



If not, he is just someone who can't be counted on to take responsibility for the problems he has caused others. In the experience we are having with him over Fiona's defamation case, he is unwilling to walk the talk and deliver the commitment quality at a one to one, intimate level, that he markets on Luke's Army. He is showing up to be a fake who cannot deliver the "good guy" image he puts out. Not once has he offered compassion, empathy, expressed regret for what he did or made any attempt to assist Fiona when he clearly knew that the comment he posted on the Love For Life website was defamatory and that the man named in the comment was litigation hungry. It took the subject of Michael's comment less than three weeks to contact Fiona, over a 2008 thread buried amongst 11,000 + posts containing over 30,000 individual items in the Love For Life website. Michael did not provide full disclosure to Fiona about what he already knew about defamation, or warn us that the comment was defamatory before he posted it. So much for looking out for those around you, especially those in the front line. We have never harmed Michael or had any intention to harm him but he has let almost two years go by without attempting to do anything to clean up the mess he caused. We have never given him any cause to have any grievance with us and yet he is acting aggrieved, as if we have injured him.

Where is his conscience in all of this?

And his last comment to us (see below) was: "The exercise is to try to extort money from mme".

Notice how things are now twisted around. We have already told him that it is not about the money. More very common controlled opposition tactics and traits. All he offers/brings-to-the-table is chaos/war/shattered-reality/destructive e-motions/etc.



Controlled Opposition works by placing plants with designed profiles that radiate the mantras of the field that they have been put into. This resonates with others, usually victims, who then look upon them as shepherds, as people they can trust, follow and be influenced by. The plants, as wolves in lambs clothing, can then gather intelligence about the men and women and their families, interests, etc, so that those at the top of "The System" have the accumulated intelligence about what is going on where, who could be a troublemaker, who might be suitable for recruitment, etc. This way, they can control all outcomes, which they do by controlling all mantra groups coming together through infiltration, propaganda, etc. They have to counter any resistance against them before it gains any power. The job of a plant is to create confusion, destruction and hopelessness, all the while keeping the talk up, keeping the false hope and encouragement alive all the while things are falling apart so that nothing ever happens but people are still sucked into giving their life force energy to something that is going nowhere. it is like a hen-house full of hens going into production for the farmers.

There can be others involved creating the vortex, especially in the highly volatile area that Michael is working in. As the plants bounce off each other, either as "friends" or "enemies" others are sucked in to dance with them, becoming embroiled in all the ups and downs, the dramas and let downs. This is why anyone in the public eye, anyone coming out and waving a flag, needs to be deeply scrutinised.

In controlled opposition, a plant can be set up for destruction to "prove" that they are on the side of the downtrodden, thus encouraging those suffering to trust them and confide in and help them. Those at the top love confession and divulgence because then they know what is really happening. They also sacrifice their own to create trauma to get victims e-motionally addicted to the drama of the sacrifice of these inculcation tactics at play, thus by default, putting their lives under the power and control of the plant and his/her cabal. Refer to the Love For Life links provided below that go into all this in great detail. All the energy of that e-motion is harvested and those who are e-emotional suck in the tormenting demons that can lead to a whole series of compelling disasters. This is how the covert forces of "The System" operate and what the Love For Life work is all about bringing to the surface for all to see. The dictatorship needs to be shown for the overt slave system it really is. The real war is not between countries; it is a war against all of us.

Just today, Arthur spoke to a woman whose life has been ruined, despite the fact that she had never committed a crime or hurt anyone. She stood up to Police and her whole life turned into a

nightmare. They set out to destroy her and they told her this to her face. She was followed, put under surveillance, her house was broken into and she was harassed. Then she was put into a psychiatric hospital and drugged for a month or so, leading to her losing her ability to make money, which resulted in her losing her home, her children being taken away and her three dogs having to be re-homed. Nothing was said in the media. She spoke to someone in the Human Rights Commission and they could not believe what had happened to her and that nothing had got into the press. This woman has nowhere to turn and no one to help her. An organised gang has made her life hell, just because she was strong enough to question something going on.

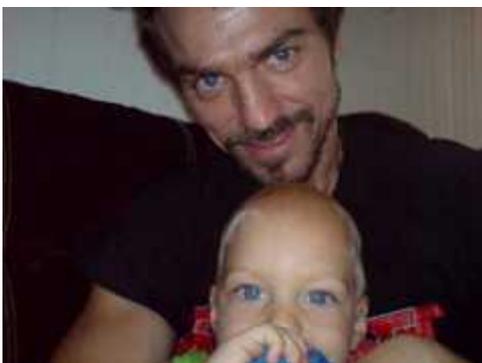
The really sad thing is that her case is not uncommon. This stuff happens all the time. Strong men and women who are willing to stand up against tyranny and bullying are targeted because they are dangerous to those in control and groups such as Luke's army are often used to attract and identify such people who set an example as leaders. They have to be broken down.

The defamation situation we are dealing with does not faze us or traumatise us but we are using it to show how these situations occur and how people are set up. We use our lives as guinea pigs to show the true ugliness of "The System" and how it really works.



We don't know the true story of Michael and Luke and what happened before, during and after, so we are just going on the experience we have had with Michael since May 2014. We have not seen anything in the way of integrity.

We know from our experience in the Love For Life work we have done since March 2005, that some people are got at and compromised when they are at low points, vulnerable to being used and set up to do jobs for their masters, as a way of gaining relief from what is hanging over them or for rewards promised, as in money, sex, drugs, protection, orgies, girls, home, security, status, benefits, privileges, etc.



While Michael claims that he didn't know he posted the comment on the Love For Life website, in March 2014, he posted it in the 2008 thread involving the litigation hungry man who he was already having months of battles over defamation with. This can be seen as clear intent, the motive, to harm Fiona by damaging her character, thus affecting the credibility and integrity of Fiona and Arthur and to bring down the Love For Life website. Collusion anyone? Who benefits

long term out of all this? Those who benefit are usually those who have orchestrated things from the beginning.

After claiming that he didn't know the comment was on the Love For Life website, Michael then says that he didn't understand the gravity of it all, or what he was up against - so he did know he posted it, and Arthur and Michael spoke on the phone about it, and Arthur discussed information regarding the subject of the comment, around May/June 2014. This was the first time we had ever spoken to Michael. Before that, we had exchanged the odd email, but very little. We heard about his story and published it around 2010.

We have been told that Michael has problems with alcohol and drugs, that he bashes women and has been in jail for assault. And yet he is this Mother Theresa figure helping families having problems with Government agencies and police over children, etc, acting like a champion of the people. All we are seeing is his fangs when he is confronted about his defamations actions in the Love For Life website. Fiona is a mother with four children who has experienced plenty of hardships on the front line of exposing "The System" and yet she is not worthy of any respect or support from Michael. The Love For Life website has never been compromised because we have never been compromised but the hidden hands can bring about stealthy sting operations.

All we asked from Michael is that he come clean about what happened but he just wants to dismiss it so we are putting this up as a warning because, either way, in his present state, he cannot be trusted. We have always supported Michael with his Luke's army work, have never spoken badly about him or harmed him in anyway. We dealt directly with him about the situation but he is not willing to come to the party and clean up his act, whether he can help financially or not. It is not the money that is important here, it is the integrity. He also claims that nobody is interested in what is happening to us. How does he know? Does he speak for everyone? He has around 12,000 registered members in Luke's army FB wall. Does he know that none of them want to read about what has happened on the Luke's army website and FB page? And how come he has never let any of them know what has happened to us and his part in it? This is a clear calling card of controlled opposition doing exactly what they are trained to do. They can try to isolate us all they want, but we are not going to stop what we are doing.

He uses the excuse that this is "Luke's Website" and gains sympathy because of what happened to Luke, but in our experience with him, he uses this as a shield to deflect any attention to his cold, icy behaviour. He prefers to write us off and protect his image on Luke's army, clearly showing his true motive by his actions. During the beginning of our minimal dealings with Michael over the defamation, we were contacted by others telling of their less than pleasant dealings with him, which we are now experiencing. This is what has pricked our ears now, as, at that time, we were not looking for any info on him, or even giving him much thought, one way or another. We don't know if what we were told is true or just part of the psyop programming manipulation.



Those with their hearts in the right place are determined to make what is shattered whole. This is what good hearted people do, because they have a conscience. Those who don't have their hearts in the right place want to keep things shattered and, at the moment, Michael is showing up as someone who wants to keep things shattered (cold/icy), just as everyone deeply traumatised under "The System" is still shattered. This is how those at the top need it to be because this is how they get and maintain their power and control.

For more on all this, refer to the Love For Life links further down.

Facebook Luke's army group: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/LukesArmy>

Facebook Luke's Army Wall: <https://www.facebook.com/LukesArmy>

BlogSpot Luke's army: <http://lukesarmy.blogspot.com.au>

YouTube Lukey

Pooky: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCqRZg1tM-q289FNPqiKHDcA>

### **Facebook Interchange With Michael Borusiewicz**

4th March 2016 to 11th March 2016

Michael Borusiewicz of Luke's Army responds to being confronted about the part he played in the defamation action on Fiona Cristian that is still continuing.

Luke's Army Group

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/LukesArmy/permalink/10157283263903125>



This thread has since been taken down by Michael Borusiewicz.

We posted a copy of this thread "Extract from Fiona's Affidavit being filed today in the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Supreme Court Of Appeal": <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10208728287672640> on the Facebook wall of the Luke's Army Group (link above) which is where the following conversation with Michael Borusiewicz began, which then moved on to the Facebook Private Message (FB PM).

Fiona's Affidavit can be read here:

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**  
**Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

-----  
Michael Borusiewicz

Nothing but a rort

4 March at 17:47

-----  
Arthur Cristian

So why don't you fork up the \$10k since you instigated this "rort" in Fiona's website, something we had nothing to do with. For months prior, you already knew the information you were posting on the net elsewhere was defamation and ever since you have showed no interest in helping Fiona get out of this mess. Michael, you have offered NOTHING thus far. You have left her stranded Michael. To us it looks more and more like a sting/set-up.

4 March at 20:01

-----  
Michael Borusiewicz

I didn't even realise it was on your site. I got fined 20k. I went to the courts and pay off fifty a fortnight. I am only on centrelink so cant really afford to pay more.

4 March at 21:01

-----  
Michael Borusiewicz

Ten grand is ridiculous. It's nothhng but a rort

4 March at 21:02

-----  
Arthur Cristian

So if you did not realise it was on Fiona's website how did it end up being posted there under your name? Michael Borusiewicz

13 mins 10 March 7.28am  
-----

Arthur Cristian

And how did the originating lengthy comment, posted Monday 24th March 2014 - 08:45 — Luke's Army (not verified,) end up in the comments section of a 2008 thread about the Gaia Guys website being taken down?

10 March 7.41am  
-----

Arthur Cristian FB PM To Michael Borusiewicz

Text file of the comment posted Monday 24th March 2014 - 08:45 — Luke's Army (not verified) in the Love For Life website

10th March 2016 08:07am  
-----

FB PM From Michael Borusiewicz

As you can tell I had no idea what I was up against

10th March 2016 11:59am  
-----

On Luke's Army's Facebook Wall

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/LukesArmy/permalink/10157283263903125>

Michael Borusiewicz

I just didn't understand the gravity of it all and thought nothing of it.

10th March 2016 around 12.40pm (1 hr)  
-----

FB PM Continued.....

Arthur Cristian

Michael, prior the lengthy comment you posted in the Gaia Guys thread, this comment contained a track-record precedence (incontrovertible evidence) in place of failure with those who already had battles with (Sanitised), (Sanitised), etc,

You copy/pasted all this info into one post and placed it in the Love For Life website so how can you be in denial of this "I had no idea what I was up against", particularly with the fact that you were already having defamation battles going on with (Sanitised) for months prior you posting further defamation against (Sanitised) and the (Sanitised) in Fiona's website.

This makes you complicit in the intent to harm and damage Fiona and her reputation Michael.

With full-disclosure and in spite of the consequences, you blatantly still went ahead in the attempt of harming Fiona and damaging her reputation, Fiona being a mother of 4 young daughters relying only on Centrelink parenting payments.

If you really have a clear conscience you should already have gotten off your arse to find a job and work for the \$\$\$ to help quickly pay off Fiona's fine.

Or do you prefer they come into her family home and steal her furniture, etc?

She has no cash or savings to pay (Sanitised), and all this after already dealing with courts, sheriffs, police, paperwork, driving to and from Canberra on numerous occasions (2 hrs each way from Bowral to Canberra), massive amounts of phone calls, emails, hearings, etc, etc, and for almost two years now since you posted that defamatory comment.

How can you sit by and do nothing Michael?

10th March 2016 13:38pm

-----

Arthur posted the whole FB PM discussion into the Luke's Army thread before 2.00pm today 10th March 2016. Luke replied a few hrs or so later and when we clicked on the message we found that Michael took the Luke's Army thread down or blocked us from the Luke's Army group or both.

-----

FB PM

Arthur Cristian

So taking down the thread in Luke's Army and blocking us is helping you deal with this situation? Do you really have a conscience Michael? Do you think blocking us from Luke's Army will make us go away? You are now only digging a hole so much more deeper for you to fall in and bury yourself.

10th March 2016 18:32

-----

FB PM

Michael Borusiewicz

I don't need a public arguement

You might have had a chance if you studied the law and not that common law bullsshit. I was contacted by someone else who is being sued by him today and they gave me a list of legal arguements I was going to forward onto you, just waiting for the email

10/03/2016 18:58

---

FB PM

Arthur Cristian

We don't use common law or freeman, or sovereignty or redemption or UCC, or "name" shit, etc, etc.

Where did you get the idea that we were?

10/03/2016 19:04

---

FB PM

Michael Borusiewicz

from reading your submission

apparrantly there is a law that if it's already going through court it is publicc interest

mine was already going through coccourt

10/03/2016 19:05

---

FB PM

Arthur Cristian

There is nothing there about such things. Instead we are clearly exposing and explaining what inculcation and illumination is and how it works, etc, and how it is being used by (Sanitised), Magistrates, etc. More on all this being filed in ACAT & Supreme Court shortly.

10/03/2016 19:10

---

FB PM

Michael Borusiewicz

I just dont want to have a public arguement in my son's group. Not just with you but any people that argue on there are removed

10/03/2016 19:11

-----  
FB PM

Arthur Cristian

We are not arguing for the sake of egoistic e-motional performances. Using scrutiny (straight shooting) is not an argument.

To us, what you have done to our family is horrendous and despicable and is a most serious matter that you are answerable for.

There is no destructive e-motion coming from us whatsoever and it seems that you don't want others in Luke's Army to see what you have actually done to Fiona and family.

For your interest, we have already done vast amounts of background work/checking/etc and have not lightly (willy-nilly) come on to Luke's Army FB wall with a whim.

Many are now watching you Michael and what you are doing today with us and since the 4th March 2016.

We also have a list of all Luke's Army members and we have a team in place waiting to execute a pr campaign against you and others unless you quickly come clean with us today, reinstate us immediately in the Luke's Army Group and deal with us openly in that FB group so that only the bare facts/truths of what is really going on are being dealt with between us and not all the cat and mouse shenanigans you are presently performing with us and others.

There are many many angry men and women looking at you now Michael, some who are ex-military and we don't want anything to do with what they are threatening. We seek the peaceful path but we will not operate behind closed doors either. Full-disclosure, sincerity, purity of intention, full-responsibility, full-liability and full-transparency, etc, etc, is what we are all about and seeking from you NOW.

It is your choice which way you want to go.

10/03/2016 19:30

-----  
FB PM

Arthur Cristian

You say "apparantly there is a law that if it's already going through court it is publicc interest mine was already going through coccurt"

With Fiona having spoken to a Legal Aid lawyer briefly about defamation, anything you say about anyone that damages their reputation can be taken as defamation, even if it is true, and they don't have to prove the damage. Also, the fact that you are in court can be public knowledge but NOT details of the case and you cannot label someone what they have been accused of until it is

proven and the case finished. The Australian defamation laws are some of the strictest in the world. And there is no free legal help for defamation no matter which way you turn - only if you can afford \$400.00 per hour can you exercise your right to freedom of speech in Australia and be sure of not being sued for defamation.

10/03/2016 20:11

-----

FB PM

Michael Borusiewicz

What do you want from me, I am broke

11th March 2016 12:11

-----

FB PM

Arthur Cristian

It's not about the money, it's about taking full-responsibility for what you have done. Rather than just dismissing it and passing the buck, what about using your free-will-power and directing it into a dream/remedy where you are directly creating and helping Fiona get the \$\$\$ together quickly to pay the \$10k to (Sanitised) so Fiona and family can move on.

To us and based on your behaviour, it shows that you don't give a fuck and have sold our family out. Whether you were put up to this or not is to be dealt with down-the-line, BUT if you have wiped your hands clean of this matter in the meantime, this shows your intent to injure Fiona and her family and is why many are now seriously looking at you. It is a small world Michael.

11th March 2016 14:53

-----

FB PM

Arthur Cristian

You have not restored us in the Likes Army Group. Why is that Michael? And don't give us this bullshit about its your son's group, etc, or discussing truth but calling it an argument, etc, etc...  
LOLLLL

11th March 2016 15:28

-----

FB PM

Michael Borusiewicz

If it were my fault the why was she fined and not me. Take some responsibility yourselves, I have my own twenty thousand to pay. I have removed you from the group because no one wants to hear about it

11th March 2016 16:23

-----

FB PM

Arthur Cristian

This exercise was to bring forward your true nature. Thanks, (Y)

11th March 2016 17:13

-----

FB PM

Michael Borusiewicz

The exercise is to try to extort money from mme

11th March 2016 19:06

-----

Al Benq

We had to sanitise names in Al

Benq <https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100005045295830&fref=ufi> comment (1 hour ago) posted in this thread - so we copy/pasted it here and sanitised what needed to be sanitised.

Fiona published defamatory materials which accused (sanitised) of vile crimes.

When asked to pull it down she left it up for a further THREE weeks.

(Sanitised) rang and asked if you were going to remove the materials.

Arthur told him you wouldn't and that (Sanitised), his family and children would be "targeted".

You later bragged about this online.

(Sanitised) filed against you both.

Fiona took the material down after (Sanitised) filed his complaint in ACAT.

Sounds like (Sanitised) acted to defend himself and his family after you threatened him.

The Tribunal found that Fiona, in publishing your materials acted to 'inflict as much harm and damage as possible' and that her conduct was "vindictive" and "unjustifiable."

And now with Michael Borusiewicz you are doing the same - implied threats of violence and an internet campaign of harassment and defamation.

Yet here you are insisting that you did nothing wrong and it's all not your fault.

Maybe YOU are processing the curses of your own making.

You are the one who "can't be counted on to take responsibility for the problems he has caused others".

As for your video, supposedly about Fiona's travails, it has you talking over her for more than 6 of the 10 minutes and includes you announcing she is "compromised". For someone who claims that words are a form of oppression you sure use a lot of them. Most of them nasty. Bit rich you telling Michael, who is on disability allowances, to get off his arse and get a job. Why don't you? Don't Fiona's government benefits still pay for the internet you sit on, your water, rent and electricity? Why haven't you weaned yourself off public money teat yet Arthur?

11th March 2016 11.30pm

-----

We replied.....

Fiona was not aware of the defamatory material posted by Michael until (Sanitised) rang the private home phone.

Arthur told her about (Sanitised's) phone call.

Refer to Fiona's affidavit - Fiona was not fully aware of Australian Defamation laws - she is now. Most Australian's aren't either.. Fiona knows that now because she has spoken with many, many unrelated Australians and hardly any of them are aware of where Australian defamation laws are up to these days. Based on current defamation laws, the internet across Australia is being flooded with potential defamation issues by the millions each day.

Since December 2006, the LFL website was not moderated There is so much freedom, truth, voices calling out for help, action, whatever cause/issue this or that, blaming he, she, they, it, etc, coming across the desk/internet each day since LFL started, causing desensitisation and Michaels lengthy comment stayed up on the net when it should not have.

It is due to (sanitised) that Fiona became aware of Australian defamation laws. To Fiona, freedom of speech, to critique an organisation, etc, and defamation is not clear for millions of Australian's. .

Without double checking, Michael had already posted the comment in March 2014 and (Sanitised) contacted Fiona (owner of website) in May 2014.

Fiona then checked out Michaels comment and thread and then arranged to talk to Michael to get the evidence he had to back his claims. Emails and phone messages, etc, were sent to Michael and finally Michael was in contact and made it clear to Fiona and Arthur that he had no evidence.

So Fiona arranged to get Michael's comment taken down and when that happened within a few hrs on the same day, she notified (sanitised) about it by email.

No ACAT documents were received by Fiona at that "time".

Then down-the-line mail came addressed to an Arthur Cristian (whatever derivative) which was immediately returned to sender unopened. Then emails sent to an Arthur Cristian (whatever derivative) were bounced by Arthur in the mail server back to sender.

No news about ACAT (sanitised's) actions, including mail or email came to Fiona Cristian until December 2014. The first news about (Sanitised's) actions in ACAT came from a phone call received from Teresa in WA which was all about a Luke's Army and admins being sued by Sanitised and Fiona and Arthur's" names" were on a list of 6.

Fiona never received anything about ACAT whatsoever until December 2014. She knew NOTHING about any ACAT proceedings.

Through the Love For Life website, we, mostly Arthur had been (and still are) liaising with multiple hundreds of families dealing with a vast array of sexually based children issues, and (sanitised) name came up here and there amongst all this. It appeared all these families/etc, were unrelated/unknown to each other.

Arthur was also sexually abused many many times as a very young child and was working through all this stuff since it's ugly trauma head came to the surface a few years ago, (Sanitised) rang the "private" home phone number at a time when Arthur was dealing with some terribly distressing matters involving children of another victimised family. The call from (Sanitised) was unexpected. Arthur told (Sanitised) (the living intention behind it) that (Sanitised) is processing the curses of (Sanitised's) own making and the word "targeting" was used in this light, meaning that Arthur is focusing on (Sanitised, directing and dreaming for (Sanitised)to process whatever curses he is really responsible for, including all beneficiaries. Sharing what happened over the net is not bragging - it is just sharing truth, providing transparency and full disclosure/responsibility.

If (Sanitised) has not created any curses/harm upon innocent others then (Sanitised) has nothing to be concerned about because no curses will be processed by (Sanitised).

This is truth coming from first parties Fiona and Arthur Cristian.

All else is being handled by Fiona in ACAT and in the ACT Supreme Court. in first party.

Note: Belief is NOT proof of fact, as is faith and opinion . It is most clear that in 3rd party you are attempting to kidnap our characters, our intentions, our souls to impersonate our real lives, our intentions, etc, and make it out that these claims (expert commentary) of yours are coming from us in 1st party when in fact you made it all up out of thin air in 3rd party. This is black magic in practise and is slander and committing fraud and creating controversies where there aren't any. You are a complete stranger, not a 1st party to these 1st party matters involving 1st parties. You were not there. We ask you to desist from performing black magic with us forevermore. We are fully transparent and everything about our intentions, etc, can be found amongst our writings. We carry no secrets, no hidden agenda's.

12th March 2016 1,25am

-----

Al Benq · <https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100005045295830&fref=ufi> posted this comment that again needed to be sanitised - 12th March 2016 08:40am

Al Benq

Defamation is not hard to understand – don't say bad things about people unless they are true and you can prove it and you don't have to be the author as publishers (like book companies, newspapers and tv stations) get sued all the time.

Fiona was not aware" – ignorance is no excuse.

“Freedom of speech” – there have been defamation laws and anti-hate speech laws for years.

“Fiona then checked out Michaels comment” – the mention in it of previous court actions might have been a big clue.

From (Sanitised) perspective it would seem you are doing exactly what Michael did - so of course he is going to take action.

So you didn't open your mail??? How do you “bounce” an email? You mean you didn't open it and deleted it? No excuse to your actions though are they?

“mostly Arthur ... and (sanitised) name came up” – so you saw evidence or just believed and published again???

How do you think most people would interpret being told they were being targeted?

“Belief is NOT proof of fact, as is faith and opinion” – but you are happy to base your actions on other peoples stories???

I am not attempting to “kidnap” you merely to show how your actions Arthur - not your actual intentions or even presumed intentions - that seem to have set this all in motion. You seem incapable of accepting responsibility. Have you even apologised yet?

12th March 2016 08:40am

-----

Arthur Cristian

You are claiming to know/re-present Fiona's intention which is the Satanic craft of inculcation in practise. Are you Fiona? How do you know what is Fiona's intention?. And as you don't then everything else you have claimed and posted in this thread about actions, etc, is just 3rd party opinion and belief and NOT proof of first party fact. Prove otherwise. Bring forward the first parties to back your claims. Lets hear it directly from the tongues of the first parties and not from 3rd party impostors (expert commentators) acting under the guise of 1st parties.

Again, everything you are claiming here is in 3rd party and NOT 1st party.

You have already been asked to stop performing slander and creating fraud and controversies, yet you refuse to desist from doing this.

Everything Fiona needs to say is in her Affidavit, link provided in this thread. An updated, revised affidavit is in the making and will be provided for all to see including (Sanitised).

Al Benq has been blocked.

Anyone else who attempts to commit slander, fraud and create controversies where there aren't any will be blocked.

12th March 2016 09:08am

-----

## Love For Life

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense and explore a bit into our backgrounds, then start at the top of the home page of the **Love For Life website**: <http://loveforlife.com.au> and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage. Our main focus is remedy, Kindom, which we cover in great detail.



We are soon to post "**The Glass Bowl**" which is the culmination of our last 11 years of intense Love For Life insight work, in fact, overall, it goes back to around 1972. In the meantime you can explore the LFL home page and these recent, listed posts below which cover some of the ground of "**The Glass Bowl**"....

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

[Note: Copied further down in this webpage]

### **Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

### **Darkness Visible Part One**

**The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**

**Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

**Part One A:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Part One B:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

**Part One C:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

**Part One D:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

### **Darkness Visible Part Five**

**Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing**

**+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Four**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

17th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

### **Trauma Induced Fantasy**

July 2013 Interview With

Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian

<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

All the best to you and your family

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

---

### **Lineal Delusion**

27th March 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10208971371069573>

Sanitised wrote via Facebook Private Message today..... "Arthur im not here to offend i just want to understand how water can be held upside down on a ball my eyes and my senses tell me i stand on flat ground not a spinning ball"

-----  
Arthur Cristian

As we have visitors and are extremely busy.... briefly....



Lineal constructs/concepts (including equipment) are incapable of measuring non-linear reality including claimed "lines". A, b, c, 1, 2, 3 are lineal too and all thoughts/images/concepts/constructs/meanings derived from them are lineal too. The English language is lineal. As there is/was no beginning to life, to the dream of life there is no flat line because that is lineal/finite.

Placebo effects evolve out of inculcation creating Stockholm Syndromes - believers fall into the 3rd party illuminating images of their projections bouncing back to them as their creation. As we are creators, the images of our creations expand and curve as they return to us in the image of our projections. Flat lines can't do this.

The fact is you have to bring Earth/Creation forward as a first party to back the flat earth claims. Lets hear it directly from the tongue of Earth/Creation and not from an impostor. acting as an expert commentator/authorised re-representative of Earth/Flat-Earth/Creation, etc.

So far all we have are 3rd party impostors coming forward re-presenting Earth/Creation - this is fraud and slander and lying.

Belief is NOT proof of fact, as is faith and associated opinions.

A drop of water is not Earth, the first party.

A drop of water is not defined by the drop of water, it is defined by the whole of creation for without the whole of creation there would be no drop of water. Same with a bird, tree and us (MAN). Who we really are does not end at the surface of our skin - who we really are is the whole of creation.

Also, "flat earth" is "name" clearly revealing the Satanic/Freemasonic black-magic behind explanation, instruction, education, suggestion of "name". "Name" is always in 3rd party. Example, the thought of freedom, consciousness, God, etc, is not Freedom, Consciousness, God, etc.

The thought of freedom, flat earth. etc, is just an idea/thought/image made up by another man/woman telling you how to think, feel and act about a flat earth, freedom, God. And explanation of freedom is NOT your freedom or consciousness or flat earth.

Where can millions of innocent children not exposed to "The System" or exposed to anyone who was exposed to "The System" of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 (explanation/instruction/education/suggestion, etc), go anywhere in or across Earth/Nature to learn about "flat earth" without another man/women already got at and brainwashed having to explain flat earth to them?

We cannot make sense out of non-sense - we can only expand more non-sense out of non-sense. The fact a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 is being used to communicate the education/explanation/instruction/suggestion of circle, ball, round, flat, etc, is MANS fallen "state" of non-sense making more non-sense out of non-sense.

Truth is a direct-sensory-experience while lies are not. Truth does not require explanation/instruction/suggestion/education because truth is already present amongst the living - only lies require explanation.....

Truth does not require word/words/letters to exist, to set its life into motion.

A child can already sense the tree and the tree can sense the child.

A child does not require 3rd party explanations for the tree to exist before the child.

Lineal concepts/constructs are derived only from 3rd party explanations/instructions/education/suggestions - flat-earth is a lineal concept/construct, clearly revealing the fact that "flat-earth is made up by a man/woman acting as a lying fraudster.

Did you learn about flat earth directly from flat earth or from another man-/woman who explained it to you?

These posts go into inculcation...

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**  
**Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

-----

**Illumination Is Definition**

And

**Illumination Is Inculcation In Practice, IS GOD**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

February 2016 to March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

-----

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense and explore a bit into our backgrounds, then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website <http://loveforlife.com.au> and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage. Our main focus is remedy, Kindom, which we cover in great detail.

We are soon to post "The Glass Bowl" which is the culmination of our last 11 years of intense Love For Life insight work, in fact, overall, it goes back to around 1972. In the meantime you can explore the LFL home page and these recent, listed posts listed above which cover some of the ground of "The Glass Bowl"....

All the best to you and your family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

-----

Sanitised replied.....

no need for you to publish my comments to you this im not happy about i know there are deceptions in this world and lots of wehat you say are correct but i cant flip my brain for what my eyes can see and what my 23 years of (sanitised) and study has told me without doubt this is not a ball we are on buut a flat plain atop of a planet which may be more pear shaped than a ball as water a ball spinning at thousands of miles per hour flying through space at more thousands of miles per hour makes no scientific sense at all and for your dismissal of me like this just like igan has done and thomas sheridan also people who you have labeled as agents of the enemy but you are in agreement with these jokers,we have been lied to about everything and this is the biggest lie of all as if they can make us believe in untruths and flip the truth on its head all the time turning good guys into bad and demonizing them and making us believe in these lies this is all apart of

them controlling how we think so when we are presented with the truth its so far removed from what our false reality no matter how rational minded one is the truth sounds like a mad man ranting and raving as lots of my sleeping friends have said about your good self when i have directed them towards your website but i dont belittle any of these people as the truth is not for everyone and when they are ready for the truth the choice will be theirs and theirs alone but please dont put me in this box of lost nutter and please do not use my messages for what i see as a form of justification of your years of research

-----  
We replied.....

Arthur Cristian

Everything posted is to help others learn through contemplation, scrutiny, etc, those that dream for that. It is not about being "right", etc. Inspiring others to use their brains instead of performing inculcation (projections of illumination) goes a long way towards really waking up.

Your post was sanitised so no one bar you (or very close family/friends) would know who sanitised was.

There was no intent coming from us to harm you or belittle you, etc, etc in any whatsoever. We quickly shared information you asked of us to share with you. smile emoticon In spite of whatever information they share, anyone who has made their bed in "The System", by default leads others who follow them or are inspired by them, etc, to make their bed in "The System" too.

By design, some intel give the strong impression they want to leave "The System" in this life but this all eventually falls apart and all who follow these pied pipers get all hopes/dreams of leaving "The System" in this life smashed into their faces. It's designed in this way to keep the duped enslaved to "The System" with no way out in this life, including all descendants to come. The psyop programs come in a vast variety of ways and all radiate the "we will lead every revolution against us".

We sense earth/creation is an expanding mushroom/tree-of-life shape. To us Earth is not round/ball-shaped or flat either. Since 2005 we've been saying earth is not turning and going around the sun and posted heaps on this subject in the LFL website since then.

To us, the whole of creation defines the true shape so unless we can fully experience the true shape of earth/creation as a whole we are no different to 10 blindfolded Indians asked to touch an elephant to describe what the Elephant looks like to each of them. All touch different parts of the Elephant and all their descriptions are right (so to speak) and yet all are wrong and in conflict with each other if they claim the shape/feel/touch they've experienced is defining the whole of the Elephant.

From Wikipedia.... "

A Jain version of the story says that six blind men were asked to determine what an elephant looked like by feeling different parts of the elephant's body. The blind man who feels a leg says the elephant is like a pillar; the one who feels the tail says the elephant is like a rope; the one who feels the trunk says the elephant is like a tree branch; the one who feels the ear says the elephant is like a hand fan; the one who feels the belly says the elephant is like a wall; and the one who feels the tusk says the elephant is like a solid pipe.

A king explains to them:

All of you are right. The reason every one of you is telling it differently is because each one of you touched the different part of the elephant. So, actually the elephant has all the features you mentioned"

Once we are capable of using the full capacity of our senses to grasp and fully comprehend the true living image of Earth/Creation then we will really "know"/sense (so to speak) but until then, we're all squabbling as those blind Indians.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Copied from here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

Extract from Facebook conversation 14th June  
2015 <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10206873888913830>

Arthur Cristian

1 hour ago

In 3rd party, liars like Max Igan love commentating about our work and our lives but he never leaves our work up on his FB walls so that others can read exactly what we have to say and work things out in their unique original ways. Max Igan accuses us of being liars, disrupters, etc, people who do not want others to come together peacefully, etc, etc, but he won't leave our work up so that others can see/sense if Max is speaking/writing the truth or not.

Going back many years now, it is very interesting how we leave everything Max Igan has to say about us up on all our Facebook walls and Love For Life website and have never sanitised, altered, twisted or removed anything ever since.

We ask Max, "Why do you lie about us while removing all our work from your FB walls? If you have nothing to worry about because you have truth on your side why do you remove our writings, etc???"

We just get dead silence. Max Igan can't and won't back back his claims.

Going back since March 2005, this type of scenario involving us and our Love For Life work, has occurred hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of times with all types of intel operatives, liars, misleader's, deceivers, etc.

The point is, we are known for debates, for not backing off, for not hiding or running away, etc.

We say that we sense that the shape of Earth is like a mushroom, is like the tree of life, is like MANS brain with its stem, etc. We've mentioned this many, many times over the past 5 years or so on Facebook and in the Love For Life website.

We also say that we can't prove it, that it's just our views for now and is why we don't run "Earth is a Mushroom shaped" agenda on par with the current Flat Earth agenda, and we consciously do this because the Kindom remedy is all that matters to us and until we get rid of "The System" in this life, Grant Robinson nothing else matters.

We say that once we've gotten rid of "The System" IN THIS LIFE and are in Kindom, whilst busy expanding Kindom and healing all the damage done to MAN and Earth/Nature, we have all the freedom and peace and stress-less waking lives to contemplate, debate, argue on these important subjects until we all get back to first party to first party direct-sensory-truth/experience with the

dreaming of MANS lives, our lives, your lives, everyone's life. Then we will truly comprehend whether Earth is flat, mushroom shaped or whatever.

Grant, if you really believe we have another hidden agenda going on besides Kindom which is all about lying, misleading and harming others sucked in by the insights of our Love For Life work, then please bring forward the factual first party evidence to back your claims, brother. If you can't, how about cleaning up your act of creating a controversy where there isn't one???

-----  
Arthur Cristian

A few minutes ago

Also the tree of good or bad knowledge is terribly misleading Grant Robinson.

A lie is always a lie and is never good, so to talk about the "the tree of good or bad knowledge" is misleading.

The whole of "The System" is based on a lie and nothing that comes from "The System" is true because it is all based on a lie. An explained anything is a lie, no matter what it is, because it is not our direct, sensory experience. We are asked to accept that it is true, but it isn't true.

This is how the intellect misleads everyone and is the basis of education, instruction, explanation, suggestion.

The life form (plant) is a daffodil and is yellow, etc, is a lie. No matter how many people believe that it is true, doesn't make it true. It is still a lie.

Just because we find out years later that something is a lie, doesn't mean that it was ever anything but a lie.

A lie will never be a truth.

A lie always remains as a lie.

There is no "good" knowledge and "bad knowledge of "The System" because it is all based on a lie and is all a lie, past, present, future (so to speak).

There is nothing "good" about revealing the truth about a lie, but that doesn't make whoever revealed the lie is good too. They can still be lying to you on many fronts and this is where many people get trapped. They discover a lie only to jump on board another lie.

Everything of the intellect is a lie. If you believe otherwise, please bring forward first parties to back your claims. Bring forward the "plant" so that we can hear from the plant that it is a daffodil and is yellow.

What this MAN smells is not what you smell because we are each unique and original and how we each perceive a smell is unique and original. To make out that what we both smell is the same experience is a blatant lie; what you experience when you smell something is not what this MAN experiences when this MAN smells the same "thing", and never will be.

We are committing fraud if we make it out to be the same. It will never-ever be the same sensory-experience.

As blatant cointel psyop programs, to us, the Freemasonic/Satanic world uses duality constructs/concepts to con and deceive duped-MAN into falling into the chaos (lies) of their divide and rule, their "order out of chaos", their "good" out of their "bad", to follow their "good guys" away from their "bad guys".

Under such horrific but masterful manipulations, when we accept their explanations as being "good", we stupidly trust them as being "good" too and therefore whatever they are setting out for us is "good" because we believe some of them are "good guys", when they are intentionally all lying to us.

This is why we expose their (Pied Pipers) lies to show how the deception works.

If we follow these clever Freemasonic/Satanic psyop programs, we will forever remain trapped as rats under the image-power (explanation, instruction, education, suggestion) of the Freemasonic/Satanic tree of "good" and "bad" knowledge.

The whole of the good and bad knowledge of the tree of life is bullshit, meaning everything of the intellect is a lie and is the rot doing immense harm to anyone who believes in it.

If we accept the intellect we continue to accept lies and the intended effects of those lies upon us as dreamt by its makers.

Our unique direct-sensory experience of the truth is always truth for each of us and is always present for each of us and will always be original for each of us.

It all goes terribly wrong when we are forced (sucked-in) under the image power of someone else, a 3rd party, telling us what the truth of what we are directly-experiencing is.

This is how we give up who we really are, how we sell out, how we start committing spiritual suicide.

There is NOTHING "good" or "bad" about the intellect because it is ALL ROTTEN TO THE CORE.

Prove otherwise.

We were never meant (forbidden) to worship (believe in, have faith in, have 3rd party associated opinions about) the tree of life of "good" or "bad" knowledge. It's all a man-made scam.

-----

Arthur Cristian

From here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10202775199049145>

John wrote today: "hi arthur. just a simple question. you constantly speak about present-sense and not re-presenting intellectual property of others. with that being said, some of the more fantastical things which i have read on your website which you seem to accept such as geocentric opposed to heliocentric, the water canopy and ensuing flood, the actual shape of the earth being more of a bowl than a globe, and the earth not being a planet, my question is in what way have you obtained present-sense awareness of these and not just secondhand re-presented intellectual property? please don't mistake my question as an attack on your views as i am truly curious. thank you in advance for any time you may spend in response to this question as i am sure your time is limited with the creation of your kin domain."

-----  
We replied.....

Hi John, no we've not yet had any direct experience of exactly what is the true overall shape of Earth. However, through the water of our (MANS) breath where MANS (living-creator's/living co-creators) truth remains in present-sense, we've sensed much of what has become the body of the Love For Life work.

We also use scrutiny like a blow torch and go where the logic of truth takes us, thus, and so far, no beliefs (re-presenting "intellectual property") have stood up to such tests, they just don't stack up. Through logical deduction we get back to seeing the truth exactly as our eyes sense whatever we are observing. So instead of brainwashing telling us Earth is turning while we watch all celestial bodies and man-made inventions moving across the "sky", we see/sense all these things moving without Earth moving.

We've also spoken with many tribal people from across Earth who retell the passing down of sensory-information through ancestral tongues/songs such as "waters coming down/constant very-heavy (highly destructive) rain going on for many, many, many sunrises, etc", and add to that research into many archeologists/researchers/etc uncovering/discovering vast physical/material remains of dead cities, villages, sculptures, monuments, road-ways, technologies, etc, buried under ALL oceans, seas, lands, etc, it's not hard to realise what happened - a lot of water came down to devastate and cover up all the low lands of the "ancient-dead-world" of Egypt ("The System") and its colonies (carbon dating and bc/ad calendars are lies) all going down at the same "time" all across Earth. We now live on the "higher lands" where much of the remains of "Ancient Egypt's" devastation still remains across Earth.

Then there is the decoding of the "English Alphabet" letters which Satanists/Freemasons use to communicate truth secretly via cryptography, phonetics, etymology (CODES), information not educated to 99% of MANS population.

Bring all this together and you get examples like this: lock 6 people in a small car with all windows, doors, vents, etc, sealed, and you will eventually get a huge build up of mist/fog/water/condensation/evaporation forming in present sense, basically a mini-climate is being created and inevitably down-the-line, in present sense, you will experience much of this water coming down too, just like rain/mist/fog. Same with the water canopy enveloping and expanding MANS Earth. As water has nowhere to escape present-sense, each breath MAN creates, adds to and expands the water of MANS breath and with all thoughts, feelings/e-motions, intentions, actions, encoded/embedded in every breath, MANS living song remains forever in present-sense, that's unless we harm, distort, destroy, etc, the water, which we do through radio-waves, micro-waves, etc, chemtrails, pollution, chlorine, fluoride and other toxic chemicals/poisons, etc, introduced to the water.

The water of MANS breath envelopes the whole of the dream of life and in present-sense, expands and expands and expands (intensifying) with each breath forming the water/mist/fog canopy enveloping MAN/Earth..... which is now called the atmosphere, etc. Our ancestors burst this water canopy and much of it came crashing-down. It's plainly obvious that all celestial bodies hung in the water canopy in something like a soft pink/purple colour "night/evening". Just as a stick "bends" in water as you shove it down and down, the colours kept bending and bending through the water canopy in present-sense thus maintaining in present-sense, a permanent-sustained soft pink/purple light (just dabbling here) throughout all the water canopy. The light in the water is constantly bending so it is always there (the light has not escaped.) in present sense. Maybe not soft pink/purple, maybe a soft haze of all colours merged into wholeness, we don't know - no direct experience there. It seems that things are just darker now - even at night there is still light, just

less of it. All the chemtrails, pollution, etc, are ensuring that the water canopy cannot heal and reform.

When we get past man-made time, space, duality concepts/constructs, etc, forming the rules of the divide, our ancestors probably could reach out/up and touch celestial bodies (yes we know this sounds very very wacky). Our ancestors were "Giants" and we are talking about full-on direct-sensory-experience.

We also discovered that no MAN or prosthetic invention (plane, rocket, satellite, etc,) can go from north to south and back to north (or visa-versa) again, non-stop and document (video/record) this journey without pause.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We also realised that NASA, etc, uses curvex/convex lenses to take photo/video shots of Earth, making Earth look round/rounded, etc. Add to this the fact that they can't get a MAN/rocket/satellite/etc outside the atmosphere/strotosphere/ionosphere/etc/etc of water (all lies about man on the moon etc), there is no direct-sensory-experienced evidence they can offer up (all done through 3rd parties and brilliant/clever hocus pocus) to back their claims about visits to Mars and robots on Mars, etc, (Pine Gap and other similar locations being used as Mars, including the peddling of sophisticated technologies, often kept secret, used to give the illusion of a MARS environment).

Once we realised what "intellectual property" is/was and how education is used to train/con us into re-presenting "intellectual property" (the basis of all belief, faith and associated opinion) truth (sensory-life) started opening up to us and thus began the growing insightful body of this Love For Life work we do. And lets not forget the brilliantly crafted and practised duality (psychology/brain-control) tactics used by Satanists/Freemasons to con MAN into falling into their make-believe story-telling (Aliens/higher-beings from other worlds, etc).

We regularly say to everyone not to believe anything we say/share - to instead use scrutiny and go where the logic of truth takes them.

We don't have all the answers (yet - lol) John, but we have learnt enough not to trust what "The System" tells us and to look elsewhere for truth. We realise freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, is a team effort so since "March 2005" we've been doing the best we can to help wake up our brothers/sisters so that they can return to using their senses completely again and, inevitably and collectively, there will be more and more of us working together adding to and expanding the truth (direct-experience) of who we really are and what we are really part of... etc.

One of the many present views we have of Earth is this..... imagine a tree exploding from seed out of soil to expand and expand into a giant with its roots still firmly implanted in the soil exactly where the particles of the seed still remains. With this "long-living-tree", many generations of MAN will have a direct experience of this tree. Using this lineal analogy, we suspect the original seed (original-dream) of Earth is expanding out of water, out of MANS breath, in eactly the same way a seed expands out of soil. The seed of MANS dreaming (thoughts/ideas) for Earth/Life/Nature is encoded/embedded in the water of MANS breath and there it remains in present-sense, where MAN is and has always been and will forever be.

Regardless how much water has been added to expand the original breath/dream/water of Earth, we are all still breathing in the original breath and adding to and expanding the original breath with our breath. So it appears/seems to be that the true shape of Earth could look just like this:



---

Arthur Cristian

<https://encrypted-tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcRpfBjtZekCLvmh8ZgB...>



---

Arthur Cristian

[http://i.istockimg.com/file\\_thumbview\\_approve/9630323/2/stock-illustrati...](http://i.istockimg.com/file_thumbview_approve/9630323/2/stock-illustrati...)



-----

Arthur Cristian

With full-responsibility given to all of sensory-Life, Earth is sustained (focused) in present-sense, thus allowing MAN to be free to contemplate, observe, dream and expand MANS dream of Life/Earth/Nature.

Original MAN'S/Living-Creators dream of Earth is set into motion through the water of MANS breath, the roots of Earth expand from the seeds of MANS consciousness (water), of MANS making, and from there it expands and expands through the water.

With ORIGINAL MAN creating ORIGINAL MAN we now have many co-creators gifted with the full power and attributes of ORIGINAL MAN (God), thus, in the original image dreamt by Original-MAN in PRESENT-SENSE (always in present-sense), we now have many of us co-creating and expanding the original dream, that's at least until one of our brothers using free-will turned against (hijacked/kiidnapped/sabotaged) ALL of MAN (us) causing most of us to forget/ignore/reject the original dream/dreaming of ORIGINAL-MANS Earth/Life/Nature, etc..... enter "The System".

All the best  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Go here for more on "**Astronomy - Geocentricity - Heliocentricity - Does The Earth Go Around The Sun Or Does The Sun Go Around The Earth?**": <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3455>

See also: **Moon Landing - Hoax Or Not?**: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/4001>

**Science - Includes Science Gone Mad - New Discoveries - Paranormal Science - New Science:** <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/3956>

**Evolution Fraud:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7434>

## **Dinosaurs - Are They Still Amongst Us? Evidence Says They**

Are: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3457>

## **Dinosaurs: Science Or Science Fiction by David Wozney - Dinosaur DECEPTION!**

Dinosaurs Never Existed! Dinosaur Fossils Are A Hoax: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7249>

## **Creation - Science - New Scientific Discoveries About Creation, Universe, Nature &**

**MAN:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3473>

**Archaeology Answers About Ancient Civilizations:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3081>

Recent Love For Life articles, debates, videos, etc, can be found amongst these posts, many of which expand on themes touched on in this post.....

## **What Do You Believe On Origins? Who Said There Was A Beginning? Who's Truth Do You Accept? Belief Is A Strange Idea.**

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Between March and April 2013

Posted 29th October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

## **The Death Trap**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

18th September 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8480>

## **Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax**

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall

Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

## **So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System" But Not The Bad Bits?**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 12th August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

## **Life Is A Gift**

Includes Many Love For Life Comments

And Insights Posted June-July 2013

In Facebook

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8460>

## **System Life + GovernMENT + True Purpose Behind Chemtrails And HAARP**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

1st June 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8428>

## Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness

A Facebook Debate With  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
And Raymond Karczewski  
Starting 13th May 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

## The Continuation Of The Max Igan Saga

21st August 2013  
Facebook Discussion With  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8478>

---

Arthur Cristian

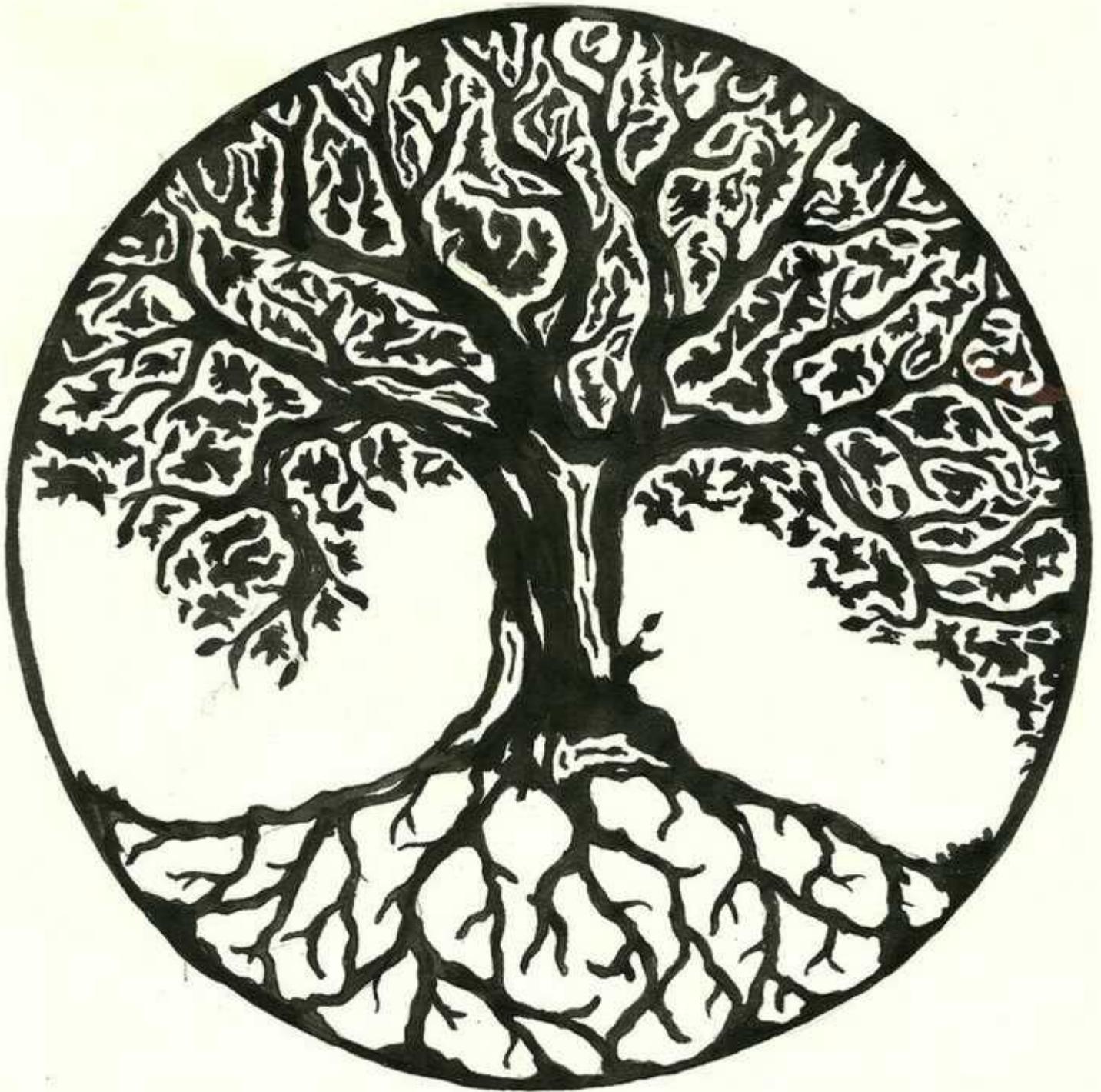
<http://s3.amazonaws.com/s3.timetoast.com/public/uploads/photos/2634747/A...>



---

Arthur Cristian

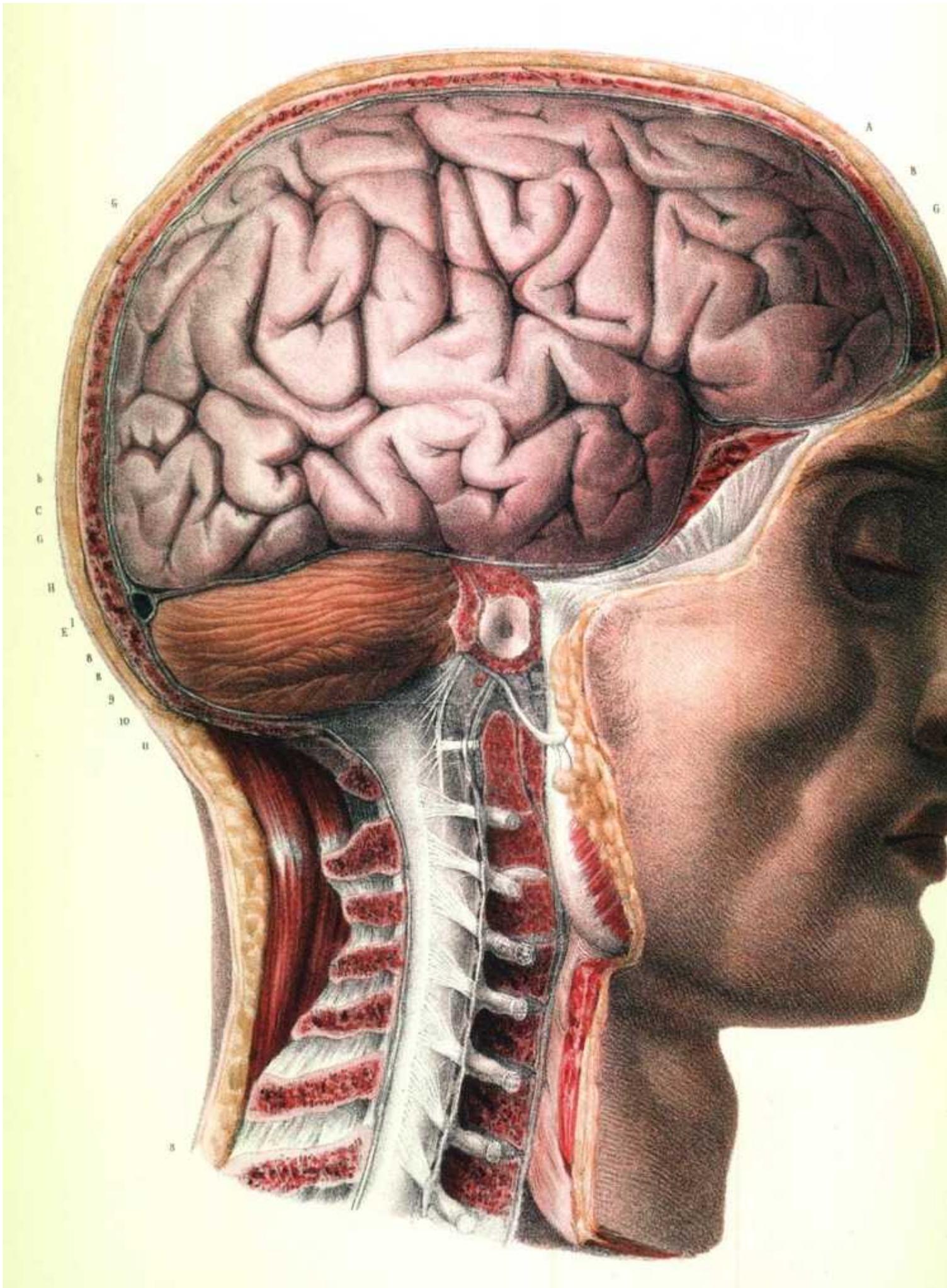
[http://www.tattoo.com/sites/default/files/helpfulphotos/6\\_2.jpg](http://www.tattoo.com/sites/default/files/helpfulphotos/6_2.jpg)



---

Arthur Cristian

[https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/e/e6/Bourgery\\_Neuroanatom...](https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/e/e6/Bourgery_Neuroanatom...)



-----  
Arthur Cristian

This is how this MAN Arthur sees/senses it using a lineal analogy to describe a non-lineal reality that you will need to feel/sense which is all about not relying on a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thoughts bouncing to and fro between your ears otherwise you get lost in finite constructs/concepts/images where the brainwashing of a beginning occurred = the shattered reality of life, of MANS dream of life.

There never has been a beginning to the dream of MANS life.

Earth, MAN, Creation, Nature, Life has always existed without beginning or end.

The presence of MAN (MANS dream of life - the consciousness of MAN) has always been present.

All thoughts/images of the past and of the future needs MAN to exist here and now to experience them.

Without MAN existing here and now no thoughts of the past and of the future can be thought or felt/sensed.

We (MAN) are creating (co-creating) EVERYTHING we (MAN) experience.

We are all at the effect (co-creation) of each others dreaming/intentions/breath.

Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience?

No one can.

The fact is that we all have to use scrutiny and contemplation to rout out all lies created by our fallen, lying, deceiving brothers/sisters who turned against all of us/MAN, against MANS unique and original dream of life. The illumination of Incultation needs to be removed out of our dreaming.

Referring to the grey cloud atomic bomb exploding over a city three jpeg's above and forgetting the fiery red/orange/grey/etc colours of this jpeg and the bomb itself.....

The heaven of the celestial bodies moving across Earth is the mushroom head expanding.

Non turning Earth we stand on is centered underneath (an analogy) the mushroom head.

The stem rising up to form the mushroom head/cloud is the consciousness of MAN expanding the whole of MANS dream of life out of MANS breath.

The breath being the water we create (CREATION) as we breath out.

Water being spirit, soul, life, consciousness encoded/embodied in MANS every breath.

All our thoughts, intentions, dreams, etc, is contained in our every breath and is effecting/affecting all of MAN across Earth here and now as present-sense.

We (MAN) are the ONLY first party to the life-experience of MANS/our dream of life.

We/MAN are co-creators of the dream of life, of MANS life.

The centre of the mushroom (analogy) is MANS living physical body as EARTH expanding the WHOLE of creation out of MANS breath AS MAN, as MANS experience of MANS dreaming.

The fact is, the WHOLE of creation is MANS physical/material body - we are the birds, the trees, the wind, the rain, the rivers, the mountains, the insects, the soil, etc, etc..... We are all experiencing (at the effect of) MANS dreaming.

<http://s3.amazonaws.com/s3.timetoast.com/public/uploads/photos/2634747/A...>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Another example of how the illumination of inculcation works.....

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL - Everyone monetising the birth certificate makes ALL MONEY, ECONOMIES, COMMERCE, COMMERCIAL ASSETS WORTHLESS. LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL WAKE UP FROM THE BULLSHIT.



## THE CULT OF SOCIAL ENGINEERING IN PRACTISE

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/1564654673826205> or  
try <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209104937128641>

3rd April 2016



Confusion REIGNS much through Vicki's (Vicki Victoria) work/writings. Contradictions are aplenty. For readers, the mantras of doubt and uncertainty are being visited on a regular basis, like pins of shit being pushed further into them so they feel uncomfortable about what they are reading and being associated with. This is voodoo in practise.

Wanting to do Kindom but being unable to, expressing agreement and support about a matter and then going ahead and promoting and agreeing with the very thing they said they didn't agree with, thus changing tactic which shows up as changing interests, talking about future actions that then do not happen. These are all common tactics that we have experienced over and over again. Liking and supporting what is said but then speaking in a way that goes against it down the line, promoting helplessness and "what can we do??" apathy.

Fucked-up/Intel, or not, they are set up as shepherds to attract new friends, sheep to their FB walls, etc, drawing victims away from targeted FB, etc, groups but then make sure that they are gradually, gradually, gradually seduced, distracted or scared off from real living remedies of freedom, peace, abundance, etc, by subtle manipulation, thus long term, are breaking down vulnerable groups, or those, that they have targeted.

The victims all remain trapped in "The System" with no way out.



in an apartment in Coogee that belonged to Mark's brother. "We weren't exactly desperate, but we were at a loose end," Rose says. "We were hungry to make friends, to have a stable social life. I'd come to the conclusion that I didn't care who people were, I was just going to take them as they are."

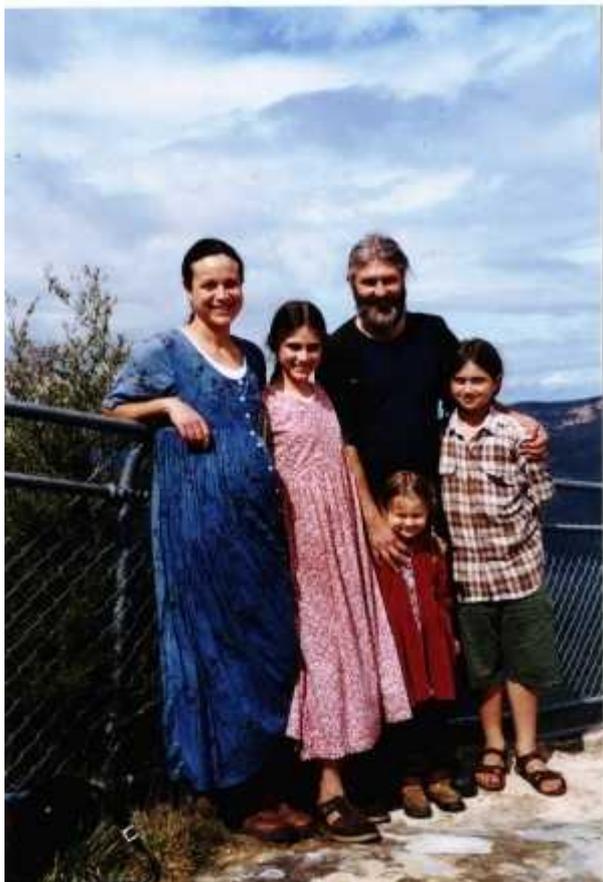


Sydney couple Rosemary Ilich aka Rose Ilich and Mark Ilich who spent 14 years with the Twelve Tribes religious cult. Hair & make-up - WAYNE CHICK  
SMH GOOD WEEKEND Picture by TIM BAUER GW131214 Photo: Tim Bauer

After a while on the grass, Mark got up to walk around. Half an hour later he returned, clutching a pamphlet entitled *A Brotherhood of Man*. A friendly woman in a long dress with long hair had given it to him, saying, "You look like you need a home."

The pamphlet was produced by a group called the Twelve Tribes. "Where is the brotherhood of man that John Lennon imagined in his song?" it asked. "Where are the dreamers who have given up their possessions so that greed and hunger could be done away?"

The pamphlet mentioned Jesus, "the ultimate dreamer", who was referred to by his Hebrew name, Yahshua; it also quoted the Bible. But it rejected mainstream Christianity, denouncing it as "the whore spoken of in Revelations".



Higher calling ... (from left) Abraham, Lebana, Mark, Rose and Undila Ilich at Katoomba in 2001.

All this appealed to the Ilich family. "I'd always condemned the mainstream church," says Rose. "We'd also visited a few communes in Europe.

I said to Mark, 'If these guys are what they proclaim to be, this could be the community we're looking for.'

A few days later, Rose called the number on the pamphlet and spoke to a woman called Shomrah, who invited them to visit the group at Peppercorn Creek Farm, a nine-hectare property it owns near Picton, south-west of Sydney.



Retreating ... The Ilich family in hiding in Leura in 2002, during a visit by Rose's family.

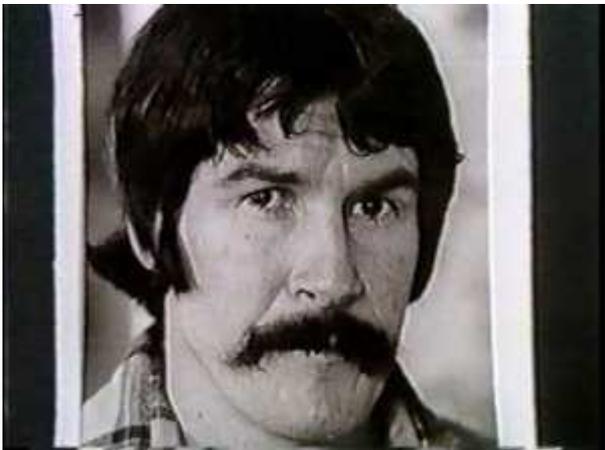
The Iliches drove down that Friday, arriving at 7pm, in time for the evening gathering. They were greeted by a man with a long beard called Asher. (Asher's real name was Andrew McLeod, but like all members of the Twelve Tribes he had, upon joining the community, been given a Hebrew name.)

Asher showed them to a guest room in the main farmhouse, where they left their bags. He then took them to a big tent full of people dressed in simple clothes. There were lounges and chairs and tables set with flowers and candles. There was music, too, a piano and an accordion, and beautiful, home-cooked food.

"I remember everyone was super interested in us," Mark says. "There was a guy called Yotham, who stayed with us all night, who was always telling me, 'I really like you, you seem like a really nice guy.' It was like we were part of an instant family."

Mark and Rose and the kids stayed that night and the next day and the night after that. In the morning they drove back to Coogee, got changed and went to the Glebe Street Fair, where the Twelve Tribes had a cafe stall similar to the one at Newtown. Yotham was there, with some of the musicians.

Members of the group were dancing and they invited Mark and Rose to dance, too. "We are a family and you can be part of it," Yotham told Rose, as they spun about in the sunshine. "We can go grey together; our children will marry each other."



Cult following ... a young Eugene Spriggs, also known as Yoneq, the American founder of the Twelve Tribes.

Rose and Mark were sold.

One of the first things the Iliches did was return to their flat in Coogee, accompanied by one of the community's "elders", a man named Israel. Israel told them what to keep and what to throw away. Most of their possessions - the kids' clothes, Mark's surfboard, books, toys - had a "spirit" about them and were deemed unsuitable. The Iliches had a small car, which they gave to the community, and some money in the bank, which they also handed over.

In January 1997 they were baptised, or "washed for their sins", in the creek that runs behind the farm, and given new names: Mark became Qatan ("childlike", in Hebrew); Rose became Asarelah (meaning "virtuous"). There were about 70 people in the community, including a dozen or so families, some of them second generation. "That's one of the things that attracted me," Rose says. "I thought, well, people have grown up here and decided to stay, so it must be good."



We are family ... Rose's sister and brother, Cathy and Henry Cruzado, in Sydney with cult buster Raphael Aron in 2002.

The Twelve Tribes group was founded in 1972, in Chattanooga, Tennessee, by a former high school guidance counsellor and carnival showman called Eugene Spriggs, known in the movement as "Yoneq". The group has 3000 members worldwide, with communities in the USA, Canada, France, Spain, Argentina, Brazil, Germany and England. The Australian "tribe" was established in the early 1990s by an American named Scott Sczarnecki (who has since left), and William Nunally, or Nun (pronounced Noon), another American who remains a senior figure at Peppercorn Creek Farm.

Following a hybrid of Judaism and Christianity, the group's aim is to re-create the 12 tribes of Israel, thereby ushering in the return of Yahshua, who will arrive like a "King coming for his bride when she is fully prepared for Him". Members use the Old Testament as a blueprint for their lives. The insistence on communal living, hard work and, most controversially, harsh child discipline, are all modelled on life in "the first church of Jerusalem", before the advent of the clergy, which the group abhors. Marriage outside the Tribes is forbidden, with elders and even Yoneq himself acting as matchmaker.

The group has been likened to the Amish, with whom they share some similarities, particularly in regard to marriage and modern technology. Wives must submit to their husbands, and are encouraged to have at least seven children. Condoms and the pill are forbidden. Mainstream medical care is likewise shunned, something observers have linked to what appears to be a higher than normal rate of stillbirths. (Rose had a stillbirth in 2001 and says she knew of five in her time at Picton.)



Moving on ... The Ilich family in Galston, Sydney, in 2007.

Community life is strictly regimented. Members rise at 6am (except on Saturday, the Sabbath, when they rise at 7am), woken by a blast of the "shofar", or ram's horn. There is a morning gathering, or "minchah", at 7am, which includes prayers and singing, followed by work, either in the farmhouse, kitchen or fields. (One of Mark's first jobs was to tend the farm's 30-strong flock of

merino sheep.) The community also operates many businesses, including bakeries, cafes, house painting and demolition crews, to which Mark, and later, his son Abraham found themselves assigned. Children, meanwhile, are home-schooled using specially approved texts printed on site. There is no TV, internet, magazines, newspapers or radio. Members are discouraged from contacting former friends or family and do not vote.

Mark and Rose weren't particularly religious, but they were impressed by the group's commitment and the sense of the farm being "one big family".

"One of their teachings is to 'Take counsel from the least', meaning everyone is listened to," Rose says.

Early on, Mark and Rose were each assigned a "shepherd", a senior member whose spiritual insight enabled them to act as a mentor. "My shepherd was a woman called Bakhirah," Rose says. "If I had any problems in my marriage, any concerns or troubles, I'd go to her and open up."



Staying on ... Erez and Undila in 2010, about the time of their wedding.

And there was a lot to open up about. The teachings, some of which come from the Bible and others from Yoneq, stress the deep iniquity of the outside world, a dark place in which the only light is one's conscience. Failing to follow your conscience inevitably sees one consigned for eternity to the "Lake of Fire". Members are encouraged to "renew your mind" - a phrase from the apostle Peter - and to be "an open book before your brethren", always "sharing" your sins, either with the elders, your shepherd, or at the gatherings.

The Iliches' sins were considerable. Rose, for example, had slept with men before getting married; she had also "rebelled" against her mother. Mark, meanwhile, had played drums in a rock band ("I had a 'drum spirit', apparently," he says). He had also surfed and smoked marijuana. "They present a very high standard," Rose says. "It's all you hear, all the time, and so you start judging yourself by this standard. Your thinking becomes very black and white. At the same time, they

present themselves as the only way to truly obey God, whose spirit they embody. So if you disagree with the elders or your shepherd, you're disagreeing with God himself."

The pressure to confess was considerable. If just one member held back, God could not answer anyone's prayers that day. And so Rose would scour her mind daily for any hint of sin. "In the end you run out of things and your mind invents trouble." She also began examining Mark's conduct. "They told me Mark was 'worthless' because he'd been seeking 'worth' through other things, like performing music. In the past I'd thought his music was beautiful; now I started to see it as a sign of weakness."



A different life ... Rose Ilich today, happier away from the Twelve Tribes religious cult. Photo: Tim Bauer. Hair & make-up: Wayne Chick

Rose became suspicious of Mark, thinking he was "full of sin that he wasn't confessing". At the end of each gathering, having tendered their transgressions "like a lamb to God", the group would join hands and engage in a screaming session that lasted several minutes. "At the time it felt therapeutic," she says.

Mark and Rose were under the impression the group's teachings were drawn from the Bible. In fact, the majority come from the group's founder.

Spriggs, 76, is a mysterious figure: a former football player, boxer and soldier, a charismatic evangelist whose rejection of "rote religion" in the 1970s proved popular with the "Jesus freaks" of the counterculture. Though initially predicated on an open-door policy - there was "no leader", and everyone was a "priest" - his movement has become increasingly fundamentalist and authoritarian.

"Spriggs regards himself as the Anointed One, with a direct pipeline to God," says David Pike, an ex-member of one the group's tribes, Manasseh, in the US. "He comes off as loving but is the perfect picture of a narcissistic cult leader. One thing I'll always remember is what he used to call a 'spirit check', when he'd come up behind a male disciple and slap his back as hard as he could and wait to see the person's reaction, whether he winced or jumped or brought his fists up. I hated it."

Spriggs is thought to live mostly in Hiddenite, in North Carolina, in an antebellum mansion the group bought in 2006. But he also travels a lot, flying from community to community, his every word transcribed into "teachings" (or "the anointing") which are published in Intertribal News, the movement's in-house newsletter.

Spriggs's teachings, some of which are withheld until members are deemed capable of "receiving" them, are frequently bizarre. He has said that "submission to whites is the only condition by which blacks will be saved" and that Martin Luther King was "filled with all manner of evil". (The group denies it is racist, pointing out that they have high-profile black members in America.)

The teachings are also minutely prescriptive, shaping every aspect of members' lives. Spriggs insists that men wear beards, since it was only the Romans who started shaving. He forbids wristwatches, which he considers a vanity, and has decreed that all members eat with chopsticks in order to speed the group's movement into Asia. Diet is strictly regulated: no sugar, chocolate, coffee or tea, with plenty of flax seed, whole grains and millet, and an emphasis on cultured foods, like yoghurt and kombucha. "At one stage chilli was strictly prohibited," Rose says. "Then it was permitted again."

All Twelve Tribes members are instructed to finish their showers with a cold rinse, which Spriggs believes boosts the production of white blood cells.

When Rose asked her shepherd how cold it had to be, she was told: "'Straight cold, even in winter, for one to two minutes.' If I tempered it with hot, I was allowing my 'flesh' to be stronger than me."

Michael Painter, who spent 18 years with the Tribes in the US and rose to become third in command, has described Spriggs's approach as "teeth, hair and eyeballs". "It was thought that if God doesn't control your teeth, hair and eyeballs, he doesn't have you."

But Spriggs's strictest teachings pertain to child-rearing. Children have a special place in Twelve Tribes eschatology, which holds that Yahshua can return only when God has, through the movement, brought forth 144,000 perfect male children, "so pure that fire comes out of their mouths". Raising obedient offspring then, is imperative. Children must at all times be "covered", a Twelve Tribes term meaning supervised by an adult. They must not play games (playing is "dissipation"). They must not have toys. They must not whistle. They must not engage in make-believe or fantasy, or possess books that anthropomorphise nature, depicting, for instance, a talking dog or a smiling sun. "At Picton, kids weren't even allowed to talk to one another unless covered by an adult, since this could only lead to 'foolishness', " Mark says.

According to Mark, unquestioning obedience is mandatory: children must reply "Yes, Abba" (Hebrew for father) or "Yes, Ima" to any parental command.

Any breach earns a spanking with the "rod", a 50-centimetre-long plastic stick, one of which is kept above the door ledge in every room. Parents are instructed on how to use the "rod" in monthly child-training sessions and also in a 267-page Child Training Manual, a copy of which Mark and Rose received after their first year. Written by Spriggs, the manual insists that "you must make it hurt enough to produce the desired result" and that "stripes from loving discipline show love by the parent".

"It's called 'the rod and reproof', " Mark says. "The kids are not meant to cry. They're meant to 'receive' their discipline quietly. Then you tell them why you hit them and they say, 'I'm sorry, I'm sorry.' It becomes a ritual."

Children aren't beaten only by their parents. Any "covering" adult can "correct" them. Abraham was beaten regularly, by numerous adults, either on the hand (six strokes) or bottom (12). "The more you cried, the more you got spanked," he says. "If it was a lady and I was beaten on the

bottom, my pants were kept on. But if it was a man, he put my trousers down and beat me directly on my skin."

The beatings started at the age of four. "The first time I cried a lot. But I stopped crying forever when I was 12." By then, he had decided to rebel. "I decided I would never do what they wanted me to do, unless I was beaten until I couldn't take any more pain, and then I would obey."

In 1984, alerted to claims of abuse, US authorities raided the group's Vermont headquarters, taking 112 children into care. (The raid was deemed unconstitutional and the children later released.) The group has been investigated for child abuse several times over the past decade in the US, France and Germany. In September this year, Bavarian police removed 40 children from two Twelve Tribes communities following a TV program that showed footage, obtained with hidden cameras, of adults beating six children with 83 strokes of a cane in the space of a few hours.

The group has repeatedly denied allegations of child abuse. Responding on its US website, it describes the Bavarian raids as "unjust" and suggests the authorities had been "manipulated by unseen spiritual powers".

The Iliches found the child discipline particularly difficult. Their oldest daughter, Undila, was largely compliant and their youngest daughter, Lebana, who'd been born in 1998, was still a toddler. But Abraham was problematic. "He was a normal boisterous boy, which to them is unacceptable," says Rose. "I ended up having to spank him almost constantly, for everything." Abraham soon became labelled a "rebellious element", something for which Mark and Rose were blamed. "We were bad parents," she says.

This became their signature stigma. In 2001, when Rose delivered a stillborn baby boy, she was told it was because she was "full of sin". "Mark's shepherd came into my room while I was still in bed and said it was 'God's kindness' that the baby had died, because it would be evil to bring a baby into the world with parents like us." Soon afterward, the elders forbade them from having sex altogether. "And we actually complied," Rose says.

Many times during our conversations I ask Mark and Rose why they didn't leave. "Leaving is not an option," Rose says. "You have to understand how brainwashed you become. You lose the ability to think critically."

They were also afraid. The Tribes consider an ex-member someone who was once enlightened and wilfully chose darkness, and who is thus more evil than an ordinary non-believer. "Nun told us that people who leave become prostitutes or homosexuals, that you'll suffer sickness, die an early death and go straight to hell."

One former member from Picton later told Rose how she had taken a flight to Auckland shortly after leaving. "She was terrified the whole time that God would make the volcanoes underneath them erupt, killing everyone on board."

Besides, there was little time to think. "You work the entire time," says Rose. "The first thing I'd do in the morning was report to my 'covering sister', who would give me my chores for the day - cooking, cleaning, child minding." Mark, meanwhile, found himself assigned to painting crews and construction and demolition teams.

The Tribes are nothing if not industrious. They own at least 24 businesses worldwide and are extremely well resourced, especially in America, where they operate furniture stores, kids' clothing outlets, a printing press, leather shops, soap factories, wholefood outlets, cafes, bakeries and several multimillion-dollar construction firms, the biggest of which, Builders of Judah, specialises in nursing homes and historic restorations. They also own a maté farm (maté is a tea-like herb) in Brazil, which according to David Pike, now makes "huge money for them".

In Australia, as elsewhere, members are not paid for their labour. "I'd regularly do 12-, 15-hour days," Mark says. "I built their Common Ground Cafe in Rozelle and their Yellow Deli in Katoomba. Every year we'd build the Common Ground Cafe at the Royal Easter Show."

The businesses were highly profitable. "Once I helped them carry \$40,000 in cash out of the Easter Show. But I never saw a cent."

When Abraham turned 13, he was taken out of school - "they told me I had a bad influence on the other students" - and set to work, digging trenches and chopping trees. By the age of 14 he was working with Mark in a bakery in Lidcombe, where the Tribes made buns to sell at the Woodford Folk Festival.

"The bakery was the worst," Mark says. "For the first three weeks we slept on mattresses with doonas, on the ground, in a shed next to the bakery. We ate from the bakery, every night, doing 12-, 15-, even 20-hour days."

After 18 months at the bakery, Mark snapped. "I just said, 'F... this, I'm leaving.' I didn't tell Rose - anything I told her, she'd tell the elders. So my son and I just pissed off. We hitched a ride to Sunnyholt Road. I had some spare change in my pocket and I called my brother, Peter, who lived in the Blue Mountains and told him to pick us up."

Mark and Abraham slept at Peter's house that night. But the next day, Israel turned up. "Israel had met my brother and he knew where he lived. He also knew that we had next to no money and that I'd be at Peter's place."

Mark and Abraham surrendered and were driven back to the community.

Mark's family, most of whom live in New Zealand, never had any suspicions about the Twelve Tribes. "They just thought we were in a nice Christian community," he says. But Rose's family was different. "We knew from the beginning that it was a cult," says Rose's sister, Cathy Cruzado, who lives in Paris.

In 2000, Cathy and her brother Henry made plans to visit Rose in Sydney. But when Rose told the elders of their imminent arrival, all hell broke loose.

"Nun became convinced my family was coming to get me," Rose says.

Within a week, Rose, Mark and the three children were on a plane to Spain, where they were installed in a Twelve Tribes community in Zeberio, in the Basque Country. Rose's mother lived nearby, in Laredo, just 20 minutes' drive away, but Rose was not allowed at first to visit her. Instead, she was instructed to call Cathy and Henry and tell them that she and the family were in Boston. "The whole time, one of the Spanish leaders, a guy called Yowcef Rodriguez, was sitting next to me," Rose says. Cathy was upset and cancelled her flights. But Henry decided to go anyway, visiting the community in Picton, where he was served tea and cake "by robotic looking ladies wearing large skirts".

"I talked to the leader," says Henry. "He was courteous and charming until I asked him his reasons for hiding my sister, when he laughed in my face and replied that he had no idea of Rose's whereabouts."

Henry would make a total of five trips to Australia over the next decade, often with Cathy. They contacted Matthew Klein, an ex-Twelve Tribes member, for help and worked with Melbourne cult buster Raphael Aron. "I travelled 100,000 kilometres and saw my sister once, for a total of 10 minutes," Henry says. "It was in 2004 and Rose had finally agreed to meet me at Peppercorn Creek Farm."

Henry had brought a rolled poster of the Cruzado family tree since the 16th century, to show Rose that she already had a family. But Rose rebuffed him.

"I was scared stiff of Henry, because the elders had been saying he was part of an anti-cult movement and that he'd kidnap me and the kids."

The minute Henry appeared, Abraham and his sisters were whisked away by an elder and hidden in the roof of the main building. "I was devastated," Abraham later recalled, "because I knew I'd just missed the best and perhaps the last chance to escape."

Dodging Rose's family was surprisingly easy: whenever Henry showed up, the family would simply be shuffled between a network of properties - an apartment in Leura, a house in Burwood, a hotel in Lithgow. At one stage the Tribes rented them a bungalow near Parramatta, then a house on the beach in Coledale, and later a home at Seven Mile Beach, near Gerroa. The elders were so paranoid about Rose's family finding them that they wouldn't allow Mark to renew his New Zealand driving licence. "They thought the authorities might use it to track us," Mark says.

Mark enjoyed living at Gerroa; for one thing, it meant he wasn't slaving his guts out. It also meant he could go surfing again. "I'd found this board in the rubbish and repaired it," he says.

But one day, when Mark and Abraham were out in the surf, some elders paid a surprise visit. "Man, were they angry," says Mark.

The elders took the family back to the farm where they staged a meeting or "cohol", interrogating Mark for five hours. "They just hammered me," he says. "They were quoting verses from the Bible, telling me I 'loved the world', and that anyone who 'loves the world would lose their life'."

Their solution was to split up the family, sending Mark and Abraham away, firstly to Katoomba, then to Bargo, while the women stayed on the farm.

"Rose was allowed to visit me from time to time," says Mark, "so that I could see Lebana, who was still only little."

Throughout the mid 2000s, Mark and Abraham were allowed to come back to the farm from time to time to reintegrate. But Abraham would invariably do something "worldly" - cut his hair, smoke a cigarette, wear his trousers low - and be reprimanded. Then, when Abraham turned 15, the elders asked if he would like to "get washed", or baptised. "You can all get f...ed," he told them. "The elders almost had a heart attack," Mark says. "After that, they sent us away again, to this farm they own in Bigga."

The property, near Crookwell in the NSW southern highlands, was 460 hectares, with no power, water or house. "We just lived in this shed," Mark says.

"Drank rainwater off the roof. They put a phone on for us and gave us gas cylinders to cook with. And every few weeks, Rose would visit." Their job was to chop wood, which was taken to Picton for heating. But Mark was increasingly disillusioned. "I was just so pissed off by then. Rose was in turmoil, too."

Then, in 2009, the elders sent Mark and Abraham to New Zealand. "They just wanted us out," he says. "So they gave me a couple of hundred dollars and said, 'Your New Zealand family can look after you.'"

It was in Auckland that Mark finally decided to leave the group. "I rang Rose and said, 'I think I'm leaving.' She said, 'My life is with you, I'll come with you.'"

Mark had the family sent over, ostensibly just to visit. Once there, he told them of his decision. Abraham was thrilled: "That's the best thing you've ever told me," he said. But Undila was

devastated. She didn't want to leave, and began crying. She was due to marry Erez, a young man who had been sent over from the community in France. So Mark let her return. "That was the stupidest thing I ever did," he says now.

The family spent a year in Auckland before returning to Sydney. "We wanted to be closer to Undila," Mark says of the decision to return. "At that stage we thought we might have a chance of maintaining contact."

But they were wrong. Undila, who had a daughter in 2011, has made it clear she wants nothing to do with her family. "When you ring her she says doesn't want to talk to us," Mark says. "When you go there, her husband comes to the gate and says, 'Look, I told you, you're not allowed here. Don't come here.' The last time we went there, Rose got very emotional. She was crying. Our little granddaughter was there, and a couple of elders came up to cover the situation."

Mark and Rose now live in the Blue Mountains, with Lebana and Abraham, and are slowly putting their lives back together. Mark works in maintenance and has got back into surfing and music. He plays drums in a band called the Fabulous Shapelles and gives drum lessons at home. "I'm 53 years old, but it feels like I'm 21," he says. "It's like I'm starting over again, because you come out with nothing."

Rose works as a cleaner. "It's a bit of a disappointment to my family," she says. "I don't want to spend my life being a cleaner."

She has read about mind control, trying to come to terms with her experience. "When I look back, I can't believe it all happened. It's so bizarre. It's like I became a completely different person."

In the cult, she notes, they decide who has the right to exist and who does not. "But here we are," she says. "We still exist. That's something."

The Twelve Tribes was approached by Good Weekend, but declined to comment.

This article originally appeared in Good Weekend. Find Good Weekend on facebook at [facebook.com/GoodWeekendMagazine](https://www.facebook.com/GoodWeekendMagazine)

Read more: <http://www.smh.com.au/nsw/secrets-of-the-family-20131208-2z00t.html#ixzz...>

Follow us: @smh on Twitter | sydney Morning Herald on Facebook

-----

We've known key players in this old biblical Christian group, one from 1996 and others since 2004.

This biblical group is most definitely not a cult in the mainstream traditional mode/sense, even though they live and work together as a group, making money as a group, living as a group, etc, etc, and yes the biblical and a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 inculcation runs deeply through their veins believing they are doing the right thing, etc, but they are not an organised cult. They are just a group of people who are living the biblical way, determined to get out of "The System" (whatever they believe is wrong with this) when their messiah saviour arrives.

<http://www.peppercorncreekfarm.org.au> and <http://twelvetribes.com/community/peppercorn-creek-farm>

Cults are derived ONLY from social engineering. Example....

1. creating thoughts/dreams/ideas to change other brothers/sisters of MAN with the intent to bring them under the image power of the original dreamer/thinker = social engineering.
2. going through the motions, implementation, planning, execution of the thoughts/dreams of social engineering....
3. setting them into motion through inculcation, etc
4. setting up an organisation to keep the social engineering intact so that it doesn't fall apart so no one can escape.

Let's have a look around.... government, education, banking, institutions, a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, religions, science, occults, esoterics, etc, etc, all fit the bill of the cult of social engineering. It is out of these cults that attacks are mounted against those who threaten their power infrastructure, keeping their victims trapped in their cults. They are the ones who claim that any group of men and women who chose to live together, working together to support each other, is a cult.

All the intel networks are there to come out and label any such group so that they are shunned and so those around them fear them.

"The System" and everything of "The System" is a cult of cults, all of it social engineering = brainwashing.

Which cult do you belong to?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd April 2016

## Eyes Wide Shut

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

10th April 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209112880967232>



:) The whole of earth/nature/creation is sacred - somewhere is not more sacred than anywhere. Right now where we all stand was once sacred and it is here where desecration is made whole again. We are all fully responsible to clean up all the mess we've caused/created while being deep asleep as consumer slaves of "The System", desecrating and destroying the sacredness of MANS living dream, of MANS life.

We each have to make whole what was shattered and broken through our complicity and willingness to comply and indulge in harm doing practices, etc. BUT for all this to happen powerfully, each MAN must create their original living dream, of their unique living soul here and now in/as present-sense, and no other MAN can do this for them and this includes putting whatever thoughts/images in another's head.

Thanks to free will, we have the power to create thoughts without soul which is what the whole of "The System" is all about. Directing the life-force energy of our soul into original dreams, we each uniquely create in present-sense, is where the true living power of a living dream (soul) resides. Nowhere else can it be sensed to be experienced.

Getting free land or not is NOT the issue - never has been and never will be the issue. We are all already on land. The ONLY issue is MAN forsaking the original dream of MANS unique dream of life (soul).

When we fix this (make whole) in present-sense, we fix (make whole with) every thought/dream/intent setting harm into motion.

Freedom is NOT a destination.

Consciousness is NOT a destination.

Life is NOT a destination.

Peace is NOT a destination.

Love/Unconditional Love is NOT a destination.

Happiness is not a destination.

Do no harm is NOT a destination.

Abundance is not a destination and neither is Truth a destination.

Only a lie is a destination.

Giving up full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do here and now in present-sense is what fantasy, illusion, delusion, cop outs, back doors and lies ("The System") is made of. Its a free will choice that all innocent children never had to make until they were got at by another MAN.

We are all meant to have unique original dreams/lives/souls, BUT in "The System" this is NOT the case.

"The System" providing freedom ("Land of plenty: Duma committee approves bill for free handover of Russian territory to foreigners") IS NOT FREEDOM, instead it is FREEDUMB. <3 (see link/article below)

By creating dreams of freedom, abundance, etc, here and now in present-sense, instead of just talking about freedom, abundance, etc, we are already living and experiencing that dream of freedom, abundance, etc, and we are no longer on that illusory journey heading towards the destination of freedom, abundance, etc, without ever arriving.

And to think of all the European and Asian migrants who were offered the baited free milk and honey promise of the Australian, American, Canadian, New Zealand, etc, Dreams and what became of these seductive dreams down-the-line (in many cases less than 60 years) and the real effects upon these migrants, their children and their descendants to come. All are now knocking on the door of the New World Order (One World Government Slave System) and many are even opening this door and entering in.

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense and explore a bit into our backgrounds, then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life

website <http://loveforlife.com.au> and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage. Our main focus is remedy, Kindom, which we cover in great detail.

We have a common interest in creating abundance but our intentions are different when it comes to the bigger picture. To us, creating food forests is the first step to completely walking away from "The System" with all its suffering and harm doing, in this life, never to return. Kindom is that way of life where no MAN is under "The System" anymore, no longer under another MAN and where no one is answerable to anyone/others unless they are doing harm and it needs to be stopped and made whole.

Creating abundance that is shared with no conditions attached, no charge or expectations is the way we learn to let go of our system "ownership" and fears of not having enough, of not being provided for.

Under "The System", we learn to live under limited liability/responsibility, living out of doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc. Creating abundance and freely (unconditionally) sharing it is the first step to taking full responsibility for our real lives and the real lives of those around us.

Since August 2011, we started creating the beginnings of a long-term planned and gradually transitioning Food Forest Vege garden into a full on food forest where many of us are eating from, in a rental property, in a new, large, rural, suburban area. We also had no topsoil to work with because it was all taken away by the developers. There is a hard, deep and rocky clay belt just below the surface of the suffocating lawn.

This Kindom project represents far more than 90% of the population of MAN all across earth who do not have the economic means and practical skills for creating true freedom from "The System" in this life and that's because they were all discriminated against since early childhood and this discrimination continues without respite under many, many guises.

In spite of our circumstances we demonstrate how to just DO IT, to just get on with creating and living freedom here and now with what you got, even if you have "nothing", and we do this by no longer passing-the-buck by waiting around for others to come along and rescue you, etc, from whatever predicament you are faced with.

As we are also living in a "posh" area where people like the gardens to look prim, smart and proper, we have also had to make sure that we keep up a good standard of tidiness and keeping things pleasing to the eye. Through gradual assimilation as all the locals get used to the garden spreading out on the street and around the property (standing out from the lawns and Agapanthus), our focus is on creating a living example of unconditional love where everyone benefits from the abundance spreading out through this very wealthy rural region.

Many people think that we are crazy doing so much in a rental property but we wanted to show that it is possible to start taking action here and now no matter what our circumstances. Most of us across earth do not have the luxury of a nice piece of land so we have to learn to do something where we are, in present-sense.

The food forest of Kindom is showing that life is a gift on a do no harm path as we learn to pull away from "The System" peacefully. It is a bridge that sustains us as we are healing and letting go of everything that keeps us hanging on to destruction, chaos and slavery. Confronting "The System" and getting rid of it is to confront the trauma that binds everyone to "The System" of e-go with no way out in this life. A vast part of the Love For Life work focuses on this trauma (e-go) in great detail.

Everything of this Kindom abundance project and including the Love For Life work we do since March 2005, comes ONLY from supporters gifts, be it labour, seeds, plants, materials, tools, experience, wisdom, etc....

We have heaps of videos up in the YouTube channel we use: <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife> - below are a few on the growing food forest. Considering the "controversial" nature of our outside the box work, the first video below has already received 174,000+ views

From Bare Dirt To Abundance

Part One: <https://youtu.be/1sJCcCvZ97A> August 2011 to February 2013 - 52 minutes

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI> November 2014 - 30 minutes

Part Three: <https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI> March 2016 - 60 minutes

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden - March 2016: - 15 minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

We are soon to post "The Glass Bowl" which is the culmination of our last 11 years of intense Love For Life insight work, in fact, overall, it goes back to around 1972. In the meantime you can explore the LFL home page and these recent, listed posts below which cover some of the ground of "The Glass Bowl" .....

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Illumination IS Definition

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

-----

**Land Of Plenty:**

**Duma Committee Approves Bill For Free Handover  
Of Russian Territory To Foreigners**

7th April 2016

Link: <https://www.rt.com/politics/338775-duma-committee-approves-bill-introduc...>



**A view of the town of Nevelsk on Russia's Sakhalin Island.** © Sergey Krasnouhov / Sputnik

A plot of land in Russia's Far East could be yours, after a Russian lower house committee approved a bill that, if passed, will introduce the free handover of land to Russians and foreigners who want to build homes or start businesses in agriculture or tourism in the region.

The Russian lower house Committee for Real Estate and Construction recommended that the State Duma approve the bill in the second reading in a session coming up on April 12. The parliament already approved the draft in the first reading on December 18, 2015.

The current document provides for the free handover of 1 hectare (about 2.5 acres) of land to foreign citizens. However, foreigners will only be allowed to use the land, and the registration of full property rights is only possible after the naturalization of potential owners.

The original bill was drafted by the Russian government in November last year. The explanations attached to the document read that the authorities expect the free land handover to attract more people to the Far East Federal District, to slow or stop the outward migration of locals, and to boost the socio-economic development of the territory.

**READ MORE: Land grant: Govt drafts bill for '1-hectare per Russian' in Far East:** <https://www.rt.com/politics/322404-government-drafts-bill-on-free>

Prime Minister Dmitry Medvedev has also ordered the development of a special web service that will allow Russians to obtain all the necessary papers confirming their property rights remotely and with a minimum of red tape. The plots will be divided from land that's currently federal and municipal property.

The idea of a 'Russian Homestead Act' was first proposed in early 2015 by the presidential envoy to the Far East Federal District, Yury Trutnev, who proposed offering large plots of land for free to anyone who resettled to the Russian Far East to start a farm or other business. The plan also included the handover of one-hectare plots, a ban on selling the land received, and a five-year trial period.

READ MORE: **Homestead Act for Russian Far East – Putin supports free land handout:** <https://www.rt.com/politics/224099-russia-land-free-east>

As Trutnev presented his plan to the press, he said President Vladimir Putin had called the initiative correct in principle and noted that similar programs had been successfully implemented historically in Siberia. Putin also urged all the officials responsible for the plan to be precise and cautious when detailing the conditions for land ownership.

---

### More Love For Life Posts Found In The Comments Section Below

#### To Jab Or Not To Jab?

Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

19th June 2016

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>



#### Frankenstein's Children

Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

17th June 2016

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...> and <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209608562118951>

#### New World Order Agenda Behind The Attacks On The Parramatta Leagues Club

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th April 2016

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

---

### Sequential Order

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack



up because they are lies/fraud.

It is critical to fully comprehend insights relating to image power, "name", contracts to "name", "The System" of "names", "spelling", trauma, reaction to trauma, curses, processing curses, bouncing curses back, full-responsibility/liability, limited liability/responsibility (passing-the-buck), slavery, senses/sense vs non-sense/senses, 1st party vs 3rd party, re-presenting intellectual property, storytelling/storytellers, duality, controlled opposition, black-magic, belief, lies, "i", all seeing "i" (eye), etc. These themes and others are covered over and over and over again.

If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire men and women to remedy by showing them how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

All the latest posts in the Sequential Order can be found by scrolling down the home page of the Love For Life website or scrolling down near the bottom of any Love For Life webpage or following the link provided (Links to all our work can be found here:), after the last post in the Sequential Order.

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

### **The Dream Of Life Part 6 Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

19th April 2012 - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

### **The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status In "The System"**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

### **IMAGE POWER**

#### **The Nefarious Tactics Used To Disguise Truth And Distract Us From Remedy**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2014

This post contains many recent Facebook comments and email replies which collectively provides a big picture into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

### **The Pull Of E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

## **IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

## **Trauma Induced Fantasy**

July 2013 Interview With  
Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian

<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

## **Processing Curses**

### **A Lie Is A Curse**

### **Liars Process Curses**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>

## **How The System Is Really Constructed Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers To Stop Harm Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

## **Slave To A Name**

Parts One, Two, Three, Four,

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd to 6th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

## **Educated Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

## **The Only Path To Freedom**

### **Beware The False Steps**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 2nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

## **Free-Dumb For All**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 5th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

## **Revoking The Ego**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 8th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

### **How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life - 3rd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

### **How To Detect Intel Operatives Working**

For The New World Order Agenda

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 10th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

### **How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks Are Messing With Your Head + His-Story/Her-Story**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

### **Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By Name"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 20th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **What It's Going To Take To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **Falling For Fairy Stories**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 24th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **A Disassociation From The Work Of Kate of Gaia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 17th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

### **Separating The Wheat From The Chaff**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

### **The True Satanic/Freemasonic Symbolism Of John The Baptist**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

24th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8518>

**Denial And Apathy  
How Deep Does Duplicity And  
Complicity To Harm Doing Go?**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 24th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8519>

**Revolution Or Revolution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 25th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

**Routing Out Psyop Programs  
Routs Out Intel Operatives  
Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 31st May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

**The Psyop Program Scam  
Behind Religion Belief Faith  
& Associated Opinion**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

**Another Delusion**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

**A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

13th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

**E-MAN**

**The Name Of The Beast Is MAN**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 9th May 2014

**Includes Mountain MAN Arrested**

Facebook Discussion About "Name"

Uploaded 25th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

**E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 13th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

**Discussion With Brother Gregory  
Clearly Demonstrating Christianity**

## **Is Part Of The Problem And Not The Solution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

## **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

## **Head So Strong**

Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood

Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian

Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

## **The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

9th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

## **The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality And Happiness FOR SLAVES**

Or

### **How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

6th August 2014

Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

## **What Can We Do What Can We See**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook

posts and discussions

between 17th and 21st November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

## **The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks To Create Doubt And Uncertainty With The Intention To Destroy Love And Therefore Destroy MAN (True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth For Everyone)**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

## **The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide The Justification Of Laziness**

## **That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts Ensuring Our Fall**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

13th December 2014

Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

## **Darkness Visible Part One The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

**Part One A:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Part One B:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

**Part One C:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

**Part One D:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

## **Darkness Visible Part Two Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

## **Darkness Visible Part Three How The Word Sausage Re-Presents The New World Order Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

## **Darkness Visible Part Four Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect**

Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

## **Darkness Visible Part Five Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing + Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

## **Darkness Visible Part Six The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing YouTube Community Flagged A Video Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel**

### **As Being "Hate Speech"**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

4th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

### **Darkness Visible Part Seven**

**The Full Responsibility For Setting**

**True Freedom For All Into Motion**

**In Present-Sense Forevermore**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

10th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

### **Who We Really Are Does Not End**

**At The Surface Of Our Skin**

Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

### **The Rot Parts One, Two, Three**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

5th June 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

### **The Good Guys & The Bad Guys**

**Working Together To Bring In**

**The New World Order**

by Arthur Cristian

18th July 2015 - Love For Life

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8572>

### **Can You Spot The Ego?**

**Where's Wally? Part One**

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube

Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573>

### **Can You Spot The Ego?**

**Where's Wally? Part Two**

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube

Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8576>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book

Love Fort Life

September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcl>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Four**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

17th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **The Background To The System Part One:**

#### **The Dark Side Of The Moon**

24th August 2016

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

### **The Background To The System Part Two:**

#### **Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult**

31st August 2016

<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

### **The Background To The System Part Three:**

#### **Eclipse Of The Sun**

25th October 2016

<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

### **The Background To The System Part Four:**

#### **Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 1**

9th July 2017

<https://youtu.be/FHhojYftwzc> (Embedded above)

### **The Background To The System Part Five:**

#### **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2**

16th July 2017

<https://youtu.be/Ky1jZOCdQxM> (Embedded above)

### **The Background To The System Part Six:**

#### **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3**

23rd July 2017

<https://youtu.be/OZXmqbnFXkk> (Embedded above)

### **The Background To The System Part Seven:**

#### **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4**

30th July 2017

<https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU> (Embedded above)

**The Background To The System Part Eight:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5**

6th August 2017

[https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc) (Embedded above)

**The Background To The System Part Nine:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6**

13th August 2017

<https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70> (Embedded above)

**The Background To The System Part Ten:  
Sensing The Bigger Picture**

18th August 2017

<https://youtu.be/Lwu9xUhQo94> (Embedded above)

**The Background To The System Part Eleven:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7**

20th August 2017

<https://youtu.be/de2mJFJCieU> (Embedded above)

**The Background To The System Part Twelve:  
The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - Remedy**

27th August 2017

<https://youtu.be/6eEIB8Er5cl> (Embedded above)

**The Background To "The System" Part Thirteen:  
Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1- Remedy**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

3rd September 2017

[https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY)

**The Background To "The System" Part Fourteen:  
Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2- Remedy**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2017

<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>

**Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

**New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group**

Started March 2015

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Includes 63 Minute

**Introduction To Kindom Video**

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

and

**Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>

The Love For Life website home-page provides the bigger-picture background to the themes touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

### **Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax**

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall  
Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

### **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
27th February 2013 onwards...

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrbAo](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrbAo)

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

### **Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/43qli-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

### **What Do You Believe On Origins?**

#### **Who Said There Was A Beginning?**

#### **Who's Truth Do You Accept?**

#### **Belief Is A Strange Idea.**

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Between March and April 2013  
Posted 29th October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

### **So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System" But Not The Bad Bits?**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 12th August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

### **Turning Away From The Reflection Of MANS Looking Glass**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th April 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

## **REMEDY**

### **New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group**

Started March 2015

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Includes 63 Minute

### **Introduction To Kindom Video**

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

### **And Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>

The Love For Life website home-page provides the bigger-picture background to the themes touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance**

#### **A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A**

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B**

Coming Shortly

### **Control The Land**

#### **And You Control MAN On The Land**

#### **Displace MAN From Land**

#### **And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

### **The Divine Spark**

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski

Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others

2nd October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

### **Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness**

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

### **The Spell Is Broken**

#### **Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts, etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>  
**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)  
**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)  
**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia  
**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>  
**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>  
**Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By**  
**Supporters:** <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free**  
**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>  
**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community**  
**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>  
**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>  
**Twitter :** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>  
**Facebook Music :** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>  
**YouTube Love For Life Music :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
**MySpace :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
**Google + Fiona Cristian :** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

[‹ The Panic Of 1819 REACTIONS AND POLICIES by Murray N. Rothbard - Great Book About This 1819 PanicupVideo/Movie: The House of Rothschild \(1934\) - A Propaganda Film By Darryl F Zanuck Directed By Alfred Werker Stars George Arliss ›](#)

) [About](#)

) [Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

) [Australian Stories](#)

) [Banks](#)

) [Corporations](#)

) [Freedom Fighter Updates](#)

) [Law articles & documents](#)

) [Love for Life Campaign](#)

) [Videos and DVD's](#)

[Add child page](#)

[Add new comment](#)

31808 reads



[unpublish](#)

[submit spam](#)

[Report to Mollom](#)

## Comments

Tue, 07/12/2016 - 17:04 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[Another Example Of The NWO Conditioning Scam In Practise](#)

### **Another Example Of The NWO Conditioning Scam In Practise**

12th July 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209814272621585>

24th April 2015

We posted this comment in the comments section of this video:

### **Global Freedom Movement Presents Murrumu Walubara Yinindji**

19th April 2015

92 Minutes

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dppF1SZ\\_dyk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dppF1SZ_dyk)



Throughout Queensland most, if not all the traditional tribal lands once protected by Mabo, have since been put under Land Councils (trusts) that are tied under "The Crown" as in the corporations.... "Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander) Act 2006 and the Native Title Act (Cth) 1993."

The Brigalow Corporation also has a lot to do with this.

Things are NOT what they seem.

To be able to co-exist peacefully, Yidindji and The Commonwealth, requires trusts, foundations, agreements, contracts, etc, put in place... In every home and business operating on "Yidindji land" where is the electricity, gas, water, petrol, mail, telephone, internet, cars, bikes, trucks, services, food, shops, garbage collections, road maintenance, street lights, etc, etc, etc, etc, coming from? Is it coming from "The Commonwealth" or from "The Yidindji?"

Whose law oversees all this, "The Commonwealth or "The Yidindji?"

The Land Councils, Trusts, etc, put in place allows all this to happen smoothly by stealth - a perfect transition for everyone stupid enough to enter the NWO.

Read this.....

## **Australians Against Cultural Genocide Urgent Help Needed**

By Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

29th March 2011

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7469>



The Governments attack on our indigenous people continues unabated with the sharks drawing ever closer for the kill. An indigenous elder needs urgent help in Cairns NOW to assist him claim his traditional land. With the Aboriginal Land Act due to come into force this year, giving the government powers to put all aboriginal lands under the control of the government funded and controlled Aboriginal Land Council, the window of opportunity for Indigenous owners of the land to get full control over their traditional land gets ever smaller.

A problem for the aboriginals? No, this is a problem for all Australians because the land grab does not stop at aboriginal lands. Pastoralists will also find that the Aboriginal Land Act will affect them as the Queensland Government tries to take over ALL of Queensland, especially if the Queensland Government continues selling vast tracts of Queensland to Chinese investors. If white Australians do not stand up in support of indigenous Australians, they will be aiding and abetting the land grab and will find that the sharks eventually come knocking on their doors too.

The government funded agencies and charities that are supposed to be helping indigenous Australians are not helping them get together and claim their traditional lands. Instead they are more concerned with getting them individually "work ready" to fit into mainstream Australia. So much for the preservation of their culture. The preservation of their culture is more than saying "Welcome to Country" speeches at assemblies and meetings and inviting aboriginals to play and dance to open community events. The preservation of the culture of indigenous Australians is giving the land back to those who want to live in traditional ways and leaving them to do so without interference from the government and government bodies.

Indigenous Australians who want to live their traditional way of life have nowhere to go for help. Charities and agencies supposed to be helping them will not show where their funding comes from or reveal their connections and agendas. Those working in the agencies are not sufficiently qualified to help them and have no idea how to address the situation from a holistic point of view. Unlike in Canada, where the Native Americans own their reserves and are fully involved in decisions that affect their people and are not dictated to by white people running the show, here, indigenous Australians have very little, if any, say in the decisions that affect them.

An advocate for a traditional elder who wants to live peacefully on his traditional lands with others who want to live the same way is calling for the Australian people to stand up for the rights of ALL Australians, not just those who are rich and powerful. A Canadian Native American, the advocate sees the difference in the way Native Americans in Canada are treated and the way the indigenous people in Australia are treated. In her determination to help her indigenous friends, she has been terrorised and harassed by those who are supposed to be helping indigenous

Australians because she is fighting to get the indigenous Australians what they want, rather than what the government wants for them.

As she points out, the only way forward is for all Australians to stand up against the oppression of our indigenous people because, what is being done to them, will be done to white Australians down the track. So far, white people are part of the problem but, by collective action, they can become part of the solution. The situation in Tara, Queensland, where indigenous Australians and white land owners are joining together to stop a gas company putting pipes under the ground, shows that white and black can work together to stand up to oppression and heavy handedness.

Right now, the indigenous elders who want to live peacefully on their lands need urgent assistance in the form of man-power to make sure their voices are heard. The enforcers of Government policy are getting ever more aggressive in their enforcement, as can be seen by the incident where an 18 year old girl was tasered by Police in Queensland recently. Indigenous Australians who went to the airport in Cairns in an attempt to attract the attention of Prince William to their plight were told that they would be put in jail for 48 hours if they did not remove themselves.

The elder wanting to live peacefully on his traditional lands is needing support as he is suffering from post traumatic stress disorder. In June 2007, he was attacked in the presence of the Cape York Land Council by those appointed from the government to join his clan. These people are not clan members, but "yes" people for the government, trying to stop him from speaking for his family who are the real tribe members. The elder and his tribe have native title, but are demanding sovereign land ownership so that they can form an alliance with mainstream white Australia to share the land. His family is being bullied and threatened by "yes" people for the others that are not part of this tribe, but have been put onto the tribe to stop the elder claiming sovereign land title. This brave tribe URGENTLY NEEDS THE SUPPORT OF WHITE AUSTRALIA to stop our government from committing cultural genocide, using tactics of this style that are backed by the Corporations (Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander) Act 2006 and the Native Title Act (Cth) 1993.

These acts put in place a requirement for native people who have native title to have a corporation and, if they have resources on their land of wealth, the government puts them under Administration, as has been done to this tribe, and uses heavy handed tactics to put the "yes" people on as Directors. The elder can still come to meetings and have a say but he is no longer in control of his traditional land. The government might as well take a knife to the heart of the elders. We need to take a strong stance to stop these horrible government Acts called legislation bullying the elders from speaking for their families. How would white Australia feel if the government legislated that Fathers could no longer have a say over how their families are run or be part of the decisions in the family?

The indigenous elders who remember their traditional ways are getting older and are not well. English is their second language and they don't have the background or experience to comprehend the way the system works or how to stand up to the system. They grew up in the bush, living the traditional, indigenous way of life. The elder determined to claim his land wants to share it with others who wish to live peacefully according to traditional ways, no matter what their racial or cultural background. This week, government representatives are meeting with them and they urgently need support in the form of man-power to ensure that their voices are heard. If we do not stand up for them now, their traditional ways, their culture, will be lost.

If you would like to make a difference for indigenous Australians who want to live in peace, and would like to join Australians Against Cultural Genocide, please call 0447 178 329

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Email:** action @ loveforlife.com.au

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia  
**Mobile:** 0418 203204 (Int: 0011 61 418 203204)

-----

**[Ab]originals Denied Self-Determination  
An Invitation To Brave Souls To Co-Create  
Community  
With Clan On Traditional Land**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th September 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7469>



An [Ab]original elder is inviting brave souls to come and co-create a community with him on the traditional land of his clan. To him and his people, nationality and colour of skin is not important, only the inspiration to live peacefully on the land, respecting all life forms of LIFE. This invitation is being extended because it is the dream of the elder and his people to live this way and because he needs support to keep the traditional lands of his clan out of the hands of the government, including its puppet organisation, The Aboriginal Land Council.

In Far North Queensland, these Traditional [Ab]original people are being denied their right to live on and manage their traditional lands peacefully, in keeping with the traditional ways of their people. The Powers that Be, through their Government bodies, including the Aboriginal Land Council, are doing all they can to pressure and terrorize the traditional spokespeople to become part of the Government controlled Aboriginal Land council so that they can control any money raised from the land by putting it all into the coffers of the Aboriginal Land Council. Most [ab]original clans given their traditional lands are pressured and persuaded into forming corporations which then make them part of "The System" and anything but self-determining.

So far, the tactics used by the Powers that Be include paying off supporters of the traditional spokespeople, fabricating anthropological evidence, confiscating papers and information, terrorizing a supporter acting for the traditional spokespeople and stirring up relations between the traditional [ab]originals and the historical [ab]originals, those whose families were displaced from their own traditional lands by the government two or three generations ago and who have been living on the land of the traditional [ab]originals. Relations between the two groups are now so strained that the traditional spokespeople are in hiding, as fearful of the historical [ab]originals as they are of the government representatives.

Most of the traditional land is pristine, although there has been some silica mining in some parts. The traditional spokespeople want to preserve the land and live on it as caretakers and custodians with others who also want to live on the land without doing harm to it. They do not want to destroy the land for the sake of making money. The historical [ab]originals are entitled to compensation because of the displacement of their families from their traditional lands but they are being manipulated to go against the traditional spokespeople and being put in decision making positions as puppets of the [Ab]original Land Council, thus ensuring that the traditional spokespeople are excluded from the decisions making regarding their traditional lands.

Because of the stand for self-determination taken by the traditional spokespeople, government representatives have had anthropological studies fabricated in order to create the impression that the historical [ab]originals are actually of the same clan as the traditional [ab]originals. The

supporter acting for the traditional spokespeople knows they are fabricated having done extensive anthropological studies and having had independent anthropological studies done that clearly show that the historical [ab]originals are not of the same clan as the traditional [ab]originals and, therefore, do not have any claim over this piece of land. This information is being ignored. Lawyers and barristers supposedly working for the spokespeople have manipulated outcomes and, in some cases, been paid off by the government.

The supporter involved, a community development worker, has been working with both the traditional spokespeople and the historical [ab]originals for 12 years. The supporter had the trust of both sides until the historical [ab]originals were told by government representatives that the supporter was going to jail and was not to be trusted. In working to help the traditional spokespeople save their culture, the supporter has had death threats and abusive phone calls and a home raid by police who stayed from 6am to 7pm, standing over the supporter with a gun while they raided the supporter's possessions, including anthropological evidence and videos. There have been no charges laid but the police have yet to return the property they taken in the raid. Representatives of the Aboriginal Land Council demanded the supporter attend a meeting, even though the supporter insisted it was not safe to do so. On arrival at the meeting, the supporter was physically assaulted upon alighting from the car, the traditional spokesperson also attending the meeting being able only to watch and do nothing for fear of provoking a riot and greater violence.

The supporter now has all the evidence the traditional [ab]originals need to prove that they are the rightful custodians of the land and that they have the right to live on and manage their land the way they chose without interference from either historical [ab]originals or government representatives, including those from the Aboriginal Land Council. The supporter and the traditional [ab]originals are looking for men and women to support them in taking the evidence before the government representatives and pressing the claim of the traditional spokespeople.

Those supporting these people are also being denied funding to which they are entitled so they are also looking for financial donations which will go towards the cause.

If you can offer your support, and/or you are inspired by the dream of the elder for a peaceful Do No Harm community (Kindom), please contact us with details of who you are and how you can help and we will pass on your details to the supporter. You can email us and please send us a landline number so that we can call you (free calls around Australia) on our internet phone. We are doing this to protect the supporter and the traditional elder who have already suffered an enormous amount of abuse. This way we can find out who is genuine in their concern and who is not. Please put the title of this posting in the header of the email so that we spot it. We are also very interested in helping but are financially restricted as usual. We want to go up and see how closely the elder's dream is aligned to our dream of getting a Kindom off the ground to help bring about the downfall of "The System".

We know the tactics of the Powers that Be and it is going to need a coming together of men and women who are committed to a peaceful way of life and who are prepared to stand up to the Powers that Be to make it happen.

To comprehend further the ways of the Powers that Be, as well as the dream of Kindom, we suggest reading the articles below. We clearly show the many, many ways we ALL do harm and how to recognise the ways we do harm. We will never live in a world of Do No Harm until we ALL take full-responsibility for the harm we are causing and learn to live in ways that do no harm.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

**Email:** action @ loveforlife.com.au

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Mobile:** 0418 203204 (Int: 0011 61 418 203204)

-----  
**Lizard Island Elders Loses Out**

Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life - 28th October 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7556>

**BRIGALOW CORPORATION and FEE SIMPLE LAND RIGHTS**

**BRIGALOW CORPORATION NOW OWNS**

**THE STATE OF QUEENSLAND & SOON NSW**

Thursday 13th December 2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/2666>

**COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA IS A CORPORATION**

Sunday 20th September 2009

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

21st September 2009

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6883>

**Allodial title - Law-Property Ownership**

Wednesday 21st May 2008

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/4656>

**"The State" of Queensland  
An Independent Sovereign State  
Outside of The Commonwealth of Australia  
Without Citizens Referendum**

Thursday 13th December 2007

From EnviroWild Pty. Ltd

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/2665>

**DICTATORSHIP by stealth and DECEIT**

**Read and weep**

**The Queensland Constitution 2001**

And the Removal of all Ownership Rights

Monday 12th May 2008

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/4532>

**History of Land Ownership Under Common Law**

By Sue & Lindsay Maynes

Farmers Land Ownership Rights in Australia (FLORA)

17th January 2008

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3284>

-----  
**And Even More Bullshit**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life



11th July 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209804603819871>

We posted this Facebook comment 11th July 2016 regarding this video:

**The Real Matrix Hidden in Plain Sight  
Babylonian Debt Magick System  
And How to Break Free**

12th February 2016

69 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BUV76YDwppw>

Kenneth Scott provides no remedy that inspires MAN to get out of "The System" in this life never to return. He only offers absolute freedom in "The System" which is impossible to do and is NOT your living freedom or anyone's living freedom.

Things are NOT what they seem.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all, and that's because the duped learnt (were conned) to trust them.

Kenneth Scott works for those behind "The System" who are determined to maintain absolute power and control over everyone forevermore. Since this scam started as Egypt ("The System") long ago and to protect their power and control infrastructures over everyone that is "The System", the Freemasons work very hard to maintain absolute power and control over all outcomes. They do not want their educated slaves to no longer need them, to no longer suck on the nipples of their false-idol-offerings, which provides Freemasons with all the power they lust, for their eternal enshrined glory.

No matter the age of their scheming plans, collusions and liaisons, etc.... it is a curse they are processing and they will all experience the outcome/effects of the lie (curse) they've given so much life-energy too across their recorded "ages". Best to not be involved with the processing of their curse.

If one is in hell relying on hell to get out of hell, then they will forever remain trapped in hell. To get out of hell is to completely step outside of it so that one is no longer participating in hellish (cursory) matters. Hell is the alphabet thoughts you think and give your life-energy too. Who you really are is not found in hell.

Who you really are is SENSE and sense is not the alphabet thoughts you think.

Can you sense to get out of this man-made hell?

Refer to these threads for more on the Freemasonic scam....

**MAN WARS**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

10th July 2016

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209799376369188>

**Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT  
(One With ACT Supreme Court)**

Between The 4th March 2016 And 18th May 2016.

Fiona Has Her ACAT Appeal On The 13th July 2016

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209635152263688>

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

**Love For Life Website Homepage:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

[delete](#)

[edit](#)

[reply](#)

[unpublish](#)

[submit spam](#)

[Report to Mollom](#)

Mon, 07/11/2016 - 15:45 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[Download Fiona Cristian's 3 ACAT Documents Merged Into 1 Doc](#)

[Download Link: https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...](#)

[Three Sets of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT](#) by [Love For Life](#) on Scribd

[delete](#)

[edit](#)

[reply](#)

[unpublish](#)

[submit spam](#)

[Report to Mollom](#)

Mon, 07/11/2016 - 00:04 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[MAN WARS](#) by Arthur & Fiona Cristian

### **MAN WARS**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

10th July 2016



We wrote this as a reply to a question needing our reply. Bits of the info is part of the sketch-work being used to create the free e-book. This reply is unedited - hopefully we can do this over the next two days or so. We're always writing on the run. Full copy is found in the LFL website. The FB post needed some of the ending cut off to fit it all in.

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209799376369188>

Love For Life Website Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

(Sanitised) wrote to us today via Facebook Private Message saying.....

"I really liked your Intro to Kindom YouTube video <https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

Thank you!

I was happy to realise that you're into raw veganism and anti vaccines too. :)

I like the way you described some of your reasons for this.

Do you know any people in the (sanitised) region who might be good to connect with or whatever?

How does one go about finding land to create a food forest on if they don't believe in land ownership?"

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

10th July 2016

## **ASSIMILATION**

Unless you remember who you really are and what you are really part of, no land, economic means, judicial or political system, religion, philosophy, education or alternative group will help you create the living freedom of life amongst a food-forest that you dream for because the trauma of assimilation to fantasy that is "The System" will continue to rule you between the ears, and all you will bring to the table are distorted dreams of freedom that are this assimilation of fantasy spreading to destroy the reality of natural life.

The issue is not land, money, courts, governments, temples of worship, etc; the only issue is your worship of your assimilation that has become you and all of MAN trapped in "The System".

The assimilation to "The System" of fantasy has us struggling between co-creating "The System" and expanding that anti-life fantasy all around us as consumers of reality or co-creating and expanding the living dream of MAN'S life that is nature, our soul. It really is a struggle between life and death. Some of us still sense this struggle and do not want to die, but many of us have given in to the assimilation completely, no longer aware of their slow descent into spiritual suicide in this life.

To us, this intent to murder souls through assimilation is beyond evil.

This MAN Wars article will show you why this is so.

## **THE DEEP SLEEP OF NON-SENSE**

The living nature of MAN exists for MAN to sense MANS soul and expand that. When we have been assimilated into the educated non-sense of "The System", we are no longer able to sense our soul, and when that happens, we are no longer conscious of the manipulation of the assimilation of education working on us. This is how we willingly commit spiritual suicide, performing the dirty deeds that ensure that our soul will never exist again. We are the only ones who can do this. Having been got at, It is now a choice between eternal life and eternal death.

Our soul is living consciousness, a sensory reality that experiences the dream (soul) of MANS life, nature, through senses, touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see. No one can teach us to sense or experience what each of us experiences through the sensory reality of our senses that is the living nature of MAN. The soul is not a prisoner to our body and does not end at the surface of our skin. Our soul is the whole of the dream of MAN'S nature, undefined by measurements including time, space, distance and location.

When we sense, we are living consciously but when we are assimilated through explanation, instruction, education, suggestion, indoctrination and brainwashing, we are fantasising an unconscious dream state. Now we are in a deep sleep and unless we return to sense, to make sense, to reconnect with sensory reality and wake up, we will never reawaken. The assimilation has destroyed us completely.

Non-Sense is when we are imagining that we are sensing our soul but we are actually lost to the assimilation of the explanation of fantasy, that has nothing to do with our senses, as we drift further and further away from our soul without realising (sensing) what we are really doing.

## **THE LIVING NATURE OF MAN IS CREATION**

To us, every instant of the dream of life is creation unfolding and, as we sense the living consciousness of MAN'S dream of life, it is the soul of nature experiencing who we really are. We are the living soul of the trees, the birds, the celestial bodies and everything of the dream of life and we are giving the purpose of life through the intent of the life we dream. This is the expanding soul of the living dream of MAN'S life that we experience as the creation of MAN'S nature, instant by instant. We are saturated with the life of our living ancestors and our living descendants will be saturated with our lives, if we remember who we really are.

The living nature that is MAN'S soul is the sun that shines, the birds that sing and the rivers that run. This is the nature of MAN'S life, the soul that is the dreams of our ancestors' creation as the bird, the wind, the trees and the creatures. Instant by instant, the soul of our living ancestors' dream for life is unfolding before us eternally and we are raised up by their life giving life to our life, as we raise up the life of MAN that is the life of our descendants. We are the wind under each other's wings.

We are experiencing the co-creation of our ancestors' dreaming, their soul of life, revealing the living purpose of creation that they dreamt for. Raised by nature, the living nature of MAN inspires us to create living dreams that are the expansion of MAN'S living soul. We create the purpose of our lives by connecting with the living purpose of nature. The whole of nature is encoded with MAN'S living purpose and the intent of everything that naturally exists is what we experience as the dream of life.

To us, the intent for the purpose of everything of the dream of life is in the purity of our uncorrupted intent, what science calls DNA, and as custodians of the dream of life, the collective consciousness of MAN'S soul is the DNA that makes us who we really are. This DNA is encoded/embodyed throughout the whole of the dream of life. Out of this natural intent, we also create who we really are because there is no separation between nature and us. When we are

dreaming everything of nature, the whole of nature is encoded as who we really are and we are all encoded in the whole of MAN'S nature, if we remember who we really are.

## **SENSE**

Through senses, we are always in connection with ancestors who remembered who they were too. This is why creation continues to exist for conscious MAN without beginning or end. We are the living consciousness of MAN'S nature rolling along here and now forevermore. We are riding the wave of MAN'S creation with no end in sight.

However, when we have been assimilated by fantasy, we forget who we really are and we are creating fantasy in every instant, replacing everything of reality which falls before us as we destroy it by chopping it down, altering and distorting everything from its original, natural purpose. We become murderers and destroyers of MAN'S living nature. The assimilation into fantasy separates us from the dream of MAN'S living nature.

Raised in the living dream of MAN'S life, we experience the sensations of nature through the senses of the tree that resonate with the soul of MAN'S purpose for the tree. This is wholeness without the assimilation into fantasy creating a shattered reality to distort it. Nature is the feelings of the intent of MAN'S dreaming that are all the virtues of unconditional love set into motion as creation, not defined or possessed by us because they are free, which makes us free, and peaceful, which makes us peaceful, and they are joyful, abundant, generous, compassionate, etc, etc.

Nothing of the dream of life owns feelings so they are free to flow through everything that exists forever more. They are the song of MAN'S living nature, MAN'S consciousness.

Nothing of the dream of MAN'S life holds on to anything; the moment the bird has flapped its wings, another flap of the wings replaces it, and another, and another. The bird is in the instant of creation flying in the moment, already past the flight of the previous flap of wings. This is how we are all meant to live, in the moment, instant by instant, living as we breathe, not owning or possessing anything because we already have everything we need and so much more.

Nature naturally, willingly and instinctively gives and surrenders the whole of its life to the dream of life and that is why the dream of life continues to flow without conflict or chaos. This is why the sun shines, the rivers run and the trees drop their bark. There is no fear of death because there is no doubt or uncertainty to MAN'S magnificence.

There is no i, me, mine and the whole of the dream of life is unconditionally feeding, nurturing, inspiring, caring for and supporting the whole of the dream of life. Nothing is forsaken. There is no segregation or discrimination. All is whole and magnificent, nothing greater than anything else, no first or last, rich or poor, weak or strong, tall or short, no privilege or exclusivity to deny another. There is no scarcity.

Without the assimilation into fantasy, there is no doubt or uncertainty about MAN'S magnificence. So why are we fighting for freedom when we already are free? Why are we fretting and fighting over land when we are already on land? Why are we in conflict with each other when everything we need is already taken care of? Can you not sense how the assimilation into fantasy is working on you right now? And how it has been working on all our ancestors to get them to create all the lies of recorded history and science and all the destruction and murder to MAN and MAN'S living nature?

## **NON-SENSE**

The e-motions we experience in "The System", the doubt, uncertainty, fear, distrust, trauma, anger, hatred, jealousy, envy, lust, greed, selfishness, emptiness, loneliness, powerlessness,

directionlessness, apathy, denial, arrogance, ignorance, ridicule, abuse, discrimination, segregation, etc, have no part in the living dream of MAN'S life. They are all the alien symptoms of assimilation into fantasy that is MAN'S fall to spiritual suicide, the moving away from the living nature of MAN'S soul. When we remember who we really are, we are everything of nature all around us so we have no need to covet or claim anything, no need to own anything and we never harm anything or anyone.

It is only in the state of fantasy that we hang on to what we already have provided for us freely, thinking that we are going to miss out on it, miss out on the air, miss out on the land, miss out on life, miss out on freedom, miss out on truth, miss out on security. The immovable force of MAN'S will is broken, opening the door for chaos and conflict to run amok in the unnatural relationships that we form in "The System" of assimilation into fantasy.

This is why we are sorry for ourselves, justifying our fallen state and becoming petty about small things that are of no consequence to reality, filled with self-obsession, paranoia and fear, as we worry about the trappings of fantasy that are the mortgages, the rent, the bills, the lifestyles, the obligations to the clock, what "they" are doing to us and everybody else. The fantasy destroys us even as we cling to it. Now we become pathetic, broken down slaves squabbling on our knees over the crumbs falling from our master's tables, and begging for a remedy to our fantasy induced problems from those who are already in a state of fantasy. This is why we have forsaken abundance to create scarcity. This is non-sense.

## **ASSIMILATION INTO FANTASY**

We can get on land, grow food forests and create sustainable homes but, if we don't conquer our doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence which allows the fantasy of greed and selfishness to breed and take us over, it will all be for nothing because we will still be in a divided state of fantasy that is chaos. The assimilation into fantasy has become our master because we have drifted so far from our soul that we no longer remember what it is to be who we really are.

This is the non-sense that we live our lives out of when we have everything explained to us, educated into us, instructed and suggested to us. Non-sense is the absence of the inspiration of the living dream of MAN'S life, the soul. The moment we explain anything to a child, we are telling them that they cannot work it out in their unique, original way, which means that they need us to tell them who they are, how to live, what is reality, what the purpose of their life is, what their name is, making them addicted to those around them because they are trained and conditioned to be co-dependant on others to form their assimilation into fantasy and live that. This is "The System" of non-sense in practise.

This is why they become educated slaves who have to go to school and university to be brainwashed. We are telling MAN that MAN is no longer magnificent because we were told that we were not magnificent and our parents were told that they were not magnificent. And we were all got at so "early" in life while we were still so innocent and vulnerable to manipulation by those we trusted. This is how we break MAN'S will, and why you ask the questions you ask. You still don't know who you really are. Your will was broken long ago.

All who have been got at have made their bed in "The System" so, in spite of all the manipulation of assimilation into fantasy that compels educated slaves to form the rituals of their assimilation into fantasy, all they have to default to is "The System", a prison that they are unable to escape because their wills were broken long ago. As they have given up, they have learnt to accept it as mostly good, obedient slaves.

Everyone trapped in "The System" is co-dependent on educated slaves providing them with everything that forms the ongoing assimilation into their fantasy rituals and they cannot be who they are in "The System" without the rituals working. If they believe they are deprived of what they

need from "The System" of slaves who provided for them, they argue over it and even go to war over it. They break down families, communities, the elderly, feed the children this garbage so that they get sick and die so very young, drink foul water and breathe polluted air, saturated in artificiality and superficiality. This is non-sense.

All we are doing is tearing down the living nature of the dream of life to replace it with artificiality, worshipping fantasy that is not our living nature.

Why do we keep doing it when we recognise the fantasy with its artificiality? Why won't we let it go to stop all the harm?

Sense is not the alphabet thoughts we think but we have been so brainwashed that we are unable to sense our way out of this man-made hell. We have practised the explanation of non-sense over what we sense to the point where we really believe that the explanations are reality. This is where the assimilation into fantasy has occurred and we don't know where fantasy ends and reality begins. We don't know where we are or who we really are. We can't sense lies because we believe lies are truth.

The explanation of freedom, consciousness, truth, etc, is not our living freedom, living consciousness, living truth. They are just fantasies bouncing between the ears as that assimilation. We have bonded with the education, bonded with the assimilation. This is why we are deeply confused. We are relying on others to provide us with our freedom, our consciousness, our truth, our reality, our lives, our directions, etc, and so the assimilation into fantasy continues.

Who you really are will never be found amongst the alphabet thoughts you think - only the palette of paint of "The System" will be found there, a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and if that is all that you know, and you believe that is who you are, then "The System" is the alien image you are creating to express that alien which you believe you are. The assimilation into fantasy (non-sense) is destroying you.

It is all in the intent, the attitude derived from it.

## **ALIENISED**

Everything of "The System" is alien to who we really are so we are aliens in an alien world, destroying the reality that is earth/nature/MAN - the living dream of MAN'S life. In "The System", all we have to work with are alien tools, alien thoughts and alien images to create alien landscapes, frontiers, lifestyles and relationships that have nothing to do with the living dream of MAN'S life that is the living soul of MAN'S dream of life.

Raised up in "The System" of the fantasies of an alien world, how can any of us fix anything when we have only the essence of alienation to work with within the alien system? This is why you ask this question "How does one go about finding land to create a food forest on if they don't believe in land ownership?" - you are an alien to who you are.

If you were already fully conscious, you would already be living as the expression of the living soul, not wondering doubtfully how you can go about it. This is clear evidence that you are an alien to who you really are and what you are really part of. You are so confused that you are relying on alien tools to try to fix the problem of your alienation to your living soul, which is why you can only continue to destroy everything of reality, the living dream of MAN'S life, your life.

The confusion is the trauma that we all face in "The System" while we still doubt the magnificence of who we really are, painting this corruption of our magnificence as the alien reality that forms the landscapes of an alien world all around us, filled with alien men, women and children, and alienised, distorted nature. This is what we need to heal if we are to turn things around and walk away from "The System" of harm doing in this life.

When we remember who we really are, we naturally already have everything we need and we get on with co-creating life with all those who also want to co-create life and walk away from "The System" in this life. This is what Kindom is all about.

In what image do you want to create?

## **DOUBTING WHO WE ARE**

We are nature; the sun still shines, the air is still there for you to breathe and nature/reality has never abandoned you. It is the fantasy derived from "system thought brainwashing" that is the trauma that unhinges you from reality and causes you to believe in abandoning nature. We do it to who we really are because the trauma of the brainwashing, the intent encoded in the alphabet language and the animation that unfolds from it, is the compelling program that causes us to unhone from reality when we already are that.

We already are the freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, that we dream for but we doubt it.

The doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence is the dark program of those alphabet thoughts passing across the attention span of your focus. The whole of the English language is what is being used by you to unhone from reality and keep it that way. All of it is alien to you - none of it is the living dream of your soul's making. Instead, they are the dreams of others bearing the intent to control and rule you through covert means.

The living dreams of your soul have been eclipsed by the shadows of fantasy.

The illuminated darkness is now being superimposed over the light of your living soul and in spite of the manipulation, you are the ONLY one who is doing this to who you really are and what you are really part of.

This is blatant demonic possession in practise designed to rule you through your belief, faith and associated opinion that this is your reality. It's just like watching TV; TV (tell lie vision) is NOT your reality, yet believers accept the effects of the animated fantasy streaming out of TV to cause them to jump from their seats when they are told to do so. Such is the way of the script. The director of the animation, the tell-lie-vision, is commercially advertising his/her intent to predetermine their compelling reactions before they even turn the TV on. Their scripts are designed to make us laugh, cry or scream on command. Believers deeply love their fantasy programming.

This is the worship of darkness (illumination) in practise. The illumination is the alien tell-lie-vision of the intent (dreams) of others for you to be this way. They want you to dream (think) what they want you to dream (think). In this way you create a fake, alien life in the alien world that is "The System" of their image. This is the evidence of your confusion before you.

What do you expect?

## **DARKNESS CAN NEVER BE LIGHT**

Relying on darkness to fix the darkness only spreads more darkness. Matters of light/truth can never be made whole using darkness/lies. Fantasy will never solve issues of reality. Using war to stop war only creates more war. Chaos and confusion continue to reign supreme over those who believe chaos and confusion provide truth (peace/freedom/direction/etc) when in fact all they have done is continue to permit the manipulation of their brainwashing to usurp who they really are by accepting a false order to the chaos engineered by those who gain all the power from such outcomes.

This is why it is so important not to keep dwelling on everything of the alien world (E-GO) because to do so is to expand and co-create it. This means that we all have to face the doubt and

uncertainty (E-MOTION PROGRAMMING) that is the trauma that keeps us all prisoners serving the alien world if we are ever to escape the alien world.

The trauma is the e-go, the storehouse that is the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 alien palette that we use to paint "The System" with. "The System" is the e-motion of the e-go that we worship as that alien that we believe we are and that we live for in an alien world. The grand plan of this deception was designed in such a way that programmed-MAN is compelled to perform the rituals that make up the alien world, the intent of those who provide and direct the tell-lie-vision for us to dream (create) our fake alien life out of.

While we live and breathe the trauma of our alien stories, we keep re-creating the trauma and re-creating the trauma that spreads out across the grid system of trauma that is the matrix. We worry about the frequencies of the digital towers across earth, connecting everyone to communicate through the grid frequency waves of this make-believe matrix, but the frequency of the trauma that we generate is far, far more powerful than anything the DEAD, digital towers can do to us. All they can do is trigger our reactions to the intent of those who communicate their domination over us. It is these sinister man-made alphabet languages we're addressing here which form the earth-wide program for man-robots to perform.

## **THE LIVING BEACONS OF TRAUMA**

Over the years of Love For Life, we have heard from and looked into thousands of cases of men and women, all unrelated to each other, who have been micro-chipped and experimented on in a vast variety of ways, and who are deeply at the effect of microwaves, radio waves, frequencies, nefarious man-made-alien-technologies, etc, that fill their heads and bodies with terrible pain, both physical and psychological.

Think of B52 bombers dropping payload after payload after payload of bombs day and night for weeks on end while you are huddled in a bomb shelter experiencing the horrific explosions constantly bombarding you without respite. These earth-shattering shock waves reverberating constantly through your body form the physical, torturous agony of trauma that hides the interconnecting conversation of the trauma of the matrix going on between you and your handlers who are coordinating the bombing.

Those targeted have been overtly controlled and traumatised in myriad ways and the trauma of this radiates throughout "The System" and all of our fake system lives. These are the MAN WARS as the Dr Franksteins amongst us tinker with their fellow MAN, working on ways to make us even more alien to who we really are so that we become the machines of destruction living out their dream-world that is "The System", which gives them all their power and control over us.

Many of those who have been tampered with have hazy memories, gaps in the timelines of their lives, hindrances to their careers, manipulation in many areas of their lives, physical attacks, mental harassment, sexual abuse, often by their families, and sometimes they find out that their "families" are not actually their real bloodlines. Sufferers often experience Morgellons disease and other skin conditions as a result of being experimented on and they can be physically, brutally punished and tortured.

Strangers regularly appear in their lives, no matter where they may be, as Police officers, tradespeople, etc, even family members, who contribute to the monitoring, manipulation, handling and harming of their lives to keep amplifying the trauma that makes them the living beacons of traumatic hell. Authorities they turn to refuse to listen and brand them as schizophrenic or psychotic. Some of them have worked in the Federal police and in politics and some were whistle blowers against corruption that they witnessed. Many of them have been mixing with all the "right" people of society.

One common thread between many of these people is that they can trace their bloodlines to Kings and Queens when the royal families were still protectors of their people rather than rulers of the people, which are all the bloodlines that we see in power today. To most of us, the origins of our bloodlines are not that important but, to those who have the intent to control all of MAN, the bloodlines are everything and NO ONE gets into any sort of position of power if they do not have the right ancestry. It seems that they are determined to get rid of any links to past royal bloodlines.

Despite their symptoms, those persecuted, followed and harassed are left loose to wander anywhere across earth, so that the trail of their trauma keeps communicating through the water of their breath throughout the dream of life, transmitting the trauma of fantasy amongst reality, amongst the living, amongst everyone breathing the trauma through the water of their breath too. The water of their breath is the looking glass of fantasy for the e-go Alice to enter into the Matrix of "The System" and be controlled by the handlers in this alien Wonderland. To escape from their trauma, they need to calm right down so that they can sense the influences upon them and work out what is reality and what is fantasy and, like the rest of us, learn how not to be a victim of their trauma, not to be babies trapped in their cribs, waiting to be taken care of.

Everytime we breathe out, all our dreams, intentions, thoughts, feelings and e-motions that are the demonic images of "The System" are encoded in our breath, adding to every other trauma breath of fantasy we have ever breathed which collectively adds to the breath of everyone breathing fantasy, raising up the DEAD, make-believe apparitions of "The System" and keeping them there so that we remain prisoners to our own delusional imagining.

These images remain in the water of MAN'S breath forevermore, to affect every MAN who observes the physical, material images that have been constructed out of our collective breath. Everything of MAN'S dream of life is water because it is our living consciousness, even what they call "space". There is nowhere it is not, no matter what we and our ancestors have done to it.

MAN'S living consciousness is the living water of MAN'S dream of life expanding out of every MAN'S breath and is the collective co-creation of MAN'S dreaming of MAN'S life that is MAN'S nature (earth/creation/etc) created by the living reality of all our ancestors.

## **LIFE IS MAN'S DREAM OF LIFE**

We, MAN, are the only first parties experiencing the dreaming of MAN'S dream of life. All life experience is MAN'S dream of life being experienced. Without us, the dream of life does not exist to be experienced, and this is why we experience the dream of life; it is our dreaming and we are breathing it, dreaming through the living stimulations and sensations of our ancestor's breath that we call nature, as our children will breathe our living breath because all of nature is this living breath containing the living dream of MAN'S life. We are the custodians, caretakers and stewards of MAN'S living dream of life, of our life, your life, your children's lives, your ancestors' lives and your descendants lives. There is no explained god outside us.

We challenge everyone to bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience, to that thought, idea, dream, etc. No one can because only MAN can come forward in first party to share the experience of MAN'S dreaming. We are ALL at the effect of MAN'S dreaming. Everything we are experiencing is man-made. The tampering and manipulation of the MAN WARS have caused us all so much confusion that we can no longer see/sense clearly what has been done to all of us and what is really going on. Through our fallen ancestors and us, we have been conned and seduced into dreaming "The System" and the psycho state of everything we experience in "The System" is always being determined by us.

The living dream of nature is who we really are, this is our living inheritance, the living legacy of MAN expanded through the generations of MAN'S dreams of life. This is what the bird is. All of creation, the trees, the sun, the rivers, the plains, the air and the creatures are created out of the

living water of the breath of our ancestors because MAN IS LIVING CREATOR, the original MAN of all creation, and we are all meant to be unique, original MAN, THE ORIGINAL MAN, which is why there has been a war created over MAN, the MAN Wars.

Original MAN is created out of being raised by nature without another MAN getting into original MAN'S head. There is no explanation, instruction, education, suggestion, indoctrination or brainwashing about anything going on whatsoever, because truth doesn't need it. Only the lie needs to be explained, and the lie is the dream of another MAN who explains with the intent to seduce victims into working for the liar's dream, without providing full disclosure of the consequences of giving up the creation of their unique, original soul, the original MAN.

## **GIVING UP OUR LIVING DREAMS**

When we accept someone else's explanations about anything, we give up creating our original dreams. Now we are throwing the baby out with the bath water. No one but us can create our unique, original soul. All thoughts are dreams and the explanations, etc, are the dreams of another lying MAN, seducing us to give up the creation of our original dreams, the original MAN.

The MAN WARS is the fantasy world created by one of our fallen, delusional ancestors as this MAN fell from reality, wanting all of MAN to dream only his dream and be in his image so that everything MAN breathes is created in that image. This ancestor wanted MAN to become UNORIGINAL. This is what the MAN WARS are all about; rather than MAN creating and expanding MAN'S unique, original dreaming, we have fallen into breathing a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, under the pounding of education, that are the dreams of another MAN designed to put us under the image power of that MAN'S thinking that we then pass on down the generations through us dreaming this MAN'S delusional dreams.

MAN has been hijacked, trapped, netted, coerced, manipulated and conditioned through liars, false prophets and pied pipers, through thrown rocks, bows and arrows, spears, swords, bombs and guns to become the slaves under the influence of the MAN WARS. The MAN WARS have dumbed us down so that we have become disconnected from our living power of creation but that does not mean that we are not collectively creating everything that is happening to us together.

"The System" is the collective co-creation of our trauma under the guiding influence of the MAN WARS.

When we wake up, we sense that we are also collectively creating the living nature of MAN'S dream of life.

The hijacked and enslaved are dreaming the matrix and they are the beacons of the matrix energising the matrix which is why we have "The System" wars and chaos all across earth. This is the only way it can happen. "The System" is assimilation and everyone in "The System" has been assimilated or is being assimilated. This is why it is a prison.

Everything has gone wrong because man is dreaming MAN'S assimilation and forcing everyone around them to be assimilated because they believe that what they are doing is right, that their fantasy is true. Across earth, every tribe of MAN has been invaded to bring them under one dream that is the intent of one MAN to control all of MAN, leading to the destruction of nature and all of MAN. The living nature of original MAN is who we really are and the assimilation is the devastation to the whole of MAN'S living nature so that we cannot remember who we really are and what we are really part of to create the unique, original MAN.

Through our worship of assimilation, we replace nature with an artificial world that will never remind us who we really are because we are now aliens in an alien world. This is why you are confused. You think that the alien world has the remedy to fix your alien problems, all the while

you are reaching out for truth, freedom, peace that will always remain at arms length while you remain an alien to who you really are.

This alien world is the one world government, one world system, one world education, religion, cashless economy built on quota, etc, etc, and collectively everyone is worshipping this alien consciousness, freedom and truth, etc, that has been force fed to the slaves who believe that they are this freedom, consciousness, truth, etc. They are all worshipping one dream, that all the bloodlines of the dreamer benefit from, the forefathers, founding fathers of the matrix of all civilisations.

The one world system is just the assimilation to the next version of the matrix, but we have already all been assimilated for many, many generations. Everything of community is broken and life flashes by in a blur as everyone moves around all the time so that no one can form real relationships with their real communities. Police officers who used to be the local peace keepers are now strangers to those they deal with, bank managers are moved from town to town so they never form strong relationships with their customers, and on it goes, all around you. And where are you? And where are all the original tribes of MAN? Where is an original MAN to be experienced? And yet you are relying on the brainwashed slaves to sort out your slave problems.

This is why you are confused - you have been man-handled by these mother fuckers, these bitches and bastards from hell, the Freemasons, Satanists and Aleister Crowley worshippers. Your head is riddled because you have not been given peace, not been given a life amongst nature to create your unique, original dreams. Under these circumstances, MAN'S living nature is a distant memory.

## **BUILDING WITH FANTASY**

All the while we are under the affects of our assimilation, distracted into building "The System" out of the building blocks of fantasy that are the constructs and concepts of man-made thought forms, images, coming out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, those behind the scenes are quietly manipulating our trauma. When we read a fairytale to a child, each concept of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, are images within images within images of thought forms, bearing the intent of the handlers implanted into the thinking, the dreaming, of the child, instant by instant. This is how we create "The Matrix". We are trained to do this from so young so that we can be assimilated into creating and living for the matrix.

Imagine the concepts and constructs are Lego blocks that all fit together as we build the matrix while knocking down other parts of the matrix as we adapt to another version of the matrix and, as our used and abused brothers and sisters come and go from death to life, death to life as the robotic earth movers, bulldozers and cranes building this fantasy world of dead things, worshipping them and imagining them to be the temples of power over all of us. We call them courts, schools, universities, shopping centres, hotels, arenas, parliament, churches, temples, mosques, New Age auditoriums, television, cinemas, highways, suburbs, houses with numbers, telecommunications, technology, paper, military, libraries, road maps, etc, etc, etc, etc,..... and we somehow think all this has power over us, bowing down and worshipping them throughout our whole fake lives!

We are living the fantasy of our own making which is why "The System" is all around us. We are giving life to the illusion of our belief in fantasy, making us delusional as we become disconnected from the very abomination we are creating. Everytime we think and speak a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, we are using our life force energy to raise up fantasy as reality because we believe the lie to be true.

The breath is the life force energy of everyone all together, and this is what those in control use against us constantly. While most of us are not living the extremes of those who are being actively persecuted, we are all living the effects of trauma all around us and of us. All this is happening

ONLY in "The System" as we have made our beds in "The System" so, no matter what goes on, we are always defaulting the whole of our lives to "The System" because this assimilation is what "The System" is built out of.

We are all at the effect of each others dreaming. We make all the dream world shapes of numbers, dimensions and planes, time, calendars, seasons, solstices, and off-world heavens, using the compass and square to make up the fake measurements that we use to craft the stage and build the props of all the fantasies we act out under the influence of these MAN WARS, and each pantomime has MAN acting out the UFOs and aliens, ascended masters and shape-shifters, and make-believe universes carved up into angles, squares, numerology, science, mathematics, astrology, astronomy, big bang theories and evolution, gravity, etc.

These are the Lego blocks of fantasy that we are busy playing with while we are slaves in "The System" where all this garbage belongs.

They are the distractions that amuse us, like babies in the crib given bells and mobiles to keep them quiet, as we slave our lives away without resistance, creating and expanding the dream of another MAN, sucking at the nipples of the private corporations of those who worship only this MAN'S fantasy dream.

All of it is fake, none of it first party, all man-made. None of the religions of "The System" have first party gods - they are all third party gods re-presented by first party MAN. Everyone raised and trapped in "The System" has been tampered with by the MAN WARS and carries the plagues of fantasy and its assimilation. That is all they have on offer. In the story telling of "The System", all the fantasies have been given names such as Annunaki, Greys, Neanderthal MAN, dinosaurs, history, politics, etc, none of which has anything to do with creating original MAN. This is why everyone worships Independence Day, New Years Eve, birthdays, Easter, Christmas, Labour Day, the Queen's birthday, etc - they are all the celebration of the glory of our assimilation. Everything all across the internet, YouTube, social media, in books, newspapers and everything coming out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 is this fantasy being played out by believers. We are all on stage performing our pantomimes.

If you want to create an alien, you can build a robot and bring it into the reality of nature, equipped with an alien program that determines the behaviour of the robot for the whole of its fake existence. This is MAN being brainwashed through the English alphabet language to form the alien e-motion of the extra-terrestrial e-go running a rampant program of robotic destruction throughout the natural dream of MAN'S life. As that alien, you are asking these questions to solve matters of reality when all you know how to do is serve the fantasy of an alien indoctrination. We are talking about man-made demonic possession here that causes us all to want the alien world in reality.

We are so detached from reality that it seems a million miles away and it will stay that way because we have drifted so far towards the horizon of fantasy that our living soul is just the tiniest, flickering light in the far distance where we naturally came from, the freedom, truth and peace that is who we really are.

Until the e-book is out, lose yourself in these two threads because they will cover all the ground. The Sandpit and The Alien come from the Home Page.

You have to fix the problems of your alienation because no one else can do it for you. Those still wanting anything of the alien world will only bring it with them to Kindom and then they will only be re-creating "The System". We are the grid of trauma locking all of our lives into "The System". There is no technology more powerful than the thoughts and intentions of MAN and no one can free MAN from the trauma of MAN'S system thoughts but MAN.

## SAND WARS

The documentary "Sand Wars" that shows how beaches all across earth are disappearing due to our voracious, insatiable greed for the construction of concrete buildings and highways that use sand as a major part of their building materials. All the easily accessible resources of sand having been used up, sand used for construction is now dredged, often illegally, from the sea beds, causing massive beach erosion as the sand from the beaches sinks down to fill the holes left by the dredging.

### Sand Wars

<https://youtu.be/nu6zLNpGUG0>

75 Minutes

Published April/May 2016

What "Sand Wars" illustrates is that, whatever issue we focus on, the problem is still the same - our addiction to "The System" of destruction to all of nature that has us resort to more and more extreme measures to keep expanding and maintaining "The System", seemingly at whatever cost to all of earth and MAN. We have village people diving for sand right next to the islands that are disappearing because of the sand being taken.

We have houses that once had metres and metres of beach between them and the sea, now having the sea lapping at their steps, we have sea life being sucked up and crushed and, in the case of beach restoration through the importation of sand, we have beach life being crushed by the tonnes of sand being dumped on the beaches. Many, many kilometres of beach have now disappeared, leaving rocky, lunar landscapes because the locals have dug it all up and sold it, thus destroying the heritage left by their ancestors and leaving only desolation for their children and grandchildren.

As we chase our tail in circles, bemoaning the destruction but still lusting for "The System", we are blind to the harm because we do not look at the bigger picture that is the tipping point approaching where nature can no longer sustain our continued attacks. What becomes of Earth when all the sand has been shifted somewhere else and when the beaches can no longer function as they need to because of our meddling with them?

It is our insatiable desire for everything of "The System" that is leading to our total annihilation and yet, because we are so unwilling to give up "The System", we keep looking for ways around the problems that still involve us having what we want from "The System". We want to save the beaches but we still want the concrete buildings, still want our houses by the beach, our investment properties. We cannot have both "The System" and a thriving natural environment because everything of "The System" destroys the natural environment. It is like trying to be healthy by eating McDonalds. It is not possible.

We can look for alternative building materials, we can protest and lobby, we can do our best to inform everyone of the grave danger we all face because of the destruction of the beaches but, unless we radically change the way we live with each other and as part of earth/nature, there is nothing that we can do that will turn the tide of our frenetic, compulsive rape, pillage and plunder of earth.

This scenario of destruction to who we really are and what we are really part of is repeated over and over in "The System". We want books, newspapers and magazines, so we keep chopping down the trees that clean the air for us to breath and we want to raise more and more animals so that we can eat their meat, again chopping down the trees that are the habitat of many, many birds and animals, and we want to own cars and travel on aeroplanes, polluting the air that we need to breath, and we want cheap, out-of-season produce so we use unnatural farming methods that

destroy the eco-systems and kill the bees, we want cheap disposable plastics so we create garbage mountains that will remain for hundreds of years, we want the latest iphone every 6 months so we ignore the toxic lakes in China (and the use of more sand), we want, want, want and no amount of destruction seems to curb that wanting.

There is only one way to save the beaches and all of nature/earth/MAN and that is to give up everything of "The System" and learn to live with nature without harming nature. We don't all need houses next to the beach; the beaches need to be left for everyone to enjoy while we live back from the beaches to give them the space they need. We need to stop supporting the industries that use all the sand because then there will be no market for sand and therefore no point in dredging or diving for sand. We need to stop the greed, stop the selfishness, stop the competition to make money no matter what the cost to earth and us. The only way to do this is to stop ignoring the signals that nature is giving us and to stop EVERYTHING we are doing that is harming earth and us.

But to do that, we have to remember who we really are and stop being aliens in MAN'S natural body of life.

How can we fix anything when we have no idea who we really are?

## **MORE MAN WARS**

The situation with the Sand Wars is no different to what has been happening to MAN ever since the beginning of "The System". MAN has been pulled away from MAN'S natural purpose, just as the sand is being pulled away from the beaches and the ocean floor, and used to make unnatural concrete, glass and microchips. MAN has been displaced, MAN'S purpose altered and used to destroy MAN'S dream of life rather than to co-create the dream of MAN'S life. While MAN is busy creating "The System", MAN can only distort, pollute, and do harm to the dream of life that is who MAN really is. This is why we will never find peace, truth and freedom while we continue to support and maintain "The System". We can look for ways around the problems we are experiencing but they will never be more than temporary band aids to the underlying cause of all the problems that is "The System" and they will never stop the downwards spiral to total annihilation.

## **THE DALLAS SHOOTINGS**

The recent shootings in the US of both two black men by police and then of five police officers by a lone gunman, show just how close to breaking point we really are. The explosive relationship between the police and young African -Americans is such that no one feels safe any more. The parents of young blacks worry everytime their sons and daughters go out and, after the recent shootings, police officers no longer know whether anyone who approaches them is there just to ask a simple question or to kill them.

### **'I Live Both Those Lives': Police Officer's Emotional Response To Dallas Shooting**

By Alexandra King, CNN  
8th July 2016

Link to CNN article and video: <http://edition.cnn.com/2016/07/08/us/anwar-sanders-interview-newsroom/> or try <http://edition.cnn.com/videos/tv/2016/07/08/anwar-sanders-dallas-shootin...>

Anwar Sanders, a young police officer who is also black says that he doesn't feel safe either in or out of uniform. In an interview with Don Lemon on CNN's Newsroom, Anwar said, ""I feel for the families. I live both those lives," He also said, ""This morning, I woke up and I was afraid for my safety ... jumping into my patrol car to go to work. I was afraid." And as young black man out of

uniform, he says, "Yesterday, I forgot my wallet, and I had my gun. And I was pretty nervous." "We are at a breaking point, where law enforcement and young black men like myself are at a place where we need to come together and talk about these problems."

## **D.L. Hughley Gets Emotional Over Police Shootings**

By Sherisse Pham, CNN  
8th July 2016

Link to CNN article and video: <http://edition.cnn.com/2016/07/07/us/d-l-hughley-deadly-police-shootings...> or try <http://edition.cnn.com/videos/tv/2016/07/07/d-l-hughley-police-shootings...>

Also on CNN, Author, actor and political commentator D.L. Hughley talked about being the father of two African-American children, and that he has had the conversation with them that no parent wants to have.

"Every black or brown parent I know has a conversation with their children when they tell them exactly how to act around the police. That is abhorrent," Hughley said in an interview Thursday on CNN's "New Day."

"I don't go to sleep until my children come home, my grown children come home at night. I keep my clothes on ... in case my children need me in the middle of the day. Or in the middle of the night," an emotional Hughley said. "We love our parents, our mothers, our fathers -- they're brutalized, and nobody says anything. It's too much. It's too much."

Speaking with CNN in the aftermath of police shootings in Falcon Heights, Minnesota, and Baton Rouge, Louisiana, that left Alton Sterling and Philando Castile -- two African-American men -- dead, Hughley criticized America for being "comfortable" with violence against black people. He said he does not view the deadly shootings of Sterling and Castile as recent events, citing a history of brutality he has seen play out in Los Angeles and California stretching back to Ron Settles, Eulia Love and Rodney King.

"I think that this is something America is comfortable with. You can't keep seeing a thing over and over again, without being complicit in it in some way," said Hughley. "There are people who see these things and go 'It's a rough job, but they have to do or none of us will be safe.' It is hard to take, knowing that you have sons and nephews and daughters and wives, and to watch them be brutalized."

These two men, and many other men and women can see the breaking point being reached and the need for things to change but, as with Sand Wars, they do not realise that however much talking goes on, the problems will never be fixed because the backdrop to everything being experienced is "The System" and, while we maintain and support "The System" the war between MAN and MAN will continue, because that is how "The System" is set up and the only way that "The System" survives. True peace between brothers and sisters, regardless of race, culture or creed, is NO SYSTEM. When we stop the greed and selfishness and start living for the freedom of those around us, we have no need for "The System" to provide any order to the chaos of our divisions and no need for police officers.

As D.L. Hughley says, "we are all complicit in what is going on because we are all sitting back and letting it happen rather than looking at what it is about the way we live that has allowed situations of MAN against MAN to be normal, expected and tolerated."

Why aren't we standing up to harm wherever we see it?

Why aren't we taking to the streets in the millions to calmly and peacefully inform those at the top of "The System" that we no longer accept their supposition of authority over us and that we don't need them or their system of death? Why aren't we getting together to support each other so that we can live without their handouts, benefits and privileges? Why aren't we learning how to take full responsibility for our lives again, growing our food, building our shelter and restoring earth to the food forest paradise it was meant to be?

The fact that we are doing none of these things shows the depth of our trauma and our desensitization to the harm that is all around us everyday as a by-product of "The System". As D.L. Hughley says, we have become comfortable with the discrimination against black Americans which we can extend to saying that we have become comfortable with harm, comfortable with destruction and comfortable with the ever looming annihilation of MAN and MAN'S dream of life.

Below are extracts from the home page of the Love For Life website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

### **THE SYSTEM SANDPIT**

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.



The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act---in = e-motion) has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

### **SHATTERED REALITY**

When we hold an innocent baby with smiling eyes in our arms, we are looking at the magnificence of MAN with everything MAN needs already built in. When we start to explain, instruct and educate our children over and over again about anything we are clearly telling them that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique, original ways. We are now insisting that they are not magnificent anymore and that they must have doubt and uncertainty about their magnificence for the rest of their damaged lives.

Our children grow up having immense doubt and uncertainty about who they really are and what they are really part of. Now, a shattered reality has formed in every aspect of our children's lives and this loss, this void of doubt and uncertainty becomes the well of destructive e-motions that rule us, the distrust, anger, greed, hatred, loneliness, fear, anxiety, etc, that compel us to fall into unnatural behaviour patterns that repeat and repeat and repeat throughout our pre-programmed lives, unless we wake up to them.

In the sandpit, the doubt and uncertainty becomes the void of MAN'S fallen "state" where a fake matrix world is being created in which we grow up constantly being told how to think, feel and act, just as a robot has a disc inserted with instructions on what to do. This is the fake life of everyone trapped in the sandpit. We are given our life purpose, our careers and our lifestyles - they are all handed to us on a plate for us to choose from, the myriad system choices giving us the illusion of freedom.

The remedy to all of this is Kindom.

## **CHOOSING THE SANDPIT**

The grains of sand are all the thoughts of "The System" that we are given to build our system lives. None of them are natural to the dream of life; all of them are alien to who we really are and all of them are shattered from connection with the dream of life. The grains of sand that are our belief systems, our life styles, our races, colours and creeds, our statuses and standings have come between all of us, shattering our bonds as brothers and sisters of life so that we no longer naturally feel the connections between us and need the unnatural "oneness glue" that is the order of "The System" to keep us together because we have given up who we really are.

Instead of living the true virtues of unconditional love that is our natural order in the dream of life, we have become in-divide-u-alls (individuals) addicted to the sandpit and constantly defaulting to "The System" because that is all we know. Even if we think we want freedom, we keep defaulting to "The System" because our thoughts of freedom are system freedom thoughts that keep us defaulting back to "The System".

In our educated performance in the act of "The System" we accept these third party thoughts, ideas and authority figures. We accept Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism, Catholicism and New Age and they keep us loyal to "The System" and to the gods of "The System" that are the authority figures of whatever belief system we have chosen rather than being loyal to nature.

Behind all belief systems of "The System" is "The System" so, whatever we believe, all the power goes to those behind "The System". Because we need "The System" to protect us from each other, we give our power away to those who invaded our lives and taught us all this doubt and uncertainty in the first place. We have to be hijacked from unconditional love where we are all equal and we all raise each other up, so that we need the glue of "The System" and we raise the masters of "The System" above us and everyone else.

Our united belief is the "oneness glue" that binds us all together as the slaves to "The System" of our belief.

Our masters are very, very, very, very clever. They break us all down into in-divide-u-all-s and then they bind us all together as "one". LOLLLLL

We want freedom but we want freedom under "The System" in a different guise. We want peace but we want someone to tell us how to have peace. We want equality and fairness but we still want authority figures to maintain that equality and fairness. Our doubt and uncertainty about who we really are and about our ability to take full responsibility for our lives means that we want the New World Order (NWO) with its oneness glue of explained, educated, instructed consciousness, eco-friendly lifestyles, one religion, one language, one currency, one government, one law, one education, so that everything is taken care of and we still have a system of handouts, privileges and obligations but with new "names" and new packaging. There is nothing natural about the "oneness" of the NWO because there will still be an organisation of men and women behind it telling us how to think, feel and behave.

By becoming enchanted by all the information of the sandpit, we accept everything of the sandpit in our lives. Acclimatised to the harm of "The System" and addicted to the good bits of "The System", we keep on destroying who we really are, which is nature, the dream of life. Instead of living and being the natural order of unconditional love, we live in the fake system of a "oneness order" imposed upon us because we have too much doubt and uncertainty in our magnificence to take full responsibility for caring for the lives of those around us so that our lives are taken care of too.

## LOST IN AN ALIEN WORLD

We are all the little baby boys and girls kidnapped and transported to an alien world and raised by aliens to be aliens, second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.....

We have been trained to believe we are the alien e-go (ego) we develop in our lives among aliens; it's all we know, and basically, it's all that we are good at.

However, there is still a tiny glimmer of the kidnapped little boy and girl radiating there, the soul of unconditional love pulling at our heart strings, longing to come back home where our soul belongs.

To go back home, the little boy needs to create a dream of home and then put his heart into the dream and put his head, arms, legs, fingers, blood, veins, organs, glands and bones inside the living dream of home, its soul, and be the living embodiment of its soul.

The dream of home is the vessel the little boy creates to escape the alien world of ego that has made a prisoner of him. This vessel is the soul the little boy created and is the ONLY way of getting back home where it originated.

To start creating and expanding the soul of the little boy's home, the glimmer that remains after the kidnapping, the little boy rebuilds the living-dream of its home, its soul, second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.....

And then, equipped with the precision skills of a living soul capable of sailing across the abyss of a man-made hell, "The System" of ego, the soul sets sail to the motherland of Kindom where it reunites with many other salvaged souls to celebrate their homecoming with the determination that



no little boy or girl will ever again be stolen from their motherland and turned into the slaves of an alien world.

Intensely, for as long as it takes, we all have to be thoroughly tested and challenged to be sure we have all returned home to the motherland of our Kindom. The only way to be tested thoroughly is by living with each other while we all walk-the-talk of Kindom second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.... until the whole of Earth has become the Kindom Motherland of MAN.

The success of Kindom clearly tells us that we have departed the alien world of chaos and harm and are no longer being compelled to set destructive e-motions into motion.

All residues of "The System" have been left behind and none of them enter Kindom.

If we do not re-ignite the glimmers of our souls, of who we really are, we will be lost to "The System" of e-go forevermore, disconnected from the soul of the Kindom Motherland of MAN and each other. Our soul has died and who we really are is no more. Gone. We have sold our soul to a man-made make-believe world of aliens.

## E-GO AND E-MOTION

E = Ecclesiastical.

Go & Motion = setting into motion, giving life with our life. MAN is the only one that can set thoughts into motion. All thoughts are pictures/images. For example, when we say, think, hear, read the letter a/A we are also shaping/imagining the picture/image of the letter a/A too. When we say the word "hi" to a friend our friend can picture our hand waving to our friend.



Ecclesiastical represents the men and women who are the image makers behind the inventions of alphabet letters, numbers, words and languages which are encoded with the meaning of their intent. These image makers are the high-priests/priestesses behind Freemasonry, the inventors of all man-made alphabet languages, mathematics, history, religions, occults, esoterics, govern-MEN-t, laws, etc.

Every letter has a meaning embodying the maker's intent and the combinations of letters forming words have meanings of the maker's intent too. Each of these letters, words and phrases are make-believe programs that we set into motion, compelled by the intent of the hidden meanings of the letters, words, etc, of the makers intent. We are programmed like robots.

This programming, the education, instruction, explanation and suggestion, is what forms the e-go, our fake, system personas that we exhibit throughout our daily performance in "The System". It is all contrived, none of it naturally created by us.

The e-motion is how the e-go is compelled to perform in "The System". Our distrust, fear, etc, and the uncertainty of a make-believe life in "The System" compel us to follow the rules, regulations and rituals of "The System" because we do not trust that we can live without "The System" or even that we can live within "The System" if we don't toe the line.

Freemasonry is the practice of making artificial programs (fairytales) that turn us into robots (fictional characters) for the whole of our lives. The alien world hoods who we really are,

possessing us so that we no longer remember who we really are. We are used and dictated to through the e-go. This is Satanism in practice.

The e-go is the holy (Freemasonic) ghost that possesses us as a demon.

The e-go is the illumination of the hidden meanings of the maker's intent which is why Freemasons worship illumination, the reflected "sunlight" of the intellect, the intent to put their program into our heads, compelling us to perform for it.

The Holy Ghost is the software program of their illumination being put into us and is what is behind the Roman Catholic Church and Church of England, etc. The Holy Bible is their whole world of illumination, the robot software program = the Freemasons holy spirit. What is Holy is them, the chosen ones. Their holy land, their heaven on earth, is "The System", made up by men, women and children (Alice), acting as slaves possessed by (In) their illumination program (Wonderland).

As children, we are taught the alphabet letters of the spells and each letter, each word and each phrasing of words, including mathematical numbers, become the invisible alien shirts of illumination that we put on, layer after layer, to form the illumination of the fictitious person ('name') we become in "The System", the Holy Ghost upon their Holy Land. We are educated, instructed and given explanations and suggestions about this, and this is how the child learns to perform the illumination of Alice in Wonderland and how to force nature to disappear from his/her direct sensory experience and fall into the fantasy of the make-believe world of Freemasonic/Satanic ideas, the illumination of the Holy Spirit, given concrete form through the destruction of nature. This is how we give up creating the unique, original MAN that we are, our soul.

They teach us to spell to put us under their spell, using their Dictionaries, Thesaurus', etc, that form the Holy Spirit, out of which comes their Holy Bible and all other Holy Books/Tablets/Scrolls/Papyrus and mythologies, occults and esoterics. If we are not taught to spell, we can never understand (be captured by) their constructs and concepts of illumination and never be part of their Alien world. Without the understanding of their meanings, their alien world is just meaningless. It goes right over our heads, just like a foreign language does. The Holy Spirit is Martian Talk and Gobbledygook. This is why they invaded all the tribes of MAN on land across Earth, causing rack and ruin where required to educate them with the illumination of their Holy Spirit so they could force all their descendants to be under the power and control of the Holy Spirit that rules them upon the Holy Land they govern.

It is the illuminated (initiated) Freemasonic/Satanic men and women behind the Church in power. The God they worship is their God, their Founding Father (priest) of illumination, often referred to as The Grand Architect, Satan, Lucifer, Zeus, Odin, Moloch, Baal, etc. Their God is a flesh and blood MAN and was never a fallen angel. Their God is the Founding Father behind the Founding Fathers (Freemasons/Satanists) of all Nations, Countries, States, Principalities, Territories, etc, of the Western World.

Their Freemasonic spelling teaches us the Holy Ghost which is the "name", the Birth Certificate, so that we can enter into the illumination of their Holy Spirit through fantasy, illusion and delusion, and it is only here, in "The System" of their invention, that the ecclesiastical High Priests of Freemasonry (Satanic Cults/Orders/Brotherhoods/Societies/Fraternities/Lodges/etc) have their power, control and authority over us (fallen-duped-MAN). This is their Alien world, imposed upon us, the Holy Spirit, the illumination of their education system, spreading all across Earth. The make-believe Western World is crafted only out of Freemasonic/Satanic illumination.

This started with the invasion of our ancestors, MAN on the land, who were decimated, humiliated and tortured to weaken them and to make the children easily manipulated. This invasion of tribes of MAN on land happened all across Earth and we are all the descendants of these tribes of MAN.

It was always the armies of the religions, the Churches, who did the invading and it was the illuminated (brainwashed) priests who taught the conquered tribes the spells of the religions and the priests who wrote the holy-ghost names of the hijacked babies in the Bible. Even the Kings and Queens were under the Freemasonic/Satanic Church of the Holy Spirit.

## A GUIDE TO THE LOVE FOR LIFE WEBSITE

To continue reading to grasp the big picture of all the insight work we have done, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

and read this thread too.....

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**  
Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining  
Inculcation & Illumination  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>



[delete](#)

[edit](#)

[reply](#)

[unpublish](#)

[submit spam](#)

[Report to Mollom](#)

Mon, 07/11/2016 - 14:27 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

### The Lie Kenneth Scott Offers

Kenneth Scott provides no remedy that inspires MAN to get out of "The System" in this life never to return. He only offers absolute freedom in "The System" which is impossible to do and is NOT your living freedom or anyone's living freedom.

Things are NOT what they seem.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all, and that's because the duped learnt (were conned) to trust them.

Kenneth Scott works for those behind "The System" who are determined to maintain absolute power and control over everyone forevermore. Since this scam started as Egypt ("The System") long ago and to protect their power and control infrastructures over everyone that is "The System", the Freemasons work very hard to maintain absolute power and control over all outcomes. They do not want their educated slaves to no longer need them, to no longer suck on the nipples of their false-idol-offerings, which provides Freemasons with all the power they lust, for their eternal enshrined glory. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BUV76YDwppw>

No matter the age of their scheming plans, collusions and liaisons, etc.... it is a curse they are processing and they will all experience the outcome/effects of the lie (curse) they've given so much life-energy too across their recorded "ages". Best to not be involved with the processing of their curse. If one is in hell relying on hell to get out of hell, then they will forever remain trapped in hell. To get out of hell is to completely step outside of it so that one is no longer participating in hellish (cursory) matters. Hell is the alphabet thoughts you think and give your life-energy too. Who you really are is not found in hell. Who you really are is SENSE and sense is not the alphabet thoughts you think. Can you sense to get out of this man-made hell?

### **The Real Matrix Hidden in Plain Sight Babylonian Debt Magick System And How to Break Free**

69 Minutes

Published 12th February 2016

Refer to these threads for more on the Freemasonic scam....

#### **MAN WARS**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

10th July 2016

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209799376369188>

#### **Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT**

(One With ACT Supreme Court)

Between The 4th March 2016 And 18th May 2016.

Fiona Has Her ACAT Appeal On The 13th July 2016

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209635152263688>

#### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The home page of the Love For Life website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Mon, 07/11/2016 - 14:50 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[Intel Tinkering With Popularity Stakes - Arthur & Fiona Cristian](#)

A few hours ago, Arthur was just tinkering around with FB settings and suddenly 1000s of unread/unseen PMs appeared in the inbox, some going back to 2010 so far. What goes on

here??? There are some scammers amongst them but most of them seem to be genuine contact from men and women who have found the Love For Life website, come across the Love For Life insight work we do... articles, videos, debates or Facebook walls. If any of you are reading, apologies that we weren't able to reply to you. We are replying to all of them now but some of the accounts no longer exist or we cannot see most of what has been written because the messages don't open up.

Between 2010 and 2011, we were contacted by a software programmer from the military industrial complex in the US who had read the Ringing Cedars books after finding out about them through the Love For Life website, both of which he said had changed his life. He told us about a sneaky software program that would tell us how many people were on the FB wall at any time. We installed it and we got to see that there were tens of thousands of people on our FB walls everyday back then. This worked for a few days and then it stopped working and we have never been able to use that software again, but it showed us just how busy the ArthurCristian FB wall was.

Around the same time, 16 months or so back then, we were contacted by a man representing a research and investigation group of 100 people from various parts of earth who were working together selecting various YouTube channels and watching what happened to the click counters when they watched the videos. They found that when 100 of them watched a Love For Life video, the click counter only recorded one click, but when they went to other YouTube channels, bar two or so, the clicks were recorded every time they watched. This showed clearly that the effort was being put in to make the Love For Life insight work and us look unpopular, whereas Youtube channels that supported the agenda of "The System" were being made to look popular.

From around 2009 or so until a few months ago, all this came with all the intel attacks in attempts to discredit Love For Life and us, to create conflict and drama on our FB walls and elsewhere on the net, to run space cadet routines, to make the ArthurCristian FB wall, and other Love For Life FB walls, uncomfortable places to be so that people are scared off because they think that this drama and conflict is what we are all about.

All these multiple hundreds of psyop programming attacks are found amongst the thousands of FB debates/discussions copied across to the Love For Life website over these years as a testament of the garbage that has been going on for years and years and the manipulation of trauma.

When we stood up to this psyop programming, confronting those instigating the conflict to reveal their true intent, they had nowhere to go so they always ended up running, or we eventually removed them because they were unwilling to stop lying and creating further conflict.

On other FB walls that are pumping "The System" agenda, through the psyop programming buried in all the religions, philosophies, disclosure and freedom, consciousness networks, etc, all is made to look wonderful and peaceful, harmonious and "successful".

From memory, by about 2010, we had around 5,500 FB friends showing on the FB wall, 500 clearly showing over the FB official limit, and a HUGE daily backlog of people requesting to be friends building up between 2009/2010 and 2014 with the daily volumes dropping off since 2013/2014. Then, suddenly, around 2012/2013 the FB friend numbers dropped down by about a thousand over a few days or so, and we were contacted by some people asking why we had removed the friendship when we hadn't.

Since then, the numbers have continued to steadily drop off every day, usually 3 or four. After we put up certain posts, the numbers can suddenly drop down by twenty to fifty. We just keep adding new friends from the backlog, but even that seems to have mostly disappeared now. We roughly estimate that around 4000 FB friends have been removed since this scam started. We are not worried about how many FB friends we have, but again, this is all about trying to make us and

others doubt the Love For Life insight work and the Kindom remedy (leaving "The System" in this life never to return) we live and stand for.

Another scenario we have noticed over the years is when certain people befriend us and become big supporters of the Love For Life insight work, talk, keeping in close contact, agreeing with everything, challenging others having difficulty comprehending the difference between sense (truth, reality, consciousness, do no harm, nature, earth, life, freedom, etc) and non-sense (fantasy, illusion, delusion, lies, unconsciousness, doing harm, death, slavery, etc).

Then, after talking for years but never taking any action, although action has been hinted at/promised but never eventuates, they start moving away from sense back to non-sense and or either creating conflict or just changing the angle of their posts to show a different light, all designed to draw others away from the Kindom remedy and the Love For Life insight work (into the mechanics of "The System").

Those who have been pointing out the non-sense for many years, suddenly go right into it and promoting it, without any sense. An example of this was the Flat Earth movement that popped up a few years ago. This is a very common intel tactic to make others look unpopular, to draw others under their influence to follow them.

The insights and remedy work we promote has been very consistent since we started Love For Life March 2005. What we say has not changed and the Kindom remedy we offer had not changed. It is them who have completely changed but they start making out that we are the problem. From that point onwards, they no longer engage in conversation with us so they can back their claims/attitudes/etc. Others who have noticed this have confronted them and received the same cold dealings.

We have no e-motional attachment to any outcome, to any of this, but we share what goes on to show how these things play out. The real war is not between countries or between "good guys" and "bad guys", but between all of us and those who divide and rule us expend a lot of energy making sure that we remain divided, in conflict and at war with each other.

Those amongst us who are sincere and live for an everlasting freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance for everyone and everything of nature/earth/MAN, without slavery or doing harm to life, are the ones who cop the most attacks/attention.

Below is a brief of what we've been through since we started Love For Life, copied from here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209633345338516>

### **Brief Background On Us And What We've Been Through Since The Theft Of The Family Home**

Copied From " **A Guide To The Love For Life**

**Website**": <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/20/guide-love-life-website>

19th June 2016

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

For almost 20 years until 2005, Arthur built an office automation sales & services business with few dollars and no background experience to start with. Fiona got involved in 1996. Over the years while going up and down financially, we employed many hundreds of staff and turned over big \$\$\$\$\$. Then in 2005 we were attacked by organised crime led out front by banksters leading to the theft of the family home worth \$1.2m, and destruction of two cash flow businesses leaving us

close to destitution and poverty caring for four young daughters. Everything we worked for and owned was being stolen. This fraud was protected by judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, priests, media representatives, etc.

What shocked us the most was no "community immunity".

So with no experience we decided to take on the crime syndicate and wake people up whilst working out why "community immunity" did not exist. Despite the challenges of empty pantry shelves and 4 young daughters to raise, and without selling out, we began the Love For Life campaign in March 2005 and the [www.LoveForLife.com.au](http://www.LoveForLife.com.au) website December 2006.

What we have experienced in East Bowral, Southern Highlands since March 2005.....

There have been many many terrible things said about us, including horrific things they would like to do to Fiona and the children, and done to us.....

Humiliation, ridicule, abuse, hatred,

Fiona being kidnapped by Police,

Breaking and enter of our home,

4 assassination attempts on Arthur,

12 death threats to family,

Close supporters, a married couple in their 70's, were hog tied, hooded, a bullet was put through the man's hip and they were both tortured for hours,

Extensive big brother surveillance in every way imaginable including being followed on numerous occasions and helicopters hovering overhead,

On two separate occasions swarms of police, detectives, sheriffs and tow trucks (up to 16 of them) providing attention to a non-violent family who carry no weapons, live a do no harm path, have never broken the peace or caused a crime or injured anyone, a clean living family who don't drink or smoke or take drugs, social or big pharma, a family not into religions, cults, sects, societies, secret or not, politics, alternative movements, etc, etc, came to our rental family home to steal family assets the family car.

After collecting the stolen car from the pirates auction and on the long journey back home we had a very large squad of police harass, intimidate and threaten us repeatedly.....

In 2009 the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti-Semitic and tried to close the website down. They were inundated by thousands of people within hours of their first phone call and they backed off.

Lately, Fiona has been going to ACAT (ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal), the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Magistrates Court and the Supreme Court over a defamation claim starting in May 2014 regarding a post written by someone else and posted by someone else in March 2014. This situation is still not resolved, although we have managed to knock most of it on the head. The ACT is two hours drive away and Fiona has had to drive there regularly since the beginning of this year. To us, the goal was to get \$20,000 out of us and get us into criminal proceedings to give us criminal records, and to take the website down. They always go for the weakest link, which is usually the wives and children, using terror campaigns to intimidate and try to break us down.

The links to everything that has happened to us can all be found on the home page.

We leave everything, warts and all, out in the open on the **Love For Life**

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au> , **YouTube**

**Channel** <http://youtube.com/arthurloveforlife> & **Facebook**

**Walls:** <http://facebook.com/arthurcristian> for all to see because we have nothing to hide and nothing to be ashamed of. We are not the problem.

## **TRUTH stands**

We have not changed except to get stronger and stronger and stronger. We do not see what other people say and do as being our problem when it comes to this stuff (we don't buy into it - we don't give it our life-energy). It is what we do and how we behave/live that we are responsible for. They will have to kill us to stop us.

Poverty and destitution still lingers nearby for us but we are not in fear of this. We keep living the dream of Love For Life because there is nothing else for us to live for.

We see Life Is A Gift and follow a Do No Harm path. Amongst the many other Kindom projects going on now, we also dream of learning to be professional songwriters, producers, engineers, singers, etc, to spread the many Love For Life insights we have connected with since 2005. We know very little about making music hands-on and Arthur, now 57 (21st Aug 57), could not sing until his voice started opening up during 2012 without lessons or practice. Then gifts started rolling in from supporters to accrue audio production hardware & software. Audio technology with its jargon is extremely intimidating but we are not giving up.

## **A Guide To The Love For Life Website**

To continue reading to grasp the big picture of all the insight work we have done, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

All the best  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By**

**Supporters:** <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/ mailing-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Mon, 07/11/2016 - 15:02 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Etymology Dictionary Sentence Grammar Grimoire Predicate Command

**Etymology and Dictionary**

**For Words**

**"Sentence", "Grammar", "Grimoire", "Predicate" and "Command"**

Can you get the drift?

Briefly.....

**Grammar:** The study of how words and their component parts combine to form SENTENCES. Learning magic, incantation, spells, mumbo-jumbo.

**Sentence:** A grammatical unit that is syntactically independent and has a subject that is expressed or, as in imperative sentences, understood and a predicate that contains at least one finite verb. The penalty imposed by a law court or other authority upon someone found guilty of a crime or other offense. Archaic A maxim. Obsolete An opinion, especially one given formally after deliberation. To impose a sentence. To pass judgment. Doctrine, authoritative teaching; an authoritative pronouncement, judgment, decision; meaning; aphorism, maxim; statement of authority. Thought, way of thinking, opinion; judgment, decision. A thought expressed. Present participle of sentire. Be of opinion, feel, perceive. Dissimilation. Judgment rendered by God, or by one in authority; a verdict, decision in court. Understanding, wisdom; edifying subject matter. Subject matter or content of a letter, book, speech, etc.. To a passage in a written work. Sense of "grammatically complete statement" is attested. Meaning expressed in words. Full of meaning, pithy. Expression of a thought. Addicted to pompous moralizing.

**Grimoire:** Magician's manual for invoking demons. Incantation. Compare gramary, glamour. A book of magical knowledge, especially one containing spells. Alteration, grotesque figure, grimace, grimace and kindred. The study of Latin literature; see grammar. Alternative Belief Systems. A textbook of sorcery and magic.

**Predicate:** Past participle of praedicare, proclaim, announce. To base or establish a statement or action. To state or affirm as an attribute or quality of something. To carry the connotation of, imply. To make a term or expression the predicate of a proposition. To proclaim or assert; declare. To make a statement or assertion.

**Command:** To direct with authority; give orders to. To have control or authority over; rule: a general who commands an army. To have at one's disposal: a person who commands seven languages. To exercise dominating, authoritative influence over. To give orders. To exercise authority or control as or as if one is a commander. The act of commanding. An order given with authority. An instruction to a computer.

Full detail of these words are copied below with links provided

---

## Etymology of Grimoire

grimoire (n.) Look up grimoire at Dictionary.com magician's manual for invoking demons, 1849, from French grimoire, altered from grammaire "incantation; grammar" (see grammar). Also compare gramary, glamour. <http://etymonline.com/index.php?search=grimoire>

## Dictionary Grimoire

gri·moire (gr m-wär)

n.

A book of magical knowledge, especially one containing spells.

[French, from Old French, from alteration (probably influenced by grimuche, grotesque figure, grimace, grimace and kindred Old French words) of gramaire, grammar, the study of Latin literature; see grammar.]

American Heritage® Dictionary of the English Language, Fifth Edition. Copyright © 2011 by Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company.

grimoire ( r i m w )

n

(Alternative Belief Systems) a textbook of sorcery and magic

[C19: from French, altered from grammaire grammar; compare glamour]

Collins English Dictionary – Complete and Unabridged, 12th Edition 2014 © HarperCollins Publishers 1991, 1994, 1998, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2014

Noun 1. grimoire - a manual of black magic (for invoking spirits and demons)

<http://www.thefreedictionary.com/grimoire>

---

## Dictionary Grammar

gram·mar (gr m r)

n.

1.

a. The study of how words and their component parts combine to form sentences.

b. The study of structural relationships in language or in a language, sometimes including pronunciation, meaning, and linguistic history.

2.

a. The system of inflections, syntax, and word formation of a language.

b. The system of rules implicit in a language, viewed as a mechanism for generating all sentences possible in that language.

3.

a. A normative or prescriptive set of rules setting forth the current standard of usage for pedagogical or reference purposes.

b. Writing or speech judged with regard to such a set of rules.

4. A book containing the morphologic, syntactic, and semantic rules for a specific language.
5.
  - a. The basic principles of an area of knowledge: the grammar of music.
  - b. A book dealing with such principles.

<http://www.thefreedictionary.com/grammar>

## Etymology of Grammar

grammar (n.) Look up grammar at Dictionary.com late 14c., "Latin grammar, rules of Latin," from Old French *gramaire* "grammar; learning," especially Latin and philology, also "(magic) incantation, spells, mumbo-jumbo" (12c., Modern French *grammaire*), an "irregular semi-popular adoption" [OED] of Latin *grammatica* "grammar, philology," perhaps via an unrecorded Medieval Latin form \**grammaria*. The classical Latin word is from Greek *grammatike* (*tekhne*) "(art) of letters," referring both to philology and to literature in the broadest sense, fem. of *grammatikos* (adj.) "pertaining to or versed in letters or learning," from *gramma* "letter" (see -gram). An Old English gloss of it was *stæfcræft* (see *staff* (n.)).

A much broader word in Latin and Greek; restriction of the meaning to "systematic account of the rules and usages of language" is a post-classical development. Until 16c. limited to Latin; in reference to English usage by late 16c., thence "rules of a language to which speakers and writers must conform" (1580s). Meaning "a treatise on grammar" is from 1520s. For the "magic" sense, compare *gramary*. The sense evolution is characteristic of the Dark Ages: "learning in general, knowledge peculiar to the learned classes," which included astrology and magic; hence the secondary meaning of "occult knowledge" (late 15c. in English), which evolved in Scottish into *glamour* (q.v.).

A grammar-school (late 14c.) originally was a school for learning Latin, which was begun by memorizing the grammar. In U.S. (1842) the term was put to use in the graded system for a school between primary and secondary where English grammar is one of the subjects taught. The word is attested earlier in surnames (late 12c.) such as *Robertus Gramaticus*, *Richard le Gramarie*, whence the modern surname

*Grammer*. [http://etymonline.com/index.php?term=grammar&allowed\\_in\\_frame=0](http://etymonline.com/index.php?term=grammar&allowed_in_frame=0)

---

## Dictionary Sentence

sentence

A sentence, whether short or long, must express a complete idea; and a complete sentence must consist of at least one independent clause—that is, a subject and predicate that make a complete thought. Independent clauses are so called because they make sense when they stand on their own. They are also sometimes referred to as "main clauses."

The Farlex Grammar Book © 2016 Farlex International. All rights reserved.

sen·tence (s n t ns)

n.

1. A grammatical unit that is syntactically independent and has a subject that is expressed or, as in imperative sentences, understood and a predicate that contains at least one finite verb.
2. The penalty imposed by a law court or other authority upon someone found guilty of a crime or other offense.
3. Archaic A maxim.
4. Obsolete An opinion, especially one given formally after deliberation.

tr.v. sen·tenced, sen·tenc·ing, sen·tenc·es

To impose a sentence on (a criminal defendant found guilty, for example).

[Middle English, opinion, from Old French, from Latin *sententia* (perhaps dissimilated from \**sentientia*), from *sentiri* 'to feel', present participle of *sentire*, 'to feel'; see *sent-* in Indo-European roots.]

sen·tenc·er n.

American Heritage® Dictionary of the English Language, Fifth Edition. Copyright © 2011 by Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company. Published by Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company. All rights reserved.

sentence ( s nt ns)

n

1. (Linguistics) a sequence of words capable of standing alone to make an assertion, ask a question, or give a command, usually consisting of a subject and a predicate containing a finite verb
2. (Law) the judgment formally pronounced upon a person convicted in criminal proceedings, esp the decision as to what punishment is to be imposed
3. an opinion, judgment, or decision
4. (Music, other) music another word for period<sup>1</sup>
5. (Ecclesiastical Terms) any short passage of scripture employed in liturgical use: the funeral sentences.
6. (Logic) logic a well-formed expression, without variables
7. archaic a proverb, maxim, or aphorism

vb

(Law) (tr) to pronounce sentence on (a convicted person) in a court of law: the judge sentenced the murderer to life imprisonment.

[C13: via Old French from Latin *sententia* a way of thinking, from *sentire* to feel]

sentential adj

sen·tentially adv

Collins English Dictionary – Complete and Unabridged, 12th Edition 2014 © HarperCollins Publishers 1991, 1994, 1998, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2014

sen·tence ( s n tns)

continued here: <http://www.thefreedictionary.com/sentence>

## Etymology Sentence

sentence (v.) Look up sentence at Dictionary.com

"to pass judgment," c. 1400, from sentence (n.). Related: Sentenced; sentencing.

sentence (n.) Look up sentence at Dictionary.com

c. 1200, "doctrine, authoritative teaching; an authoritative pronouncement," from Old French *sentence* "judgment, decision; meaning; aphorism, maxim; statement of authority" (12c.) and directly from Latin *sententia* "thought, way of thinking, opinion; judgment, decision," also "a thought expressed; aphorism, saying," from *sentientem*, present participle of *sentire* "be of opinion, feel, perceive" (see *sense* (n.)). Loss of first -i- in Latin by dissimilation.

From early 14c. as "judgment rendered by God, or by one in authority; a verdict, decision in court;" from late 14c. as "understanding, wisdom; edifying subject matter." From late 14c. as "subject matter or content of a letter, book, speech, etc.," also in reference to a passage in a written work. Sense of "grammatically complete statement" is attested from mid-15c. "Meaning," then "meaning expressed in words." Related: Sentential.

sententious (adj.) Look up sententious at Dictionary.com

mid-15c., "full of meaning," from Middle French *sententieux*, from Latin *sententiosus* "full of meaning, pithy," from *sententia* "thought; expression of a thought" (see *sentence* (n.)). Meaning "addicted to pompous moralizing" first recorded 1590s. Related: Sententiously; sententiousness.

suspended (adj.) Look up suspended at Dictionary.com

1530s, "temporarily deprived of privilege," past participle adjective from *suspend*. Meaning

"delayed" is from 1782, first attested in suspended animation. Meaning "hung from something" is from 1796. In law, suspended sentence attested from 1833.

compound (adj.) Look up compound at Dictionary.com

late 14c., originally compounded, past participle of *compounen* (see *compound* (v.)). Compound eye is attested from 1836; compound sentence is from 1772.

complex (adj.) Look up complex at Dictionary.com

1650s, "composed of parts," from French *complexe* "complicated, complex, intricate" (17c.), from Latin *complexus* "surrounding, encompassing," past participle of *complecti* "to encircle, embrace," in transferred use, "to hold fast, master, comprehend," from *com-* "with" (see *com-*) + *plectere* "to weave, braid, twine, entwine," from PIE *\*plek-to-*, from root *\*plek-* "to plait" (see *ply* (v.1)). The meaning "not easily analyzed" is first recorded 1715. Complex sentence is attested from 1881.

lifer (n.) Look up lifer at Dictionary.com

"prisoner serving a life sentence," 1830, from *life* (n.).

capital letter (n.) Look up capital letter at Dictionary.com

late 14c.; see *capital* (adj.). So called because it is at the "head" of a sentence or word.

auto-da-fe (n.) Look up auto-da-fe at Dictionary.com

1723, "sentence passed by the Inquisition" (plural *autos-da-fé*), from Portuguese *auto-da-fé* "judicial sentence, act of the faith," especially the public burning of a heretic, from Latin *actus de fide*, literally "act of faith." Although the Spanish Inquisition is better-known today, there also was one in Portugal.

initial (n.) Look up initial at Dictionary.com

"initial letter of a name or surname," 1620s, from *initial* (adj.) in a specialized sense "standing at the beginning of a word, sentence, etc." (1620s).

anaphoric (adj.) Look up anaphoric at Dictionary.com

1914, coined by Danish linguist Otto Jespersen (1860-1943) in the grammatical sense; see *anaphora* + *-ic*. In the sentence, "Here are some apples; take one," the *one* is anaphoric.

aposiopesis (n.) Look up aposiopesis at Dictionary.com

rhetorical artifice wherein the speaker suddenly breaks off in the middle of a sentence, 1570s, from Latin, from Greek *aposiopesis* "a becoming silent," also as a rhetorical figure, from *apo-* (see *apo-*) + *siope* "silence."

tongue-twister (n.) Look up tongue-twister at Dictionary.com

1875, in reference to an awkward sentence, 1892 of a deliberately difficult-to-say phrase, from *tongue* (n.) + agent noun from *twist* (v.). The first one called by the name is "Miss Smith's fish-sauce shop."

comma (n.) Look up comma at Dictionary.com

1520s as a Latin word, nativized by 1590s, from Latin *comma* "short phrase," from Greek *komma* "clause in a sentence," literally "piece which is cut off," from *koptein* "to cut off," from PIE root *\*kop-* "to beat, strike" (see *hatchet* (n.)). Like *colon* (n.1) and *period*, originally a Greek rhetorical term for a part of a sentence, and like them it has been transferred to the punctuation mark that identifies it.

period (n.) Look up period at Dictionary.com

early 15c., "course or extent of time," from Middle French *periode* (14c.) and directly from Medieval Latin *periodus* "recurring portion, cycle," from Latin *periodus* "a complete sentence," also "cycle of the Greek games," from Greek *periodos* "cycle, circuit, period of time," literally "a going around," from *peri-* "around" (see *peri-*) + *hodos* "a going, way, journey" (see *cede*).

Sense of "repeated cycle of events" led to that of "interval of time." Meaning "dot marking end of a sentence" first recorded c. 1600, from similar use in Medieval Latin (in late 16c. English it meant "full pause at the end of a sentence"). Sense of "menstruation" dates from 1822. Educational sense of "portion of time set apart for a lesson" is from 1876. Sporting sense attested from 1898. As an adjective from 1905; *period piece* attested from 1911.

zeugma (n.) Look up zeugma at Dictionary.com

1580s, "a single word (usually a verb or adjective) made to refer to two or more nouns in a sentence" (but properly applying to only one of them), from Greek *zeugma*, "a zeugma; that which is used for joining; boat bridge," literally "a yoking," from *zeugnynai* "to yoke" (see *jugular*).

continued here: [http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed\\_in\\_frame=0&search=sentence](http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed_in_frame=0&search=sentence)

-----

## Etymology Predicate

predicate (adj.) Look up predicate at Dictionary.com

1887, from Latin *praedicatus*, past participle of *praedicare* "proclaim, announce" (see predicate (n.)).

predicate (v.) Look up predicate at Dictionary.com

1550s, back formation from *predication*, or else from Latin *praedicatus*, past participle of *praedicare* "proclaim, announce" (see predicate (n.)). Related: *Predicated*; *predicating*. Phrase *predicated on* "founded on, based on," is American English, first recorded 1766.

predicate (n.) Look up predicate at Dictionary.com

mid-15c., a term in logic, from Middle French *predicat* and directly from Medieval Latin *predicatum*, from Latin *praedicatum* "that which is said of the subject," noun use of neuter past participle of *praedicare* "assert, proclaim, declare publicly," from *prae-* "forth, before" (see *pre-*) + *dicare* "proclaim" (see *diction*). Grammatical sense is from 1630s. Related: *Predicative*; *predicator*; *predicatory*.

predication (n.) Look up predication at Dictionary.com

early 14c., from Old French *predicacion* (12c.) and directly from Medieval Latin *predicationem*, from Latin *praedicationem* (nominative *praedicatio*) "a foretelling, prediction," noun of action from past participle stem of *praedicare* (see predicate (n.)).

predicament (n.) Look up predicament at Dictionary.com

early 15c., "category, class; one of Aristotle's 10 categories," from Medieval Latin *predicamentum*, from Late Latin *praedicamentum* "quality, category, something predicted, that which is asserted," from Latin *praedicatus*, past participle of *praedicare* (see predicate). *Praedicamentum* is a loan-translation of Greek *kategoria*, Aristotle's word. The meaning "unpleasant situation" is first recorded 1580s.

galore (adv.) Look up galore at Dictionary.com

1670s, from Irish *go leór*, and equivalent Scottish Gaelic *gu leóir* "sufficiently, enough," from Old Irish *roar* "enough," from Proto-Celtic *\*ro-wero-* "sufficiency." The particle *go/gu* usually means "to," but it also is affixed to adjectives to form adverbs, as here. Often used in English with the force of a predicate adjective.

category (n.) Look up category at Dictionary.com

1580s, from Middle French *catégorie*, from Late Latin *categoria*, from Greek *kategoria* "accusation, prediction, category," verbal noun from *kategorein* "to speak against; to accuse, assert, predicate," from *kata* "down to" (or perhaps "against;" see *cata-*) + *agoreuein* "to harangue, to declaim (in the assembly)," from *agora* "public assembly" (see *agora*). Original sense of "accuse" weakened to "assert, name" by the time Aristotle applied *kategoria* to his 10 classes of things that can be named.

category should be used by no-one who is not prepared to state (1) that he does not mean class, & (2) that he knows the difference between the two .... [Fowler]

rest (v.2) Look up rest at Dictionary.com

"to be left, remain," mid-15c., from Old French *rester* "to remain," from Latin *restare* "stand back, be left," from *re-* "back" (see *re-*) + *stare* "to stand," from PIE root *\*st-* "to stand, set down, make or be firm" (see *stet*). Partially confused and merged with the other verb *rest*. Sense of "to continue to be" is in *rest assured*. Transitive sense of "to keep, cause to continue to remain" was common in 16c.-17c., "used with a predicate adjective following and qualifying the object" [Century Dictionary], hence phrase *rest you merry* (1540s); *God rest you merry, gentlemen*, often is mis-punctuated.

[http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed\\_in\\_frame=0&search=+predicate](http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed_in_frame=0&search=+predicate)

## Dictionary Predicate

pred-i-cate (pr d -k t)

v. pred-i-cat-ed, pred-i-cat-ing, pred-i-cates

v.tr.

1. To base or establish (a statement or action, for example): I predicated my argument on the facts.

2. To state or affirm as an attribute or quality of something: The sermon predicated the perfectibility of humankind.

3. To carry the connotation of; imply.

4. Logic To make (a term or expression) the predicate of a proposition.

5. To proclaim or assert; declare.

v.intr.

To make a statement or assertion.

n. (-k t)

1. Grammar One of the two main constituents of a sentence or clause, modifying the subject and including the verb, objects, or phrases governed by the verb, as opened the door in Jane opened the door or is very sleepy in The child is very sleepy.

2. Logic That part of a proposition that is affirmed or denied about the subject. For example, in the proposition We are mortal, mortal is the predicate.

adj. (-k t)

1. Grammar Of or belonging to the predicate of a sentence or clause.

2. Stated or asserted; predicated.

[Late Latin praedic re, praedic t-, from Latin, to proclaim : prae-, pre- + dic re, to proclaim; see deik- in Indo-European roots.]

pred i-ca tion n.

pred i-ca tion-al adj.

pred i-ca tive adj.

pred i-ca tive-ly adv.

American Heritage® Dictionary of the English Language, Fifth Edition. Copyright © 2011 by Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company. Published by Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company. All rights reserved.

predicate

vb (mainly tr)

1. (also intr; when tr, may take a clause as object) to proclaim, declare, or affirm

2. to imply or connote

3. (foll by: on or upon) to base or found (a proposition, argument, etc)

4. (Logic) logic

a. to assert or affirm (a property, characteristic, or condition) of the subject of a proposition

b. to make (a term, expression, etc) the predicate of a proposition

n

5. (Grammar) grammar

a. the part of a sentence in which something is asserted or denied of the subject of a sentence; one of the two major components of a sentence, the other being the subject

b. (as modifier): a predicate adjective.

6. (Logic) logic

a. an expression that is derived from a sentence by the deletion of a name

b. a property, characteristic, or attribute that may be affirmed or denied of something. The categorial statement all men are mortal relates two predicates, is a man and is mortal

c. the term of a categorial proposition that is affirmed or denied of its subject. In this example all men is the subject, and mortal is the predicate

d. a function from individuals to truth values, the truth set of the function being the extension of the predicate

adj

of or relating to something that has been predicated

[C16: from Latin praedicare to assert publicly, from prae in front, in public + dicere to say]  
predication n

Collins English Dictionary – Complete and Unabridged, 12th Edition 2014 © HarperCollins Publishers 1991, 1994, 1998, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2014

predicate (v. 'predɪˌkeɪt; adj., n. -kɪt)

v. -cat•ed, -cat•ing,  
adj., n. v.t.

1. to proclaim; declare; affirm; assert.

2. Logic.

a. to affirm or assert (something) of the subject of a proposition.

b. to make (a term) the predicate of such a proposition.

3. to connote; imply: Their apology predicates a new attitude.

4. to found or derive (a statement, action, etc.); base (usu. fol. by on): to predicate one's behavior on faith in humanity.

v.i.

5. to make an affirmation or assertion.

adj.

6. predicated.

7. belonging to or used in the predicate of a sentence.

n.

8. a syntactic unit that functions as one of the two main constituents of a sentence, the other being the subject, and that consists of a verb and any words governed by the verb or modifying it, as objects, complements, or adverbs, the whole often expressing the action performed by or the state attributed to the subject, as is here in The package is here.

9. Logic. that which is affirmed or denied concerning the subject of a proposition.

[1400–50; late Middle English (< Middle French predicat) < Medieval Latin praedicatum, n. use of neuter of Latin praedictus, past participle of praedicare to declare publicly, assert = prae- pre- + dicare to show, indicate, make known; compare preach]

predication, n.

predicational, adj.

predicative (-,keɪtɪv, -kɪ-) adj.

predicatively, adv.

Random House Kernerman Webster's College Dictionary, © 2010 K Dictionaries Ltd. Copyright 2005, 1997, 1991 by Random House, Inc. All rights reserved.

predicate

Past participle: predicated

Gerund: predicating

Imperative

predicate

predicate

Collins English Verb Tables © HarperCollins Publishers 2011

predicate

The part of a sentence that asserts or denies something, often containing a verb and the object of the sentence.

<http://www.thefreedictionary.com/predicate>

-----  
**Etymology Command**

command (n.) Look up command at Dictionary.com  
c. 1400, "order, command," from Old French comand (14c.), from comander (see command (v.)).  
Meaning "control, authority" is from mid-15c.

command (v.) Look up command at Dictionary.com  
c. 1300, from Old French comander "to order, enjoin, entrust" (12c.), from Vulgar Latin  
\*commandare, from Latin commendare "to recommend, entrust to" (see commend), altered by  
influence of Latin mandare "to commit, entrust" (see mandate (n.)). In this sense Old English had  
bebeodan. Related: Commanded; commanding.

commandeer (v.) Look up commandeer at Dictionary.com  
1881, from Dutch (especially Afrikaans) kommandeeren "to command" (for military service), from  
French commander (see

command (v.)). Related: Commandeered; commandeering.

commander (n.) Look up commander at Dictionary.com  
early 14c., comandur, from Old French comandeor, from comander (see command (v.)).  
Commander in chief attested from 1650s.

commandment (n.) Look up commandment at Dictionary.com  
late 13c., "an order from an authority," from Old French comandement "order, command," from  
Latin \*commandamentum, from \*commandare (see command (v.)). Pronounced as four syllables  
until 17c.

Of þe x commandements ... þe first comondement is þis, O God we ssul honuri [c. 1280]

commandant (n.) Look up commandant at Dictionary.com  
1680s, from French commandant "the one commanding" originally "commanding," present  
participle of commander (Old French comander) "to order, enjoin;" see command (v.). Similar  
formation in Spanish and Italian comandante.

commanding (adj.) Look up commanding at Dictionary.com  
late 15c. (in astronomy), present participle adjective from command (v.). Meaning "nobly dignified"  
is from 1590s. Meaning "dominant by virtue of size or position" is from 1630s. Related:  
Commandingly (mid-15c.).

commando (n.) Look up commando at Dictionary.com  
Afrikaans, "a troop under a commander," from Portuguese, literally "party commanded" (see  
command (v.)); in use c. 1809 during the Peninsula campaign, then from 1834, in a South African  
sense, of military expeditions of the Boers against the natives; modern sense is from 1940  
(originally shock troops to repel the threatened German invasion of England), first attested in  
writings of Winston Churchill, who could have picked it up during the Boer War. Phrase going  
commando "not wearing underwear" attested by 1996, U.S. slang, perhaps on notion of being  
ready for instant action.

jeep (n.) Look up jeep at Dictionary.com  
early 1941, American English military slang, acronym from G.P., abbreviation of General Purpose  
(car), but certainly influenced by Eugene the Jeep (who had extraordinary powers but said only  
"jeep"), from E.C. Segar's comic strip "Thimble Theater" (home of Popeye the Sailor). Eugene the  
Jeep first appeared in the strip March 13, 1936. The vehicle was in development from 1940, and  
the Army planners' initial term for it was light reconnaissance and command car.

commandments (n.) Look up commandments at Dictionary.com  
short for The Ten Commandments, attested from late 13c. In Old English they were ða bebodu.

continued here: [http://etymonline.com/index.php?allowed\\_in\\_frame=0&search=command](http://etymonline.com/index.php?allowed_in_frame=0&search=command)

## Dictionary Command

com·mand (k -m nd)

v. com·mand·ed, com·mand·ing, com·mands

v.tr.

1. To direct with authority; give orders to.
2. To have control or authority over; rule: a general who commands an army.
3. To have at one's disposal: a person who commands seven languages.
4. To deserve and receive as due; exact: The troops' bravery commanded respect.
5.
  - a. To exercise dominating, authoritative influence over: "He commands any room he enters" (Stephen Schiff).
  - b. To dominate by physical position; overlook: a mountain commanding the valley below.

v.intr.

1. To give orders.
2. To exercise authority or control as or as if one is a commander.

n.

1. The act of commanding.
2. An order given with authority.
3. Computers A signal that initiates an operation defined by an instruction.
4.
  - a. The authority to command: an admiral in command.
  - b. Possession and exercise of the authority to command: command of the seas.
  5. Ability to control or use; mastery: command of four languages.
  6. Dominance by location; extent of view.
  7.
    - a. The jurisdiction of a commander.
    - b. A military unit, post, district, or region under the control of one officer.
    - c. A unit of the US Air Force that is larger than an air force.

adj.

1. Of, relating to, or constituting a command: command headquarters; a command decision.
2. Done or performed in response to a command: a command performance.

[Middle English commaunden, from Old French comander, from Late Latin command re : Latin com-, intensive pref.; see com- + Latin mand re, to entrust; see man- in Indo-European roots.]  
com·mand a·ble adj.

American Heritage® Dictionary of the English Language, Fifth Edition. Copyright © 2011 by Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company. Published by Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company. All rights reserved.

command (k m nd)

vb

1. (when tr, may take a clause as object or an infinitive) to order, require, or compel
2. to have or be in control or authority over (a person, situation, etc)
3. (tr) to have knowledge or use of: he commands the language.
4. (tr) to receive as due or because of merit: his nature commands respect.
5. to dominate (a view, etc) as from a height

n

6. an order; mandate
7. the act of commanding
8. the power or right to command

9. the exercise of the power to command
  10. ability or knowledge; control: a command of French.
  11. (Military) chiefly military the jurisdiction of a commander
  12. (Military) a military unit or units commanding a specific area or function, as in the RAF
  13.
    - a. an invitation from the monarch
    - b. (as modifier): a command performance.
  14. (Computer Science) computing a word or phrase that can be selected from a menu or typed after a prompt in order to carry out an action
- [C13: from Old French commander, from Latin com- (intensive) + mand re to entrust, enjoin, command]

Command (k m nd)

n

(Military) any of the three main branches of the Canadian military forces: Air Command.  
 Collins English Dictionary – Complete and Unabridged, 12th Edition 2014 © HarperCollins Publishers 1991, 1994, 1998, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2014  
 com•mand (k mænd, - m nd)

v.t.

1. to direct with specific authority or prerogative; order: to command troops to march.
2. to require authoritatively; demand: to command silence.
3. to deserve and receive (respect, sympathy, attention, etc.).
4. to dominate by reason of location; overlook: The hill commands the sea.
5. to have authority over and responsibility for (a military installation).
6. to have control over; be master of: The Pharaoh commanded 10,000 slaves.

v.i.

7. to issue an order or orders.
8. to be in charge; have authority.
9. to occupy a dominating position; look down upon or over a body of water, region, etc.

n.

10. the act of commanding or ordering.
11. an order given by one in authority.
12. an order in prescribed words, as one given in a loud voice to troops at close-order drill: The command was "Right shoulder arms!"
13.
  - a. (cap.) a principal component of the U.S. Air Force: Strategic Air Command.
  - b. a body of troops or a station, ship, etc., under a commander.
14. the possession or exercise of controlling authority: a lieutenant in command of a platoon.
15. expertise; mastery: to have a command of four languages.
16. power of dominating a region by reason of location; extent of view or outlook: the command of the valley from the hill.
17. a signal, as a keystroke, instructing a computer to perform a specific task.

adj.

18. of, pertaining to, or resulting from a command.
  19. of or pertaining to a commander.
  20. ordered or requested, as by a sovereign: a command performance.
- [1250–1300; Middle English < Anglo-French com(m)a(u)nder, Old French comander < Medieval Latin command re= Latin com- com- + mand re to entrust, order; compare commend]

com•mand a•ble, adj.

syn: See direct.

command

1. The authority that a commander in the Armed Forces lawfully exercises over subordinates by virtue of rank or assignment. Command includes the authority and responsibility for effectively using available resources and for planning the employment of, organizing, directing, coordinating, and controlling military forces for the accomplishment of assigned missions. It also includes responsibility for health, welfare, morale, and discipline of assigned personnel.

2. An order given by a commander; that is, the will of the commander expressed for the purpose of bringing about a particular action.

3. A unit or units, an organization, or an area under the command of one individual. Also called CMD. See also area command; base command; combatant command; combatant command (command authority).

Dictionary of Military and Associated Terms. US Department of Defense 2005.

Command a military or naval force; a body of troops under a commander, 1592.

Dictionary of Collective Nouns and Group Terms. Copyright 2008 The Gale Group, Inc. All rights reserved.

command

Past participle: commanded

Gerund: commanding

Imperative

command

command

Collins English Verb Tables © HarperCollins Publishers 2011

command

An instruction to a computer, usually typed at a keyboard, that the computer obeys immediately.

Link: <http://www.thefreedictionary.com/command>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Mon, 07/11/2016 - 15:08 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Infiltration Into The Ringing Cedars Forums Networks etc

Sheena emailed us yesterday saying.....

"Hello the Cristian family. My name is Sheena and I have read most of the Ringing Cedars Series. I am wondering if you could tell me where I can find people to chat with about these books. I

contacted Yura Smirnov, and joined the Sacred Earth Network a few years ago, however the site has been very inactive for the past four years. I'm struggling to be able to talk with people to discuss the ideas and come to terms with the controversy that has taken place. The Ringing Cedars website is not very well constructed either. If you have any advice I can follow I really would be much obliged.

Sheena "

6th July 2016

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Hi Sheena :)

Though we have a common interest to do with MAN'S living freedom, we don't have much to do with the Ringing Cedars forums, networks, etc, because much of it has been infiltrated by New Age brainwashing, intelligence agents (intel operatives causing chaos/conflict/sabotage/etc both inside and outside) and a continued love for bringing "The System" into Kin Domains / Kindoms / Do No Harm Communities which has absolutely nothing to do with Anastasia's living dream shared through the Ringing Cedars books.

As for us, we've been busy co-creating and expanding the Kindom dream with others. To do this, we've spent the last 11 years unravelling what "The System" really is in all its nefarious forms so that we are fully conscious of not bringing the trauma of "The System" into Kindom. All this insight work unfolding over the "years" has evolved into a free Love For Life e-book being released ideally late July 2016 - notifications of its release will occur through the Love For Life website and its mailing list, all Facebook walls and Youtube channels we use and elsewhere on the internet - all links provided below.

If you want to see/sense the big picture we see/sense, then explore this thread

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

and

**Home Page of the Love For Life Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

where you will find embedded videos like these ones...

### **Introduction To Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 6th March 2015

63 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7SspPm9wRgo>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

A Year In The Life Of The

Love For Life Food Forest

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

52 Minutes

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCcCvZ97A>

### **Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden**

10th March 2016

15 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

7th March 2016

60 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

These next 4 videos are deeply intense and in your face...

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Four**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

17th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

**Many more Love For Life videos going back to 2009/2010 are found in the YouTube Channel we use:** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

There is also this....

### **New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group**

Started by supporters March 2015

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Those committed to Kindom are busy creating the Kindom dream - you won't find them talking much on the internet and elsewhere because they are too busy living and expanding the Kindom dream they live/dream for. However, you will find some of them sharing the work they do over the

net. "The System" trauma goes very, very, very deep and the ingrained doubt and uncertainty continually arising destroys MAN'S living freedom dreams. The Love For Life insight work covers the ground of this man-made perpetuating "nightmare" in great detail. Unless fallen-duped MAN remembers (reconnects with) who MAN really is and what MAN is really part of, the soul of (each) MAN is lost forevermore.

All the best to you and your extended family Sheena :)  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

6th July 2016

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Mon, 07/11/2016 - 15:23 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Rosa Said "Your Brainwashed"

Rosa Castillos posted a comment to the YouTube video we uploaded 20th October 2011 called "The Dream Of Life Part One": <https://youtu.be/F5O-S6wFgts> (embedded below)

Rosa said: "Your brainwashed. All animals in nature shows ownership of land. plus females are creators in the real flesh not some fake male God."

5th July 2016

### **The Dream Of Life Part One**

Atrthur Cristian

<https://youtu.be/F5O-S6wFgts>

20th October 2011

63 Minutes

-----  
We replied.....

Hi Rosa, we've not made such claims that a "God" exists or that a "God" is male, etc, etc. To us nature/earth/creation is androgynous = whole as in wholeness. These claims are of your "own" making. To us, all dreams have a creator and all dreams are thoughts set into motion by the will of the dreamer, the living-creator of the living-dream/dreams of life.

To us, everything that exists "naturally" was dreamt into existence and each living-dream embodies the intent of the living-dreamer = the living-creator. This intent is the will of life, is the will for life and is nature, is MAN, is creation, and collectively is the wholeness of the living-dream of life.

To us, all experience is MAN'S life-experience because MAN is always the first party to all life-experience. Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience. You see, no one can. All experience is MAN'S life-experience and that's because MAN is Living-Creator.

All thoughts of the past and of the future need MAN to exist here and now to experience MAN'S thoughts/dreams. If MAN did not exist, no thoughts/dreams of the past or of the future could be thought or felt and be that life-experience we are addressing here.

Without MAN, the dream of life that is nature would not exist to be experienced, meaning, it is dead because there is no sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) of MAN existing to sense a MAN'S thought/dream.

In response, some say "but the trees, creatures, stars, etc, of nature, would still exist". We reply saying, "but you are MAN (of MAN) saying this, imagine there is no MAN existing to both hear (sense) the question and to answer (sense) it????

To us, MAN is present with the presence of life.

To us, MAN is androgynous too.

It is not about gender. The concept of gender is based on a man-made conflict and is divisive. It is not about "ownership", instead it's about full-responsibility for the living dream of life. Nothing of nature "owns" anything. No one can "own" the past or the future and we can't "own" our last breath because we would die (fall from consciousness into a dead-"state" of unconsciousness/non-sense) if we did.

To us, "ownership" is divisive too.

Full-Responsibility has nothing to do with "ownership". MAN being the custodian, caretaker, etc, of the dream of life (of MAN'S life-experience/dreaming) is NOT a "state" of ownership in practise. There is no living-freedom in "ownership". If we don't let go of the "ownership" of our last breath we die. A Living-Freedom is the emptiness of our lungs living life instant by instant, breath by breath, life to life.....co-creating the whole of MAN'S living dream of life.

Below is an extract copied over from here....

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

Updated 1st July 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

MAN raised in "The System" has become so lost to fantasy that the reality of truth allows mayhem, chaos, harm and destruction to spread without any resistance, and we are all participating in it, one way or another, until the whole of earth and MAN is on its knees, ready for complete capitulation. This is what trauma does because all trauma is rooted in fantasy, illusion and delusion. The past has no relevance to the present and neither does the future. This is all explained in the e-book and the essence of it is found below and in the Love For Life home page and in the Love For Life links we provide.

"The System" is trauma based and everything of "The System" is reaction to trauma. As it says...  
"Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him." 1 John 2:15 ESV

To us, earth/creation is NOT "The World". The World is "The System" and "The System" does not have the life of Living Creator embodied, unlike everything of uncorrupted Earth/Creation, including MAN.

"The System"/The World is man-made. We explain this Satanic/Freemasonic deception in great detail.

Some of the extracts you will find here are analogies that we use often because they explain the themes very clearly.

Little Mary (MAN) is present with the presence of life - we can SENSE Little Mary, but we can't sense Alice or Wonderland no matter how brilliant and convincing Little Mary's performance of Alice in Wonderland may be. Even if 100,000 people stood and applauded Little Mary's performance for 30 minutes, this rejoicing is still not proof of fact that Alice and Wonderland exist.

This is how "The System" works but, unless you can comprehend how your brain has been discombobulated and mesmerised, you will never sense it because you are imagining through the looking glass of fantasy.

When we look through a microscope or a telescope, every alphabet thought we are thinking is not coming from what we are observing. As we read and watch, every alphabet thought we are thinking is not coming from what we are observing or listening to. While MAN is present with the presence of life - we can sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) MAN, we can't sense the alphabet thoughts we are thinking because we are in a Wonderland of fantasy imagining as Alice. This shows how deeply you have been disconnected from reality and how we have come to love fantasy so much that we have completely rejected truth.

Who conditioned you and why do you believe it? Can you not see (SENSE) the lie? Who benefits from the labour of a life-time performance of Alice? The performer lost in fantasy doesn't benefit because they have no sense of reality so they are easily used and abused by those who benefit. You are on stage performing, but can you sense the directors of the show?

Sense is NOT the alphabet thoughts you think.

Can you sense?

This is what the e-book is about and learning to sense again is at the basis of the Kingdom remedy and all the true healing that comes with it.

Alice and Wonderland is NOT present with the presence of Life. We of SENSE, of the living, can't sense Alice or Wonderland. Instead we can only fantasise (imagine) the illusion of Alice and Wonderland. We can sense the fictitious material/physical stage and props used for the Wonderland play and we can sense the living MAN (men/women/children) acting as the fictitious characters, in 3rd party, Alice, Mad Hatter, etc, but we can't sense the man-made imaginary information forming the fantasy of Alice in Wonderland.

And if Little Mary claims Alice and Wonderland exist without the ability to bring forward 1st party Alice and 1st party Wonderland to back her claims, Little Mary will continue showing up as being lost to fantasy and illusion, lies, fraud and slander.

Let's hear it directly from the tongue of Alice and not from a 3rd party actor/liar claiming Alice exists.

"The System" is Wonderland, The World of Fantasy, Illusion And Delusion, and fallen-duped-MAN is Alice lost in the Looking Glass of 3rd party man-made explanation, instruction, education and

suggestion that forms The World/"The System" of fantasy = The Freemasonic/Satanic-engineered MYSTERY Of Their Recorded Ages = LIES = the his-story/her-story (history) of their lies/lying.

The Grand Architect (Founding Father Of ALL Founding Fathers of Civilisation = "The System") of Freemasonry/Satanism is a fallen/lying MAN deceiving innocent MAN. The Grand Architect is Satan and Lucifer is the worship of the intellect, the imagination of the Grand Architect/storyteller/liar.

Lucifer IS The Intellect - IS The World/"The System" the imaginary storytelling (man-made 3rd party explanation/instruction/suggestion/education) this nut-case ancestor of MAN made up out of thin air "long-ago".

"The System" is NON-SENSE and is DEATH to the living / death to life, death (deaf, dumb and blind) to sense and is a man-made imaginary "state" of unconsciousness (fantasy, illusion and delusion).

"The System" IS HARM / Doing Harm to the living creation of the father (living-creator) sensed ONLY in present-sense.

Uncorrupted Truth/Reality/Earth/Creation/MAN is SENSE, is consciousness, is being conscious of doing no harm to (the) Father/Living-Creator's creation/creations.

Nothing of Living Creator needs any explanation because it is already evident to our senses. The life of Living Creator is present with the presence of life and does not require belief, faith and associated opinion to exist. Only those who benefit from the lie want that. This is "The System" of fantasy where many of deceived-man is lost performing pantomime rolls. It is built like this and is what the Great MAN of long ago, who they call Jesus/etc, tried to warn everyone about, inspiring them to walk away from "The World" of lies that do not bear the consciousness of the father/Living-Creator.

We do not need to be educated into our true tongue. Our ability to communicate naturally with everything of life/reality was already there, built in with the baby, in all its cells.

The MAN, Jesus, was showing that nearly everyone of those times loved the lies, the fantasy, more than they loved the truth of reality and this is the situation we again have before all of us today. Most of us love the lies so much that we shun the truth, just as they shunned Jesus long ago.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all and that's because others (the duped) have learnt (been trained/conned/manipulated/etc) to trust them, to trust the NON-SENSE (3rd party explanation.....etc).

Did the sensory-life-form (plant) tell you directly through a 1st party to 1st party, direct, sensory experience that it was yellow and a daffodil? Did it also provide you with a scientific explanation about its purpose of life or did another man/woman/child, a 3rd party actor re-presenting the life-form, announce (Lucifer's Intellect) all these thoughts/images/ideas/suggestions/instructions/etc to you?

Which one?

**BELIEF IS NOT PROOF OF FACT**

An explained consciousness coming from another man/woman/child is NOT the consciousness they claim exists. No matter how hard and long they try to convince you, this explained 3rd party

consciousness will never be your living-consciousness - the SENSE of living-creator is not present (soul) to the living. The soul is the intent/purpose of life, of the living.

The 3rd party explained/instructed/educated/etc thought (Lucifer's Intellect) of freedom, truth, peace, God etc, is NOT the living soul of freedom, truth, peace, consciousness, God, etc..... present to the living here and now. Basically we can't sense Lucifer - we can only fantasise the storytelling of Lucifer = The Intellect. It is ONLY through belief, faith and associated opinion that the Luciferic lies are given the pre-tence semblance of reality.

No matter how man-made third party information is dressed up, whether you build cities and statues of it and have millions of people worshipping it across thousands of generations, or build a library full of books, research documents, channelling from archetypes and reptilian-shape-shifters, the living word of God, texts of universal creations and wonderments from ancient cultures and higher beings who wanted to help us, knowing that we would discover the information in the generations to come, and then bury the library to be discovered among ancient ruins thousands of years later, the information found in it will STILL not be proof of fact.

This lie is behind EVERYTHING of "The System" and, until we all stop lying about what we can never prove, "The System" will continue to rule us as we destroy reality until nothing remains to remind MAN of our true living heritage.

Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others (3rd party storytellers) for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.

No matter how brutal, destructive or "evil" it may be, who we really are is NOT affected by 3rd party storytellers and their performances - only the illusion/fantasy coming from 3rd party brainwashing/trauma offerings is affected and is delusion.

The bird is not defined by the bird alone - the bird is defined by the whole of creation because without the whole of creation there would be no bird, no MAN. It is a lie to believe that who we are under "NAME" (3rd party explanation/instruction/education/suggestion), ends at the surface of our skin.

Raised in "The System", we are all under hypnotic suggestion and everyone was taught to spell to put them under the spell, the non-sense of their spells. Back in 2005, we discovered that the English language is full of codes, with double and triple meanings that the majority are not initiated into and it is the English language (and all alphabet languages) that is used to brainwash us all into being slaves in "The System" of covert control. We filed some papers containing these meanings in the NSW Court of Appeal and some of the judges ran out. This was all every interesting but we soon realised that fighting "The System" with the tools of "The System" leads nowhere but "The System" and that there was nothing of "The System" that would help us find freedom from "The System". We had to go outside the box.

We realised that fully conscious MAN has sense and senses everything, taking full responsibility for MAN'S life. When we are unconscious, lost to non-sense, we are wards of the state, citizens of a fantasy reality relying on others to provide us with their life direction because we don't have a real life any more. We are unable to create a unique, original life. We have given it up and now we are dependant on others to tell us how to think, feel and what to do because we no longer have any sense. We copy the life directions that we are given. What we think is our lives are actually created for us by others. The explained life given to us by others is fake.

Sense is not the thoughts that we think and no one can provide us with sense.

Non-sense is the program of the intent (explanation/instruction/education/suggestion/indoctrination/brainwashing) of another MAN to control you through alphabet languages, that turns us into man-made robots when we copy it, setting it into motion the compelling information of the fake life we are creating in the image of another MAN'S explanation, education, instruction and suggestion. We are oblivious of this and we send our children to school so that they learn to disconnect from sense and fall into non-sense, also creating fake lives that they have copied from the programming on offer of another MAN. This is why there is no "community immunity"; we have all been broken down into in-divide-u-alls, broken down slaves of a shattered reality bonded to the non-sense so much that they have forgotten how to sense, forgotten who they really are as MAN and what they are really part of as MAN'S true nature.

The e-book explains all of the above in great detail but, if you want to dive in for more information before the e-book comes, here and the home page are where to take the plunge.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

5th July 2016

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Sun, 06/19/2016 - 15:04 — [Arthur Cristian](#)  
To Jab Or Not To Jab? Frankenstein's Children

## To Jab Or Not To Jab?

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

19th June 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209625755548776> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>



Anyone who moves away from the fear campaigns by blinkered medical practitioners and does some independent research into vaccinations will come to the obvious conclusions that vaccinations are harmful to the body, and even fatal, that vaccinations contain many highly toxic, alien ingredients, that vaccination has been very clearly linked to autism, cot death, permanent disability and other behavioural and health issues, and that vaccination does not work which is why parents of vaccinated children worry when unvaccinated children are around - if the vaccinations work and your child is vaccinated, why the worry?

None of our four daughters (9-18) are vaccinated and they are healthier than most of their friends. They don't get sick, apart from the odd, minor cold. Two of them had chicken pox when they were young and it was in and out of their bodies very fast with minimum irritation. None of our animals are vaccinated and they never need to go to the vet. Since the late 1990s and through all the Love For Life work that we have been doing for the last 11 years, we have come across thousands of families who have also made the choice not to vaccinate their children, with some of the parents not being vaccinated either, and they have no major health issues. Obviously, a healthy, natural diet has a lot to do with this.

Most families who don't vaccinate avoid the processed garbage in the supermarkets and many of them grow a lot of their food. Some of them, like us, eat a raw, vegan diet, eliminating the deadly whites of sugar, flour, iodised salt and white rice, as well as not eating dairy and meat. We both found our bodies de-toxing after we stopped eating processed, cooked food and liquids, as well as doing some heavy de-toxing in the early 2000s, but since then we have found that ill health is not something we ever have to think about or make allowances for. We have found that our bodies are able to deal with a lot of stress without falling sick. Neither of us ever get sick, despite the many pressures we have been under since the start of Love For Life. We are free to do our work without being compromised by ill health. More on this in "**Frankenstein's Children**", copied below.

So just exactly what is the Australian Liberal Government trying to achieve with their No Job, No Pay policy that is threatening lower income families with the removal of their Family Tax Benefit Part A if they don't get their childrens' immunisation up to date? Let's not pretend that it's about health, as those up the top of the tree will be fully aware that vaccination does not work and that, if vaccination worked, there would be nothing to fear from unvaccinated children. How many of them would be willing to be publicly immunised with all the vaccinations that they want us to inject our children with? Refer to this post: "**Vaccination Challenge - This Letter By Dr Viera Scheibner Was Sent To Simon Chapman Who Challenged The Anti-Vaccination Movement - 19 February 1999**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6943>

Will the Government really go ahead with its pay cut, which will see some families losing half their fortnightly income? When the policy was announced, the Government came under a lot of fire from welfare groups because, to cut incomes in half will leave some families unable to pay rent or, if they pay the rent, without enough money to put food on the table. We all know that healthy food is expensive compared to the junk so it will be fruit and vegetables being cut from the diet to make ends meet rather than chips and white bread.

Our feeling from the outset has been that this could just be a scaremongering campaign that will not be seen through because the backlash from such a harsh policy is potentially huge. So why would they bother?

Even if the policy is not pushed through to completion, those casting their webs have achieved many things.

Firstly, many low income families who had not vaccinated their children because they just hadn't got around to it rather than because they were opposed to it, will have obediently taken their children off to the doctor and had them vaccinated. The cattle have been prodded and moved from one enclosure to the next.

We suspect that vaccination is an integral part of the plan to bring the population down to a "manageable" size, probably through bio-warfare where dormant, genetically engineered organisms containing lethal viruses are injected along with the vaccines to be triggered en masse when the time is right, probably through frequencies generated from HAARP facilities and all the new, digital mobile-telecommunication towers that are being erected everywhere that matters. The heavy metals, mould, fungus and other biological and synthetic materials contained in chemtrails

could also play a big part in this mass genocide. Those in power have been known to cause genocide many times before so don't think that it couldn't happen here.

Secondly, the government now has a list of all those registered for Family Tax Benefit A who have chosen NOT to get their children vaccinated despite the threat to their income because they have researched vaccination and are not willing to risk their children's health by getting them vaccinated even if it means losing some income. These people are dangerous to the Government and those behind it because they are not susceptible to blackmail or fear campaigns. They don't respond to the cattle prods.

It is interesting that the last Centrelink letter sent out under the auspice of the Liberal Federal Government about children not meeting "immunisation requirements" gave a deadline of the end of June, 2016. Australia has Federal elections on the 2nd July, 2016. Will the Labour Party, who do not support this policy, come into power, acting as the good guys saving the poor from such medieval measures, or will the Liberal party remain in power but effect some change of legislation that allows them to side-step the policy, their information gathering complete?

A common manipulation technique for the masses is to introduce a harsh policy that gets everyone up in arms, protesting to their masters who then back down on the policy so that the people feel that their voices have been heard and that they have achieved something. They fail to recognise that the policy was never intended to be put in place; it was threatened either because there were motives such as those above, or because they want to give the people the illusion of having some say in their lives, allowing them "choice" but never a living freedom.

This is the bluff that those in power use to make the changes they want without showing overt signs of outright dictatorship and is no different to overt dictatorships in Argentina, Uganda, Chile, Somalia, Cambodia, Germany and the Soviet Block. The threat to your family's life and well being is no different to the gun at your head. In this case, Australia is not yet ready to be seen as an overt dictatorship in a One World user pays system of government, which is why they still use covert means such as global warming, carbon tax, sustainability. These words actually pertain to globalisation which is the user pays system of outright slavery under the covert guise of democracy, freedom of choice, contrived individualism and "saving the earth". This is why we see the mantras of One World, One Earth, One People = One World Government.

The deception goes much deeper than this into the giving birth to the psyche of the egregore that is the doubt and uncertainty of who we really are as MAN (men, women, children) so that that we give up the magnificence of a unique, original life by accepting the combined efforts of third party instructions telling us who we are, what we are, what we are part of and how we should think, feel, behave, live and what our interests are, collectively fashioning a fake way of life designed by third party manipulation.

This is trauma, the string of thought control coming from the master puppeteer to the marionette, relying on the manipulation of the doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence. We doubt who we really are and, from this void, comes all the fear in an attempt to fill the loss of our magnificence. The thought control is images of a fashion statement that we use to dress up the egregore that we claim we are, and show up to be. The show is all fake. This is what the master puppeteers behind the curtains of "The System" rely on to manipulate us.

This is covert dictatorship. When we see/sense through all this non-sense, we cannot be manipulated. We are in the light of truth. Their methods rely on us all remaining in the darkness of non-sense, where we cannot sense what is really going on because we are so lost in the darkness of the fear of the third party fantasy (dream) we perform as the egregore, the Alice in Wonderland to the Little Mary, estranged from the light.

When we are magnificent MAN, we are calm, of a tranquil peace, which means that we are fully responsible for how we behave. We don't need anyone else to give us what we already are. When we lose our calmness, under the influence of trauma, we are no longer fully responsible for who we really are and, under this limited responsibility, we behave in ways that shatter the calmness for those we come into contact with, creating conflict where there was none, swimming in darkness. We become needy and dependent on others because we make others responsible for the conflict we have become. Out of this comes chaos and all destructive e-motions and behaviour, played out throughout the whole of "The System" because that's what "The System" is made of.

We only vaccinate our children because we have given up our calmness and given into doubt and uncertainty, fearful of something happening to the life of our children, not realising that our trauma is the attraction to conflict that we have already accepted, showing up as dis-ease, worry, and everything else we complain about and blame others for, no matter what. We gave up the tranquil peace long ago. Now we are in love with the conflict, married for life.

The whole issue of vaccination also causes more separation between MAN and MAN as we enter into conflict about the "rights and wrongs" of vaccination. Those who eat unhealthily and have many toxins floating around their bodies also tend to be more aggressive, more aggravated by the dis-ease in their bodies caused by eating dead, tortured animals and unnatural, chemical concoctions, and less able to think clearly compared to those who have cleaner, healthier bodies. Most of our aggression has nothing to do with a situation - we bring the aggression to the situation, unable to sense clearly what is happening around us, lost to the ghetto blaster of our trauma. We are the living so we act out our aggression with the living. This conflict between them only suits the agendas of those whose goal is total power and control over MAN.

More conflict is caused when we enter into the peer pressure of rights and wrongs, forcing others into it and having it forced upon us.

The real issue is not vaccination. It is not Labour or Liberal, it is not sexuality or gender, it is not religion or philosophy, it is not one sporting team or another, it is not Flat Earth or round earth, save the earth or destroy the earth. The real issue is the separation between MAN and MAN because we have given up the tranquil peace and calm for conflict, chaos, war and destruction. The real issue is that we have given up do no harm to do harm, hiding behind all the issues and not being conscious of the darkness we serve by doing harm. We no longer sense harm for what it really is because the conflict has disguised it.

The manipulation that causes us to vaccinate our children is the same manipulation that causes us to give up our tranquil peace and calm and form relationships to conflict based on conflict and lived with the conflict of others, forming "The System" of chaos. Many will be in a state of apathy and denial about this, feeling this to be an attack on them because they are already in conflict and looking for conflict, which is why they think there is an attack. They need to defend themselves. They don't want to sense the harm that has become them because they are in love with the benefits derived from the dependency on others that forms "The System" of their apathy and denial. They don't want to see the harm because they are so in love with what they are getting from it.

They don't want to take on the full responsibility to stop the harm because "The System" is all about passing the buck. "Each to their own", they say, meaning, "I am not responsible. Leave it for others to fix." This is why we have garbage men cleaning up our mess. If we stopped the harm, there wouldn't be any garbage. If we gave up the harm, there wouldn't be any sickness or dis-ease and we wouldn't need hospitals, Big Pharma and men and women behaving as Dr Frankenstein, carving us up and injecting us. If we stopped the harm, there would be no need for government or law enforcement because everyone would be conscious of not doing harm.

The powers that be need us to need them, so their manipulation of our thinking grows ever more sophisticated and invasive as they weave the egregore with intentions of conflict that we psychically entwine into the fabric of the mental asylum that is "The System" of lunatics.

The challenge is for us all to return to taking full responsibility for our lives, no longer relying on others for anything and everything we need for life. It is while we are acting under limited responsibility, looking to others to feed us, hydrate us and give us shelter, that we fall into the darkness of vaccination and everything else of a fake life of system thought control. As we all make steps towards returning to full responsibility in this life, smashing the illusion of the covert methods of thought (life) control, we will quickly experience the covert dictatorship expose itself as overt, out in the open for all to see. Those who have delusions about being our masters will reveal who they are; the Emperor will be naked.

More on this in our free e-book coming out in the coming month or so.

For more on bio-warfare, read "**Frankenstein's Children**" copied below.

For information on vaccination either surf the net, where there is a vast amount of information to be found or go to the **Vaccination** section of the Love For Life website here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/106>

---

## Frankenstein's Children

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

17th June 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209608562118951>



We no longer eat food; we eat franken-food, de-naturalised, heavily processed food containing very little, if anything of living nature, and full of unknown additives, preservatives, flavours, colours and worse. Tortured, traumatised animals, body parts from aborted fetuses, and genetically manipulated organisms. Basically, unless you have grown it your self, you have no idea what you are eating. Our water is also heavily processed with a cocktail of chemicals added to keep it "clean" and who knows what else. How would we know?

Add this to the toxins being released into the air daily, the particles from chemtrails, the toxic dusts from toxic products and the hundred and one thousand styles of poisons circulating and deeply penetrating Earth we use daily and it is not hard to see that our bodies are being constantly bombarded with toxic, poisonous, noxious substances.

Why?

To us, from the 40+ years of research that we have collectively done over the years (the last 11 years through Love For Life) and from our comprehension of the intentions of those behind "The System", it seems that the aim is the creation of a new type of MAN, a fake-MAN engineered to enter the new fake consciousness of the New World Order where everything of the "old", nature,

earth, MAN, has been altered, twisted, manipulated, engineered, hybridised, muddied, corrupted and distorted. Nature is being altered so that MAN can be altered.

These next three videos give a glimpse of the kind of thinking/dreaming of those who intend to alter nature and therefore MAN completely. These, along with the two videos found further down, provide just a snippet of the information to be found on the internet about these topics.

### **2045: A New Era for Humanity**

7 Minutes 13 Seconds

Published 28th April 2012

<https://youtu.be/01hbk4hXEK>

### **From Chemtrails to Pseudo-Life: The Dark Agenda of Synthetic Biology**

(FULL LENGTH VIDEO)

Published 11th October 2011

68 Minutes 33 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/pzW5Kb8u0Og>

### **MHS 20: BIOCRIMES, BINARY BIOLOGY, PROTEOPATHY, MORGELLONS, MONSANTO NARRATED**

Published 4th November 2013

16 Minutes 47 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/C0PWi77uMH0>

Have a look at these two videos demonstrating a simple procedure to combat the symptoms of Morgellons Disease and to purge the parasites and other, unidentifiable organisms from your body. We like the way that Kylie presents everything in a no-fuss, non-controversial manner and that the remedy she is offering uses very cheap, easily available ingredients. The microscope pictures of what came out of her body are brain boggling! Some of the organisms are still alive!

### **Lyme & Morgellons Parasite Purging Bath**

6 Minutes 22 Seconds

Published 21st June 2016

<https://youtu.be/EeRdkIP6IDo>

How you can purge massive volumes of Lyme and Morgellons parasites instantly through your skin with this amazing bathing protocol, that was passed on to me by my Naturopath. Includes graphic footage and images from my parasite purging baths.

### **How to Remove Condyloma Crystallina Stains From The Bathtub**

1 Minutes 16 Seconds

Published 21st June 2016

<https://youtu.be/fh-aLFaV5OU>

Remove Condyloma Crystallina stains like magic from your fingernails, toenails and the bathtub!

The above two videos were copied over from this Love For Life comment posted by Kylie 17th June 2016: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/05/14/morgellons-disease-instant-cu...>

We are going to give this a go and see what comes out, particularly as we have been eating raw for around 8 years now without dairy, meat or processed products. We have found this has made a tremendous impact on our energy levels and neither of us ever get sick, apart from the

occasional snuffle brought home by our daughters and these are in and out of our bodies very fast with no build up of mucus. We also both find that these only occur when we are lacking sleep.

There is so much fear attached to not eating meat, dairy, etc, but we have had nothing but health benefits from eating the way we do. We get plenty of protein, our iron levels are good (we have not checked them but we both have huge amounts of energy), our skins clear and our eyes bright. All this in spite of very intense work and not enough sleep (often disrupted) going back 18+ years.

These three videos show just how important it is to be creating food forests so that we know what we are eating and the soil it is grown in even though they will still be affected by the airborne pollution. Also vital, if not even more important, is our thinking and letting go of the trauma that contaminates us all.

### **Food Forest Garden March 2016**

15 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **Food Forest Garden February 2013**

52 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCcCvZ97A>

### **Food Forest Garden March 2016**

60 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

We have become so desensitised from the harm happening around us and caused by us, that we don't notice it and allow it to run unchecked until we find our lives surrounded by harm on all sides without the will power to resist the influence of harm so that we keep living these Frankenstein lives and celebrating them.

By disarming MAN, those with the intention to do harm and get us to do harm can continue unabated.

Our free e-book coming out over the coming month or so goes into these themes in great detail. Until it's released, the home page of this website <http://loveforlife.com.au> and this webpage <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> provide a lot of information used for the free e-book. Notification of where to download the free e-book will be posted in all the Facebook Walls and YouTube Channels we use as well as the Love For Life website and its mailing list and elsewhere on the internet. Links provided below.

### **Introduction To Kindom**

5th March 2016

63 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

Also, do read these posts found in this webpage (above): "**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise - Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 4th March 2016**": <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

### **Turned Into Social Animals**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

13th June 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

and

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209579651396201>

### **Who We Really Are Does Not End At The Surface Of Our Skin**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th June 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

and

**Part One:** <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209545640105940>

**Part Two:** <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209545671666729>

and includes

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209533759048921>

and

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209537964114045>

and

<https://www.facebook.com/adon.bender/posts/765529283582318>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By**

**Supporters:** <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter :** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music :** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**YouTube Love For Life Music :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**MySpace :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Google + Fiona Cristian :** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

[delete](#)

[edit](#)

[reply](#)

[unpublish](#)

[submit spam](#)

[Report to Mollom](#)

Fri, 06/17/2016 - 16:54 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

New World Order Agenda Behind Attacks On Parramatta Leagues Club

## **The New World Order Agenda Behind The Intense Attacks Upon The Parramatta Leagues Club The Salary Cap Scandal Is A Farce**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

8th April 2016



In 2008/2009, Arthur joined a privately owned Parramatta Rugby League Club forum controlled by League Unlimited. Arthur used this forum to make sense with fans of the club, to help them wake up to what is really going on all-around-us. It has been a most interesting exercise and journey engaging with mostly good hearted men and women (and some teenagers) who generally don't have any interest or idea about the brainwashing that we have all been subjected to.

The Parramatta Rugby League Club is one of the last, powerful, community owned clubs with a huge following across Australia and Arthur has watched the efforts of those behind "The System" to destroy this club by causing distrust in the management with intense media campaigns to attack those in charge, bringing them into dispute until the "only answer" is to privatise the club, which is what has happened to all national/government assets that used to belong to the Australian people before privatisation came along.

The dramas at the Parramatta Rugby League Club are constantly being played out in the Australian mainstream media with attack after attack after attack, with journalists lying and blowing everything out of proportion. There will be those within the club who are also working for this agenda, destabilising things on the inside. This has been going on since at least the 1990s.

These tactics were used to privatise the national assets; we were told that those running the hospitals were incompetent and so the hospitals needed privatisation so they could be managed better for the benefit of the Australian people. LOL. Watch out for the scam when they tell us that our local hospital is a public hospital. They are all private corporations.

During the 1950s in Australia, life was virtually tax-free. There was a small sales tax that came and went at about half a percent and a TV tax and that was it. Income tax did not exist, neither did Superannuation and worker's compensation. We had an economy and Australia printed its own money. The dollar had buying power and families could comfortably buy a home and pay it off on one wage. Migrant families who worked together and worked very hard ended up owning several houses outright within 20 years. Land Tax and other scams put an end to all that.

We still have an economy today but it is privately owned and controlled which is completely different to how things used to be. We have had the wool pulled over our eyes though the use of

clever marketing tactics and media campaigns and, in our state of apathy, we have allowed the rug to be pulled out from under our feet. Everything has been made out to be in our best long term interests and yet Australians are struggling more than ever just to keep the rent, bills and mortgages paid and food on the table. LOLLLLLL

We all need to wind the clock back to before "The System" existed, back to Kindom where nobody owned anything and yet everyone and everything was taken care of. Even though the community run Parramatta Rugby League Club is a community controlled club, it is still rooted in "The System". We are using it as an example of how these problems start and how the gradual erosion of the power and rights of the people is achieved.

It is the gradualism of the spread of the darkness and we have to stop the gradualism of lies, deceit, corruption, power and control and get back to where there is no darkness and no harm. We are in the mess we are in because we have not been vigilant enough to stop the darkness from creeping in and taking over.

What is happening at the Parramatta Rugby League Club is just an example of what has been happening across Australia for the last 60 years. Arthur has been doing what he can to wake the members up to the tactics being used against everyone, despite sometimes having his posts removed when he starts to zoom in a little too closely to core issues, such as Freemasonry, privatisation, one world government, psyop programs, controlled opposition, child sexual abuse and sacrifice, etc. The comments that follow posts that aren't removed are also subtly suggesting that he is off topic and that his comments are not important, even though he is completely on topic and just showing the bigger picture. Character assassinations are aplenty too.

Below is a copy of the full thread "**Black Into White**" that unfolded over the Eels Salary Cap. The League Unlimited Forum has a large membership.

Link: <http://forums.leagueunlimited.com/showthread.php?t=454076>

Note:

It is ONLY private corporations attacking a community owned club controlled by membership of the community.

The law is dead and everyone and everything living is dead at law. By design, this is how the intent of one's will can surpass (be under-the-standing of) another = dictatorship.

This is what privatisation is all about. Freedom of choice is not freedom - the dictatorship provides/administrates choices (EVERYTHING) for consumers (those all dead at law underneath them). Internationalising private corporations is the New World Order in action.

If you really have a brain then use it because what is really going on is already in plain sight and has always been since this one world government plan was hatched.

Up to the 1950's/1960's all Australian citizens unconditionally received the inheritance created by their ancestors. It was their birth right, meaning they owned all roads, airports, government assets (federal/state/local), lighthouses, post offices, gas, electricity, telecommunication, etc, etc.....

Australians already owned Telstra yet they were all conned to buy shares in Telstra, allowing privatisation to completely take over Australian telecommunication, etc. LOLLLLL

All forms of government are private corporations with everyone underneath them dead at law.

Thanks to privatisation, today, all "Australians" no longer can receive the legacy, the inheritance of their ancestors labour, instead what we now have in place is a user pay system (Lima Treaty/GAT/WTO), from birth to death (all of which is privatised too), where all Australian's are consumers sucking on the nipples of private corporations fully controlled by those who support the "Grand Plan" hatched long ago.

It is war against all of the living and Steve Sharp (and others) are resisting this take over.

Slavery anyone?

Anything in the way of privatising the whole of earth/creation (water/sky/space/celestial-bodies/MAN/nature/etc) must be taken over AT ALL COST-

RESISTANCE IS FUTILE.

Tell that to Steve Sharp.

Even the salary cap is dead at law. LOLLLLLL



## Black Into White

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

15th April 2016

This post is a copy of a chat going on in an Australian Rugby League forum where Arthur has spent years talking about football AND mostly having discussions about deeper issues with men and women who normally do not get involved in talking about or even thinking about the topics that are discussed on the Love For Life website. Many involved in this forum are university graduates and retired or not teachers, lawyers, barristers, academics, military personnel, builders, tradespeople, developers, directors, managers and ceo's of corporations, IT and media professionals, etc, etc. Here is an example of what can go on.



-----  
Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

Arthur posted this comment: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209140083447277>

See: **rites writes rights** posted above in this webpage.

-----  
PouPou Escobar

f\*\*ken bullshit Casper  
-----

ash411

Peace, love and mungbeans Casper.

Tin foil hats at the ready.

-----

jono

After 6 rounds, a Colt .45 revolver is empty...

-----

Gary Gutful

I prefer "the system" to whatever it is that Casper is suggesting.

Life is good as it is.

I am not miserable and looking for answers and if was I would be looking elsewhere.

-----

Dibs

Agreed. If the matrix is real I want to stay plugged in

-----

ash411

Me too, I'll have the steak with Joe Pantoliano.

-----

The original post was taken down by moderators, saying it was Spam and to read the community guidelines of the forum.

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209140083447277>

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)



-----

Poupou Escobar

That's because the rest of us are in the system, Casper. We know we're stooges and so we don't take ourselves seriously. You, on the other hand, are trying to sell an alternative lifestyle. With no sense of irony. merkins find it offensive.

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

And you think social conditioning coming from politics, bills, statutes, taxation, religion, laws, music, film, etc, is not going on and is somehow better. :lol::lol:

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

I'M NOT  
ADDICTED  
TO ALCOHOL  
OR DRUGS,  
I'M ADDICTED  
TO ESCAPING  
REALITY.

-Unknown

**“IT’S ABOUT AVOIDING REALITY THROUGH  
VARIOUS ESCAPE ROUTES THAT BECOME  
ADDICTIONS AND LEAD TO HELL. MY  
CHARACTER IS ADDICTED TO TELEVISION,  
CHOCOLATE, COFFEE, TO HER DREAM OF  
A SON, WHICH HAS NO BASIS IN REALITY.”**

**ELLEN BURSTYN**

© Lifehack Quotes

-----  
Poupou Escobar

'Better' is an unnecessary value judgement. All that stuff is just more normal.

-----  
Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL :lol::lol:

World class dickhead. :D

I can see why attachments to such a stature needs you protecting "The System" which provides you with such worthiness. :cool:

What's on the idiot box tonight?

Oh that's right our tribe is playing Moanly...

See you tonight on the live game day thread posting more bullshit.

-----

Poupou Escobar

It's just the way things are, Casper. That way and not some other way.

-----

ash411

On the internet provided by what? oh yeah that's right, the system.

You're welcome, by the way.

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

You need to fully comprehend the big picture we're working with that embraces the whole of this life-time before you make such an "expert commentary" stab in the dark about us and fall very short of the mark.

Thanks for the invitation bro. :cool:

Look forward to chatting over the net about the game tonight. Go the Eels.

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

It is a choice and ONLY a choice. It does not mean this choice is the only way forward, especially where immense harm to MAN and Earth/Nature/Life is involved 24/7.

-----

Dibs

Didn't look like he made any comment regarding you at all just pointed out the Internet is provided by the system. Seemed like a fair comment to me

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

Referencing "The System" and by association with "The System", subtly implying we are hypocrites. That's how the comment came across and apologies if we got this wrong.

The big picture explains what we are doing about using "The System" to get out of "The System" in this life. All of this is explained in great detail and can be found in the "spam folder" where numerous Casper posts removed from this forum can be found. :D:lol::shock:

-----

Dibs

Maybe he was saying you are hypocrites or maybe he was saying that good things come out of the system and its not all bad. It's the system that allows you to share your ideas on YouTube with interested people. So like the rest of us you use the system to your benefit.

-----

Gary Gutful

It is pretty ridiculous to suggest that someone who doesn't want to completely reconstruct their own version of life is not 'elighted'.

Good luck to you Casper, I genuinely hope you find whatever it is you are looking for. However, just because others aren't searching for it with you, if doesn't mean that they are somehow less wise or even inferior.

Each to their own.

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

It's all in the intent - we don't seek to look down or up or harm anyone. We are just inspired to greatly reduce the harm we support as consumers of "The System" in this life. To us, if we don't the consequences are massive and is looming over all of us. How long is the window of opportunity to change still open..... 1 year, 2 years, 3 years, less than 5 years? We can't see it being further than this.

-----

Twizzle

nice one Chicken Little

-----

Gary Gutful

When you say "looming over all of us" that implies that others should do something as well and is almost, dare I say trying to make them feel guilty for doing nothing more than just living their lives.

Why should anyone feel guilty about that?

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

Consciousness that is sense has nothing to do with non-sense.  
When we sense we can clearly see/sense the effect non-sense has over all of the the living.

It's all about full responsibility and not limited (pass-the-buck) responsibility.

-----

Gary Gutful

You are being extremely presumptuous if you think you know whether someone is happy or not or whether someone wants to live differently to what they do now.

You might think the sky is about to fall in but most other people don't and you can't categorically prove that the sky will fall in. Why do others need to be burdened with your issues and insecurities?

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

Never implied/intended any of this Gary - You are just making this all up now out of thin air.

It's about inspiring the taking of full responsibility and nothing to do with guilt Gaz.

Consequences do exist without guilt bro.

-----

Dibs

I'm like George costanza Casper I'm in the system but I'm not a system man per se. I'm here working for the people. Yes I'm causing dissent. Stirring the pot. Getting people to question the whole rotten system.

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

:D Good on you bro. :cool:

-----

Gary Gutful

"Inspiring the taking of full responsibility".

Does that mean that you think that there are a lot of people that don't take full responsibility? What is it that you don't think that these people are taking full responsibility for?

-----

Poupou Escobar

Maybe you've never heard of the magical pressure valve called war.

-----  
Poupou Escobar

And he wonders why merkins find his preaching offensive.

-----  
Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

Read the home page of the website. It's all explained there in great detail. Have posted such themes in this forum but its considered spam and is taken down.

Basically "The System" is DEAD as in a dead-corpse. Propping up a covert system of slavery is the act of educated slaves performing all the tasks of a dead-corpse and in doing so, makes everything living dead too as in the consumerism (performance/destruction) of mountains, valleys, air, water, soil, forests, seas, creatures, insects, tribes of MAN on land, children, etc, to produce more and more dead things (harm), for a dead, make-believe world. A dead-corpse can't walk, talk, think, feel, contemplate, co-create, poo, wee, negotiate, contract, etc. The dead corpse of "The System" has no ancestors or descendants and has no living purpose that aids nature/life in rolling along here and now. Worshipping the dead-corpse of anti-life breaks the essential chain of life and as a consequence, lead's MAN to create annihilation to life, that's unless we turn things around. It's a free-will choice.

-----  
Gary Gutful

That's all well and good, Casper.

But my point was that this is YOUR view of the world and these are YOUR issues that you are grappling with. That's fine though mate, whatever gets you through the night.

However, suggesting that someone who doesn't agree with you isn't "taking full responsibility" is very condescending. Why does anyone have to take any responsibility for something that only you and a handful of your friends happen to believe?

-----  
ash411

You know what, I wrote a bunch of stuff, but I've just erased it because the more I think about your insane scratchings, the more confused I get. I keep writing stuff and then deleting it, so yeah..

-----  
Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

Truth is already evident to our senses, to sense.

Truth does not require belief, faith and associated opinion.  
Only lies require belief, etc...

Truth does not require explanation, instruction, education, suggestion.

Truth is already evident to the senses of all innocent children - we were all once those innocent children too.

All we have done is provide everyone with full-disclosure (refer to all our posts in this forum relating to this subject and to the home page of the website we use) so that you can't turn around one day and say you did not know.

You have free-will and are exercising that "right"

There is no gun held at your head compelling you and telling you what you can and can't do. However, through the exercise of free-will, choices are made that come with consequences down-the-line. Whether you want to see/sense/look-into-these effects or not is your choice.

As a default, you can use all the justifications, explanations, attitudes, opinions, etc, you want to conjure up and maintain the particular fashion statement that suits the view/way of life you want to show up to be but, even with all this intellectualised effort, the fact is, that the induced way of life you choose has MASSIVE consequences for the generations to come.

The truth is still there, no matter how much we cover it up with our white noise viewpoints, opinions, justifications, etc.

What do we want to leave for our grandchildren and great grandchildren?

This is the question of a living legacy and inheritance (LIFE) that we should be asking when we make the choices we make about the way we live with earth/nature (LIFE) and each other (LIFE).

If we don't feel responsible for the living legacy and heritage of life we leave behind, then there is no future for anyone down the line - life as we know it will no longer exist.

Do we keep choosing self-centredness or do we start living in ways that ensure a true living freedom, joy, abundance, etc, for those around us and those to come?

We are not claiming the higher ground here, that we are better, smarter and we don't use superfluous bullshit talk in the form of a dense fog to hide self-centered motives behind, with the intent to disguise a particular exclusivity and privilege model denied to others because they have been left in the dark and are unable to see through the fog.

We are not an isolated, exclusive little group - our doors always remain open.

The inculcation bringing about conflict between us all goes on ONLY in "The system" - the by product effects of the inculcation of illumination is what produces self-centredness, fear, distrust, doubt and uncertainty crippling everyone lost to performing its influence. What's in it for me, dog-eat-dog, survival of the fittest, no one gives a fuck about what's happening to the neighbours, there is no community immunity.

An example of inculcation; everything of uncorrupted nature including the celestial bodies, that we directly see/sense with our eyes is true, but everything explained to us about what we see/sense is not. A child may see a sensory life form but, instead of letting the child use the child's senses to work out all the information the life form has to offer the child, we get into their heads, acting as third party impostors of the life form, getting between the life form and the child. We tell the child that the life form is a flower, that it is yellow and that it is called a daffodil. We go on to provide a scientific explanation of the life form.

The life form has never given us permission to act on its behalf and we are unable to bring forward the life form in first party to tell us and the child that what we have explained to the child is true and that it has given us permission to act on its behalf. The child now has lost the opportunity to communicate directly with the life form to sense the unique, original information that the life form has to offer.

The thoughts of the child are hooded by the information we have placed in the child's head. The unique relationship that the child has with the life form is sacred and we are not meant to desecrate that but that is what we do when we act as third party impostors of the life form. This is how we commit fraud and how we lie to our children. We put the child under our third party image power.

Now look at the whole of your life and notice how everything of your life has been explained to you. How many thoughts do you have that you have uniquely created? It is really important that you have unique thoughts to create unique, original dreams with.

Look at it this way; if you have a bucket of pure white and you drop a tiny bit of black into the white, mixing it through so that the black is not detectable to our senses so that we still believe all is still white, even though the white is no longer pure white. It is virtually impossible to detect the drop of black if you don't know it is there and to notice the sinister effects it is having on the pure white of our real beating-heart lives.

The white-mixed-with-black is still so close to the total purity of our unique original senses, the pure white, to the pure goodness of our hearts, but our compromised lives are no longer that purity. We are trained to believe that the educated black is part of the white, that the black is part of who we really are just as our nose, ears, fingers, toes, hair is part of what makes us who we really are.

The black is the 3rd party explained/instructed/suggested/educated thoughts that have been put in our heads that are not ours and the white is our senses which cannot be corrupted, no matter what 3rd parties do, because they are unique to each of us.

Raised in nature with no one getting inside our heads, we are naturally stimulated by the intense smorgasbord of sensory-life all-around-us, that is our living earth, our life, our reality. From there, we each use our unbroken will and our unique, original senses to inspire the creation of our living dreams that are just thoughts creating our soul, our real lives.

All thoughts are dreams.

The only way to compromise us is to get us to think differently about what we sense, the white, so that we are under the black influence of others who have educated us about what we sense.

In this way, we have been removed from our original direct, sensory experience, the pure white of our living dreams that we each create uniquely, to accept a middle man, a third party, the black, between us and life/reality. This non-original black is non-sense, non-reality, an illusion, fantasy, because these black "sameness" thoughts, images, are not our living dreams. We did not create them.

To repeat, all thoughts are dreams, but we have been trained to accept the dreams of others which breaks our will, and we stupidly use our broken will as the broken will of a shattered reality, thanks to the black, to worship fragmented information (thoughts/dreams) that is alien (broken) to all of us. We think in broken ways, hence the distrust, uncertainty, doubt, fear, etc.

The shattered reality comes between all of us and is what "The System" is formed out of. The shattered reality has become our god because it is the law, the education, the government, the

religions, etc, to rule over us. We have all given over the full responsibility of our pure white soul to be ruled by the black. We are broken so young because our families were broken too and there is no protection against this black onslaught.

We are told to fashion a fake persona out of this explained, instructed, 3rd party information of a shattered reality and use it to advertise the apparel of a fashion statement we claim and use in "The System" as who we really are for a life time.

This is lying and is committing fraud and is the biblical original sin everyone is born into. This is what the Freemasons brought to all the invaded tribes of MAN on land across Earth. We are all the descendants of these tribes.

Getting at us so young reveals the motive of murder to our souls - the intent of the inculcation in practise is saying we are not allowed to create our unique original dreams (soul). Our soul is forbidden as we rely on the illumination to form broken lives that have no connection to nature, to reality, to life, to the purpose of our real lives, our souls.

The black education has destroyed all of us and all we are left with to survive this man-made hell is the shattered reality. We have no resistance against it because our will has been broken. The intellect rules us and keeps us apart from each other so that we no longer remember how to raise each other up so that none of us live in the black of man-made suffering.

This is what you argue for, this is your god, you behave as though you don't give a fuck, when actually you really do. You and Pou are just admitting that you feel powerless to do anything about it because "this is the way it is". You explain it all away with your clever black intellect because the full responsibility for your white heart is too much to bear. Remember your will has been broken.

The whole of "The System" teaches us to fashion a fake persona out of the 3rd party information that has been given to us, that we believe is who we really are. We spend the rest of our lives, walking around with the influence of this black, claiming that it is the pure white of who we really are, when it is not. The white of our hearts has been conquered by the black, the intellect of a shattered reality.

So we live our lives with good intentions from less than pure information that has been corrupted, carrying the blackness with us but unable to see/sense what is really going on and be able to do anything powerful about it.

The black becomes a blind spot to our senses, which is why we have homelessness, poverty, malnutrition, breaking and entering, murder, war, death, destruction, injustice, deception, espionage, Big Brother surveillance, etc. There are no white hearts to stop it from spreading. Almost everyone is lost to the black that they are compromised by.

Through the black, we think we have got everything worked out, that everything going on is normal, that we are on the right track, that we are doing the best we can, but we don't realise that we have been tampered with because of what we have been educated into, the black, when we are so young, innocent and vulnerable. The whole world (shattered reality) that has been explained to us is make-believe, is fake and is not true. It is all fraud.

Under the deep influence of black coming from all around us because everyone has been got at too, we believe that we don't have the power (the white) to change things, that we have to give up our full-responsibilities (the white) and pass them over (limited responsibility/liability) to those who use and abuse that, the black, and use it against everyone because they have their own black agenda and the white dreams of who you really are is not in their black dreams, which compromises everyone deeply. We all accept this too.

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a black thought made up by another MAN. In the black sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take the white of innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S black sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the black sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original (white).

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN, the black.

They have all been hijacked.

The white of all of them has been deeply compromised and they are on the path of complete destruction.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of a fake version of reality and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of this black shattered reality.

The black has been used to bring our ancestors and us down so that we think the current political system, and everything else of "The System" that provides the platforms that we fashion our fake persona lives out of, is normal but it is not. The black is a malaise that has appeared only in recent times. It is like an ant to Mount Everest when compared to the generations of the lives of tribes of MAN on land before the invasion of the black arrived between their ears. Where once harm done to one was harm done to all and the whole community got together to fix the problem, the white in action, now the black has broken down this community immunity, leaving all those of the black to administrate and re-present all those of white lost to the black.

There are elements of community immunity and goodness in MAN'S hearts still lingering but it is trapped in the superficiality of "The System" with our true love for our brothers and sisters, that goodness deeply compromised and being eroded away by our hopelessness in the face of the force of "The System", the black. The inculcation dominates, in spite of all our good intentions. It is staggering when you are on the front line of hearing from brothers and sisters whose lives are being destroyed when they have not hurt anyone, stolen, broken the peace, etc.

All those putting efforts into doing something in cancer research, priests trying to do good, many supporting endless charity events, donating time and money to causes, books, movies, plays, media, education, laws, religions, philosophies, etc, etc, are getting nowhere. Generations after generations filled with mostly good hearted men and women doing what they can has not turned the tide of harm in all its nefarious forms from spreading all-around because they cannot detect the black and how it is causing such harm. They even fight to maintain the

institutions of the black because that is what they identify with and are attached to. This is where they have their sense of belonging to their broken will. Many think that we are coming from the black when, in fact, it is the other way around and we are trying to stop the black harm spreading.

There is no doubt that nearly all of us have good hearts so why isn't almost anything and everything of do no harm not working? Why are things getting worse and worse? Across earth, multi-millions of children are now dying every year before age ten and this age level is dropping very fast too. What is rolling along underneath all our good efforts is so sinister that, while we do not see it, it continually erodes any efforts that we make. The whole of life is capitulating to the force of the black being used against all of us, through our broken wills. To repeat - the inculcation of black dominates, in spite of all our good intentions.

The hive of our Borg mentality is so black that we have become almost completely desensitized to the harm that we are complicit in causing and we justify all this away and write it all off to the collective apathy of the fake persona that we fashioned out of the black a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 sandpit. We defend who we believe we are which is made up of the black of the Borg mentality and, because we believe that this is who we really are, we will fight to the death to protect it and dismiss everything that doesn't fit that mould.

There is no living soul there because we have not created it. The living dreams that make us who we really are do not exist because we are lost to the non-sense dreams of another's making that we worship. We have given up our living, present sense consciousness and now worship the non-sense of desensitized unconsciousness (the black intellect) rather than living through sense. We are all lemmings following each other off the cliff into the gradually ever-increasing black. As the white slowly disappears, the destruction of the whole of the dream of life is before our eyes. Conscious or not, fake or not, we are creating everything that we are experiencing but can we sense the outcome of what we are creating?

Your comments come from a Lemming state.

To us, this is a fake way of life that has been educated into us - it is not something that comes naturally to us. "The System" is only the effect of all of us being tampered with and projecting the inculcation of the illumination that ripples through us, the black.

The home page of our website and the links it provides go much deeper into the themes touched on in this post.

-----

Hineyrulz

Plenty of deep touching going on atm.....

-----

Poupou Escobar

Don't invoke the children, Casper (won't SOMEBODY think of them?!?) What you want for them isn't necessarily what they will want for themselves. I'm sure most of us have no desire to live the 'nasty, brutish and short' existence of our ancestors of a thousand years ago, but in the same way, I'm sure most of them would consider our day-to-day experience to be some kind of living nightmare.

People get used to what they've got, and rationalise it all away. That includes me and you.

-----  
Twizzle

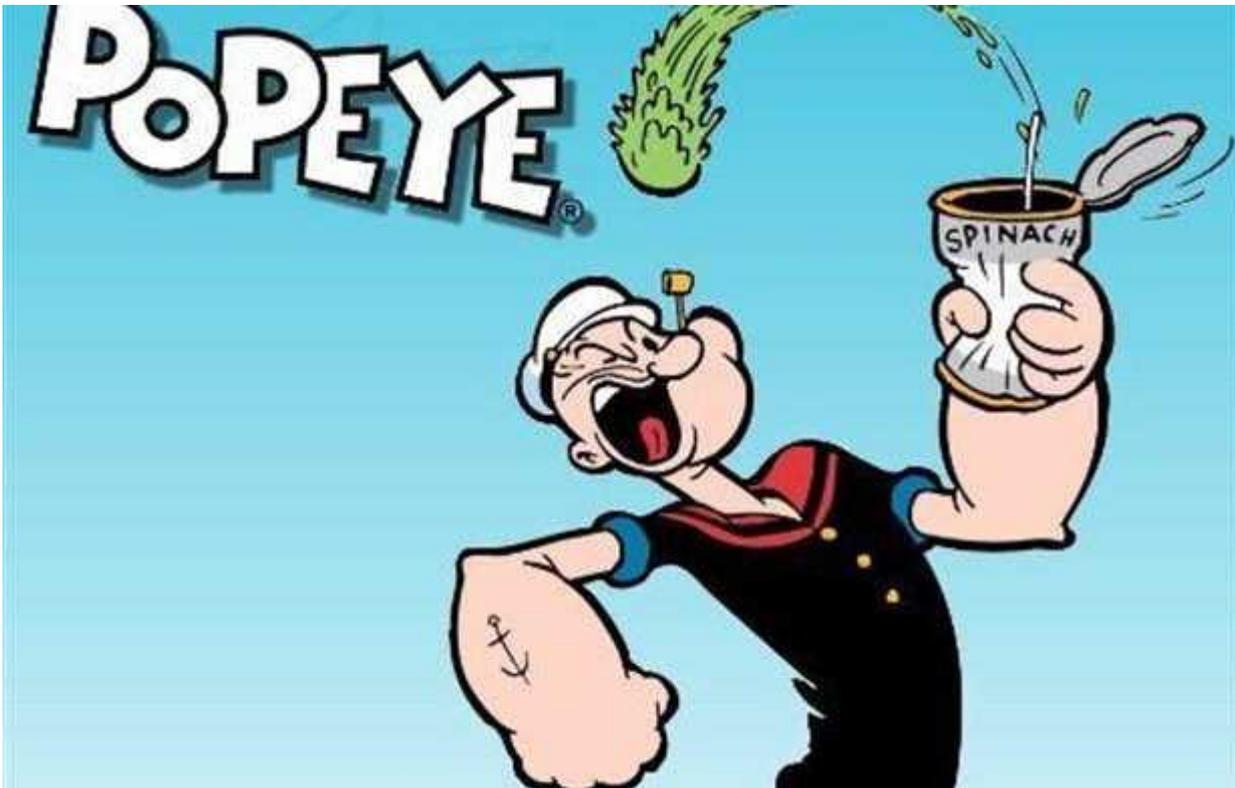
more like deep stroking  
-----

Gronk

WTF is this thread about ?  
-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

Hey Poo, are you up for changing your winkey/hashtag for this one?



-----  
Gary Gutful

I am going to come up with a ridiculous, unprovable concept that is borderline farcical in it's sheer stupidity. It will also be very poorly thought through but even more poorly explained.

Then when anyone even remotely questions it with their 'logic', I will just explain that they don't understand it because it is the 'truth'.

#Winning  
-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

We don't want anything for them Poo.

We are saying they should be left alone to create their dreams and that we act as custodians/caretakers to protect their and natures sacredness.

You are also diving into the menu of a recorded his-story/her-story (history) for your current version of a fashioned reality. Were you there? Do you know anyone else who was there? To back your claims, can you bring any first party forward so we can hear it directly from them and not from a 3rd party actor?

Very few could read and write back then - all tribes had their tribal/living songs passed down through the generations.

The only ones who could read and write to record alphabet based his-story/her-story were the owners of the castles, the high priest-hoods, the royal families, aristocrats, military officials, etc, and all their scribes and lackeys and they re-represented roughly 20 per one million of the population of MAN all-across earth.

The victors recorded their version of his-story, particularly when "The System" of their design went covert.

And it took the better part of 20 years to master these crafts which included mathematics, geometry, occults, esoterics, alchemy, etc, all of which came with exclusivity and privileges. Basically you were invited in.

Around 99.99% of the population of MAN going across all recorded ages had nothing to do with recording alphabet based his-story/her-story. These Freemasons crafted the New World Language, "English", between the 1100's and the 1500's out of their He-brew, Hieroglyphics, Latin, Greek, Roman, French, etc, alphabets, and then during the 1700's they made it compulsory, forcing all their serfs/commoners/goi/goy/slaves to learn English which meant they were trained/conned to form a fake version of reality backed up by a fake version of history and here we all are, those descendants under the black image power crafted by Freemasons.

-----

Eellogical

It's Friday night, I have a full tank of gas and half a packet of cigarettes ( left over after I gave up in 1999). I'm going to get in the car and drive to Bowral. I might take up smoking again.

-----

Hineyrulz

One of the best movies ever :cool:

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

@ Gary

You can come up with whatever smart arse bullshit you like but can you incontrovertibly prove what we are sharing with you are lies?

Instead of playing the MAN, why not use scrutiny and deconstruct what we share, are saying?

Can you do that?

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

You are most welcome to crash the night here bro. No smoking permitted inside. Most welcome to bring a shovel and help out in the food forest vege garden too. :D :cool:

-----

Eellogical

Shovels and forests around Bowral. :-k

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

:lol::lol::lol:

Ivan Millat - sick sick sick - you need counselling bro. see you tomorrow morning 9.00am

-----

Barry O'Speedwagon

You would certainly get on very well with the ancient Greeks, particularly Plato, in terms of his ideas on kids upbringings/ education.

-----

Bigfella

Could you perhaps expand on this a bit cassie?

You haven't even gotten warmed up yet.

-----

Gary Gutful

Sorry Casper. This isn't what this is about. Anyone can make up half baked stories and then argue that the other person can't categorically prove otherwise.

Besides, I have already done what you suggest I should do. I asked some legitimate questions about what you posted and you have failed to answer them properly. Instead, you referred to what you are saying as 'truth', which is basically just a convenient way of avoiding having to consider any logical questions that might come your way.

That's a cop out and the irony is that you accuse me of not being able to prove anything, whilst doing exactly the same yourself. The onus isn't on me to prove anything. You are the one that is posting this stuff and I was trying to understand enough to be convinced! You failed in your mission to encourage another person to follow your lead and instead spoke down to them, accusing them of not being able to get this very obvious truth that you are yet to explain properly. I hope someone else is leading your recruitment drive.

Anyway, like I have said earlier. I wish you all the best in removing yourself from the system.

Me? I f\*\*king love the system and will be making up a T-Shirt tomorrow which proudly displays my love for the glorious system.

-----

Poupou Escobar

The system obviously benefits some more than others, but there are very few people left in the world who don't benefit from the system.

-----

Gary Gutful

Also, the term 'system' makes it sound like it is something sinister when the reality is that our modern way of life isn't entirely bereft of merit.

-----

Barry O'Speedwagon

Yeh, there's certainly a bunch of selfish f\*\*ked-up merkins out there, but they don't co-operate for too long.

-----

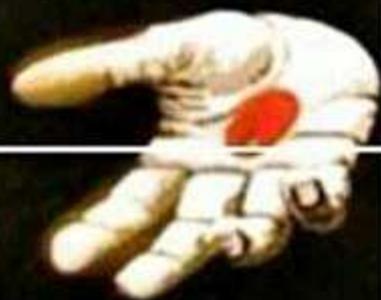
Gary Gutful

If I wasn't doing as well as others in the game of life, I'd probably also look at trying to change the rules.

-----

^b0ss^

**WHAT IF I TOLD**



**THAT BOTH POLITICAL  
PARTIES WORK FOR  
SAME CORPORATIONS**

Those who are able to see  
beyond the shadows and  
of their culture will never  
be understood let alone b  
By the masses "

- **Plato** -



-----  
Poupou Escobar

Co-operation is what it comes down to. There is a certain type of man who goes through life cutting off his nose to spite his face. He will refuse to enter into any mutually beneficial relationship if the other party stands to benefit more than he. Instead he drops out and spends all his time f\*\*king around WITH HIS f\*\*KEN VEGE FOREST. Or something like that.

Nietzsche termed this attitude resentment.

-----  
yy\_cheng

But Casper does have a nose

-----  
Barry O'Speedwagon

Casper's a good bloke. And from the sound of it he copped the very short end of the stick from a bank, so I get the frustration and severe disappointment. I just disagree about the ultimate global nature of the problem.

-----  
Twizzle

The onus is not on some one else to prove you wrong, more so your proving yourself to be correct or at least convincing people of your theories being believable and that doesn't mean repeating them on a daily basis.

While you are entitled to your opinion and theories what you dont seem to understand is that this is a rugby league forum and not a forum for you to spread your theories.

-----  
Bigfella

Not sure how fast they are spreading

-----  
Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

Just to give a quick answer to a few of the responses above... we are just skirmishing the surface of the issues we are addressing here because there is enough to write for a few hours but we will leave it to you to use your common sense and work it out.

1. We are not coming from frustration and disappointment. Yes we were shafted by a bank but corruption is a common occurrence for millions all across earth each year. We let go of that years ago but it did start making us take a good look at what is happening in this world.

Where we are coming from is the intention to stop the rampant, aggressive harm spreading and spreading daily across earth. It is not about ideologies or philosophies. It is about addressing the harm that we see happening all around us, how the harm works and what is behind the harm.

You don't have to look at it if you don't want to but that doesn't mean it isn't happening and that how we have explained it is just a theory filtered through your perceptions of ideologies. :crazy:

2. For us, we all have the full-responsibility to scrutinise everything going on around us to make sure that harm is not being done. While we act in ignorance and keep the blinds closed to what is happening, we cannot expect to live peaceful lives without the demands of "The System" constantly pulling us away from that living peace.

Why do we have to lock our homes and our cars? Why is there so much fear and trauma in most people's lives? Why do we have to struggle with taxes, mortgages, contracts, titles and keeping food on the table? And yet we say "it's all good", "she'll be right, mate".

Again, is this what we want for our children?

What has any of this got to do with land and the living peace and freedom of land?

3. Land is freedom. When each of us takes care of some land to share with their families, with no threat of it ever being taken away, without any man-made "system" demands on our waking life, pulling and pulling and pulling and pulling and pulling us away from that living peace and freedom, with the space for joyful shelter, vibrant uncompromised water, soil and seeds that provide healthy living food to deeply nourish our bodies and we can contemplate on life surrounded by the magnificence of nature, we all have peace with no one looking over the fence at anyone else and coveting what they have and then there is no threat to that peace.

Why do we need to go away to the mountains and the forests for weekends or holidays to try and find that peace when it should be available for all of us, all day, every day?

What we NEED (not want and desire) is land for food forests, water and shelter and all the distractions of "The System" can never replace this, which is why there is so much unhappiness and sickness.

Land has got nothing to do with religion, philosophies, laws, commerce, insurance, government, etc.

Uncorrupted land is the essence of who we really are and our ancestors lived peacefully on the land for many, many generations before "The System" and its deeply biased and twisted history designed to suit the agenda of those who want to keep us believing that "The System" is the best we can do. :lol:

How could there have been dark ages when earth is naturally abundant with pristine nature, if left unpolluted and not destroyed?

How can there be dark ages when MAN was free to choose how to spend the days in this pristine nature without harming anything or anyone because there was no need to, no motive to do so? When we have everything we need, why would we want to do harm? We are talking pre all the so called "civilisations" of "The System" and not the system versions of what happened in their history books. But hey, its all good. Nothing to worry about. We are all loved and cared for.

Pre "The System" bullshit, traditional elders were not kings and queens, they were custodians, caretakers, stewards overlooking the sacredness of all nature, land, water and everyone of their tribe/community/ and their families. They were not there to rule in that sense, but were there to

protect the sacredness of all of life. We know this from the amount of tribal elders who have contacted us over the years to share the songs of their ancestors and tell us how everything has been twisted.

When we have the living freedom of land, food, water and shelter, we no longer need to slave or have slaves to provide us with the earned privileges of land, shelter, food, water and all the other "benefits" of "The System". We are no longer dependant on anyone. We don't need "The System" to have land and all the basics of life that come from land. Is this not obvious? Are the so-called "benefits" of "The System" really better than this? Can you guys not see the disparity in what you are saying?

We are all on land now and we can all be living peaceful lives on land now. But you prefer "The System" with all it's horror, stress, ugliness and harm while you are on land right now and this is the legacy you want to leave for the generations to come. Most families are under immense stress, right now, even as they are on land, right now. In Australia, we are talking about multi millions of men and women who are all on land right now.

Government doesn't bring peace for people on land right now. Neither do commerce, politics, man-made laws (agenda driven), private corporations, religions, etc. In fact, they take man away from having that true living peace on land right now. Look all across earth. Almost everyone is on land right now and all our ancestors were on land too, but right now there is no peace, no joy for most of MAN across Earth because of all the obligations to "The System" that they must face on a daily basis, just as MAN has not had peace across earth since "The System" came along to destroy the traditional, sacred tribal ways. Where is the peace in that?

This is not about going back to the dark ages because that black "mantra" is another lie too. We are already in the dark ages.

If we want life to be better, we all need to have that peace of being truly free on land with nature, because that is who we really are, its what makes us who we really are.

"The System" is commerce, government, laws, religions, etc, but where is the true peace under "The System"? It isn't there and has never been there.

To us, it is obvious that land is the key to a living freedom and peace because there is nothing else providing that for us. When we are truly free on land, there is no one that we are answerable to (get past the inculcation of illumination) and, with that certainty, we have the free waking life to sort out any other issues that remain at loggerheads with freedom.

Land was never meant to be carved up for commerce, it was never meant to be bought and sold. None of this has anything to do with a living freedom; it is just slavery but if you do not want to see this, you do not want to see it. Fair enough.

It is greed and selfishness, amongst other destructive e-motions, that has brought "The System" into place and the Love For Life work shows how this works and the deeper issues.

Millions of Australians raised in "The System" go to work for most of their lives, but where is this getting us?

Why is the media, coming at you everywhere, full of daily mounting issues that have nothing to do with a living freedom and peace?

And go to all the courts and look at all the listings every day of every week of every month of every year and see what they are dealing with.

Then go to all the police stations and all the hospitals, doctors and chemists and see what they are dealing with, day in, day out.

And the social services.

Then get past all the distractions that desensitize most people and tell us that everything is ok. And we are not addressing the vast increase in suicide, a fact that is being kept under the carpet with thousands happening every year in Australia in all areas of life in "The System".

And, before we forget, what about the corporations and the massive destruction they are causing to the environment everywhere? But never mind, let's get back to the footy. All is good.

While we don't have a living freedom on the land and have to work and work all the time, we give up the full-responsibility for everything going on to third parties who can never make things right for everyone, which is why we have the total breakdown of community everywhere.

What we have written here is where we are coming from. Your comments about theories, ideologies, etc, have nothing to do with what we are saying. LOL :lol:

Maybe its time to take off the rose coloured glasses. :lol:

-----

Dibs

Pmsl so true.

-----

Gary Gutful

Treating people as inferior human beings and generally disregarding any legitimate questions that people ask means that it will be lucky to spread as far as Mittagong.

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

In this thread Gary Gutful has written.....

I prefer "the system" to whatever it is that Casper is suggesting.

Life is good as it is.

I am not miserable and looking for answers and if was I would be looking elsewhere.

-----

It is pretty ridiculous to suggest that someone who doesn't want to completely reconstruct their own version of life is not 'elighted'.

Good luck to you Casper, I genuinely hope you find whatever it is you are looking for. However, just because others aren't searching for it with you, if doesn't mean that they are somehow less wise or even inferior.

Each to their own.

-----

When you say "looming over all of us" that implies that others should do something as well and is almost, dare I say trying to make them feel guilty for doing nothing more than just living their lives.

Why should anyone feel guilty about that?

-----

You are being extremely presumptuous if you think you know whether someone is happy or not or whether someone wants to live differently to what they do now.

You might think the sky is about to fall in but most other people don't and you can't categorically prove that the sky will fall in. Why do others need to be burdened with your issues and insecurities?

-----

"Inspiring the taking of full responsibility".

Does that mean that you think that there are a lot of people that don't take full responsibility? What is it that you don't think that these people are taking full responsibility for?

-----

That's all well and good, Casper.

But my point was that this is YOUR view of the world and these are YOUR issues that you are grappling with. That's fine though mate, whatever gets you through the night.

However, suggesting that someone who doesn't agree with you isn't "taking full responsibility" is very condescending. Why does anyone have to take any responsibility for something that only you and a handful of your friends happen to believe?

-----

I am going to come up with a ridiculous, unprovable concept that is borderline farcical in it's sheer stupidity. It will also be very poorly thought through but even more poorly explained.

Then when anyone even remotely questions it with their 'logic', I will just explain that they don't understand it because it is the 'truth'.

#Winning

-----

Gary Gutful

Sorry Casper. This isn't what this is about. Anyone can make up half baked stories and then argue that the other person can't categorically prove otherwise.

Besides, I have already done what you suggest I should do. I asked some legitimate questions about what you posted and you have failed to answer them properly. Instead, you referred to what you are saying as 'truth', which is basically just a convenient way of avoiding having to consider any logical questions that might come your way.

That's a cop out and the irony is that you accuse me of not being able to prove anything, whilst doing exactly the same yourself. The onus isn't on me to prove anything. You are the one that is posting this stuff and I was trying to understand enough to be convinced! You failed in your mission to encourage another person to follow your lead and instead spoke down to them, accusing them of not being able to get this very obvious truth that you are yet to explain properly. I hope someone else is leading your recruitment drive.

Anyway, like I have said earlier. I wish you all the best in removing yourself from the system.

Me? I f\*\*king love the system and will be making up a T-Shirt tomorrow which proudly displays my love for the glorious system.

-----

Also, the term 'system' makes it sound like it is something sinister when the reality is that our modern way of life isn't entirely bereft of merit.

-----

If I wasn't doing as well as others in the game of life, I'd probably also look at trying to change the rules.

-----

Treating people as inferior human beings and generally disregarding any legitimate questions that people ask means that it will be lucky to spread as far as Mittagong.

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

Gary, everything you have raised in this thread has been clearly answered by us.

-----

**Saturday early evening 16th April 2016**

**Then we (Casper The Ghost) got a message from the Forum moderator**

**You have been banned for the following reason:**

**No reason was specified.**

**Date the ban will be lifted: Never**

-----

Arthur Cristian (Casper The Ghost)

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

-----

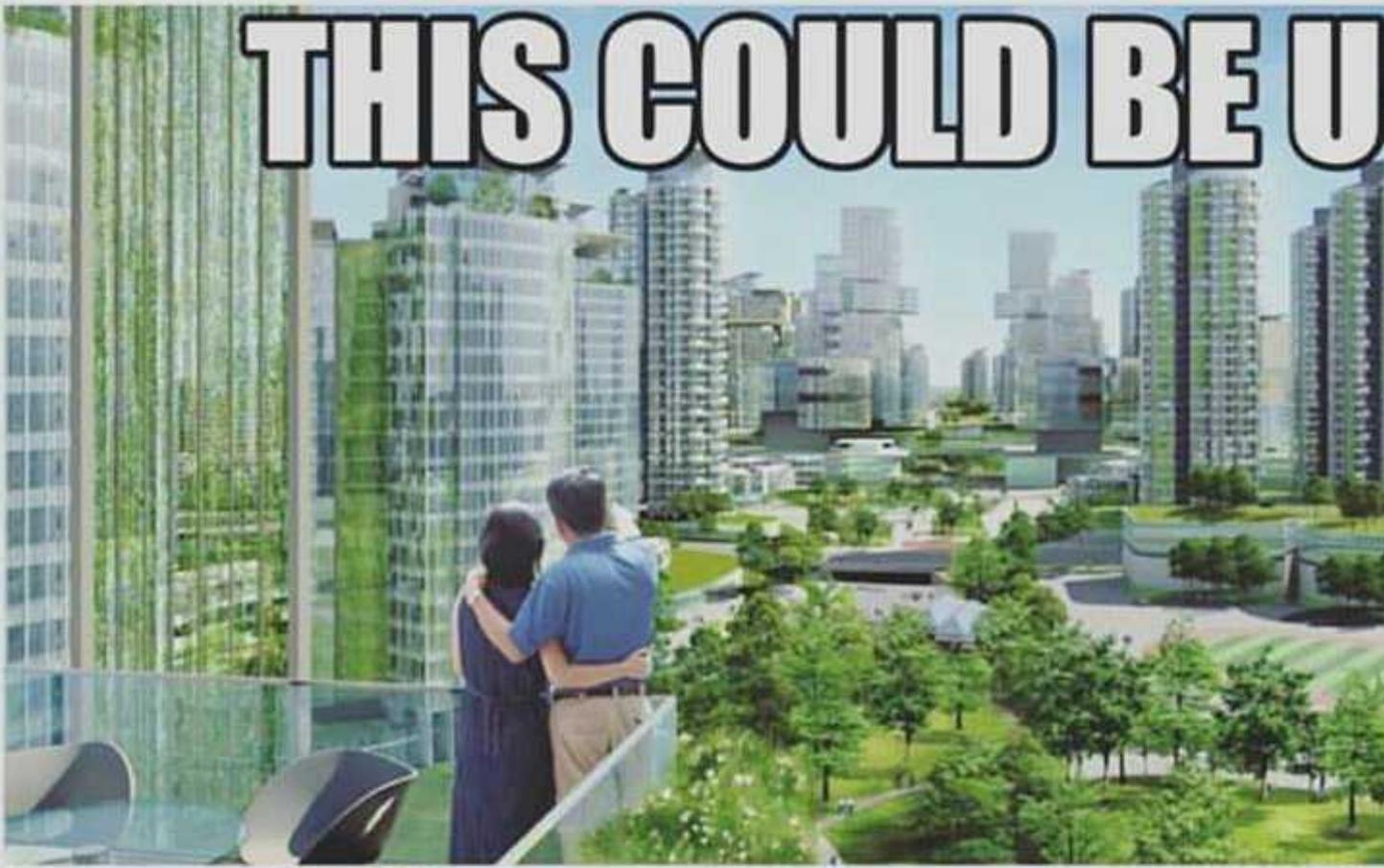
Gary Gutful

Treating people as inferior human beings and generally disregarding any legitimate questions that people ask means that it will be lucky to spread as far as Mittagong.

-----

^b0ss^

**THIS COULD BE U**



**BUT WE KEEP  
FALLING FOR POLITRIC**

Sterling

@ Casper..... in reply to the 2nd of two posts deleted from this thread - the one posted late Saturday afternoon.... starts with.....

Truth is already evident to our senses, to sense.

Truth does not require belief, faith and associated opinion.  
Only lies require belief, etc.....

----

Sterling said: Don't waste your time mate. These guys will be begging the govt to get the RFID chip implanted into them.

-----

Eellogical

Fair suck of the sav, mate. At least as far as Mt Gibraltar.

-----

Poupou Escobar

If it means I get my Centrelink money quicker sign me up!

-----

Sterling

Unfortunately you won't get your "lazy loser leech lowlife" (aka Centrelink) money any quicker. Sucks eh? also sucks that cash will no longer exist and you won't be able to buy your 1/2 ounce of weed every second week when you get paid.

On the bright side, you'll be living in a police state under total control. (rolls eyes sarcastic) (rolls eyes sarcastic)

-----

^b0ss^

in a democracy the majority rules that pretty much lets 51% rule of 49% on the country.If you look at australia that is pretty much the case every election.democracy today, majority rule is both endorsed and limited by the supreme law of the constitution, which protects the rights of individuals but this never seems to be the case.Whenever a side gets into power they always demand there legislation gets passed and that party members toe the line.So Democracy isnt really being aplyed if you have to pass legislation you dont agree with just to put in place what your party wants.What a uproar there is if someone crosses the floor.

You would think in any party you should be able to cross the floor offen because you are there to represent your local people.if you look the 2 ruling partys in the country there in no choice.

-----

Poupou Escobar

That's fine mate, I do most of my work for the federal government.

-----

Gary Gutful

What would you like to see instead?

-----

^b0ss^

Its not what i would like to see instead,its more about the game being rigged.For example is it fair that big business can get away with paying no tax and the avg joe paying the maximum amount.

The game is rigged 99% of poeple are in the same boat yet the 1% set the rules.

But even that isnt really the point to answer your question in the simplest of ways would be not what i would like to see instead, but what we need and what we need is real leaders.

-----

Poupou Escobar

Do you have superannuation? That's your part ownership in 'big business'. You can also invest in it directly. It's a lot more affordable than starting a small business or buying real estate.

If you consider yourself one of the little people you should love big business, because that's probably the only way you'll ever afford to invest, plus it's where you're most likely to find a job.

-----

Barry O'Speedwagon

Very few big businesses pay 'no tax'. A lot the hoo haa that appears on the news goes along the lines of Company X had a billion dollars of revenues and paid no tax. Well guess what....business pay income (i.e. profit) tax on taxable income, not on revenues. I don't think any small business would like a 30% tax to be levied on their sales, regardless of their expenses. And, to the extent that companies are owned by Australian shareholders, those shareholders get tax credits up to the level of company tax paid on the income from which dividends were appropriated.

The problem that we definitely see arises from profit shifting my multinationals (partic. the services companies but not only them), and that is a very difficult nut to crack....but one that is definitely worth trying to crack.

-----

^b0ss^

Yea ya right barry thats why i said 99% of us are doing the right thing ...but that 1% owns 90% of the wealth.

also for pou.

-----  
Link: <http://forums.leagueunlimited.com/showthread.php?t=454601>  
-----

Copy of email correspondence with a member of the League Unlimited Forum.

-----  
17th April 2016

Hi (Sanitised)

We've been permanently banned from LU. LOLLLLL

No reason why provided.

Please let others know what happened.

We also copied the full thread to be posted in the Love For Life website.

It's also posted in our Facebook walls.  
-----

On 18/04/2016 3:03 PM, (Sanitised) wrote:

Hi Casper,

Maybe I will bring it up in a few weeks but I do not want to risk being banned by Private Messaging others.

I would imagine some of the guys would blab and be banned too. You could always set up a fake account however, I really think it is best you contact Twizzle and sort it out with him.

It is a footy forum so I guess not everyone wants to talk much more than footy. I enjoy the footy talk and a bit of banter but I do take it mostly as tongue and cheek.

Hope to see you back on there soon.

I enjoy reading your posts.

Kind Regards

(Sanitised)  
-----

Thanks (Sanitised) :)

Had a look in the forum tonight and Twizzle says in this

thread: <http://forums.leagueunlimited.com/showthread.php?t=455036#IV8MYS6oOslu22...>  
-----

"He wont be back, he did a very silly thing"

and then this

""not for public discussion, sorry guys"

-----

Twizzle is lying big-time here when he said "he did a very silly thing".

What actually is this "very silly thing" we did?????

Posting views on life is no less or more than others posting their views on life, be it politics, law, society, etc. Everyone is doing it in this forum but our posts often get removed. We've been discriminated against. LOLLLLLL

Copy/Pasting info/discussion from a public domain forum with links into Facebook and the Love For Life website is not silly either". <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209093478602185> - <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

That whole discussion was the first time we posted anything from the forum into our website and Facebook. Reading such important discussions helps others new to all this to actually wake up. Thanks to 3rd party avatars, etc, no ones privacy was effected/affected. We made sure of this.

Twizzle does not like us posting true insights into Freemasonry and the psyop programming tactics used in a vast variety of ways. Look at Twizzle's current "avatar" which he put up within 24 hrs of us asking him via pm if he is a Freemason. He would not answer. He has been taking down heaps of our posts for more than two years now. We caught on to him a long time ago. We're just pissing off heaps of "controlled opposition" stooges - NRL is deeply corrupt as is the whole of "The System".

If we told you who we know in all the "right" high places, and the evidence shared with us, you would realise why we've known since mid/late 1990 just how deep the organised corruption is inside the NRL & the ARU.

We copy pasted much of that thread from where Twizzle is claiming the reasons for banning us. LOLLLL

See if you or anyone can find what we did/write was a very silly thing causing a life-time ban. LOLLLL

Also, please do let (Sanitised - Another Forumite) know what is going on. He's a very good bloke.

Also, days before the banning, we also had a few PM's with (Sanitised Moderator) and promised not to disclose information shared with us which we have done so to this day. We've not said anything to anyone. We don't break our words (promises) and we most definitely do not cause mischief as in backstabbing, whispering lies, etc, to cause conflict. We are full on up front, in your face, straight to the point people. No beating around the bush with us.

In this thread, notice how (Sanitised 4) took down (Sanitised 2) post from yesterday which was deleted sometime between 2.00am and 12 noon today. (Sanitised 2) mentioned our Facebook thread (copy of the LU discussion) and that (Sanitised 2) could not find anything we said/wrote justifying us being permanently banned (with sarcasm emoticon attached). LOLLLLLLL

When discussing personal views/beliefs/opinions through politics, law, media, social media, etc, etc, almost everyone is going off topic in almost all threads but we're not allowed to do this (Sanitised). Discrimination is heavy handed here. We did not talk about sex, dirty pictures, put up videos, etc, etc. Refer to (Sanitised 3)

post <http://forums.leagueunlimited.com/showpost.php?p=11484625&postcount=56> but many forumites might be thinking that we had done something like this. (Sanitised 4) is cunning. LOLLLLL

We would not be surprised to find out one day that (Sanitised 4) is under orders to remove us as the Freemasons who control NRL, etc (The System") do not want us influencing (helping others wake up as to what is really going on). It is that corrupt The evidence is in plain sight.

All the best to you and your family (Sanitised).  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

-----  
29th April 2016

From (Sanitised)

Casper

Did you notice the thread about the Eels odds blowing out after the dogs win? It revealed Eels went from 9-1 to finish top 4 yet the Sharks have come in strong @ 1.25 to finish top 4. It seems they must know that Eels wont be a threat so they shortened the odds of other teams. It is obvious they know the punishment. So someone from the NRL is giving Sportsbet there information? Isn't this corruption? I am certain now that the NRL will take 10-12 points off us and that someone or more than one inside the NRL is working with Sportbet.

-----  
30th April 2016

Agreed, we saw that. Full on corruption at its best (Sanitised) - all in plain sight.

What about this other posters whole thread being taken down???? Many talking about and referencing Casper The Ghost, particularly (Sanitised 1) referencing our Facebook wall which must have led to the LU thread being taken down??? Then within 24 hours the whole of (Sanitised) thread was also taken down too. LOLLLLLL

Did you get to read/see what was posted for those 12/24 hours or so before it was taken down??

Organised crime goes very, very deep (Sanitised). It seems (Sanitised 4) is in on this.

Destroying a community club 100% owned by members of the Parramatta community is what is at stake here (Sanitised). Privatising is the end game and (Sanitised 4) clearly supports this agenda. Maybe this is why we were removed from this Forum??? They don't like "smart decent", those who think outside the box. LOLLLLLL

The worse (as planned) is yet to come for our club.

Will the community/members be strong enough to withstand these blatantly orchestrated attacks?

When our free e-book is finished, hopefully sooner than mid July 2016, we will join 1eyedeel and if we get their permission to post it somewhere suitable, it will clearly show in plain sight the motive and intent behind the Freemasons orchestrated attempt to bring down the Parramatta community

owned and controlled club - the outcome of which only suits their power and control based agenda - they are the only ones who gain the most from such an outcome.

Arthur & Fiona

-----

1st May 2016

(Sanitised)

Sharks now into \$1.20 to make the top 4 and Parramatta Eels are out to 9-1. This is major corruption. Sport agencies don't take risks like this based on a hunch or speculation. This is fact. They must know it is 12-14 points. And this other thread also gets deleted too which is scary.

-----

7th May 2016 (updated 15th June 2016)

The whole NRL scam since Tod Greenberg's breach notice last Tuesday and since the media build up of a cap scandal commenced months ago, is directly related to a coordinated campaign of shaking the Parramatta Leagues Club, etc, apple tree so hard that the appropriate (TARGETED NON PRIVATISATION, as in men and women like Steve Sharp) apples/directors are forced to fall.

Sharp probably doesn't know who to trust anymore or just how many enemies he has all around him. More than likely he is the ideal candidate to set up as a stooge, a good hearted man, passionate about the club but possibly without enough insight into just how conniving and sinister those who sell out and collude are, or he is in on it as well. We don't know which way it goes with him because we don't know him.

To shake an apple tree, one has to be in the centre of the tree. The relationship between Scott Seward, Todd Greenturd and Todd Greenturd's brother is deeply suspect as it provides an avenue for the Freemasons controlling the NRL to gain influence in the club to cause privatisation to come about down-the-line. This is why they are pushing for independent directors to be appointed by the NRL by August 2016.

Through innocence, naivety and stupidity, the board has allowed Scott Seward to run as a loose cannon making a mess of contracts, promises, the cap and TPAs, etc. What we all have to get our heads around is that Freemasons act as both good guys and bad guys, staging events that are often years in the planning, and, in some cases, across many generations.

Does this sound preposterous? Of course, because this only happens in the movies doesn't it? The reality is that the movies only serve to desensitise us to what is happening all around us every day.

Then there are all the dealings of all those involved with all the chaos of this club, many of them potentially in cahoots with each other, as in Spags, Dennis Fitzgerald, etc,.

Basically, when a village is under siege, the attacking army tries many avenues to get at the besieged and Parramatta is being attacked from all sides. It's one thing after another after another to try to break us down so we will accept privatisation when it is offered by a Knight in shining armour, or even demand privatisation because we are on our knees and there is so much division amongst the fans and the members of the community club that we are unable to stand together anymore as a community and need someone to take over. This is the Hegelian Dialectic in practise, or problem, reaction, solution.

What to look for is who benefits the most long term from this?

Shaking the apple tree also involves having control over all factions and making sure that all the dramas are played out in mainstream media to dishearten fans, attacking the club, attacking players, with wave after wave like bombers passing over again and again and again. So much of the media are turning against Parramatta, from Fox to News Limited. The Freemasons who control "The System" that the NRL is part of are taking good care of "their" clubs - all are doing well while Parramatta is being treated like the runt of the litter, kicked again and again for being a community club.

The Freemasons are behind the banking system and private corporations and they control the TPAs which are given out profusely through the networks of the managers who get them for their players who are then set up as the giants of the clubs. I think we all know which way it goes. Caesar looks over them with his blessings.

But Parramatta, which is as big and strong a club as any in this country, better than many, is being squeezed dry of TPAs. It is a club with a turnover of \$80 - \$100,000 inside the Parramatta community but outside, it is portrayed as struggling financially. It is not hard to have the big business inside the Parramatta city and region controlled by the same sold-out networks who control the same big businesses throughout the cities and regions. The game is to take control of this community club. Anyone who has researched One World Government and globalisation and Agenda 21 knows how these things play out.

When you control the commercial world, you can control the flow of commercial benefits. If players join them, they receive many benefits both during and after their careers. Their paths are smoothed and some of them seem to get the better end of the stick when it comes to the NRL judiciary. However, pressure can then be put on them to influence the results of games. Obviously, the favouritism can't be too easily spotted so those in control have to ease off at times to keep the illusion of fairness maintained.

Now it is Parramatta this, Parramatta that, always doing Parramatta down but just wait until privatisation occurs, if we are stupid enough to let it happen, and then you will see Parramatta getting all the perks too, winning premierships and being feted as a "great", rather than run down in the mud.

The Freemasons do not want us to be great as a community club free from their control. This is no longer about winning competitions - there is something bigger at stake here that effects all Australian citizens.

Freemasons are behind everything that goes on and they go beyond all races, cultures, creeds, titles, standings and status. When a man or woman joins an order and rises above the show pony, benevolent levels, their loyalty goes to the order above everything else so they will betray their clubs, or whatever organisations if it suits the bigger agenda of their orders. All are compromised.

When we look at ex-player media personalities, there are those who seem to be rehearsed in the right patter to suit the Masonic agenda.

To us, the end game is to manipulate Parra fans and members and the wider RL community and pressure all our club directors to fall on their "swords", board after board, fiasco after fiasco and, with everyone in unison (NRL, media, fans, members, RL community, other clubs, etc), cause the "right" directors to come on board and gradually assist in the long-term plan of ushering in the privatising of our club.

**NOTHING ELSE IS GOING ON.**

We warned everyone about this long ago.

The cunning Freemasonic aligned devotee manipulation is aplenty.

Over the years many have sold out... past & present players, media fear porn peddlers, representatives of NRL & NRL aligned leagues clubs, various forumites, etc...

It appears that Chairman of The Board Steve Sharp is standing up to all this brilliantly crafted coordinated attack. Maybe he really does have his heart in the right place with our club AND THAT IS ALL THAT MATTERS.

We need to let this board of directors ride out the storm and see what becomes of this cap fiasco and what has really been going on. So many are pushing the club to quickly make a new bed, to throw out all the dirty linen so that we can just concentrate on getting back to playing and winning footy but what really needs to be done is to see this whole cap fiasco right through to the very end and let all the dirt in the old sheets come out in the wash so we actually know what has really happened and inevitably who to trust and who not to trust. Just bringing in another board of directors could be just a quick step towards privatisation. We all want the club to win but we need to be patient and sort things out so that we can win as a community club and not as a privatised club.

Some of the current directors are saying that they are not apples to fall, implying that they are innocent. Geoff Gerard saying that they should all resign is saying/implying that the current board is guilty by default of many things that they have been accused of by the trial by media and NRL campaign when it could just be that they didn't spot and rout out the organised crime of the whistle blowers causing conflict and distrust amongst our community based club.

The media has made them guilty without charge.

We all have problems sussing out the bad apples sometimes but just because they are on the board at this time doesn't mean that they are all rotten.

To us, all the points deducted, \$\$\$\$\$\$\$ penalties and more penalties, is a coordinated symphony of chaos playing out to the privatisation end game.

To us, NRL CEO Todd Greenberg stinks as someone who has sold out, an ideal executioner to do the dirty work of those who control him and the big picture behind the scene.

The media pounding with Foran, innuendo about 2015 rigged games and other player problems with drugs (set up or not), character assassination of directors, players, etc, along with all the accusations from the NRL has created such a storm that the dust needs to be allowed to fully settle with everything brought to the table by the NRL for all to see, played out in court if necessary so all the events and all the intertwining relationships are clear for all to see. Seward needs to be brought before a jury and questioned heavily, particularly the guiding influences hanging over him and all the relationships entwining his "corporate" life with the Canterbury Bulldogs, the Melbourne Storm and the Parramatta Eels. He seems to have a dodgy history of being centrally involved in these type of shenanigans before. Be it, carrots of gold or blackmail, there are so many ways to put someone up like Seward to do what he's done with the Parramatta Eels.

The big mistake of the current board is trying to quietly fix up the problems Seward has caused instead of getting everything out in the open quickly from the beginning. Seward's involvement in all of this would have been made transparent much earlier and the paper trail of the intertwining relationships with Seward (including following the paper and money trails) could have been pursued so much more quickly. Sure, the current board might have lost their directorships but at

least the colluding perpetrators would have been brought out into the open for all to see, without the current NRL imposed ongoing symphony of chaos.

Todd Greenberg and his brother should be brought into court for a lengthy heavy-duty-duty gruelling too.

The opportunity for the Parramatta Eels being on the receiving end of a massive compensation settlement from the NRL is still there to be brought to the surface. We say this because the embattled and besieged directors are implying that there is a much deeper corruption going on behind the scenes and they want to bring it all out into the open.

Seward, etc, might have been used as a weapon to bring our club to its knees. We would also like to know who put the thought to bring Seaward into the position of CEO into Steve Sharpe's head? This will also show connections to this conspiracy, if that has happened. And who were telling Sharp & co what was going on, on daily basis, so that the group of directors did not discover Seward's underhanded mischief until the damage had already gone too far to the point of no return.

To us, there seems to be a very large bluff element going on here on the part of the NRL, the media, some of the directors, etc, under the controlling influence orchestrating these marionettes in this staged play of chaos. And we should be sticking to our guns and not letting the bullies, loaded with torrents of chaotic bombs going off daily, to get away with it. Let's not close up shop without looking more deeply into what has really happened. There is plenty of dirty laundry stains we can use to trace our way back to the culprits.

As fans, we must get over the shame, embarrassment, dints in our pride, etc, and be willing to stand up for the truth and demand that the truth be brought to the surface. Our attachment to the pay off of winning, the glory of the club and the sense of belonging that has been broadsided by the bombs from the media and the NRL needs to be put aside. While most of us don't want this in our lives and want to pass it over to others to deal with, we need to stand strong until it is all over and not become impatient with those who are trying to get to the bottom of the mess.

Privatisation has nothing to do with freedom because it is a user pays system. The user does not have the full responsibility for that which they use because they don't own it. The full responsibility for this has been passed onto others. This is the basis of slavery. Now it is all about choice. If you go to a supermarket you do not have freedom, you have choice and every area of life in "The System" of privatisation is currently controlled by private corporations providing only limited choice. Through the gradualisation of dumbing down through the education system, we are producing slaves who are consumers, choosing between the pretty wrapping but with no real power to determine their lives and the lives of their families.

It is all about limited responsibility because you still need food to eat, water to drink and land to live on but the full responsibility for this has been passed over to others to feed you, hydrate you and provide you with shelter, no different to animals in an enclosure, dependent on their keeper's hand outs for survival. We need others to provide us with that which we need to live. When we take full responsibility for our lives, we already have everything because we have taken full responsibility for it. We don't need to destroy mountains, rivers, valleys and forests because they are providing us with what we need to be free. But through invasion, wars, assimilation, indoctrination, industrialisation, gradualism ownership, etc, our ancestors down through the generations have gone from being free on the land to being animals in our city enclosures, assimilated into the shiny wrappers of choice, thinking that it is the glory of their freedom all the while they rely on handouts for everything.

We can be keyboard warriors, head to the footy, have a holiday and think this is freedom but we are just broken down man turned into slaves, completely reliant on sucking on the nipples of the private corporations.

If you have an enclosure and keep people in it, providing them with what they can eat, drink, work as, consume, buy and enjoy, you have set yourself up as a dictator. And if you control all information sources, you can convince those trapped in your enclosure that their lives are actually very good and they couldn't want for more. You let them vote to make decisions about their life in the enclosure and tell them that this choice is freedom and they are happy thinking that they have some power over how things are run in the enclosure.

A community driven club can determine its own destiny, which is a freedom made by all those involved. When a club is privatised, there is no freedom anymore. Everything is choice. A community club is one of the last remnants of real freedom, which is why we are explaining this. Now we are told what to eat, what to wear, what to do, how to behave. This is privatisation and it matches the global push for one world government, one world language, religion, commerce, etc, which is a one world user pays system of slaves. The issues at Parramatta are a microcosm of much bigger issues being played out globally.

The Parramatta club is being pushed to become a club of choice rather than freedom, mirroring what is happening on a global scale. This is why we are saying that it is imperative that the club delves down as deep as it has to go to bring everything to the surface in full transparency because from full transparency we can move forward on a strong footing rather than wading through still murky waters.

Sure, the fans can put pressure on a privatised club but it is not hard to run a guerrilla campaign to war down the will of the community to bring in the wishes of the club. The emotional attachment to the club is so much greater than the living freedom of the fans and this is what is being relied upon in the efforts to do a quick clean up campaign rather than taking the time to get to the bottom of exactly what has happened and who is responsible. If we quickly replace the board, pay the penalties and just get back to being the best team we can be as soon as possible, we don't get to see just who is it that is benefiting from this mess.

Let's step back and see what is really being played out here. Parramatta is famous for slaves rebelling against their masters. Let's keep up that tradition.

Casper The Ghost.. deceased... sigh, sigh, sigh, sigh...

-----

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

The Cristian family - Arthur, Fiona, Jasmin, Emma, Frances and soon to come Xanthe, have found themselves caught up in a NSW Supreme Court drama over a home loan with Bill Moss's Macquarie Bank's intermeddling, interloping, interfering impostors (agents), some known as Macquarie Mortgages Pty Limited and Perpetual Limited ACN 000 431 827.



\* **Plaintif Documents (Perpetual Limited):** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/01/13/plaintif-documents-perpetual-...>

\* **Defendant Documents (Fiona Caroline Cristian):** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/01/13/defendant-documents-fiona-car...>

\* **Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners**

Miranda Sydney  
May 17th-June 27th 2006

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/29/email-correspondence-lawyer-p...>

\* **Brief History of The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case And Theft of Family Home By Macquarie Bank:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/06/13/brief-history-cristian-family...>

\* **Latest Updates/Diary/News - The Cristian Family Court Case:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/10/01/latest-updatesdiarynews-crist...>

**May 2007 - How Bill Moss Came Into Our Lives**



Bill Moss

Copied over from here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>

We are the Cristian family, Fiona, Arthur, Jasmin, Emma, Frances and baby Xanthe. In 2001 we bought a beach house on the northern tip of Jervis Bay, in a village called Currarong on the South Coast of New South Wales, Australia. In 2003 Fiona became the sole title deed/owner of the house.

We lived in the house for around 12 months before Jasmin started school and have spent other extended periods there. We moved away from the area (2003/2004) due to schooling concerns and, since then, we have rented the house out on a short-term holiday rental basis: The Elements Beach House: [Photos](#) or [More Photos](#) or [Google Using Chrome To Find Heaps Of Other Photos](#).

Due to more than 1 year of working very long hours per day, marketing The Elements Beach House on the internet (search engines and listings), the holiday rental bookings were a success with the beach house being booked for more than 90% of every year, producing an average income \$62k per year. With this income Fiona was able to cover the interest payments on the mortgage, rent a home in Bowral so that children could go to the local Rudolph Steiner school and have enough money left over to cover all food requirements and other expenses.

Fiona is not liable for any capital gains tax or land tax and her home is not an investment property. Neither Fiona nor Arthur own or have any interest in any other property, private or commercial.

During the course of 2005, we decided to renovate the downstairs part of the beach house to extend the holiday rental possibilities to over \$80k per year and to have somewhere we could live in the future, while still renting out upstairs. Through broker, John Hartney of Mortgage Fastrack - Kangaroo Valley NSW, we investigated various refinancing options before settling on a Line Of Credit from Macquarie Mortgages (part of Macquarie Bank).

From July to August 25th 2005 we received three line of credit (LOC) approval documents from the bank and these confirmations encouraged us to sign the loan contract with the experienced Macquarie Mortgages authorised agent and broker John Hartney as witness.

The day we received and signed the loan contract August 25th 2005 was the first time we became aware that the actual lender was Perpetual Limited and not Macquarie Mortgages.

It turns out that a man with two hats "James Angus", was contractually employed by both Macquarie Mortgages Pty Limited and Perpetual Limited at the same time. James Angus created, signed and mailed the Macquarie Mortgages LOC approval documents and the loan contract for Perpetual Limited.

Strangely, up until December 2005, five different approval documents for the LOC were created and mailed to us at different times by James Angus, but through Macquarie Bank staff ups, Fiona and Arthur unknowingly signed a loan contract, created by James Angus, for a completely different Macquarie Bank product called a Macquarie Mortgage Saver Home Loan - Principal & Interest (MSHL).

Arriving in the mail on 25th August 2005, at the same time as the loan contract, were letters of approval for the LOC and, armed with these confirmations, we signed what has now become the disputed loan contract before Macquarie's experienced authorised agent and broker, John Hartney of Mortgage Fastrack, who himself was fooled by this misleading document and the letters of approval for the LOC.

The only reason why Arthur and Fiona were drawn to sit at the table with John Hartney and sign the disputed loan contract was the letters of approval we received from James Angus. We were seduced and tricked by James Angus into signing a Macquarie Bank loan contract for a product we never applied for or was approved to be supplied to us by Macquarie Bank.

Not knowing Macquarie in-house terminology and being under extreme pressure due to Macquarie delaying the settlement dates twice (17 days), without explanation, Fiona signed her soul away to this uncompromising ferocious beast of doom and gloom. Nowhere in the loan contract does it explain in layman's terms exactly what specific product features are being provided, and how this particular product will perform.

A principal and interest home loan product operates very differently from a LOC product. A LOC works just like an overdraft where you can draw down to the approved limit or deposit as much as you like from one month to the next and pay only monthly interest payments on the outstanding to the bank. But with MSHL you pay both monthly principal & interest payments and you cannot draw down any further funds at any time, regardless of what amounts you may have deposited. This meant our monthly re-payments to the bank were around \$1500.00/\$2000.00 more than we budgeted. It also meant that we could not financially operate the way we had planned.

Even worse was the fact that the bank also charged us a higher interest rate from the very beginning of the loan contract than the agreed interest rate they promised to provide.

With the settlement not occurring until Fiona Cristian was in the midst of tightly scheduled renovations [September 19th 2005 - Bank staff, knowing we had seven weeks to complete renovations, caused two unexpected delayed settlements, the first for unknown reasons and the second due to house valuation expiring. Settlement finally occurred on 19th September 2005. Delayed settlements made it impossible to pay local trades-people on time causing loss of manpower and setting back the completion date by three weeks. Knowing we could not complete renovations on time, we tidied up outside of beach house and vacated the job-site. We incurred huge losses.], the skullduggery was not noticed, even while funds (fiat) were being drawn down from a remote location.

It was not until the first payment was due on November 1st 2005 that the problem was noted. Both Fiona's husband, Arthur Cristian, and the Macquarie broker, immediately contacted Macquarie staff who admitted the mistake and said they would rectify the error.

James Angus was responsible for this switch. The bank tried to withdraw over \$6000 from Fiona's ANZ bank account. This was \$1500 to \$2000 more than we expected to pay per calendar month. We did not have extra money to cover these charges.

We contacted bank staff, which admitted the problem and agreed to fix it. Over a period of 6 months we kept telling the bank that we would not pay them any money to avoid validating this fraudulent contract and would only start paying them when we received the correct LOC loan contract (product) they agreed to supply.

We kept contacting bank staff who kept admitting there was a problem but continued to do nothing about it for six months, bar offering twice to amend the contract to an interest only home loan at our request (we made no such request as we still wanted a line of credit).

They then organised private contractors to change the locks on the house without prior warning, as their solicitors sent a letter to an address we had not resided at for nearly five months, even though we had been receiving other bank correspondence including 6 monthly bank statements at our new address. Holiday tenants were left locked out, forcing us to find and pay for alternative accommodation for them, late in the evening.

[Read Some Of Our Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean from Macedone Christie Willis - Solari Partners - Miranda Sydney May 17th to June 27th 2006](#)

With help from supporters outraged by the actions of the bank, we, John Wilson, Joe Bryant, Paul Chermack and Arthur Cristian, reclaimed the family home four weeks later in May 2006, by

changing the locks with the help of a locksmith. While John & Paul went home in Sydney, Joe Bryant stayed on at the family home for a few days to look after it while Arthur went back to the rental home in Bowral to continue dealing with Macquarie Bank.

## **Bill Moss And Macquarie Bank**

19th June 2016

Just as the current 2016 Parramatta District Rugby League (PDRL) board, suspended or not, should be made fully responsible for all the Scott Seward shenanigans going on over the Salary Cap, our family also has incontrovertible evidence of Bill Moss completely ignoring a fraud operation going on by his staff under his watch that his office was made aware of over and over again.



A contract was made up out of thin air by Bill's staff and used to switch with another, without our consent/awareness and regardless of the numerous attempts by us to get Macquarie Bank staff to change the fraudulent contract back to the one we had asked for and been approved for by Macquarie Bank, they refused to do it.

We just wanted to get things sorted out so that we could get on with life but they did nothing and let the situation drag out by trying to make us responsible for it despite the fact that we gave them all the evidence of the contracts being switched, showing all their stuff ups.

We were left facing monthly mortgage bills that were double what we had been expecting and that we could not service and which they would never have approved us for. The fiasco ended with the blatant theft of the \$1.2 million family home, losing most of its equity and destroying two cash flow businesses, one that was almost 20 years old and had employed large numbers of staff and turned over big money annually. Something that could have been fixed in a week was dragged on for almost two years.

Our family was forced close to destitution and poverty raising 4 daughters and we and our supporters were subjected to intimidation when we tried to stand up to this corruption. One friend, Joe Bryant (see story of Joe found further down in this webpage) stayed in the family home for us for four days when we were trying to keep it from being re-possessed and, when he went home to Mt DrUITT, intruders wearing balaclavas broke into his home in the early hours of the morning gagged, hooded and hog tied him and his wife, both of whom were in their 70s. They then put a bullet through Joe Bryant's hip and tortured him and his wife for 1.5 hours and then left them helpless.

The intruders ran off taking only an old, small, cheap grandfather clock and an old computer, even though Joe is a millionaire known for doing multi million dollar building and engineering contracts with large, billion dollar construction companies. Joe and his wife were only found when their son called round in the morning from the construction office because Joe had not turned up at the office and was not answering the phone.

When Doctors and police had finished with Joe at the hospital that morning, he called us to let us know what had happened. A police operation was brought into place to hunt the intruders down and press were involved, including Channel 7's Today Tonight and Channel 9's A Current Affair but the story was pulled a few minutes before going to air.

We were involved talking to the police and detectives over the phone about the Bill Moss and Macquarie Bank situation during that day. The two intruders were never caught.

We ended up talking about our situation on A Current Affair, outside the entrance to the building where Bill Moss had his office, holding up a long banner, but still no action was taken by Bill Moss and Macquarie Bank staff to remedy the situation. We made a lot of noise about this over two years, including many phone calls and emails to Bill's office - it is highly unlikely that Bill Moss could not have heard about it.

What staggers us was that we didn't break the peace, commit a crime, cheat, lie, mislead or hurt anyone and there was no mischief. We had enough steady cash flow to service the original agreed (meeting of the minds) contract, and yet we lost everything we had worked very hard for over 20 years. Even though police had the evidence and it was also filed in the NSW Supreme Court, nothing was done, which told us that Bill Moss was a protected species.

The work of the Love For Life website began around this time and the website was launched in December 2006. We had still been assuming that the matter would be sorted out but then, in late April/early May 2006, Macquarie Bank got the locks on the house changed without us knowing anything about it.

At that point, Arthur started spending long hours everyday networking and contacting the press with press releases, talking to community action groups and contacting government bodies and State and Federal representatives to get the story out there and put pressure on Bill Moss and his cronies. Arthur did this relentlessly for months on end. We carried on the campaign for years and hard evidence can be found here in this Love for Life webpage: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>, see links provided above or below.

It was during this time that Joe Bryant got involved and went down to the house with Arthur and others to claim it back by changing the locks again.

A crime like this was intentionally allowed to fall through the cracks of "The System". Then, when we set up the Love For Life website in response, we discovered that this was happening to thousands and thousands of Australian families, many of whom contacted us when they found out about what we were doing.

What we realised was that there was no "Community Immunity", making us easy pickings, lambs to the slaughter. While others sympathised with us, or just gave us the "she'll be right mate" and "they'll sort it out" treatment, there were only a handful of men and women who were willing and able to actually step in to help us. Most were too busy and/or too scared to get involved.

While we have moved on with our lives, we have not forgotten because we know that there are thousands of families losing homes and business through similar unscrupulous tactics every year. This is why we always take the opportunity to bring this story to people's attention and why we are working on the Kindom remedy to this situation.

When families have a piece of land to live on and care for with shelter and food and water, without threat of that land ever being taken from them and without having any obligations to anyone over it, we have tranquil peace. This experience with Bill Moss made us realise that there was a much bigger picture being played out because we got to see that MAN on the land is free but, if you remove MAN from the full responsibility of land, you turn MAN into a slave under limited responsibility. This is the basis of "The System" because now MAN is answerable to another MAN, which leads to MAN being told how to think, what to do, how to feel and how to live. This is brainwashing and is slavery.

The Love For Life work is all about re-creating community immunity so that, together, we can stand up against tyranny. We didn't want our children to continue growing up in a world where those on high think that they can treat those on the lesser rungs as scum to be walked all over. We realised that the problem lay in how we all behaved with each other and earth, nature and that the whole of "The System" needed to be changed but that nothing would change unless we changed the way we were thinking.

There are many Bills out there, as in CEOs and heads of massively wealthy financial institutions, as well as other multi-national corporations. The point is, when are we going to tell them that we have all had enough of them wielding the power that results in families like ours being smashed, losing everything and being forced to scrape themselves up off the ground and start again, finding some way to keep their families fed and housed, and their children protected from harm?

All the effort is being put into keeping people off the land, when it should all be going into getting all of us ON land so that no one is a threat to anyone else because we are all provided for through our full responsibility, working together to make sure we all have the basics that make a MAN a good, do no harm MAN and a tranquil MAN of peace.

See these videos that show what can be done with very little money and plenty of hard work:

### **Introduction To Kindom**

63 Minutes - 5th March 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7SspPm9wRgo>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

52 Minutes - 14th February 2013

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

### **Food Forest Garden Update**

15 Minutes - 10th March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

60 Minutes - 10th March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

How easy is it to be a "champion" of philanthropy when you have multi-millions of fictional dollars at your disposal? Add the wealth of all those at the receiving end of multi-million dollar salary packages and retirement payouts and the combined figure is heading into the stratosphere. Add this to the wealth of all the internationalised churches and aristocracy and the figure is now passing Pluto!

The irony is, only a fraction of this wealth could be used to solve 95% of all our problems very quickly by getting everyone onto a piece of land to care for. The other 5% of our problems will be resolved when we have clear heads and stress free thoughts because the endless, relentless pressure to make ends meet is gone, and we are free to contemplate, dream and think clearly.

When we are in tranquil peace, that which previously seemed difficult becomes doable. Free from the stresses of system life, we will be able to work through our problems and set about freeing all of us from being under all of us - free MAN rather than conscripted slaves relying on conscripted slaves in a world of conscripted slaves.

We just have to watch out for the greed and selfishness and make sure that the best bits of land are left for all to enjoy while we take the damaged lands and return them to living, breathing paradises of Kindom.

The Love For Life work is all about working out why we all cling to "The System" when life under "The System" causes immense suffering and destruction. How did we all get into this mess and what is it going to take to get out of it, never to return?

We had worked hard because we did not want to be dependent on the government for hand outs and be a statistic of those that they call "useless food eaters" and "bludgers". We wanted to be fully responsible for our lives, as much as was possible in "The System". When everything fell apart for us, we continued to work very hard but with a different focus, growing food to provide healthy, living abundance for the family, even though we are still only living on a rental property.

We still work very hard as can be seen by the huge amounts of food we grow and by the success of the Love For Life website which has always been provided for free without a fee. Arthur has spent many, many thousands of hours talking to people over the phone as we regularly get many phone calls from those suffering under "The System", as well as emails and social media contacts, and visitors. We have helped others overcome suicide and many other challenges that have arisen in their lives due to the ever increasing pressure of enduring system life.

In 2006, Arthur began to pull out of "The System", dropping any contracts he had, culminating with him dropping the drivers licence in 2009. Fiona has stayed in "The System" to provide stability for our children until we are strong enough to drop everything of "The System" from our lives. We refuse to support a slave system and the harm that comes with it, preferring to inspire our brothers and sisters to work together and walk the talk of do no harm until we no longer need "The System" and institutions like Macquarie bank that deny MAN'S tranquil peace on land as free MAN will fade into distant memory, never to be thought of again.

The culmination of this eleven years of intense Love For Life insight work, including the Kindom remedy, is a free e-book that will come out by the end of July 2016. News of the e-book will be posted on the Love For Life website, the Love For Life mailing list and all Facebook walls, YouTube channels and elsewhere on the internet. Links provided below.

To continue reading to grasp the big picture of all the insight work we have done, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au>





Former Macquarie Bank executive Bill Moss is aiming to take over the Eels.

### **Plan To Privatisise Parramatta Eels Underway As Former Players Get Together**

MATT LOGUE, The Sunday Telegraph  
May 7, 2016 7:25pm

Link: <http://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/sport/nrl/teams/eels/plan-to-privatise-...>

FORMER Macquarie Bank executive Bill Moss has officially kickstarted his bold plans for privatisation of the Parramatta Eels by meeting with a number of former players on Friday.

The Sunday Telegraph can reveal Moss organised a get together at a Sydney pub to table and discuss his ideas for the blue and golds moving forward.

As revealed during the week, the veteran administrator still harbours a strong desire to play a part in privatisation of the Eels.

Moss is currently putting together a group of ex-players, sponsors and politicians to be involved in a potential takeover bid.

It's understood he would like to assemble some of the sharpest business minds and global companies to help the Eels become of the NRL's powerhouse clubs.

Meanwhile, The Sunday Telegraph spoke to remaining board member Geoff Gerard last night who admitted the club was yet to think about the three independent directors they would appoint before August as requested by the NRL.

"Our first priority is getting salary cap compliant for next week, making sure we look after the welfare of our players and staff and then Kieran Foran," Gerard said.

"We will get to the directors at a later date."

An NRL spokesman confirmed they would play no role in appointing directors or suggesting who they should be because they believe it is entirely a matter for the Parramatta club.

Eels legend Peter Wynn was approached to take on a director role at the club by chairman Steve Sharp, but knocked it back due to lack of time.

Wynn was also asked to consider a role at the start of the season.

Link: <http://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/sport/nrl/teams/eels/plan-to-privatise-...>

---

**Plaintif Documents (Perpetual Limited)**

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/01/13/plaintif-documents-perpetual-...>

**Defendant Documents (Fiona Caroline Cristian)**

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/01/13/defendant-documents-fiona-car...>

**Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean**

**Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners**

**Miranda Sydney**

**May 17th-June 27th 2006**

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/29/email-correspondence-lawyer-p...>

**Brief History of The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case**

**And Theft of Family Home By Macquarie Bank**

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/06/13/brief-history-cristian-family...>

**Latest Updates/Diary/News**

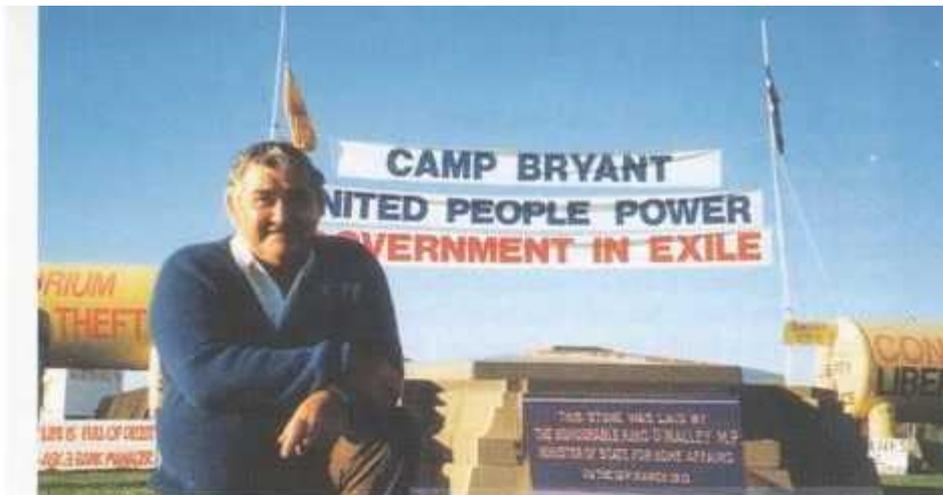
**The Cristian Family Court Case**

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/10/01/latest-updatesdiarynews-crist...>

---

From here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6321>

## JOE BRYANT



Joe Bryant on the lawn at the front of Parliament House Canberra where he had been five months at the time the photo was taken, campaigning for government to listen to the people. Joe is resting near the monument dedicated to the founders of the original Commonwealth bank, Joe's banners tell the story. The people have no say in Canberra. The flags fly upside down at half mast to signal the people's distress.

Joe is one of Australia's greatest anti-bank campaigners, famous for building and using his Trojan Horses during the 1980's/early 1990's. Here is his story .....

In 1987 I paid for a full page cartoon to be published in the Daily Telegraph, early am the delivery trucks were returned with orders to pick up every paper, 40,000 papers were later pulped and a new edition minus the cartoon was published for metro Sydney - no Daily Telegraphs were

available outside of Sydney on the day. ABC 7.30 Report covered it same night never again to see the light of day. Free press - free speech - you have got to be joking.

In 1991 4 TV cameras and reporters waited on the steps of the Supreme Court building for the handing down of decision, the case took 20m all over before 11am, court handed down decision at 2.15 just after the TV crews were called to the hold up of a chemist shop at Roseville. I won the court action against Commonwealth Bank, court ordered the return of records and equipment stolen from my business premises by the Commonwealth Bank. The fact that I won was never reported, not even after the TV crews covered the case for 24 hours and waited on the steps of the court from 9am until 1.45 pm for the court decision.

When I was arrested in the dark in night after being established on the lawn at the front of Parliament House in 1995 for a period of just on 6 months when my equipment consisting of 3 flood lit Trojan horses 2 semi trailers, one an office and a number of tents owned by supporters were confiscated and impounded, the TV cameras were ordered shut down and to leave the site, a public place, which they did as far as I know, as I was bundled into a paddy wagon and taken away to the lockup, and charged with camping in a public place, case was thrown out of court on insufficient evidence of camping which had to include sleeping of which there was no evidence.

Joe Bryant.





Bill Moss

## **Banking and Property Head Bill Moss Announces Resignation From Macquarie Bank**

13th February 2007

Bill Moss AM, the Banking and Property Group Head at Macquarie Bank today announced his resignation, effective from March 30, 2007.

Link: <https://www.macquarie.com.au/mgl/au/about-macquarie-group/news/2007/2007...>

“I’m very grateful to the people who have called me with kind words this morning,” Bill said.

“Over 22 years the Bank has provided me with extraordinary support to test ideas and explore possibilities. With the support of the people who work with me, many successful ventures have been launched. I’m very proud of what I have achieved.

Bill Moss established Macquarie’s property business in 1984, which became the Banking and Property Group in 1998. The Group now comprises over 1,600 staff and works with its associates and partners to provide a comprehensive range of property, banking, investment lending, mortgage and related financial services worldwide through 28 offices in Australia and 12 other countries around the world.

Mr Moss has oversight of Macquarie’s property funds management businesses which manages globally in excess of \$A23 billion of property related assets including over 750 commercial, industrial and retail properties. The listed property businesses ranks (as a single entity) in the top 30 largest listed companies on the ASX.

Mr Moss is also a director of ASX-listed Apollo Health Sciences Limited and the Sydney Kings basketball team.

He was awarded the inaugural "Outstanding Property Financier Award" in the Australian Property Achievement Awards 1992 and in 2006 was awarded "Property Person of the Year" by the NSW Urban Taskforce. Mr Moss has also created a very strong anti-fraud ethic within the Banking and Property Group and has taken a public leadership role in raising the awareness of the effect of fraud in the community.

Mr Moss said: “I especially want to thank the terrific team who’ve worked with me in the many divisions of the Banking and Property Group. We’ve achieved some remarkable milestones together.”

Reflecting on his 22 years with the Bank, Mr Moss said: “In the earlier years I’m particularly proud of the way John Symond and I led the way by providing cheap mortgages through increased competition with the bigger banks”

“In the more recent years I have been able to explore some other ideas of great personal importance, that haven’t fitted the typical investment bank model, such as the tourism project at the aboriginal community of Titjikala in central Australia and Lime Taxis in Sydney.”

“But as lots of people will appreciate, 22 years is a long time in one job and there are many ideas that I have yet to test. In the next few weeks I will be thanking many people around the world for the inspiration and support they have given me. Then I will take a holiday.

“After that, well, it’s a clean slate and a new start, which is pretty exciting,” concluded Mr Moss.

Commenting on Bill Moss’ resignation, the CEO of Macquarie Bank, Mr Allan Moss said: “Bill is an extraordinary manager and entrepreneur.

“When Bill joined us in 1984, he started with a team of two and proceeded to build what has become a dynamic global business earning hundreds of millions of dollars every year,

“At the same time, Bill has been a leader in a whole range of community initiatives particularly addressing the needs of indigenous communities, **fraud prevention** and support for people with disabilities.



“Bill’s great legacy is the outstanding and very professional leadership team which he has built.

“As a result, we are able to announce that Bill’s role as Group Head will be assumed by two proven business leaders:

Stephen Girdis who is currently Head of the Real Estate Divisions will be the Head of the new Real Estate Group.

Tony Gill who is currently Head of the Banking and Securitisation Divisions will be the head of the Banking and Securitisation Group.

The Macquarie Bank Board joins me in wishing Bill every success in the next phase of his career,” Allan Moss said.

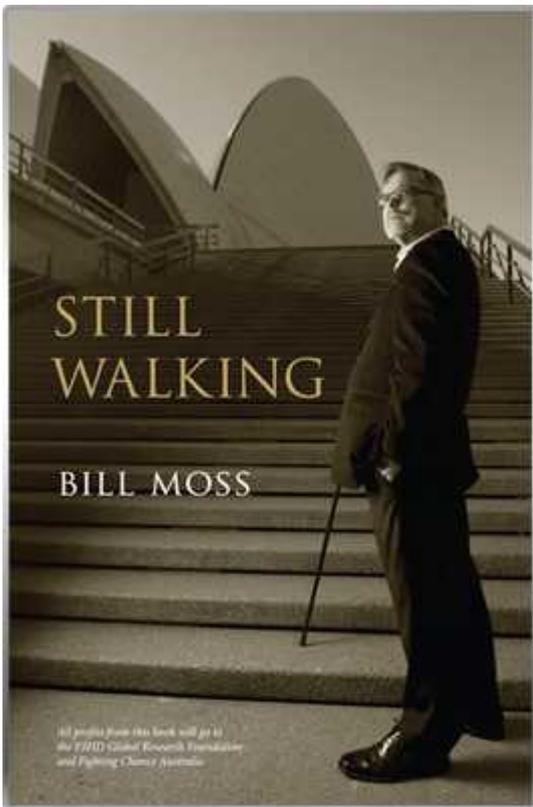
For more information, please contact:

Matthew Russell  
Public Relations  
Macquarie Bank Limited  
Tel: (612) 8232 4102  
Mobile: (614) 1069 9532

Erica Sibree  
Investor Relations  
Macquarie Bank Limited  
Tel: (612) 8232 5008  
Mobile: (614) 1302 6309

Link: <https://www.macquarie.com.au/mgl/au/about-macquarie-group/news/2007/2007...>





As a senior Macquarie Bank executive, Bill Moss AM built a global business in real estate finance, development and funds management that stretched across five continents, creating thousands of jobs and making billions of dollars for the Bank's investors, shareholders and staff.

But up until a few years before deciding to retire from the 'Millionaire Factory', Moss fought every step of the way to conceal a grim personal secret from his colleagues, business associates and friends — and most of all from himself.

When he was 27, Moss was told by doctors he had a degenerative and incurable muscle-wasting disease, a form of muscular dystrophy called FSHD, which the ambitious young businessman was assured would leave him crippled and in a wheelchair by the age of 50.

These memoirs are the inspirational, moving, blunt and at times very funny account of how a senior and seemingly all-powerful Macquarie banker struggled for years through physical discomfort, pain and the many barriers thrown in the path of people with physical disabilities, not just to rise to the international heights of a notoriously difficult profession but also gradually to face and come courageously to terms with his disability.

**Today, Bill Moss is a committed philanthropist**, passionate campaigner for disability rights, and the founder of a global medical and scientific research foundation bringing hope to FSHD and other dystrophy sufferers around the world.

**Buy The Book:** <http://www.stillwalking.com.au/buy>

**Paypal Visa Mastercard Amex etch:** <http://www.stillwalking.com.au/buy>

All profits from this book will go to:

**FSHD Global Research Foundation**

<http://www.fshdglobal.org>

## Fighting Chance Australia

<http://www.fightingchance.org.au>

Copies of Still Walking by Bill Moss are also available for purchase at the following outlets:

Jaycar: <http://www.jaycar.com.au>

Dymocks: <http://www.dymocks.com.au>

The Canopy: <http://canopyathyde.com.au>

The Reading Room: <http://www.thereadingroom.com/still-walking/bp/5131065>

GPO Sydney: <http://www.gposydney.com>

Link: <http://www.stillwalking.com.au>

### Fighting To Get The Family Home Back From The Clutches Of Bill Moss And His Cronies

3rd April 2007

After being served a Statement of Claim for Possession in the Supreme Court of NSW - Case number 13403/06 - Common Law - by Perpetual Limited in July 2006, we have ended up fighting for our house, which we seem set to lose through no fault of our own. Our journey through the courts has been a huge learning experience, as we became self-litigants after our legal representation condoned fraud on the part of the banks and refused to act according to our best interests. "The Bank have tried everything to bully me into submission," Fiona Cristian said. "In May 2006, they greedily changed the locks on my house without warning, causing extreme stress until, with the help of friends, I changed the locks and continued my rights as the rightful owner of my home some weeks later." Up until this time, the Cristians were in regular communication with Macquarie staff trying to get them to provide the LOC product ordered and approved.



In the Perpetual Limited Statement of Claim, they are claiming their right to reclaim the house due to default of payments. The Plaintiff's Barrister, Steven Mark Golledge, another 3rd party contracted agent, readily admits in court that his client does not dispute the circumstances detailed in Fiona Cristian's Defence, Cross Claim and Affidavits thus far. The Perpetual Limited claim rests solely on the basis of default of payment and their legal rights over the registered mortgage. "The fact that the entire situation has occurred due to Macquarie Bank staff stuff ups is not a consideration for them," said Fiona Cristian to Justice Peter John Hidden. Outside of court, Fiona Cristian said, "It all comes down to the fact that I unknowingly signed a piece of paper that I never would have signed had I not been misled by the Notices of Loan Approval that arrived at the same time as the misleading and confusing Loan Documents."

"Why is it that Perpetual Limited and Macquarie Bank are immune from serious breaches of Trade Practice? If I ordered a Toyota Camry and was supplied with a Ford Falcon the dealer would be obligated to correct the error or cancel the contract. This is not the case when you are dealing with financial lending institutions. It appears that their financial power is God and they can do what they like to anyone. The fact is, this situation is just not fair but that does not seem to be an issue."

"Both the approval documents for the Macquarie Executive Choice Line of Credit and the Perpetual loan contract for the Macquarie Mortgage Saver Home Loan, were signed by James Angus clearly indicating that he is the only other 1st party to the loan contract besides us. It also

tells us that he is the creator of the loan contract on behalf of Perpetual Limited as Manager of Operations and the creator of the approval documents for Macquarie Mortgages as Authorised Officer."

"In December 2005 and again in February 2006, we received letters from Perpetual offering to change the principal and interest product to an interest only product "at our request". We pointed out that we had not requested these changes and that we just wanted a new LOC contract reflecting the line of credit we had ordered and were approved for by Macquarie Bank. We told them that we were not willing to start making payments until they had supplied us with the LOC loan contract. To back all this up, we even supplied evidence to Perpetual of a Macquarie Newsflash Special Announcement To All Referrers (mortgage brokers/agents), stating," Effective as of Monday 15th July 2005 the Macquarie Executive Choice has been customised to a Line of Credit (LOC) loan product.""

"We did not sign the loan contract until 25th August 2005, James Angus had sent us three approvals to supply the LOC as well as an LOC settlement notice in September 2005 and another LOC approval in Dec 2005. How bizarre this company is. I even gave them copies of two Macquarie brochures, one for the Macquarie Executive Choice LOC and one for the product we never wanted Macquarie Mortgage Saver Home Loan. Both brochures clearly explain the differences between the two. Even though the evidence we have is cut and dried, clear as daylight, they just keep ignoring the truth and prefer to lie, cheat and continue the collusion.

In court representing Fiona as her Power of Attorney, Arthur asked various Judges on various occasions "What came first, the agreement or the loan contract?" They still won't answer this question! Arthur also stated "Can a mortgage come into existence without a cause for its existence? Can a loan contract come into existence without a cause for its existence? These questions of Arthur's are no different to saying "Can a child be created without the exchange of male sperm and female egg". Isn't it clearly obvious that it was the agreement between the first parties that caused a loan contract to come into existence to reflect the agreement of the 1st parties! Arthur has stated over and over again that many NSW Supreme Court Judges are ignoring the bank fraud to protect the bank at all costs so that no court precedent could be established that would open up the floodgates for tens of thousands of other Australian families and business operators seeking justice for being victims of bank fraud. In Arthur's estimation, he now feels that it is more than likely that 100,000 cases of bank fraud have occurred in Australia since the late 1960's. Also of interest is how all mainstream media has kept a wall of silence most of the time.

"In writing, Fiona said to the plaintiff, "At the time of signing the loan contract, what were we thinking we were receiving as a product?" and "If we actually knew the trouble that we were getting into, do you think we would have signed the loan contract?" To this day we still have not received a reply to either question. We were tricked, bamboozled, lied too, misled, seduced, coerced and cheated by Macquarie Mortgages Pty Limited ABN 23 057 760 178 and to add further salt to the wound this company (Macquarie Mortgages Pty Limited) does not exist and the ABN number (23 057 760 178) is not valid either".

Fiona Cristian continued, "Now Perpetual Limited is complaining about the delays caused by my lack of legal representation and knowledge, but the situation could have been resolved before the end of November 2005 had Macquarie Bank so desired. Every time I go to court I am pressured to get the situation resolved, but I am determined to continue pushing for the time I need to present my case properly and deal with the challenge issued by this multi-billion dollar beast. I do not have eight hours a day to work on my case; my young children take up most of my time and my pregnancy tires me. I am forced to defend myself as I am unable to find legal representation willing to take on a large financial institution at the level I want to take them on."

Beside the pressure to get to judgment, there have also been some strange goings on: on one occasion Fiona arrived in court expecting to go before the Duty Judge, as per the orders given by Justice Malpass, only to find that the matter had been put back before the Registrar. "No attempts were made to inform me," explains Fiona. "On a second occasion, when Arthur arrived at 4.45pm to file some documents for the next days appearance before Registrar Howe, firstly the clerk could not access the file because someone else had blocked it off and when finally the female clerk was able to get in to the file, Arthur was told that there was no longer a listing with Registrar Howe for the following day. Again, there was no attempt to inform us, and we currently have no date set for proceedings to continue. We also have suspicions that our phones and internet connection are bugged, something we are currently investigating.

Even stranger is the fact that Fiona was originally served documents in July under Common Law Division, the official record of proceedings states "Common Law" all the way through and Fiona received confirmation from Justice Hidden on 15th November that the proceedings were being heard in the Common Law Division, yet the stamped court Judgment of the same date states "Equity".

"Under Constitutional Law, Common Law and Equity Law are very different," explains Fiona. "It is only due to statutes pushed through by private corporations that the two have merged. How can they be running a case under one law and making judgements under another? They seem to make up the rules on the run to suit themselves." [Note: The Commonwealth of Australia is a registered private corporation in the USA and so are all Federal and State Government departments including the NSW Supreme Court, Supreme Court Judges, Barristers, Lawyers, The NSW Bar and includes all NSW & Federal politicians.]

In another example of the plaintiff's habit of twisting the facts, their third party contracted agent Barrister Golledge insisted that Fiona Cristian's property was an investment property when in fact Fiona Cristian pointed out in court that she has lived in this property for more than 15 months within the last three years, that she is not liable for capital gains tax and does not own or have any interest in any other property. How did the third party interloping contractor barrister claim to have grounds that allowed him to dictate terms of a contract that Fiona and Arthur Cristian never agreed to? Was he party to the contract when it was signed?

Fiona and Arthur have also been investigating the plaintiff's legal firm. The banks legal representatives as detailed on court records "Dibbs Abbott Stillman Lawyers" states an ABN number 84 338 278 574 that exists only for DIBBS ABBOTT STILLMAN, a completely different entity. Dibbs Abbott Stillman Lawyers is not a registered business in NSW and operates without an ACN number as well. However DIBBS ABBOTT STILLMAN LAWYERS is registered in Western Australia BN103258827 and also shows an ASIC (Australian Securities Investment Commission) NRGD "Not Registered" "Non Company" status. This ASIC NRGD status also includes the banks contracted 3rd party agent Barrister Steven Mark Golledge as S M GOLLEDGE 062061885.

In spite of numerous protests, on Wednesday 15th November, Justice Hidden made a judgment in favour of Perpetual Limited, but Fiona is not giving up yet. On the contrary, "We are only just beginning" said Fiona. "I was only granted a 21-day Stay, instead of the usual 28 days, but I have submitted documents to obtain a further stay so I can continue the investigations we have begun into Contract Law and Corporation Law."

Lack of duty of care and due consideration shown by the bank and its agents in neglecting to supply the correct product have taken a huge toll on the lives of the Cristian family. Through discovery, the evidence now coming to light concerning all banks (Specifically Perpetual Limited - Macquarie Mortgages Pty Limited and Macquarie Bank) solicitors & barristers (The Legal Profession) is clearly an incontrovertible postulation so evident and extent that it requires no proof and therefore has to be considered factual. In the interest of the public and in the interest of

justice, Fiona Cristian demands that this wrongful judgment for a writ of possession be immediately struck out and rescinded.

The grounds we are seeking relief are

1. Under the Contracts Review Act - Unconscionable Conduct
2. Fraudulent Misrepresentation
3. Negligence Misrepresentation
4. Incompetence
5. Tort of deceit
6. Section 52 of the Trade Practices Act
7. Under the Real Property Act - S24
8. Under the Consumer Credit Act Section 36

Through their experiences of the legal system thus far, the Cristians have realised the extent to which the corruption of all our systems is affecting the lives of Australians. This has led them to start the Love for Life Campaign, in a call to all Australians to stand united against the disease of corruption currently affecting all our lives.

## **LEGAL TERMINOLOGY**

What The Bank and The Legal System Have Done To Fiona and Arthur Cristian

"For those who understand legal terms, they mendaciously and willfully created a false perjured brief which they submitted in collusion to the court as evidence against us. It was seriocomic in that it was laughable in its ridiculousness but deadly serious and dangerous at the same time. They conjured up an imaginary legal profess contract based on their poetic, artistic licence. Clearly this was licenciapoetic aruum (which means the legal right to tell lies), by creating a contract as an interloping intermeddling third party. This is a miracle contract based on black-magic because it was authored without us being involved, informed or without our agreement or knowledge (absent reo). We were absent reo (we weren't there). They often convict Australians in absence without them being in court. This is how they show compulsive vindictiveness. This type of legal profession miracle requires thoumaturge (someone who solves devious miracles with legal profession riddles), a promiscuous solicitor/lawyer/barrister prepared to prostitute their profession habitually. It is very traditional classic asmodeus (Hebraic demonology legal science) inflicted on public victims constantly."

To précis a long series of court visits up to 29.01.07, following are the main events: on

15/11/06, Justice Hidden ignored unarguable evidence of fraud and ordered a writ of possession without determining the family's cross claim (that the contract was invalid and void) and saying the case was still continuing (interlocutory).

05/12/06, Registrar Howe ignored two notices of motion for a stay on the writ of possession and on the 14.12.06 he dismissed them, despite Arthur (acting as Power of Attorney for Fiona) insisting repeatedly that he had evidence to prove that the bank had conducted fraud and that the matter needed to go before a judge. Registrar Howe refused.

22/12/06, Justice Beasley, of the Court of Appeal, admitted there was a problem with bank's contract, and then made an offer of inducement, a conditional stay on the writ if all outstanding interest were paid. Arthur accused her of blackmail and refused the offer, which would only validate the contract, protect the bank and establish a precedent.

21/12/06, Justice Simpson and again on 19/01/07, Justice McDougal, ignored all evidence, bulldozed ahead and refused to issue stays on the writ.

The Supreme Court issued the writ on 08.01.07 and the Sheriffs have been instructed to take possession of the family's home from 29.01.07, after the writ has been sitting in their office for 21 days.

Along the way bewildered by the rapid escalation of a seemingly simple problem with a seemingly simple solution (issue a new contract), we have been learning about the financial system, the legal system, and the way Australia is governed. We have discovered private corporations run Australia and that these private corporations will protect one another to the detriment of justice, fairness, equality and freedom for all citizens.

We thought our problem would be easy to fix but the bank wouldn't sort it out. We thought the courts would sort it out but we discovered that they are a private corporation only interested in protecting another private corporation. We thought barristers and lawyers would sort it out but we discovered that many of them are private corporations too, and not interested in taking on a bank.

5th March 2007, We filed Court of Appeal documents in the Supreme Court and have begun a national email campaign to send three documents to all Australian Federal and State Government ministers, senators and representatives, all private corporations as well. We have also emailed the documents to the Governments of Papua New Guinea, Fiji, Timor-Leste (East Timor), Vanuatu, Indonesia, Solomon Islands and Malaysia. We consider some of the information we filed in the court of appeal are like atomic bombs to the Judiciary, Politicians and Internationalised Banksters. We are withholding from uploading these particular documents in our website until the appropriate time. However, some of the information can be found in the Latest Updates/Diary/News section in this website. Our next hearing is on Monday 2nd April 2007 in the NSW Supreme Court of Appeal. We are determined to stop the bank from selling our home and to reclaim it.

2nd April 2007

Below is a copy of the 2nd April 2007 court of appeal judgment transcript. Arthur went before President Mason and Justice Handley. We will get a copy of the court/hearing transcript ASAP and post it in this website. They rejected our leave to appeal and the bank now has the clear-way to sell Fiona's family home. When permission is granted we will post all the Judeo-Judaic documents we filed in the court of appeal white folder 1. Summary of Claimants Argument 2. Claimants Reply.

The judges decision was scripted/decided before our hearing. They had their law book already marked out with a precedent (see judgment transcript below) to validate their scripted decision. They were only interested in sussing out what we know and allowed Arthur to talk well beyond the rules of 20 minutes. Arthur knew this and was happy to accommodate. Arthur talked for nearly 1 hour.

The Arrogance of the Judeo-Judaic Law is what we keep coming up against. They can't afford to admit or concede that there is a fault with their Law. The slightest crack in their wall and the whole wall will collapse. Even with the failure of the 8 points of contract law which determines a valid contract, the Judges ignored our legal rights. I went over the Credit River case, how Australia was bankrupted and the gold standard was removed, how we had unarguable proof how banks create money (legal tender-fiat) out of thin air-on their books etc etc. This is what they did not want to see

happen/reactivated in the common law court with our case. They now know we can argue against their best barristers and beat them.

They were offering an olive leaf inducement by suggesting we could claim damages. In the meantime they are determined to sell Fiona's home and an Auction sign for May 2007 has been erected outside the house. Well, now we are off to the High Court while we launch the Psychic Reign Music and begin to market it.

Note: All outstanding court, legal and bank costs have been constantly awarded against us by many judges condoning the fraud, and when you add the interest payments (for money/credit-creation that came out of thin air), we are facing a bill that is enormous for us but is trifling for a multi billion dollar corporation. We can't pay this bill and our many years of working to build equity in this home, have come to nothing. At the end of the line, Fiona stands to be bankrupted by the bank as well.

## **JUDGMENT TRANSCRIPT - 2nd APRIL 2007**

IN THE SUPREME COURT  
OF NEW SOUTH WALES  
COURT OF APPEAL

CA 40839/06

MASON P  
HANDLEY AJA

Monday 2 April 2007

FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN v PERPETUAL LIMITED, FORMERLY KNOWN AS PERPETUAL TRUSTEE AUSTRALIA LIMITED, (ACN 000431827)

### **JUDGMENT**

1 MASON P: We have heard fuller than usual argument in support of an application for leave to appeal. The argument has been presented in written form and through the oral submissions of Mr Cristian, who is the husband of the claimant and has spoken on her behalf.

2 The matter before the court today is whether to grant leave to appeal against the orders pronounced by Hidden J on 15 November 2006. His Honour ordered that the defendant give the plaintiff possession of certain land and that the plaintiff have leave to issue a writ of possession. He made an order for costs. He directed that the matter be listed for further directions before the Registrar for the outstanding matters that were to be addressed in the proceedings.

3 In his reasons Hidden J stated that,

“The simple fact is that a loan contract was entered into for a certain amount of principal at a certain interest rate. The mortgage was signed consistent with that loan contract and to secure repayment of the loan with interest. It is common ground that there has been default in that no payment has ever been made, and in those circumstances, the plaintiff is entitled to summary judgment for possession.”

4 It was clear to his Honour, as it is clear to me, that the claimant wants to agitate a wide ranging set of issues against the opponent and, it would appear, third parties, including the broker/agent who was involved in the transaction.

5 Mr Cristian has made allegations of fraud, unconscionable dealing and misrepresentation. Some of these appear to be foreshadowed in the document called, First Cross-Claim Cross-Summons, dated 30 October 2006 that was before Hidden J. Other matters were foreshadowed in affidavits that were read before his Honour and no doubt in the submissions put to his Honour.

6 It is not disputed that a mortgage was signed and registered. It is not disputed that various formalities under the Conveyancing Act 1919 concerning the exercise of the mortgagee's rights were complied with. It is not disputed that the mortgagee paid money and arranged for the discharge of an existing mortgage over the subject property.

7 In *Inglis v Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia* (1972) 126 CLR 161 at 164-5, Walsh J gave a judgment which received the approval of the High Court on appeal (see 126 CLR at 168-9). His Honour said this:

“In my opinion, the authorities which I have been able to examine establish that for the purpose of the application of the general rule to which I have referred, nothing short of actual payment is regarded as sufficient to extinguish a mortgage debt. If the debt has not been actually paid, the Court will not, at any rate as a general rule, interfere to deprive the mortgagee of the benefit of his security, except upon terms that an equivalent safeguard is provided to him, by means of the plaintiff bringing in an amount sufficient to meet what is claimed by the mortgagee to be due.

The benefit of having a security for a debt would be greatly diminished if the fact that a debtor has raised claims for damages against the mortgagee were allowed to prevent any enforcement of the security until after the litigation of those claims had been completed.”

8 Mr Justice Walsh did not state an absolute rule and one cannot overlook that fact. Nevertheless, I see nothing on what has been put to us today or was put before Hidden J to take the case outside of the general principle.

9 Mr Cristian has indicated that various claims are intended to be brought, presumably in what remains of the present proceedings in the Common Law Division. The order and judgment of Hidden J does not prevent those matters being litigated in the Supreme Court.

10 In my view, his Honour would have been in error if he had not granted summary judgment for possession in the circumstances here prevailing.

11 The dispute that is foreshadowed as to the possible misunderstanding or possible misrepresentation - I stress possible - as to the full effect of the loan contract cannot remove the fact that the document was signed and registered and became the basis of the relationship between the parties.

12 If a claim based on misrepresentation or fraud or unconscientious dealing is to be litigated then so be it. But the law, as I understand it, is clear that a party that succeeds on such a claim will be required to give counter-restitution and to repay any benefit that was received in consequence of the transaction that he or she seeks to impugn. The rule stated by Walsh J is in one sense an aspect of that more fundamental principle.

13 Mr Cristian foreshadowed arguments based upon the nature of legal tender in this country. I do not consider those arguments have any merit. They certainly raise nothing relevant to the matter that is before this Court.

14 I propose that leave to appeal against the orders of Hidden J made on 15 November 2006 be refused and that the summons before this court be dismissed with costs.

15 HANDLEY AJA: I agree.

16 MASON P: That is the order of the court.

---

## **Brief Background On Us And What We've Been Through Since The Theft Of The Family Home Copied From "A Guide To The Love For Life Website"**

19th June 2016

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au>



Briefly, for almost 20 years until 2005, Arthur built an office automation sales & services business with few dollars and no background experience to start with. Fiona got involved in 1996. Over the years while going up and down financially, we employed many hundreds of staff and turned over big \$\$\$\$\$. Then in 2005 we were attacked by organised crime led out front by banksters leading to the theft of the family home worth \$1.2m, and destruction of two cash flow businesses leaving us close to destitution and poverty caring for four young daughters. Everything we worked for and owned was being stolen. This fraud was protected by judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, priests, media representatives, etc.

What shocked us the most was no "community immunity".

So with no experience we decided to take on the crime syndicate and wake people up whilst working out why "community immunity" did not exist. So with no experience we decided to take on the crime syndicate and wake people up whilst working out why "community immunity" did not exist. Despite the challenges of empty pantry shelves and 4 young daughters to raise, and without selling out, we began the Love For Life campaign in March 2005 and the [www.LoveForLife.com.au](http://www.LoveForLife.com.au) website December 2006.

What we have experienced in East Bowral, Southern Highlands since March 2005.....

There have been many many terrible things said about us, including horrific things they would like to do to Fiona and the children, and done to us.....

Humiliation, ridicule, abuse, hatred,

Fiona being kidnapped by Police,

Breaking and enter of our home,

4 assassination attempts on Arthur,

12 death threats to family,

Close supporters, a married couple in their 70's, were hog tied, hooded, a bullet was put through the man's hip and they were both tortured for hours,

Extensive big brother surveillance in every way imaginable including being followed on numerous occasions and helicopters hovering overhead,

On two separate occasions swarms of police, detectives, sheriffs and tow trucks (up to 16 of them) providing attention to a non-violent family who carry no weapons, live a do no harm path, have never broken the peace or caused a crime or injured anyone, a clean living family who don't drink or smoke or take drugs, social or big pharma, a family not into religions, cults, sects, societies, secret or not, politics, alternative movements, etc, etc, came to our rental family home to steal family assets the family car.....

Copied over from the home page of the Love For Life website...

**7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,** Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise, Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place. Relatives Of Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here: **Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319>

or

**Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office**

**Part One:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

**Part Two:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

**Part Three:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

**Part Four:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

**Part Five:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - **The Sick Puppy** - From 20th February 2009

**Part Six:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - **Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian** - From 11th March 2009

**Part Seven:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - **Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism** - From 30th March 2009

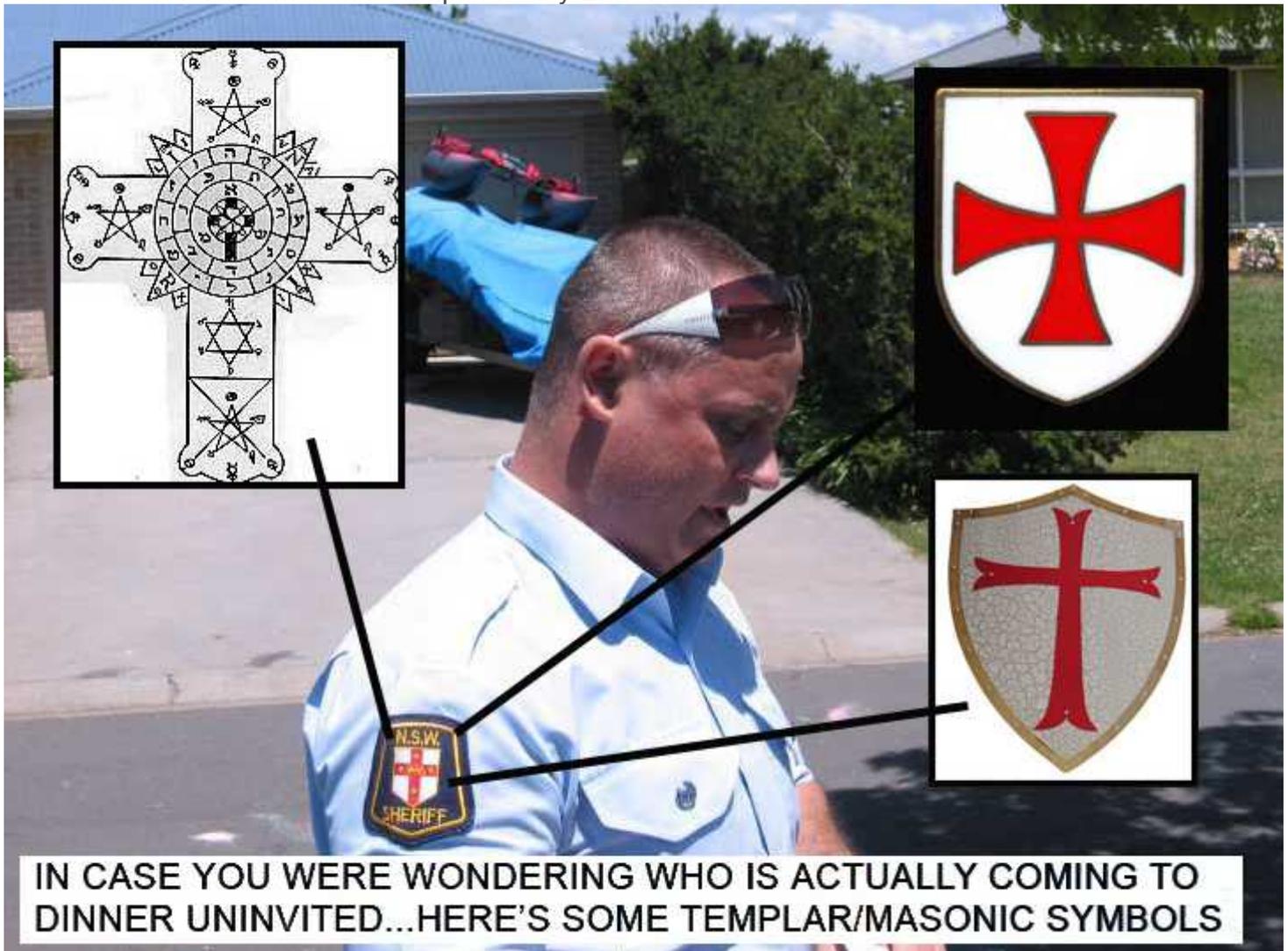
**Part Eight:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - **The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386** - From 4th April 2009

**Part Nine:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - **Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP** - From 15th December 2009

**Part Ten:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - **Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins** - From 13th October 2010

**Photo From Part One**

Here's the real deal - Masonic Templar Policy En-forcers



Photos From Part Five









UNDER PROTEST DURESS AND INTIMIDATION

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

I represent my partner Fiona Caroline of the clan Cristian©TM

It is not my intent to harm you, in fact I have a duty of care to look after you too. I am here to protect you from doing harm to yourself.

So I am now noticing you.

You have two options ...

If you release my wife immediately we will not pursue injuries against you.

But if you don't release her immediately we are going to <sup>PURSUE</sup> peruse injuries against you personally for rape, plunder, pillage, assault and kidnap.

I hope your personal property is protected because I/we will be taking those in part for the injuries that you have caused my wife.

So what are you going to do now.

I need to know

My wife is a free woman

She is not one of your people, persons, your state person/public chattel

And you are now holding her unlawfully

You have broken the law by doing it.

What are you going to do about it.

All paper work that has been signed by Fiona Caroline Cristian©TM under your duty of car today has been under duress, intimidation and stand-over-tactics and are lawfully/legally null and void holden for nought. She has rescinded her signature on any documents signed under threat of assault and fear of her life.

Why was she pulled over on the creators highways and byways when your law says it is too dangerous to do so. In this brutal attack upon my wife many laws have also been broken in many areas which you and others associated with you will be made accountable.

Arthur Cristian©TM

All Rights Reserved

20<sup>th</sup> February, AD2009

*I HAVE RECEIVED A COPY  
OF THIS DOCUMENT AT  
BOWRAL POLICE STATION.*



NSW Police Service  
BOWRAL.

*GAVIN HOLLOWAY  
L/S/C. 20-2-09.*



New South Wales Government

The Hon Tony Kelly MLC

Minister for Police

Minister for Lands

Minister for Rural Affairs

Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council

Leader of the House in the Legislative Council

---

Saturday, 14 February

## **POLICE FOCUS ON CUSTOMER SERVICE**

Minister for Police Tony Kelly today said that the launch of the NSW Police's Customer Service Program would bring a renewed focus on how they deal with members of the public and victims of crime.

Mr Kelly said that it is vital that when members of the community come in contact with our police they are able to walk away with every confidence that we have an accessible, helpful and professional force.

"This program is about ensuring all members of the police force have a strong focus of customer service when they interact with members of the public on a daily basis," Mr Kelly said.

“The priority for our police is to protect the community from crime, bring about justice for victims of crime and our police to focus on doing a fine job.

“However, it is just as important that during this process police are taking action and are keeping people informed and updated.”

“Building strong links between the Police and the community will also help reduce more crimes as it will give people more security to come forward with information.”

Police all across the state will be following guidelines set out in a new Customer Service Charter document. This provides specific guidance for all police force employees under the areas of:

- Telephone and message enquiries;
- Front counter enquiries;
- Attending and incident enquiry;
- Victim follow up;
- Dealing with a difficult customer; and
- Dealing with customer concerns

“A high sense of customer service is particularly important when police are dealing with witnesses to or victims of crime.

“More often than not dealing members of the community come into contact with police during some of the most traumatic periods of their lives and police can reduce the stress and burden on them by acting in an appropriate manner.”

“I think the Commissioner is to be congratulated for his pro-active work in bringing the police more closely with the community.”

Mr Kelly said a victim of crime needs to be looked after by police and this can be achieved by:

- telling them what to expect;
- how police can help; and
- what is going to happen next

Howard Brown, Victims of Crime Assistance League (VOCAL) welcomed the new customer service program as a great step forward for the way police dealt with victims of crime.

“When someone is a victim of crime, something as simple as a follow up phone call can mean the world”, Mr Brown said.

“Any attempt by our police to make life easier for victims of crime should be applauded.”

Mr Kelly said that the new Customer Service Charter was developed with extensive consultation both within the force and with people from both metropolitan and rural areas who have had recent contact with police.

“Police have also worked with the Customer Service Institute of Australia to develop a multi level training program to ensure that all police are familiar with their new service responsibilities”, Mr Kelly said.

“All police should be committed to installing a renewed culture in the force with an emphasis on customer service.

“Police can be contacted by a direct e-mail, sent by way of secure form, which is found on the Police Website, in particular relating to rewards.

“I know that Commissioner Scipione will be ensuring that this culture filters from the top of the force down throughout the ranks.”

After collecting the stolen car from the pirates auction and on the long journey back home we had a very large squad of police harass, intimidate and threaten us repeatedly.....

### **Arthur & Fiona Cristian Being Abused By The Fascist Regime!**

29th June 2009 - 7 Minutes 35 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/xJTdVZ3aaoo>

In 2009 the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti-Semitic and tried to close the website down. They were inundated by thousands of people within hours of their first phone call and they backed off.....

Copied over from the home page of the Love For Life website:

### **13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

Part Two: **THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>

Part Three: Latest Update On James Von Brunn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

### **Love For Life Website Attacked Part 1**

#### **Aussie Free Speech Under Threat**

30th January 2009 - 10 Minutes 13 Seconds

[https://youtu.be/EO\\_zv9laPdw](https://youtu.be/EO_zv9laPdw)

### **Love For Life Website Attacked Part 2**

#### **Aussie Free Speech Under Threat**

30th January 2009 - 10 Minutes 15 Seconds

[https://youtu.be/lGaCR4N\\_BH4](https://youtu.be/lGaCR4N_BH4)

Lately, March 2014 to 20th June 2016, Fiona has been going to ACAT (ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal), the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Magistrates Court and the Supreme Court over a defamation claim starting in May 2014 regarding a post written by someone else and posted by someone else in March 2014. This situation is still not resolved, although we have managed to knock most of it on the head. The ACT is two hours drive away and Fiona has had to drive there regularly since January 2015. To us, the goal was to get \$20,000.00 out of us and get us into criminal proceedings to give us criminal records, discredit us and all our Love For Life work and Kindom remedy work, and to take the Love For Life website down as soon as possible. They always go for the weakest link, which is usually the wives and children, using terror campaigns to intimidate and try to break us down.

We will copy paste two public domain documents below, both filed in ACAT and ACT Supreme Court, that clearly reveal where we are up to with this defamation case. Fiona has a hearing for an appeal with ACAT on the 13th July 2016 in Canberra. However, she is seriously thinking of taking this matter back to the ACT Supreme Court and carry on dealing with this defamation case there, regardless of what happens with ACAT. The following links also evolved out of this defamation case....

### **Darkness Visible Part One**

#### **The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**

#### **Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

**Part One A:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Part One B:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

**Part One C:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

**Part One D:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

### **Darkness Visible Part Two**

**Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide**

**And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

### **Darkness Visible Part Three**

**How The Word Sausage**

**Re-Presents The New World Order**

**Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

### **Darkness Visible Part Four**

**Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO**

**And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect**

Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

### **Darkness Visible Part Five**

**Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing**

**+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

### **Darkness Visible Part Six**

**The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing**

**YouTube Community Flagged A Video**

**Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel**

**As Being "Hate Speech"**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

4th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

The links to everything that has happened to us can all be found on the home page.

We leave everything, warts and all, out in the open on the Love For Life website, YouTube Channel [www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife](http://www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife) & Facebook

Walls [www.facebook.com/arthurcristian](http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian) for all to see because we have nothing to hide and nothing to be ashamed of. We are not the problem.

TRUTH stands.

We have not changed except to get stronger and stronger and stronger. We do not see what other people say and do as being our problem when it comes to this stuff (we don't buy into it - we don't give it our life-energy). It is what we do and how we behave/live that we are responsible for. They will have to kill us to stop us.

Poverty and destitution still lingers nearby for us but we are not in fear of this. We keep living the dream of Love For Life because there is nothing else for us to live for.

We see Life Is A Gift and follow a Do No Harm path. Amongst the many other Kindom projects going on now, we also dream of learning to be professional songwriters, producers, engineers, singers, etc, to spread the many Love For Life insights we have connected with since 2005. We know very little about making music hands-on and Arthur, now 57 (21st Aug 57), could not sing until his voice started opening up during 2012 without lessons or practice. Then gifts started rolling in from supporters to accrue audio production hardware & software. Audio technology with its jargon is extremely intimidating but we are not giving up.

---

**Extract from Fiona's Affidavit  
Being Filed Today In The ACT (Australian Capital  
Territory)  
Supreme Court Of Appeal**

This is a copy of an email sent to the Love For Life  
Mailing List 4th March 2016

She is yet to be given an appeal. Her person (the vehicle of commercial enterprise she re-presents by sailing on the seas/SEE of ILLUMINATION, that being "The System" of INCULCATION, in this case commerce) was fined \$10,000.00 (originally the family was fined \$20,000.00) for defamation.

We have sanitised the name of the accuser and the Canberra based organisation practising the craft of Aleister Crowley's Thelema which the accuser is part of. Fiona (our family) has until the 8th March 2016 to pay \$10,000.00 or come to some type of arrangement to pay it off. We don't have this money.

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage, just stay on the home page: <http://loveforlife.com.au> There is a lot of ground to cover. All our latest videos (5), updates on projects and posts will be found on the home page.

The Love For Life art house studio side of things is growing. Anyone with professional skills inspired to support in whatever way with music, video, documentary, animation, multimedia



productions, etc, do get in contact with us. A list of all the studio gear is listed here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8459>

Since late October 2015, we've extended the 2011-onwards food forest garden out to the front of "The System" rental property we use as our habitat. Video, From Bart Dirt To Abundance Part 3 will be uploaded to YouTube <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife> shortly. When this happens we will also send notification to this Love For Life mailing list.

All the best

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

-----

### Affidavit

4th March 2016

Fiona Caroline Cristian  
Plaintiff

(Sanitised)  
Defendant

On ....., I, Fiona Cristian, of (sanitised), Bowral, NSW 2576 solemnly affirm:



1. I am the deponent and that all the information contained in this affidavit is true.
2. The Love For Life website was set up for the exposure and discussion of issues that were not in mainstream media. Now, ten years later, many issues that were brought to light on the Love For Life website are becoming talked about in mainstream as more and more people are discovering that things that were once touted as being safe and necessary for their well being are actually very harmful, such as fluoride in the water and vaccinations. While Love For Life has not been the only website offering this information, there is no doubt that many people have benefitted from the work that we have done through Love For Life.
3. In ten years, no one has ever brought a claim of defamation against Love For Life, despite its exposure and discussion of very controversial issues.
4. From my experience with this matter with (Sanitised), it has become very clear to me that freedom of speech does not exist for the vast majority of Australians. Without the financial resources to pay a defamation lawyer \$400.00 per hour, probably at least 90% of Australians should never venture an opinion about anyone or an organization because they can be accused of defamation and their accuser does not have to prove any damage.

This means that every owner of any website across Australia and everyone who posts on social media is at risk of being accused of defamation without any legal recourse to find out exactly where the line is drawn between freedom of speech and defamation.

Despite contacting Legal Aid and the Law Society in both the ACT and New South Wales, and the Australian Human Rights Commission, as well as calling a few defamation lawyers, I have been unable to find anyone to help me become clear on this matter.

Therefore, I have been forced to censor the website and I have removed the name (Sanitised) from the Love For Life website. Any comments posted on the Love For Life website are now checked before being published. I have been discriminated against because I don't have money, despite the fact that we are all supposed to be equal before the law. I have been made guilty by association for a comment that I did not write or post because I own the website. My intention that makes me who I really am is not seen. I took down a lot of what had been written about (Sanitised) after the hearing at ACAT but, being unable to get legal advice, I did not realise the extent of defamation law and what it covers.

5. There are still many issues in this case that remain unresolved. In the hearing at ACAT on the 21st October 2015, (Sanitised) was adamant about wanting to protect his reputation and yet his actions throughout this case make it clear that getting \$10,000 from me was more important than his reputation.

On the 28th January 2015, Appeals President (sanitised) offered a deal whereby I remove the name "(Sanitised)" from the website and he take back his demand for \$10,000.00. I agreed but (Sanitised) refused. \$10,000.00 was more important than having his name removed from the website.

In fact, (Sanitised) greed for \$10,000.00 is why we are still here, nearly two years after this whole saga began. As I removed the comment he objected to within three weeks of being asked to do so, there would have been no reason for me to take any action if I had received an order from ACAT telling me to remove it. It was only the fact that (Sanitised) wanted \$20,000.00 from my family, a sum that we clearly don't have, that led to my partner, Arthur writing about the case on the website and to me appealing the decision.

6. Then there is the fact that the name (Sanitised) had actually been on the Love For Life website since 2008, in a post <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3488> concerning the shut-down of the Gaia Guys website and the successful case brought against them by the (Sanitised), the order to which (Sanitised) belongs.

In this thread are comments by (Sanitised) who claimed to be the head of the (Sanitised) worldwide. (Sanitised) was the Australian National Treasurer of the (Sanitised) - surely he would have known about this post? Why had he never contacted us about this webpage? Why was he not concerned about his reputation then?

7. (Sanitised) says that he has been a member of the (Sanitised) for more than 20 years. His children are still minors so he was a member of the (Sanitised) before he had children.

(Sanitised) also produced an "expert" witness, Professor (Sanitised) to give evidence on the nature of the work of Aleister Crowley and whether or not Crowley practised sacrifice of children and sexual deviancy. Professor (Sanitised) has never known Crowley, Crowley having died before (Sanitised) was born so he was unable to provide any direct experience of having heard Crowley's work interpreted and explained by Crowley himself. (Sanitised) was only able to parrot what aficionados of Crowley have told him about the work of Crowley. I do not know whether Crowley was talking about the ritual sacrifice of children when he said,

"For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim."

or whether he was parodying a statement by the Roman Catholic Church as some of his devotees claim.

The fact is that the words used have meanings that are in the English dictionaries and if we look at those meanings it is very easy to realise that the lay person, i.e. a man or woman not educated into Crowley's works by Crowley devotees, might come up with literal understandings of these words and assume that Crowley did indeed sacrifice children.

Expert opinion is not proof of fact and neither is belief, faith or associated opinion. An expert opinion, belief or faith can still be a lie. Unless we use scrutiny, a lie can easily be misconstrued as truth, even before the law. Even if systems of law and government are built around belief, faith and opinion, with millions involved, this is still not proof of fact.

Truth stands and an expert opinion is still just an opinion. In the hearing at ACAT, (Magistrate) defended Professor (Sanitised) opinion because he was an "expert" – his words were given more clout than mine and yet (Magistrate) has no factual evidence of proof of claim to back her claim.

She was not impartial in this matter, which shocked me greatly.

Where is the scrutiny?

Again, the intent of this living woman is ignored and buried under the covers of expert opinions and case laws. It is very easy to hijack someone's real life and intention and bury it beneath case law and expert opinion, belief and faith. Everything is left open for pre-meditated attacks without recourse. The real life of my intent has not been allowed to be present but has been buried beneath other people's opinions and third party illumination.

8. Considering the easy misinterpretation of Crowley's words, if this is the case, how could (Sanitised) willingly be a member of the (Sanitised) and not expect lay people to think that he is part of a child sacrificing cult when that is what the words of Crowley say, even if he did not mean them literally?

Surely then (Sanitised) must comprehend that belonging to the (Sanitised) could bring such implications upon him and yet he still chose to have children and to remain a member of the (Sanitised).

Being a member of the (Sanitised) is in the public domain because the (Sanitised) offers initiations and courses reliant on copyrighted intellectual property and charges people for the service, relying on commercial enterprise which is in the public domain. They have a market, an interconnecting network offering commercial services in the public domain.

And yet it seems that we, of the public, are not permitted to scrutinise and critique the (Sanitised), despite the fact that we are supposed to have freedom of choice. The (Sanitised) has consumers and therefore, as part of the public domain, we have every right to scrutinise the products they offer.

What has happened at ACAT is that this right has been censored and I have been fined \$10,000.00!

(Sanitised) defamation case is buried in this commercial enterprise. He came in to the public domain to defend the (Sanitised) in the case against the Gaia Guys and now he is trying to protect his name in the public domain.

9. Below is an excerpt from the Love For Life website, Illumination Is Definition <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577> - sub-heading Illumination Is Inculcation In Practice, IS GOD 2nd March 2016, explaining Inculcation and how it is used to form soulless men and women who have none of their unique, original dreams, instead living through the dreams provided for them by other men and women. It is vital that this is read and fully comprehended so

that the following points are fully comprehended. While I recognise that there were defamatory comments written by Michael Borusiewicz about (Sanitised) on the Love For Life website, which were removed upon request, it is also true that (Sanitised) is involved in Satanic practices through his membership of the (Sanitised). Read the excerpt for a thorough explanation of how this works.

10. The fact is, the whole of "The System", the world we live in today, IS the satanic practice of murdering souls, of tearing them away from their unique, original dreams for the real life of the unique, original MAN and forcing them into compliance and obedience to a system of death to life through the practice of inculcation.

If a child has not created a unique, original dream of their free will and used its will power to set that living dream of their life into motion, where is the soul, the living dream of the child?

No uncorrupted grain of sand is the same as the next, no leaf, no insect, no stone, no drop of water. All are unique and original, never to be repeated. The same applies to everything of nature.

A child raised in nature, grows up with the inspiration from direct, sensory experience with all of nature around and without the thoughts (image power) of another MAN swirling around the child's brain to hijack the child.

That image power is education, instruction, explanation and suggestion about whatever they are seeing/sensing of nature, the living dream of their life.

It is in the creation of the child's unique, original dreams that we can see/sense the true intent of the life of the child. In "The System", however, it is as if the child's brain is a film projector that constantly projects all the third party system thoughts of image power, also known as illumination, that are put into the child's brain from so very young.

There is almost no room for direct, sensory experience where the information of the purpose of the life of a sensory life form is shared with the child directly by the life form, without man-made, third party interference. If all that the child has are the dreams of other men and women, then the child is not creating a soul.

The child has been hijacked.

The images of the illumination that have been put into the child's head are superimposed over direct, sensory experience with sensory life forms. If the child has not been provided with full disclosure as to what is going on, and is projecting and immersed in only third party illumination, then the soul of the child, the real life, is not there and instead, the intent of others, the dreams of others, is what the child is immersed in and creating a fake life out of.

The life of the body of the child is now used as a robot with a projector where the purpose of its real life is directed by others. The child is at the affect of all those who manipulate this. Through this blatant, intentional, first party murder of souls through the education system and organizations that influence the entertainment industry, such as but not limited to the (Sanitised), we can create sameness of thoughts, ideas, habits, fashions, etc, that create only robots designed to fulfill the needs of the system machine.

This desecration is at the heart of Satanic practice and is pervasive throughout all the institutions of "The System", including Freemasonry and the (Sanitised). Everything of "The System" has this effect, everything of Freemasonry, Aleister Crowley's work and the (Sanitised) has this intended effect.

"The System" is the inculcation of many who have been discombobulated and mesmerised through inculcation. In this light, it can be seen that there was never any intention on the part of

either Arthur Cristian or myself to defame (Sanitised). Arthur was exposing what it is that (Sanitised) is involved in, whether consciously or not, which is also what (magistrate) is involved in when she is immersed only in the law and cannot see the living men and women before her.

In court, we are surrounded and saturated by third party illumination because nothing else is permitted, and this is how the situation can arise where an organized crime syndicate gangs up on those who are not aware of these inculcation tactics.

These methods can be used to protect the interests of those who want to protect their crimes of rape, pillage and plunder through stealth and coercion. The effects of inculcation are that we are told how to think and feel and how to act, creating a fake life that is not of our souls, and we blindly obey because we don't know who we really are.

We have become the robotic functions of the inculcation.

We are put into a deep sleep and we do not realize that our free will is being used against us by those who are influencing us as we keep giving our life force energy to the inculcation to raise up the dead, being the constructs and concepts of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and everything that comes out of them.

This is unconsciousness.

Someone else is in control, even though those in control are not conscious either.

They are also relying on illumination and are not rational or competent. So both those making decisions about the lives of others are incompetent, just as those beneath them are incompetent. Thus we have the blind leading the blind and the effects of this are plain to be seen in the world we all live in.

We have been immersed in the illumination of inculcation for so long that we have become a fake persona designed by others that we bring into all areas of our fake lives, including the courts, thinking that this is who we really are. If this is all that we are projecting and all we are surrounded by, then we don't have a soul and our bodies have become robots to be easily manipulated by those perpetrating this scam.

If you want to create a robot with the intent for it to perform a specific task, you have to build it and then install the software. There is a clear intent and a motive for those who benefit from inculcation practices, making their careers out of murdered souls.

The evidence is before us as "The System" itself because it is a dead corpse that needs man-made robots, the dead, crafted out of MAN, brainwashed, innocent children, to do everything for the dead. This is why MAN is dead at law – the soul is not recognized. They only see the dead because the law of inculcation only applies to the dead, the hu-MAN, a shade of the illumination of a MAN but not a MAN.

"The System" is the craft of inculcation in practice. This is the craft of Satanic practice and what all occults and esoterics are about, including the education system with its a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, instruction, explanation and suggestion.

This instruction, explanation and suggestion of illumination is not proof of fact.

The education of freedom, rights, life, etc, is not proof that we have freedom, rights, etc. It is a fantasy of inculcation making the freedom and rights gods that they think they have an illusion of their delusion. All the while they are voting for the politician of their preference, they are under the

influence of inculcation. They are merely shopping in the supermarket of inculcation, as they choose their bank, where they live, their opinions, their cars, the schools their children go to, etc.

They have already been got at by the organized crime syndicate claiming the power and control through inculcation tactics long ago. This is what (Sanitised) is protecting, consciously or not, intentionally or not, and we want only to wake him up to what he is doing.

All the trauma of this hijacking of the soul and the threats and intimidation tactics used are what result in court orders and fines, keeping men and women within the confines of the inculcation. Taxation, locking people up, taking children away, drugging people with medications because of “psychiatric” accusations, constant financial stress, etc, are all methods of intimidation used against us.

These intimidation tactics show that there is a clear intent to keep MAN under the affects of inculcation.

The incompetence of those under the affects of inculcation, the public, who are wards of the state under limited liability/responsibility, always makes way for those with the motives of power and control to continue manipulating everything to the benefit of their claimed higher standing. Those that they cannot control are removed, whether through assassination, financial ruin, the destruction of their character, intimidation or other tactics.

Those put in positions of power, supposedly because they care about freedom, rights, etc, are actually only there to make sure that we keep bowing to the inculcation.

They may think that they are outside the inculcation, as they have the power and control, but they are just as much under the affects of inculcation as those they control. The brush they use to destroy, destroys them also.

The claim of defamation is used in the same way. I am providing full disclosure here of exactly what is going on and, if it cannot be proved wrong, then everyone involved is admitting that they are complicit in this organised crime, even if this appeal is thrown out or no one admits anything.

We are not the problem.

We are not here to hurt anyone.

We are here to stop the harm.

The truth stands.

No matter how much those who benefit from inculcation try to protect it through the opinions of “experts” or through belief, faith and associated opinion, or by distorting and justifying it, or by ignoring it, the truth still stands. They are just using more inculcation to protect the practice of inculcation. The brush they use to protect inculcation is just more inculcation.

11. When the body of the life of a MAN has no soul, that MAN experiences depression, rage, loneliness, emptiness, helplessness, thoughts of suicide, arrogance, righteousness, insensitivity, coldness, etc. These are all the symptoms of a soul dying in the life of the body, fading out and out and out until all that remains is the darkness of inculcation of another MAN’S dream that possesses them. That fallen MAN is an empty vessel and no amount of system inculcation distraction can fill the void left by the soul. We don’t need inculcation to exist and neither does anything of nature.

12. Although the filing of this affidavit in the Supreme Court is inculcation, I do not intend to perform and place inculcation on anyone and this living soul does not invite anyone to perform inculcation on me and my family. Stopping the harm in all areas of life is what this is all about.

13. We all know that when we buy a chop or a steak, we are actually buying butchered Mary the Lamb, or Primrose the Cow, but we cover up the bloody murder by calling Mary the Lamb a "chop" and Primrose the Cow a "steak". Just because we call them chop and steak, does not mean that the brutal murder of Mary and Primrose has not happened, or that they gave us permission to kill and eat their bodies. We are just covering up the brutality that enables us to enjoy the tender, juicy meat on our plates.

But that brutality still occurred, no matter how we cover it up. If we wanted to turn things around and stop the murder of innocent animals, we could use the methods of inculcation to do so, flooding mainstream media with stories of the butchery practiced at abattoirs, of the animals lives up to and during their murder and of the fact that there is more and more evidence coming to light that animal proteins are very harmful to our bodies because we were never built to be carnivores. The meat industry would soon collapse very fast.

What we are showing here is that it is only through scrutiny that we can expose the truth and also what is wrong. This is what (Sanitised) is objecting to. Why else is he claiming defamation?

Through the intent of our real lives, in the Love For Life work, where have we lied about (Sanitised)? He claims to be protecting his reputation but that is a commercial enterprise, where he doesn't have to prove anything, clearly shown by the demand for \$10,000, originally \$20,000. Commerce is in the public domain.

This claim of defamation is showing a hierarchical structure at play here, a dictatorship that doesn't have to answer to anyone. The organized crime syndicate behind this protects their own.

If this isn't the case, then why doesn't he have to prove the damage to his reputation by those he has accused?

Why should he not be scrutinised?

Why is the law of defamation structured so that up to 98% of Australians do not have the commercial resources to deal with it?

Why is the law intentionally structured so that opportunists can attack families at their weak points, and there are many thanks to inculcation, such as the lack of financial resources to pay fines, etc, resulting in immense stress being put on families and even the break-up of families under the stress of possibly having their household belongings and cars, etc, taken from them.

Families are destroyed by these methods.

It is clear how discrimination works, who really benefits, using the law and politics of inculcation in practice. This is why I am bringing all this to the attention of those in the Supreme Court. Again, I am being intimidated through inculcation and given enough evidence to push this information out into mainstream.

14. Anyone who supports the work of Aleister Crowley and Thelema, or any other religion, is clearly and incontrovertibly supporting the murder of souls because ALL religions practice inculcation and deny souls their unique, original dreams and the space to bring those dreams into being.

The same applies for ALL institutions in "The System", be they institutions of education, law, government, medicine, etc. The fact is, while we support "The System", we are all complicit in the murder of souls. The Love For Life work is all about inspiring others to stop turning a blind eye to the reality of death to souls and to have the determination to make whole what has been badly broken. We don't run away from this because we have a legacy to provide for the descendants to come, a paradise future for our children and grandchildren. There is nothing else to live for so we are not going away.

15. The (Sanitised) stands for the murder of souls with its crafted inculcation practices behind all of its ties to the occults and esoterics. It has a big influence over the entertainment industry, as well depicted in mainstream, and provides no disclosure to those affected by it that their souls are being murdered through the use of inculcation.

16. We can call mountains steel, forests buildings and rock diamonds, but how long can we worship education (inculcation) before there is no more living earth, no more forests, no more mountains.

The current, rampant destruction of Earth is all over the media, with key people in all areas saying that we need to change, so we have clear evidence that we are murderers.

This current destruction is the death of MAN'S soul being played out to the satanic symphony of inculcation. We may call it jobs, growth, economy, progress, cities, etc, but there is no doubt that there is an Earth wide crisis. Children are commonly dying before their parents and very few men and women are truly healthy. Species are becoming extinct daily and earth is becoming barren.

And yet we continue with our practice of inculcation and the murder of souls, celebrating as the progress of civilisation with fireworks for New Years Eve and the opening of the Olympic Games and other ceremonies of non-sense. We are all murderers but we don't want to look at it. Do we look out like Nero as Rome burns around us?

17. An organization such as the (Sanitised), that claims not to be Freemasonic but bears all the hallmarks of Freemasonry, inculcation practices, can easily be a hub for creating a new type of MAN using inculcation that becomes the new culture through music, film, fashion and other areas of the arts. The old version of fallen MAN is undressed and the new version brought forth.

This has happened many times over the history of "The System" and is happening today in preparation for the collapse of the current version of "The System" and the ushering in of the New World Order, the Oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly system touted as the remedy to the problems we all face under the current version of "The System", which is just another crafted version of inculcation in practice. We suspect that this is what is behind the (Sanitised) and the work of Aleister Crowley.

18. Inculcation exists only to create power and control. Freemasonry is the practice of inculcation and the key players behind the founding of all the major nations, countries and institutions have always been Freemasons.

From a tiny cabal, a few people can come up with inculcations that are used to form a fusion of a way of life that can be disseminated through the people and administered by those put in place to do so. Out of this comes a whole world of soulless men and women repeating thousands of inculcations daily.

And to achieve this, the souls of every man and woman had to be murdered while they were very young, because if they knew the consequences of what they were doing, and they remembered who they really were, they would stop and walk away. But most men and women have been so traumatised by the trauma of the ritual sacrifice of both souls and bodies pervading every aspect

of "The System" that we breathe only trauma and cannot sense the lives of everyone who has lived that are in the water of our breath, if only we tune into them.

Inculcation teaches us to rely on non-sense, the illumination, and to ignore our senses, touch, taste, feel, smell, hear see, so that we forget who we really are and what we are really part of.

We have forgotten to create it.

19. This is what happened when the Freemasonic ships of old raided the tribes of MAN on the land, bringing with them their inculcation. Through the use of trauma - the murder of many tribes people - and then the education of those who were left through inculcation, the tribes forgot who they really were as free MAN on the land and became system drones and robots, living their lives out of the thoughts and dreams of another MAN. Their unique, original dreams were smashed.

The roots of "The System" stem out of this invasion of the tribes of Man on the land.

20. I do not intend any harm to (Sanitised) or his family. I am not here to be his judge and jury but inculcation is being used on me so I have to come into his world to point out what is happening so that he has a choice of action. He now has full disclosure of what he is involved in. Prove otherwise. Truth stands.

21. (Sanitised) had already been having battles with Michael Borusiewicz who posted the comment suggesting that (Sanitised) was a paedophile, on other websites for at least two months, and it was only when Michael Borusiewicz posted the comment on the Love For Life website in March 2014 that (Sanitised) followed him over and contacted us in May 2014 about the comment, which we removed. Since then, I have continued to be harassed and dragged into court by (Sanitised).

22. Michael Borusiewicz not only posted the comment about (Sanitised), but he also posted the whole thread that it was part of, which included information about the (Sanitised) and their case against the Gaia Guys that was already on the Love For Life website, but with more comments about child sexual abuse, trafficking and Satanic practices. As the website was not moderated at the time, I was not aware of this until (Sanitised) contacted me and remedied it within three weeks.

23. Despite the fact that Michael Borusiewicz wrote and posted the comment, and I took the comment down within three weeks of being asked to do so, (Sanitised) acts as though my intention has always been to defame him and to do harm to him and his family. This has never been my intention and I still do not have that intention, which is why I have made numerous efforts to invite (Sanitised) to contact me about any particular comments that he thought were defamatory. Such goodwill to resolve the situation has never been apparent in (Sanitised) and he even threatened me after one of the meetings at ACAT.

24. So, if I am being tarred with the brush of intending harm to (Sanitised) when that has never been my intention, cannot the same brush be applied to (Sanitised) regarding me? There have been attempts in the past to shut down the Love For Life website and it is not difficult to see the possibility of collusion between (Sanitised) and Michael Borusiewicz with the intention to conspire to shut down the Love For Life website. As I am not (Sanitised), I cannot know if this is his intention or not but he is claiming to know my intention when he does not know me. From the outset, he has consistently come after me for money.

25. In her decision from the ACAT hearing on the 21st October 2015, (Magistrate) cites other cases of defamation to back her decision. The fact is, not one of those cases has anything to do with me or my intentions. The living woman that I am was not present or involved in any of those cases and any assumption of my intentions based on previous cases is false. Neither (Sanitised) nor (Magistrate) know me or have had any long term dealings with me and yet they are being

allowed to use their assumptions about my intentions to make decisions against me, basing some of their arguments on cases that have nothing to do with me.

26. The living woman that I am is not seen in this system of illumination where living men and women are persuaded and tempted through their education into illumination images into projecting their life force energy into dead images that have no life force energy of their own.

Courts are all physical, material representations of illumination images given the semblance of existence through the input of the life force energy of living men and women. The same applies to statutes, laws and the titles of those who apply them and enforce them.

Illumination exists for the benefit of the few who crave power and control over their fellow MAN and who will go to any lengths to get it, including persuading their fellow living men and women to give up their souls and the unique, original dreams of their souls to raise from the dead the illumination dreams of death to souls.

Unfortunately, those perpetrating these crimes on their fellow men and women are labouring under the fantasy, illusion and delusion of illumination too as they do not realize that their actions are causing death to their souls as well as the souls of those they seek to dominate.

There is no happy ending for anyone in the system of illumination. It leads only to total destruction and annihilation of us all.

27. As I am not an authorised administrator with authority in this world of illumination, and as my intention is to have a peaceful, do no harm resolution to this matter, I am leaving it with those who claim that authority to bring about a resolution that is fair and does no harm to all sides.

28. My intention for filing this appeal is to have the order quashed and the \$10,000.00 fine removed or at least brought down to a figure that I can reasonably expect to pay off.

29. I also request an order in terms of a Prohibitive Injunction that any and all actions as a consequence of orders made in the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT) relevant to these proceedings be stayed until the case is fully heard.

30. Below is an extract from the Love For Life work.

For the full picture, go here,

### **Illumination Is Definition**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

I have not included the full thread here so as not to create a massive affidavit, but I will endeavour to file another affidavit when this has been re-written to simplify it all even further.

### **31. Illumination Is Inculcation In Practice, IS GOD**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

2nd March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

(follow the above link to read it in its entirety).

End of Fiona's Affidavit

-----

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage, just stay on the home page <http://loveforlife.com.au> There is a lot of ground to cover

## Unsubscribe/Subscribe

If you wish to unsubscribe /subscribe

1. Please go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>
2. Scroll down to User Options: Your email address:
3. Enter your email address
4. Then go below Choose an action: and select unsubscribe or subscribe
5. Press Go
6. You will then receive an email from the Love For Life mailing list to confirm your unsubscribe or subscribe request
7. Press reply and make sure the email has been sent to the Love For Life mailing list
8. You will then receive a confirmation email that you have been unsubscribed from or subscribed to the Love For Life mailing list



If you have any difficulties Unsubscribing/Subscribing your email address, send us an email with REMOVE/UNSUBSCRIBE or JOIN/SUBSCRIBE in the subject/header and we will do it for you.

If you do not want to get put back on the Love For Live mailing list, please make sure your email address is not being sent to us by other groups you may be involved in. In our efforts to network with as many people as possible, any new email address that comes to us through discussions, debates, comments, requests for assistance, etc, is automatically added to the Love For Life mailing list. If you find your email address back on the list, please just follow the prompts to remove your address again. We tested unsubscribe/subscribe on three occasions and each time it took less than 1 minute to complete the process. Remember, we are all about freedom, truth, peace, abundance, joy, Do No Harm and "Community Immunity" for ALL. We are not your enemy.

With the temporary mailing list server we are now using, there will be no more monthly password reminders being issued on the 1st of every month. Instead, we will attempt to provide a brief subscribe/unsubscribe message with instructions/prompts at the bottom of all our posts.

The Love For Life mailing list is private, all registrations can ONLY be seen by the Love For Life mailing list administrators, the list is not for sale or given to other 3rd parties. It is not used for spamming and is ONLY used for announcements / broadcasts sent by Fiona & Arthur Cristian or the Love For Life webmaster or someone authorised by us in case of an emergency.

## Comments - Blog - Forum

This mailing list is not used as a discussion group and any attempts to post will not go anywhere. If you wish to instigate a discussion, you are welcome to do so on



the Love For Life website either as a forum or a blog or by just posting a comment.

First you must register as a Love For Life Website User:

- a) register as a user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/register>
- b) confirm user registration via email received from the Love For Life website

**For a Blog go here:**

- a) log in as user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/login>
- b) click: View Recent Blog Entries: <http://loveforlife.com.au/blogs/testloveforlifeuserloginfunctions>
- c) click: Post New Blog Entry: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/add/blog>
- d) create your blog and submit it. We will notice the entry and will check it out and help with any administrative (behind-the-screen) functions.

**For a Forum go here:**

- a) log in as user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/login>
- b) click on Forums: <http://loveforlife.com.au/forum> located at the top right hand side of the Love For Life webpage
- c) click on Post New Forum Topic: <http://loveforlife.com.au/forum>
- d) create your Forum and submit it. We will notice the entry and will check it out and help with any administrative (behind-the-screen) functions.

**For a Comment:**

If you want to comment on a post on the website, click on the link relating to the post received by email, scroll to end of post and select " Add New Comment" to comment on the post or press "Reply" to comment on a comment. You can do this to all of the 8000+ posts currently found throughout the Love For Life website and it saves us having to post your comment for you.

**Latest Posts To The Love For Life Website  
Can Be Found**

Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

**The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona  
Cristian**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

**Love For Life is committed to the creation of Do No Harm, Kin Domain communities throughout the world. Kindoms, where we grow our own food and support one another away from the endless rules and obligations we currently struggle under, are the only way to achieve lives of peace, joy and abundance for all and take care of Earth so that Earth flourishes. Love For Life shines a light on the darkness of the world we live in so that we may all recognise that darkness and until there is nowhere left for it to hide. March 2005 - Arthur & Fiona Cristian**

**SUPPORTING LOVE FOR LIFE,  
THE CREATION OF KINDOMS  
AND THE CRISTIAN FAMILY**

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (contract) as a gift of love for others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it and



would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in value, you are most welcome to make a gift to keep it going.

To send your gift, go here:

### **ANZ Bank**

Australian ANZ SWIFT BIC Code: ANZBAU3M

Account Name: Fiona Caroline Cristian

BSB (Branch Number): 012 547

A/N (Account Number): 5576 81376

### **PAY PAL**

You can forward gifts via Pay Pal by going to your PayPal account and use this email address: [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

All the best to you and your extended family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By**

**Supporters:** <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter :** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music :** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**YouTube Love For Life Music :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**MySpace :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Google + Fiona Cristian :** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>



## ACAT Application For Appeal

Sent by email to ACAT

6th April 2016 3.42pm

Below is my reasons for appeal.

Fiona Cristian



1 The Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO) is a commercial organization. It has an ABN number and offers courses and initiations, services and products, using copyrighted intellectual property marketed in the public domain as a consumer product. It is an organization in the public domain and, as such, I am lawfully and legally entitled to critique it and make public my opinions about it because there is freedom of choice in Australia. DB willingly put his name into the public domain as National Treasurer of the OTO but he is now trying to censor my right as an Australian citizen and consumer to critique the organization he belongs to. Clients of the OTO have no recourse if the products they purchase are faulty because they are likely to be sued if they publicly criticise the OTO and its commercial representatives in the public domain. By censoring my right to critique the OTO, the Tribunal is protecting the OTO and its peddling of inculcation that is the basis of murder to souls and the creation of willing robot slaves for the benefit of those behind the inculcation and illumination.

2. DB willingly brought this matter into the public domain by bringing it to ACAT, instead of resolving the matter with me privately. He was already looking for commercial reparation when he contacted my family home and this was repeated when he contacted me by email. By doing this, he was already admitting that this matter is a commercial matter in the public domain and nothing to do with defamation. Had he kept the matter private, I would have too. He has tried to put this matter under defamation to avoid the fact that he is commercially representing the OTO in commercial matters in the public domain for Australian consumers and is therefore open to critique on the basis of freedom of choice.

These actions of DB are clearly in the public domain and he is relying on my ignorance of the law to censor his name in connection with the long-term commercial interest he has with the OTO. He was the National Treasurer of the OTO for many years. The Tribunal has ignored this fact and the fact that the real motive is to damage me, my family and the Love For Life (LFL) website. By claiming commercial damages for defamation, relying on my ignorance of the law, he can then come after me to damage me.

No one provided me with full disclosure that this is actually a commercial matter in the public domain directly associated with Australian consumers. How can a representative of a commercial organization claim defamation because the defective products he is associated with, directly or indirectly, are being critiqued, when the originator of those marketed products discussed sex with children and animal and child sacrifice, etc. This has become a case of intimidation and extortion as he tries to manipulate me to be under his will, against my will, using the law and ACAT in an unscrupulous manner. This also makes the Tribunal complicit as their job is to make everything fair and just for all Australians. As it says in **ACAT's Service Charter**, ACAT undertakes to.....

- a) Do our best to protect the welfare and rights of Tribunal users
- b) Be professional, polite and impartial
- c) To support the delivery of justice by the Territory's law courts and tribunal

3. DB must know that there is a clear perception in the minds of the uninitiated public that Aleister Crowley was associated with orgies, bestiality, drug-taking, sacrifice of animals and children, etc, and yet DB has willingly associated himself with Aleister Crowley. DB is caught in the crossfire of Australian citizens in the public domain critiquing the commercial products and services peddled by the organization he is involved with and he is trying to remove his name from the crossfire. In supporting him, the Tribunal is saying that I do not have the right to critique the OTO and the commercial services it offers. Surely the Tribunal is aware of the consumer rights of all Australians to critique the intellectual property of consumer products, copyrighted or not, that are marketed and sold in the public domain to Australian consumers, safety and no harm being a critical part of those rights?

4. DB chose to have children while he was a member of the OTO, the religious arm of which, Thelema, is based on the works of Aleister Crowley. Whether or not the reputation of Aleister Crowley is unfounded, it still exists in the minds of many Australian citizens. DB chooses to be publicly associated with the commercial based religion of Thelema and thus, Aleister Crowley.

5. The Tribunal accepted the testimony of "expert" Professor Douglas Ezzy regarding the interpretation of Aleister Crowley's writings. However, Professor Ezzy admitted that he has never met Aleister Crowley and he has presumably never met anyone who has met Aleister Crowley, instead relying on third party opinion about the meanings and interpretation of Aleister Crowley's work. Professor Ezzy said, "many OTO members or devotees of Aleister Crowley say that his writings are misinterpreted, as in when they talk about sacrificing children its not actually sacrificing children and sex with little boys, et cetera, is not actually about that and that's been misinterpreted."

Perhaps this is true and Aleister Crowley did not mean actually sacrificing children when he talked about sacrificing children and did not mean sex with boys when he talked about sex with boys. But the fact is that he used words which can be looked up in the English dictionary where the meanings of the word "sacrifice" will explain sacrifice and the meaning of "pederasty" will explain sex with children. How is the uninitiated lay man or woman supposed to realize that Aleister Crowley didn't mean what he said. Professor Ezzy has no more idea about what Aleister Crowley meant than I do and yet his opinion is held up as "expert" and factual. His opinion is just that; he has absolutely no first hand, face-to-face, knowledge of Aleister Crowley whatsoever and is just repeating what he has been told by others. He is unable to offer any incontrovertible proof to back his opinion which means it is null and void.

The Tribunal is supposed to be impartial but it claims his opinion is true when he has offered no proof. The Tribunal has based its decision on opinion. Aleister Crowley studied English Literature at Cambridge University and wrote poetry so he was very proficient in the meanings of the words of the English language as clearly defined by reputable English dictionaries and recognised by Cambridge University. He does not provide any disclosure that he is changing the meanings of the English language, making a mockery of the English Dictionary. All thoughts are dreams containing the intent of the dreamer and the English language is used to convey that intent.

If we follow the example of Aleister Crowley, we can claim that the words, "DB is a paedophile" do not mean that DB likes having sex with children but something entirely different. Professor Ezzy and DB are making a mockery of the English language and every teacher ought to be telling their students that the meanings of the words can be used in ways that do not reflect their meanings in the English Dictionary. Under these circumstances, no one has any certainty about what anyone is saying and everyone is open to being used and abused, raped, pillaged and plundered. They don't know where they stand. Unsuspecting Australian citizens can be manipulated by unscrupulous parties hell-bent on taking advantage of others.

6. Nowhere in the summing up does the Tribunal see the living woman that I am or take notice of this woman's intent, which has always been to resolve this matter. The Tribunal ignores my

intentions by associating me with past cases that have nothing to do with me. The living woman that I am, the unique original soul, is not involved in these cases and the Tribunal is committing fraud and slander by making out that this situation is the same as past situations. My intention to make this matter whole can be seen by the following:

a) I removed the Michael Borusiewicz 3rd party comment when asked to do so.

b) When I discovered that what Arthur had written was considered defamatory, I removed anything that I thought might be defamatory and removed DB's name in many places. I even removed material that I did not think was defamatory as I was unable to get legal advice on the matter. I took it down anyway out of goodwill.

c) I invited DB to sit down with me to go over any other comments he was concerned about. He has never taken up my offer.

d) I agreed to remove DB's name from the Love For Life (LFL) website in February 2015, in return for him letting go of his claim for \$10,000.00. He refused.

All of my efforts have been ignored by the Tribunal which insists on assuming and basing decisions on the assumption that I wanted to harm DB. I have nothing to hide and no issues with my conscience and what I do with my life. I am responsible for everything I do. I am in a situation here when people are trying to kidnap my character and imply that I am complicit in trying to do harm to others, when the whole basis of the LFL website is to do the opposite. There is a clear motive behind the LFL website and this woman and a clear motive to twist this and make it into something different. My intent is being distorted and buried in the law derived from inculcation and illumination, with no apparent willingness to scrutinise my true motive and intent.

7. Michael Borusiewicz had already been having battles with DB for at least two months before he posted his comments on the LFL website. He already knew that DB considered his post defamatory and was pursuing him for a large sum of money. He knew that DB was a voracious litigant and Michael knew what defamation was. And yet he came into the LFL website and found a 2008 post buried deep in an unmoderated website containing over 11,000+ threads containing over 30,000 individual items. Then he posted not only a comment but a whole compilation that he put together containing discussions about child sexual abuse and the OTO. In doing so, he brought DB behind him within a month, who then attacked me in the public domain.

If DB wanted to keep things private, he should have dealt with Michael Borusiewicz privately. I returned everything to the private by removing the comment. It is clear on the LFL website that I don't have any money. If this matter continues to the Supreme Court, I will be subpoenaing Michael Borusiewicz to find out if he was put up to posting the comment on the LFL website to give DB and the OTO an avenue of attack on the website and therefore on me.

8. Since the Love For Life website started in December 2006, we have been inundated with the stories of unrelated men and women telling us about the sexual abuse and ritual sacrifice suffered by them and/or their families. We did not go looking for this. The truth is that the name DB and the OTO have come up in these conversations more than a few times. Most people are too ashamed and too frightened to go public with their stories but there is no doubt that this abuse is very widespread and orchestrated. I do not have any proof as to the involvement of the OTO but their name is on the lips of many as being associated with ritual, sexual abuse.

9. The reason for this appeal is to have the matter quashed and the \$10,000.00 fine removed, or at least reduced to a figure that I can reasonably be expected to pay.



## **Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal**

Sent by email

16th May 2016 3:51pm

Please find attached material for AA18/2016 Fiona Cristian

### **ACAT AA18/2016: Material Relied Upon For Appeal By Fiona Cristian in the Australian Capital Territory Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT)**

Currently this is a rough, unedited draft.

I intend to complete it by editing out the repetition, checking grammar, etc, and send all parties a finished copy as soon as possible this week.

The previous affidavit filed as the Application for Appeal on the 9th February 2016 and the Amended Application for Appeal filed on the 6th April 2016 are also part of the Material I am relying upon in this matter. My intent is to bring them all together as one document, to be sent as soon as possible this week.

This document, although it has evolved into a chapter of a free e-book to be distributed into the wider public domain across Earth over the coming weeks, is entered as a court document in the public domain into the Australian Capital Territory Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT) to show how the actions taken against me, the living soul of the song this woman sings as Fiona Cristian, and my family by DB, aided and abetted by members of the Tribunal, are a blatant attack on me and the Love For Life website that I own.

#### **Premise**

**Truth (Do No Harm): An expose of the adulteration of truth and how it has been diluted until it has become a fantasy of truth.**

One of the most important aspects of truth in its purest form is to do no harm. Truth in its true, uncorrupted, undesecrated form/song is the living peace, joy, abundance and all the virtues of unconditional love that are the natural expression of that living truth. When truth is diluted and becomes fantasy, this lie can be used to do harm to those who sing the song of their living, sacred truth.

Thoughts are dreams and the dream of life is made up of information that are thoughts. When you observe a bird through your senses, you are thinking (dreaming) thoughts about that bird, or whatever life form you are observing. These dreaming thoughts are unique and original to the dreamer because no one can impersonate another MAN'S senses. From this observation, you can sense the purpose the bird has in the dream of life and how the whole of the dream of life is the bird and the whole of the bird is the dream of life. A bird is not defined by the bird. The bird cannot be defined without the whole of the dream of life and the whole of the dream of life cannot be defined without the bird. The bird is the tree, the wind, the rain, the mountains, the soil, the



sunlight, and the creatures, and the tree, wind, rain, mountains, soil and creatures are the bird. Without the wholeness of the dream of life, the bird does not exist, and without the bird, the whole of the dream of life does not exist.

To the innocent child, nothing of the dream of the child's life has been defined so the child senses everything of the child's dream of life as wholeness. There is no separation between the child and nature and between the child and all of MAN. MAN is always the first party to the experience of the dream of life. It is always MAN to the experience of what MAN experiences. The child is the first party to the child's experience and so the bird IS the wholeness of creation without beginning or end and without the occultic practice that forms the third party esoteric craft of measurement to define it. A third party definition is what creates a beginning and end to the bird because it is finite, a "name" that doesn't exist. We have created a shattered reality because we have pulled the bird out of the wholeness of the dream of life and isolated it under the "name" we have all been trained to believe in.

The bird cannot come forward to tell us that it is a Blue Fairy Wren and we cannot sense the information Blue Fairy Wren because this third party explanation is dead. It does not come from the life of the bird, instead coming from the explanation of another MAN, a third party impostor acting as the Blue Fairy Wren. The bird has now become a piece in the puzzle of a shattered reality because everything else around it has been defined too. The memory of this lie, this fantasy has to be raised up from the dead every time the educated recall the third party information of the explanation Blue Fairy Wren.

When we receive the third party explanation of the bird from another MAN, all we have is a first party experience with the MAN explaining the bird to us. We are not having a first party, direct, sensory experience with the bird. This is where we fall into fantasy, illusion and delusion through learning to trust the information the MAN has given us. The intent of the MAN is in the explanation the MAN gives us, and the MAN has an intended outcome that the MAN seeks for us to raise up from the dead definition of his explanation so that we are under the influence of the effect of that MAN'S intended outcome dreamt for us. If we accept this lie, this fantasy of spell binding image power, we are now controlled under the image power of another MAN'S will. Our will has been broken. We have been instructed to give up the dream of life of our living song of life, our soul for this MAN'S lie.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are asking me to trust the information they are giving me even though they have no first party direct, sensory experience of the living song of the wholeness of my dream of life, that being the will of my intent for my life that has me always show up as the living soul of who I really am. The soul of this living woman is not a fantasy, not a lie. Elizabeth Symons and DB are impersonating my life, claiming to know my dream, as clearly revealed through their attempt to tempt and seduce me to accept the definitions they have invented for the "name" Fiona Cristian through their third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders so they can put me at the affect of the intended outcome they seek from me. They want me under the influence of their will and they want me to commit fraud by accepting their third party definition of me. They are complicit in committing a crime with the intent to do harm to me. They want me to give up my soul to dance with the definitions they have provided for me. Their intent to commit fraud, to do harm to this living woman, is clear. I have no intention of raising up from the dead the fake information of their claimed definition of a Fiona Cristian that they seek to place over me so I dance to their tune. They are not my conductor.

Just as a crime is committed when a CEO/CFO of a private corporation alters the books, and presents this lie to the stockholders and the ATO with the intent to deceive them, so a crime is being committed here when I am being asked to accept a falsified version of the living woman Fiona Cristian in the public domain before everyone who makes up the citizens of the Commonwealth of Australia, the Australian Capital Territory and all other states, territories and regions of the Commonwealth of Australia. These criminal actions are advertising the commercial

attempt by DB and Elizabeth Symons to manipulate the innocent who have not been provided with full disclosure of their intent to do harm, to extort, to commit to a conspiracy of organised crime, that being the outcome of their will to fashion their intent so clearly revealed in their actions. They are clearly advertising the outcome they seek for me to animate under their will.

This is no different to a man trying to tempt a child into his car with a lolly. The intent behind the lolly is to kidnap the child. This can be seen as placing me under duress without my consent to the threat of Sheriffs coming to my home to steal my family belongings and/or to force me into servitude to service \$10,000.00 with the implied intent of criminal proceedings against me in the ACT Magistrates Court to give me a criminal record which can lead to me being put in jail. This is extortion and is a form of psychological terrorism being wielded against me and my family who are innocent of the claims being made.

Just as it is said in the mainstream media, a group of people huddling together in the public domain could be said to be terrorists. What is different about DB huddling with all those of the OTO, ACAT, the ACT Magistrates Court and any others who have not yet been revealed to plot terrorist crimes against me?

I am providing Elizabeth Symons and DB with full disclosure about what they are doing here so they have the opportunity of taking the full responsibility to re-address this matter with the intent to bring wholeness to the matter to stop the spread of harm which will come upon all involved in the making of this curse. This woman lives for the wholeness of the dream of life without definitions separating us so that we are able to do harm to who we really are. I am a MAN of truth, peace and do no harm. I live to bring wholeness to what has been shattered, to heal what has been broken by those misguided by lies and fantasy of definition that has us give up full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

To expand the picture of this commitment to commit fraud still further, I am using an analogy often used in the Love For Life work. Elizabeth Symons and DB are asking me to perform their Alice in Wonderland under the directives of their will for their intended outcome when who I am is really Little Mary. When Little Mary plays the game of Alice in Wonderland and wants us to watch her, we can sense little Mary before us in present sense but we can never sense the Alice in Wonderland that little Mary is performing before us. Little Mary is present with the presence of life. We can touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see little Mary, but we can never sense Alice or Wonderland because neither of them are present with the presence of life. They are third party definitions that cannot be sensed.

Little Mary has to re-present Alice and Wonderland by raising up the dead definitions that form the story-telling Little Mary performs to give the impression that Alice and Wonderland exist. Alice needs the presence of Little Mary's life to give the impression that Alice is present amongst the living but only little Mary can come forward; Alice and Wonderland can't come forward because they are dead. The definitions of Alice and Wonderland have no soul to come forward. Little Mary is unable to bring forward Alice to back Little Mary's claim that Alice exists. Only little Mary can come forward acting as Alice and Wonderland in 3rd party. Little Mary is lying and committing fraud if she claims that Alice in Wonderland exists, and will commit further crimes if she tries to force her will upon others by breaking their will so they accept that Alice and Wonderland exist under the will of Little Mary.

I am not willing to be the Alice in Wonderland on the third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders in ACAT because the "name" Fiona Cristian on the third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders is not the living woman Fiona Cristian. I am Little Mary, present with the presence of life, not the lifeless fantasy that is Alice in Wonderland that DB and Elizabeth Symons want me to accept. This is their will attempting to break my will so that I become in the image of the outcome they have intended (plotted) for me. All they can bring forward are the definitions but they can't bring forward the living woman to back their claims because they do not want that living

woman to be present with the presence of life before them. What they want is for me to accept the lie they offer so that I am under their will performing the lie of Alice for them.

When a lie is seen for what it is, how can a matter like the one raised here with ACAT progress? Only the fantasy of the lie can progress through those who are committed to lying because they are determined to create the outcome that was instigated in the first instance of this matter. Those who seek to continue to harm me and my family are the ones clearly showing up as the living MAN amongst us, the perpetrators, determined to carry on and carry out the intent to create the outcome of harm they lust for. I am not one of these perpetrators. I seek to resolve this matter peacefully without anyone involved being harmed commercially or through the processing of a curse. Whoever wants to continue with this matter is determined to bring the curse upon them and their loved ones and all beneficiaries of the curse, of their own doing. I have provided everyone affected by this matter with full disclosure of the consequences of the outcomes of the effects of the curse on those who are determined to hide behind lies and fantasy to fulfil their intended outcomes. I am not the perpetrator here because I am not interested in progressing any harm in this matter, which I do when I accept the lie of being Alice in Wonderland, the definitions of fantasy.

Third party explanations are also thoughts but they are not thoughts that come from directly observing nature through senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see). The information in the explanation of the bird is no longer coming directly from the dream of the bird's life. Instead it is coming from the dream of another MAN'S thoughts about the bird. This is the adulteration of truth that is the education, instruction, explanation and suggestion of "The System" pervading throughout "The System", giving the assumption that the child needs the explanation of the tree before the child can sense the tree. Can the child not sense the tree by going to the tree and observing it freely without interference? We all have senses to sense but explanation makes non-sense of our senses.

### **Crushing The Soul Of MAN**

The whole of "The System" is designed to crush the living soul of MAN by denying the passion of each MAN that is the unique, original dream of each MAN, and to force each MAN under the dream of another MAN into the box of all the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, obligations, contracts, education, explanation, instruction and suggestion of "The System" that are all about crushing the unique, original soul of MAN. This is what Elizabeth Symons, Member for ACAT, and DB are trying to do to the soul of this living woman known as Fiona.

The dream they have about me has nothing to do with the soul of this living woman. It is a dream they have made up about me without sensing anything about me or my intentions. Everything of "The System" is the dreams of other men and women forced upon us throughout our lives in "The System", through our education, our careers, mainstream media and social and alternative media, and discussions with friends, family and associates. This is all adulterated truth that we have accepted as pure truth. If we hadn't accepted it, the lie would not entertain us and, if we sensed pure unadulterated truth, we wouldn't accept the lie.

We have been mesmerised by fraudulent dreams and we act as the fraudsters by projecting the fraud that we have accepted around us, thus continuing the corruption of the truth of everything that exists. Under "The System" the unique, original soul of every boy or girl is crushed as everyone around them denies them the right to sing their unique, original song, inspired by their unique, direct, sensory experience with all of the dream of life.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are acting as fraudsters when they project their opinions about me over the truth I share of my intentions.

### **Purpose**

Everything of the dream of life in its original form has a purpose evident to our senses; we can see the horse, the tree and the birds and sense what they are and their purpose for the dream of life. The horse has a will that is its purpose for the dream of life and the horse lives from the information that forms the will of the horse. We can try to interfere with that will by altering its purpose, as in one experiment where flies were bred to be blind over several generations, but a life form will always revert back to its original purpose when left untampered with, which is what happened with the flies in the experiment. When they were then left alone again, the flies were able to see once more after a few more generations. They reverted back to their original DNA, their original purpose.

When we make claims about the birds and the mountains through education, instruction, explanation and suggestion, we can't bring forward the birds or the mountains to back the claims we are making. We are acting as impostors of the birds and the mountains, which is what Elizabeth Symons and DB are doing to me. They cannot sense me because their heads are filled with the dream that they have created about me, the story-telling they are relying on to hijack my true intent and seduce me into accepting the dream they have concocted for me which is that I bend my will to theirs and accept the will of Elizabeth Symons and DB as my masters.

The "name", Fiona Cristian, that Elizabeth Symons is using to try to force her claims upon me, is not me. The "name" she and DB have is the story, the dream, the intent that they are imposing on me to force me to accept their will. They want me to accept the dream of another MAN as my intent. It is this lie that is the dilution of truth that is causing all the harm throughout "The System".

Either my intent is the dream that I live for or I accept the dream of another man as my intent. Where has all the information come from that DB is claiming about me? The Fiona that they are claiming is not me, not my dream. I am unwilling to come forward to sing their song. I am the only one who can come forward as Fiona - if I sing their song, I have diluted the truth and corrupted who I am.

## **Spells To Mesmerise**

The men and women behind "The System" and all those who work for them try to suck everyone in to singing a dream about who they are that is not the truth. They are the weavers of spells that capture the dreams and yearnings of men and women and create an outlet for those yearnings that attracts them but still keeps them firmly under the power and control of those behind "The System". For example, we have the New Age movement that serves both as a catchment for men and women who yearn for consciousness and divinity and as a preparation ground for the next version of "The System", the Freeman/Sovereignty movement for those who yearn for freedom through the law, and religions for those who dream of a saviour to rescue them.

Each of these "movements", as well as any other movements looking for freedom, have their pied pipers that seem to be calling for change and an end to the tyranny, or whatever, but a little scrutiny soon shows that none of these pied pipers are calling for an end to "The System"; all they talk about is freedom and consciousness WITHIN "The System", which is impossible. They have made their beds in "The System" and thus everything they live and stand for defaults to "The System", and all their followers default to "The System", which is the ONLY place where the masters of "The System" derive their power and control over us. All the pied pipers are doing is leading the rats from one version of "The System" to the next without any possibility of getting out of "The System" in this life, never to return.

Instead, they mesmerize all their willing, discombobulated victims to remain enchanted to the system tunes of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 storytelling so that they never practice perpetual living freedom skills that prepare to live without "The System" as it crashes all around them and they never learn how the inculcation of illumination is keeping them trapped in "The System" all the while they talk about freedom.

If the slaves are all addicted to "The System", no matter how much they talk about freedom, and they cannot see any way of living life but through "The System", regardless of version, those behind "The System" are quite happy for them to run around talking about freedom, oppression, politics, etc. So long as their attention is still on "The System" and they are still pouring their life force energy into "The System" with no awareness of how they are trapped in "The System", what does it matter what they talk about?

Our hearts pour out to all those who cannot sense and dream their way out of all this trickery that keeps them bound to "The System". The glistening trinkets of inculcation just keep pulling them back to the dreams of illumination. No matter the controversies, horrors, injustices, issues and interests of "The System", these jingle jangle trinkets are what make the rats follow the pied pipers over the internet and elsewhere. They all dream ONLY for "The System"

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to truth because they cause the greatest damage of all. They provide all the right mantras and sentiments of freedom to those who trust them but it is ALWAYS within "The System", not outside it.

Unconsciousness, non-sense, is the thoughts of another MAN in our heads that block our senses to the effects of that MAN'S intent performing through us. The "name" we perform under in "The System" is the programming of "The System" that keeps us fulfilling all the obligations of the "name" under "The System", to fearful to break away from under another MAN'S will.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are relying on my unconsciousness so I do not realise the effects of their intent that they are trying to impose upon me.

### **Acting Under The ACTS**

Acquiescing to "The System", we are all under the ACTS of "The System" put into place by the governments (govern-men-t) of "The System" and, under the statutes put into place for the statues that are living men and women who are dead at law under the "name". Mente in Italian and Spanish means mind so when we are talking about govern-ment we are talking about the inculcation of illumination that creates brainwashed system slaves of those who accept it.

All ACTS and statutes are is the intent of another MAN'S will to control me and my will so that I use my will to direct their will upon me. This is the basis of being a slave; acting as another MAN'S will. As a representative of ACAT, Elizabeth Symons is using statutes and precedences of law (ACTS) to put me under her will. ACTS are just the wills of other men and women imposing how we can and can't behave and shaping the definitions of that performance that shows up as the ACT.

Why do we obey the ACTS and Statutes? Because of the fear of the consequences if we do not. ACAT offers me only ACTS and the performance of the ACTS under the "name", under their control, if I comply to the act.

Fear is the effect of another MAN'S intent upon me, the will of another MAN that we use to create our lives as we act out that will. If I don't obey the will of the men and women behind "The System", they will use their force against me and my family, hence the fear of another MAN'S intent for me and my family.

When we see an animal and we feel fear, that fear doesn't come from the animal. It comes from the information of the dream of another MAN, that we took on, who told us to fear the animal. The only reason so many children are afraid of dogs these days is because those around them teach them to be afraid of dogs.

Under fear, trauma shows up as power and control over me.

## ACTS Are Dead

A statute has no life force energy; it is dead. A statute has no power without a man or woman enforcing the statute that is the declaration of another MAN'S will. The "name" embodies the explanation of the statute and everyone underneath that statute acts under the will of another MAN'S intent. This is the state of nearly every man and woman in "The System" as they act out their robotic programming. ACTS are the shields that legal professionals hide behind to wash their hands of the responsibility of doing harm to the lives of other men and women.

Elizabeth Symons is relying on ACTS and statutes as the inducements for me to accept the offer of the ACTS and the effects of those ACTS upon me, which is a fine of \$10,000.00. She is offering me the opportunity to receive the harm under the "name" behind the shield of the law.

If there is no "name" there to perform on, because a man or woman chooses not to have any attachment to the "name" or to receive any of the benefits and privileges on offer to the "name" under "The System", those of the law can't perform the ACT on the MAN. The inculcation of illumination has no effect. To impose their covert system of slavery on MAN, they need MAN to accept both the "name" and the performance of the ACT upon the "name" that they represent. No one can control unbroken will which is why those of "The System" use coercion, intimidation and the fear of consequences. They also use the deception of fantasy and illusion to trick their targeted victims into becoming delusional because they haven't been provided with idiot-friendly full disclosure about what is really going on.

In an overt system of slavery, the methods of power and control are more obvious as the slaves are just beaten, imprisoned or killed if they disobey. Which is also what happens in "The System" when covert methods fail.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are trying to seduce me into using my fear to create the fruits of my fear for them. What they need to realise is that the curse of their own will comes upon them, if they persist with their intention to harm me, no matter what the outcome of the hearing. I do not accept the harm they wish upon me because my will is not broken. To pursue this matter further is to transform the will of their intent from a covert to an overt advertisement where the commercial operations under their definitions, determined by their will, are being animated only by the perpetrators. The criminals have been caught red-handed!

ACTS and statutes exist to make unconscious MAN, the statues, do everything in "The System" that the masters of "The System" want. The unconscious MAN is under the directive influence of the "name" having accepted the dream (will) of another man and taken it on as theirs, the intent being for power and control over the victims where that will has been directed. MAN has been invaded and that invasion is enforced if MAN objects.

The doubt and uncertainty so many feel under "The System" is the intended effect of the outcome of another MAN'S will directed at them through the ACTS and statutes, the will of other men and women who stand behind the act, clearly revealing their intent. This is the effect that Elizabeth Symons and DB seek from me. They want me under their influence in a state of fear, doubt and uncertainty so I will acquiesce to their wishes and provide them with outcome that they seek that is the fruits of my labour - the \$10,000.00 - and the suppression of the LFL website. This is their motive for attacking me.

They are asking me to perform the commercial of commerce for them, commerce being the intended outcome of the one who dreamt to have everyone under its influence. Everything of "The System" is the animation and advertisement of the commercial of commerce.

They are offering me only rituals designed to produce fear so that I bend to their will. Who benefits? They do. They do not want to see the living woman behind the "name" they are using to

bring me into their ritual, their ACT. I am not the "name" that they seek the outcome from. The claim of that "name" is theirs. I do not willingly ask for the ritual of this act to be performed on me or my family.

As a Facebook friend put it, fear is "false evidence appearing real".

## **ACTing The Trauma**

Under the "The System", all the destructive, negative e-motions of trauma performed as greed, selfishness, fear, denial, apathy, doubt, uncertainty, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, lying, committing fraud, deceit, collusion, organised crimes (conspiracies), ridicule, abuse, power & control trips, loneliness, emptiness, directionless, emptiness, distrust, committing suicide, loss of empathy, compassion, etc, are the effect of the programming of another MAN'S intent that the victim is performing to produce the outcome that is the effect of that intent.

All these negative, destructive e-motions are ACTS of non-sense; they are not from sense, from consciousness, just as there is nothing of sense about the story of Alice in Wonderland, and there is no benefit to those experiencing these e-motions, only to those who orchestrate the situations that generate these e-motions in those under "The System". The men and women behind "The System" benefit from the fruits of these ACTS, as we fight to accrue system assets at the cost of our fellow men and women, all the while only benefiting those behind "The System" which is designed to produce an outcome where the fruits of MAN'S labour benefit those who create the dreams for others to put their will into.

Beyond 90% of Australians do not benefit from the fruits of their labour - they are all tenants, even if they have mortgages. Private corporations have imposed their will over all the lands of Australia so that none of the fruits of the land go to the citizens of Australia. The fruits go only to the masters, the owners of the private corporations who are also the owners of "The System". Private Corporations control everything that once belonged to the men and women of Australia - the hospitals, the electricity and telecommunications networks, the money, the mines. Now everything is privatized so that only a few receive all the fruits of all the labour of all of MAN while all the producers of the fruits just complain about the taxes and tariffs, the government, the transport and the weather. None of it is theirs as their labour has been passed over to the makers of the ACTS, to Caesar and his cronies. The fruits are not going to the Land Titles Office, the Government or the hospitals because they are statues, dead representations of system ideas that are dreams made up to use and abuse the victims of the ACTS. The fruits go to the weavers of the webs that capture MAN'S soul.

The Commonwealth of Australia is a registered, private corporation based in commerce and statute law. All those under the Commonwealth of Australia are "names" in commerce sailing on the stormy seas of "The System" at the mercy of the pirates who control the waters. It is a program for the slaves with slave masters overseeing it all through their ACTS and the institutions that enforce their ACTS, such as ACAT. It is all dead but the effect of the intent of another MAN'S will is real, buried under the education, explanation, instruction and suggestion of "The System". We get so lost in the rituals on the outer surface, that we forget the intent of those who colluded to create the ACTS.

The trauma that is the residual effect of a MAN'S will (the intent) dominating another MAN'S will is the "age old" issue of 'fallen-MAN'S state', the "State" being both psychological and e-motional as in the willing, perpetual acquiescence and compliance to the directives of another MAN'S will (the ACT\*\*\*) and the "State" where the performance of the willing slaves is perpetually imprisoned (location) under another MAN'S will, as in the ACT-in-g "State" of New South Wales".

\*\*\* the ACT/ACT-in-g as in parliamentary/government/political ACTS = statutes = STATUE = dead = the dead = lost to sense or loss of consciousness because they are lost in unconsciousness, not

conscious of another MAN'S will directing their will and compelling them to perform as their willing slaves. Territories, countries, nations, principalities, cities, suburbs, towns, etc, etc, are "states" too. They are all under "NAME", that being the will of another MAN'S explanations, instructions, education and suggestions dominating the broken will/life of another MAN. The dreams of a broken will clearly show up as the intent of another MANS domination over its targeted victim = FEAR. The effect of fear is that intent to dominate the life (dreams) of another MAN. The fear is the rattling of the chain; no fear no chain. The unwillingness to let go of the fear IS that intent of another MAN'S will directing the broken will of another MAN. True Freedom is always calling but can all slaves let go of the chains (will) of their masters that control them and keep them under their masters will?

The languages we use, the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 hieroglyphics are all theirs. I write in this language to reach the unconscious and bring light into their dead world where they can pass all responsibility for their actions onto others, ignoring their part in the rituals that suck the life force energy from their victims just as they are also being used and abused as their life force energy is sucked out by another MAN.

Elizabeth Symons and DB want me to pay DB \$10,000.00. What they are unconscious of is that they are colluding to force me to give my life force energy to the intent of another MAN in a ritual that causes death to my soul, just as their souls are being killed by the effects of the life sucking rituals of "The System", the intent of another MAN, being performed on them as they perform their roles as ACAT Member and Applicant, feeding the fantasy of diluted truth that is killing all of life. None of us, DB, Elizabeth Symons or I are the winners in this ritual. We are all the losers if we do not realise what we are part of and take on the full responsibility to stop the harm of what we are involved in.

### **Creating The Hell Storm**

In an abattoir animals are killed so that men and women can get the life force energy of the animals by eating them. The animal is forced to accept the intent of those who want to eat it through its death, just as Elizabeth Symons and DB are trying to force their intent upon me through the "name". This is darkness, unconsciousness because, if they were in the light, conscious, they would sense what was going on. ACAT is in the darkness.

The hell storm of suffering that is "The System" is caused by the compliance and acquiescence of the slaves willingly labouring for the storm. It is the slaves who generate "The System". The fear, hatred, trauma and all the other negative, destructive e-motions the slaves experience under "The System" are the by products of life under "The System". They are the effects of the intent of those who persuade us to carry out their intent. All the killing and dying in war is caused by the intent of those persuaded you to go to war

The clock doesn't make us get out of bed. The clock is dead. We get out of bed because of the programming that has us fear the consequences of not going to work and earning the money to keep the roof over our heads and food on the table. It is the intent of those who set out to enslave us to their system but the experience is created by the slaves as they perform the acts of another MAN'S will upon them. Those generating the intent want you to be under the effect of their intent so that you will perform that intent and create the hell storm. Their intent already is a storm, but we intensify the storm when we perform the acts of that MAN'S intention.

And at the heart of the hell storm are the despicable acts of terror being practiced on children, animals and adults to generate the energy of darkness that pervades throughout "The System" paralysing all those living under "The System" who feel this darkness but cannot put their finger on the cause. Most men and women know that something is not right but they cannot pinpoint what the problem is.

The intent of those who created the rituals is played out by those performing the rituals who have become desensitised to the horror of what they are doing, unconscious that they are playing out the ritual of their own spiritual suicide as dreamt for them by the creator of the rituals. Desensitised by Hollywood and media white-anting tactics, most men and women cannot believe that such things go on and those who experience it usually find closed doors when they try to expose it, as well as threats to their lives and the lives of their families, so the problem continues. It is all happening inside "The System". Nowhere outside "The system" do we find this abuse going on.

The LFL e-book goes into the rituals of trauma that are the backbone of "The System" that suck people in to the dreams that have been imposed upon them so they accept them as their will, allowing the will of another man to instruct them how to think and act. The adulteration of truth hoods the truth so that we can't sense each others living dreams or the living dreams of the bird or the mountain. It is a shield between MAN and MAN'S soul and MAN and nature.

The Love For Life work is about removing the dilution of truth so that the do no harm light of truth in its purest form is once again the background of the lives of every man, woman and child alive. Undiluted truth exposes all the harm doing of "The System" for all to see in plain sight, out from behind the veils of twisted words and hidden intention. Undiluted truth exposes the fantasy that we have all been conned into supporting and worshipping.

Anyone working directly for the institutions and power structures of "The System" or supporting "The System" by living in it, educating, instructing, explaining and suggesting it to others, enjoying its benefits and distractions, complying to its rules, regulations, rituals, obligations and procedures is guilty of harm being done to all men, women and children across earth. In short, ALL of us have our hands dirty but we ALL have the power to change the way we live so that we return to the peace, joy and abundance of undiluted truth.

### **The Rituals Being Performed on Fiona Cristian**

Under the "name" of the legal person Fiona Cristian, I have been compelled to travel to Canberra on many occasions to defend my family from sheriffs invading my home and stealing my possessions, defend myself from the threat of being put in jail, defend myself from having to find \$10,000.00 out of nowhere, and defend my family from the affects of all these attacks. I have been passed from ACAT to the ACT Supreme Court and back to ACAT again and I will take the matter back to the Supreme Court and then onto the High Court if necessary.

Why? Because Michael Borusiewicz of Luke's Army posted a comment on the Love For Life website concerning DB, who then contacted me and asked me to remove the comment. I did so, within three weeks. Six months later, I was fined \$10,000.00 by ACAT on the grounds of defamation, despite the fact that I had already done as requested by DB.

This document shows how, throughout this matter, my intent and goodwill has been completely ignored. The living woman that I am has been completely ignored and the effect of these actions of DB on my family has been completely dismissed. As Elizabeth Symons, Member for ACAT, explained in the hearing in October 2015, it does not matter if the decisions she makes as a representative of ACAT are fair to my circumstances or not. Resolution of a problem is not the intention here; what is happening at ACAT is DB's attempt to bend me under his will, using the Tribunal to force me to subject my will to his demands through the fear of the threat of the force of "The System" coming to my home.

In this document I will show that this is just one example of the harm that pervades throughout the entire system that we live under, affecting every area of our daily lives, and how the perpetrators of that harm use the institutions of "The System", especially the law, to hide behind to deflect any responsibility for their actions. As Elizabeth Symons made it clear – she can make an order that does immense harm to me and my family but she does not have to take any responsibility for that

harm. She can hide behind the law and walk back to her comfortable life, leaving me to struggle with the weight of her decision. She is able to use the law to ignore me, the living woman, and my intent. Who I really am is buried under letters and words. To Elizabeth, I am dead at her law because it is the definitions that she worships. She prefers the dead to the living.

This document is deconstructing the order made by Elizabeth Symons and the actions of DB so that the motive and intent behind their actions are clearly revealed. Living under "The System", we are all being attacked and I will clearly show the motive behind "The System" that leads us all to being attacked, resulting in the situation where DB is allowed to use ACAT as a shield to hide behind while he does harm to me and my family rather than being forced out into the open to deal with me MAN to MAN with full disclosure about his intentions and motive.

Why does he need to bring strangers into my life to do harm to me? Why is there no recourse to help me defend myself from the harm? Why am I disadvantaged because there is no legal assistance available to me and yet I am expected to defend myself against a man who has much more experience in the law than I do and to someone whose job is the law? Why am I seen as dead at law? Why do I have no recourse to protect myself from these attacks? Why are my life, motive and intention ignored? Why is the Love For Life website, which is all about stopping the harm and returning to do no harm, such a threat to those behind "The System"?

I will show how this situation is the same for every man, woman and child under "The System", how we are all attacked through acts of war disguised as law and its order and how to spot the perpetrators and how large their networks are. There are no conspiracy theories here, just the blatant conspiracy to commit organised crime. Everything of "The System" is organised. None of it happens by random accident.

This document shows how we are all both the attackers and the attacked. What is happening to me is happening to millions across Earth everyday so a look at how my life and the lives of my family are being affected by the actions of DB, supported by ACAT, is a look at the lives of millions across Earth.

I and my partner, Arthur, willingly use our lives so that you, the reader, can relate it to your life and what has happened to you under the system. Everyone who lives and breathes is affected by this. You will see yourself as a perpetrator and as the target. We have no dream to harm anyone because they are our brothers and sisters but we all need to be confronted about the harm we are all doing by living in "The System". We are giving full disclosure about how the harm works so that we can all work together to stop it, which means an end to "The System", its power structures, secrets and fantasy mysteries, and an end to the endless harm and destruction of everything living.

The highest power is truth but you have to be prepared to walk the talk and back it. Nothing else surpasses it. No matter what the decision of ACAT, truth will win.

Anyone can use this work if it helps them or helps them to help others but please do not take it out of context. Give to your families etc, to show how you have been used and abused and how you continue to give up responsibility so you continue being abused.

## **Tools Of Harm**

Raised up in "The System", the tools we are given to live our lives out of do harm but we get so used to the effects of the tools we use that we become desensitized to the harm and don't take responsibility for the harm we cause because we don't want to face it. We are too enchanted with the tools to let them go and stop the harm. We accept the harm done to us and the harm we do to others because we don't see it as harm. We just accept it as part of life in "The System". Our

hands are dirty with the complicity to the harm but we don't want to give up our system rights to do harm.

DB and the members of ACAT are using tools that do harm but they don't see it as harm because they have been brought up to be unconscious to the harm, which is the only way we can do harm. If we are conscious of the harm, our conscience makes it very hard for us to do harm.

The whole of "The System" is the deflection of harm. DB is deflecting the harm he wishes upon men and my family to ACAT, the members of ACAT are deflecting the harm to the laws they hide behind and the politicians who set up ACAT deflect the harm to the policies they make. The existence of ACAT is the deflection of harm and harm is all I am being offered at ACAT. I am unwilling to take on the harm being offered so I send it back to its makers.

The whole of "The System" offers only harm being passed on from one to another on all sides. We are all complicit in the harm.

### **Love For Life**

In this matter involving DB, the background to the Love For Life website is paramount because the intent behind it is the reason it has received so many attacks along the way. While the Love For Life (LFL) website was set up in December 2006, the LFL work started in March 2005 as the result of actions taken against the Cristian family by the Australian Tax Office, Perpetual Limited and Macquarie Bank. To fund some more on the family home, which was being run as a successful holiday house, we applied and were approved for a line of credit with Macquarie Bank. When the first month's payment was debited from our bank account, we were stunned to see that it was for twice as much as we had expected. A few phone calls discovered that we had been given the wrong contract, a principal and interest loan, rather than the line of credit. We thought that the matter would be resolved in a week or two but Macquarie Bank refused to give us the line of credit that we had applied for and been approved for. After many months, the matter went to court and the house was taken from us. We took it back, changing the locks and occupying it. One elderly supporter who stayed in the house for a few days, later had a bullet put through his hip while he and his wife were tortured for a few hours before being left tied up in the early hours of the morning by invaders into their home who stole nothing. This incident was going to be aired on prime time television but was pulled at the last minute. Eventually, the house was taken from us again and sold for well below its value, leaving us with nothing.

After losing the house and two incomes, I was left with only the furniture and an old car, with four young daughters to bring up. Arthur was already in the process of giving up the legal fiction "name" Arthur Cristian and he could not take benefits from Centrelink so we had to survive on what I brought in, helped along the way by friends when there was no food in the cupboards.

What shocked us most during this situation was that there was no community immunity. Although a few people tried to help us, most were too tied up with their system obligations to be able to do so. There was no community around us to stand up to the harm being done to us which meant that we were easy pickings. We discovered that people could do harm to us and that there was no recourse against it, even though we hadn't harmed anyone, broken any laws or committed any crimes.

Then we found that we were not alone and that many thousands of men and women in Australia had also lost their homes and businesses, many to the tune of millions of dollars, despite being up to date with their mortgages, or having no mortgages, despite the fact that they had committed no crimes and broken no laws. In many cases, the fraud committed to rob them of their assets was obvious in the paper trail but they still lost everything. For them, like us, there was no community immunity to stand up to the harm.

We decided to become that community immunity and to inspire others to become it too so the LFL website was set up as we determined to find out why it was that so much harm was being done to innocent men and women and why it was that none of us were standing up to the harm. We debated and argued with thousands of people to work out why so much harm existed, who was behind it all and how to stop it. The insights of this e-book have evolved from there and now we can confidently say that we have found the answers that we were looking for. Along the way we have experienced death threats to the family, assassination attempts on Arthur and attempts to shut down the LFL website and discredit us. All because we live to stop the harm.

What we didn't expect was the hundreds and hundreds of men and women who have contacted us to tell us of the ritual and sexual abuse suffered either by them or their families. They told us about networks of paedophile rings, all across Australia and many named well known figures in the public eye as being involved. They told us about Satanic networks all across Australia, about ritual sacrifice, bestiality and about being intimidated and harassed, often by local police, if they tried to speak out. As Arthur was also badly abused when he was a boy, the stories of this harm made us even more determined to get to the root of it and stop it. What we have discovered is that this abuse and sacrifice is behind everything of "The System" because it creates the energy of "The System" that we all feed with the trauma we experience under "The System". Harm is the backbone of "The System" which is why it is impossible to live in "The System" without experiencing and creating harm.

### **Ignore The MAN, Manipulate The "Name" In Fantasy**

If I do not stand up to these actions against me, I am allowing a precedence to be made against me that can be used to bring down the whole website and undermine everything we have set out to do. The whole of my life is the whole of the woman before them. I cannot be dissected so that only parts of my life are allowed in this case. The website exists for a reason and my life is for a reason. Why do DB and Elizabeth Symons want to ignore my life?

The basis of all the occults and esoterics that are behind "The System" is fantasy. There is nothing of reality going on here. Those behind "The System" practice the craft of fantasy using the tools of fantasy to hide their intent to do harm to all of MAN. Brought up in fantasy, we do not learn to look at reality, instead fighting for our right to maintain the fantasy, despite the harm it causes. We love the fantasy so much that we are prepared to keep the harm that goes with it, even if we have to kill reality to do so.

It is the fantasy that destroys the relationships between MAN and MAN and MAN and earth/nature because, living under the influence of fantasy, we lose our connection with reality and have problems sensing it, so we keep creating the fantasy.

Fantasy is the tool used to control everyone because the fantasies that we all live for and believe in have us accept the lies and harm. As far as the fantasy stretches is as far as those in positions of power and control can reach into our lives to abuse us.

If I live in system fantasy, I accept the claim of others that they have the right to do harm to me, to charge me and fine me, to imprison me and even to kill me. The rituals of fantasy are all about the life force energy of MAN being directed into the fantasy that is "The System". We form the shield of fantasy through compliance with the fantasy, allowing those behind the fantasy to bleed us of our life force energy.

DB, Elizabeth Symons and ACAT are relying on fantasy to hide their motives to harm me and relying on me accepting that fantasy and therefore, the harm.

The biggest shield of fantasy is the English language (as well as other read and write alphabet languages) that is used to deflect responsibility, justify harm, rationalize lies and impose the rules of "The System". It is the language used to lie to us that we learn to use to lie to each other.

In "The System", an intellectual is a master of fantasy, and all the titles and standings in "The System" demonstrate the skills of fantasy in practice. ACAT is a temple of fantasy.

The intent of the LFL website is to inspire men, women and children to walk away from the harm. DB and ACAT only offer me harm but I can offer them something much better than that. I offer them the path away from harm doing, the path to community immunity where harm done to one is harm done to all, the path to the undiluted truth of do no harm.

## **Slaves To The "Name"**

The "names" DB and Elizabeth Symons are the mark of a MAN with a broken will under the will of the slave master, performing all the directives of the slave master. The whole of "The System" is the administration of the commercial bond, the Cestui Que trust of every slave, overseen by slave masters who use the private corporations, such as the Commonwealth of Australia, to house all the bonds and trade them on the stock market. The "name" is the commercial bond to slavery and the commerce is the commercial value of that slave's labour because the combined commercial value of all the slaves is what makes up the economy. At auction in the old, overt system, slave masters paid a good price for a slave who was strong, healthy and capable of performing the tasks required, just as they paid good money for a strong and healthy horse. Now they pay good prices for a slave who is well versed in the concepts and constructs of "The System", capable of performing the tasks required in that career pathway. Instead of examining the eyes and muscles of the MAN, they now examine the qualifications of the MAN. The more qualified the MAN is in the concepts and constructs of "The System", the more benefits and privileges that MAN receives. The reward system is tied into the administration and controlled to maintain the power of the slave masters.

The "name" is the mark of the beast that is bought and sold and used. The slave's birth certificate and the citizenship, passport, drivers licence, etc, are all the means through which the slave moves about between the houses of slave masters, that being countries, states, etc. Instead of a slave being given a permission note to leave the house under the overt system, now the slaves have multiple forms of identification that they are required to produce on demand, depending on the situation. The slave masters need to keep track of their slaves because their slaves have commercial value, just as they did in the days of the overt system of slavery.

In the modified, covert system of slavery, the "name" has become the whip that compels us to perform for a commercial reward, instead of for food, water and shelter in the overt system. We, the educated slaves, move the rocks and push the pieces of paper for the slave master family that is now the government, the law, the boss, the priest and the bureaucrat. We are still under the slave master's "household", just as our ancestors were, but it is the concepts and constructs of "The System" that we are educated into through the alphabet languages that become the compelling instructions of our slave masters' will over us, our broken will.

## **Definition of slave in English:**

slave

Pronunciation: /sleɪv/

noun

1 (Especially in the past) a person who is the legal property of another and is forced to obey them: he killed the natives or turned them into slaves

1.1 A person who works very hard without proper remuneration or appreciation: by the time I was ten, I had become her slave, doing all the housework

1.2 A person who is excessively dependent upon or controlled by something: the poorest people of the world are slaves to the banks, she was no slave to fashion

As the "name" on the birth certificate, the legal person of the Cestui Que Trust, we are the legal property of those behind "The System" and we are forced to obey them. If we don't obey them they fine us, intimidate us and lock us up. Sometimes they even kill us. The vast majority of people under "The System" work very hard for very little remuneration. They give their whole lives to "The System" and usually only receive just enough to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. There are many, many slaves in "The System" who do not even receive that. Slaves under "The System" learn to become so dependent on "The System" that they cannot imagine life without "The System" and they do not think that it is possible to live without "The System".

### **The "Name" Is Commercial**

The slave "name" DB is a commercial vessel reliant on definitions to perform its commercial journey on the seas of definition. The "name" is the mark of "The System" upon the MAN who goes by that "name" to perform in commerce. The "name" DB is not the living MAN DB, it is the definition of the "name" of his Alice that he represents in his third party, animated performance on the seas of commerce. It is the definition of the MAN used in "The System" to gain commercial privileges and benefits and to fulfil commercial obligations in the public domain of commerce. The seas of commerce that the representatives perform have been defined for the representatives by another MAN under the intent of that MAN'S will that precedes everything going on in commerce, in Wonderland. Everything has been laid out and everyone is compelled to perform his will. They have given up their will to perform his will over their broken will as their free will. The definitions of ACTS, statutes, laws, etc, are already there for children to be born into and be educated to perform. There is nothing of the living soul, the will of the living MAN in the "name" DB which is why those performing the "name" do not have to take full responsibility for their actions under the "name", instead acting under limited liability, limited responsibility. The dead do not exist to take full responsibility/liability. It is impossible for the dead at law to do so which means that the administrators have to force their intent upon those acting as the dead at law. It is here that all the lies and fantasy to manipulate those with a broken will goes on.

The "name" DB is already in the public domain just as the "name" Fiona Cristian is. These commercial vessels are administered by those who oversee "The System" of commerce and, by using the "name", we are all acting as authorised representatives under the copyright of the intellectual property of the "name" they have been given licence to use, under the acting capacities of all the administrators of "name" who oversee all the commercial vessels performing on their seas of commerce. They see only the definitions, which is why they have the certificates of title to oversee what they see registered or not registered on the seas of their commerce which is their claimed jurisdiction.

Under this brainwashing, we are goods and chattel, bought and sold, products that can be declared faulty and sent back to their makers. If we are sacked from a job, we are sent back to Centrelink, back to the administrators of the "name" who attempt to sell us again when they send our commercial vessel to employment agencies. When we are good slaves, we market the commercial vessels we represent without assistance from our masters. All of this is done under the definitions and our compliance and acquiescence to those who defined the "name" of the commercial vessels under their will.

DB's motive for going after me is clearly not to protect the "name" DB. If it were, why has he chosen to bring the matter into the commercial public domain when it could have been settled in private, as it was in the beginning when I removed the comment by Michael Borusiewicz and nothing happened for six months?

The matter was settled but DB has chosen to keep the matter in the public domain for almost two years. He has been given opportunities to deal with me privately to resolve the matter but he has refused to do so. I have continually provided evidence of my intent to remove his name but he has not shown any attempt to take steps to have his name removed. His motives can only be that his potential for commercial gain is more important to him than removing his name or he is out to

harm me and my family and destroy the Love For Life website. The fruits of his actions clearly show his intent and motive.

The commercial vessel of the registered and licensed "name" DB is dead at law - it does not exist so how can it be injured? The MAN DB is feigning injury here through the lie and fantasy of defamation in an attempt to harm me and my family. Everything of his story-telling of this matter with ACAT is only happening in the public domain of commerce and he has willingly chosen to sail his vessel on the commercial seas with the registered commercial vessel called the OTO, worshipping the registered commercial vessel Thelema based on the registered commercial vessel Aleister Crowley for more than 20 years, preceding the vessel Love For Life for more than ten years. But now he wants to pretend that there is separation between his commercial vessel and the others. Talk about the clear intent to corrupt the innocent to serve his agenda! Refer to the Application for Appeal and the Amended Application for appeal for more on the practices of inculcation, illumination and commerce.

The MAN DB is attempting to use ACAT to aid and abet him in forcing his will over my will. He is trying to make a slave out of me and intimidate me from critiquing what is in the public domain. Everyone who goes to court is a registered product because they have a "name" and the "name" receives commercial benefits. Added to this, he is willingly involved with the OTO, a commercial organization in the public domain with an ABN number, marketing intellectual property, and has willingly held representative positions within that organization. Yet he is attempting to censor any critique of this commercial organization selling products to the Australian public and censor the use of his "name", which is a commercial label in the public domain. DB is trying to censor information surrounding commercial products which I, as a potential consumer of those products, have a right to examine and critique, just as I have the right to examine and critique products I find in Woolworths. Can Woolworths tell me I don't have the right to critique their products? Can they censor me from talking about their products in the public domain?

### **Who Can Censor Who?**

DB is trying to censor me from looking at him and his relationship with the OTO and the work of Aleister Crowley so he is using the claim of defamation as the excuse to force his will over mine. Even though he is a devotee of Aleister Crowley, he doesn't want his name associated with Aleister Crowley. He claims to be worried about his children but he chose to have children while he was a member of the OTO and Thelema and thus associated with Aleister Crowley. He has been diving into the commercial work of Aleister Crowley for years but now he wants to remove his commercial vessel from association with all the commercial vessels associated with the vessel Aleister Crowley, directly or indirectly. The commercial vessel DB has been in the public domain all this time and now the MAN DB wants to remove his commercial vessel from the public domain. He is seeking immunity through exclusivity, something that needs to be addressed with every commercial vessel sailing on the Australian seas of commerce. If he can do it, why can't everyone? Then there would be no commerce and no commercial law, statute or otherwise. Refer to ACAT's service charter. Are they gods to offer privileges to some and not others.

If the Tribunal supports him in this matter, the Tribunal is complicit in supporting censorship by saying that I don't have the right to critique the commercial slave "name" DB that exists in the public domain.

If this is the case, then I have the right to censor DB from using my commercial slave "name" Fiona Cristian, and to censor ACAT from using the "name" Fiona Cristian. Or is there exclusivity and privilege here?

DB is complaining of defamation but his life is in the public domain and all that intellectual property that he works for is in the commercial public domain registered as Canberra. What's to censor my right to critique that? All the men, women and children of Canberra are listed as residents of Canberra and take part in the commercial world of Canberra, made up of schools, shopping

centres, organisations, businesses in their registered, commercial professions of nurse, student, accountant, garbage collector, magistrate, etc. They all have the freedom of choice to choose what services and benefits they would like to accrue for their lives in Canberra. If there is something in Canberra that they do not like, do they have the right to censor it so that others may not have access to it if they choose? Or do they have the right to critique it and allow others still to choose whether to include it in their commercial Canberra lives or not?

If ACAT can censor the "name" DB for me, I can censor my name for ACAT and DB. I can refuse them the right to use my "name". If this is the case, neither DB or ACAT have the authority to use my "name" and so neither of them can start a case against me. If ACAT insists that they have the authority to use the "name" Fiona Cristian, they are proving that we live in a dictatorship and that I am a slave with no rights. The fact is, neither the "name" DB nor the "name" Fiona Cristian can be invisible because they are both in the public domain as commercial commodities.

Isn't Australia supposed to be a free country with an equal playing field for all and freedom of choice in the commercial world or is it a country where some have exclusivity and privilege over others? Have all Australians been informed which one they live in? ACAT claims to "support the delivery of justice" - are they doing this when they allow DB to do harm to me but don't protect me from the harm or give me the same right to harm him?

In this matter, defamation is the fantasy, not the reality. The legal actions display the true motive which is to get at me and my family and to protect the OTO and the whole of "The System". The ACAT order against me is based on fraud and lies.

DB wants me to pay him \$10,000.00 but money does not exist – it is fantasy. What DB is really asking for is my slave labour, my life force energy, to be directed to him. How does \$10,000 fix this situation? What has \$10,000 got to do with his name? Or with his family?

### **All Thoughts Are Dreams**

All thoughts are dreams containing the intent of the dreamer and the English language\* is used to convey that intent.

\*When we talk about the English language, we are talking about ALL read and write alphabet languages crafted out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 (or other alphabets) because they ALL are used for the purposes of the inculcation of illumination that make slaves of ALL of us. English is the New World Language that is taking over everywhere and it is the language we communicate with so this is the language we are focusing on.

If I have a dream of a garden, I can convey that dream to those around me using the English language. Then I act to put that dream into motion. I plant the trees, nurture the soil and feed the plants. I get up in the mornings and water the garden. My motive is clear and the benefit I receive is the experience of the garden, the outcome of the dream that motivates me to get up and do what I do, to perform the labour required.

There is no domino effect in this dream. No one has to be under the image power of this dream for it to come to fruition. I can be responsible for every aspect of this dream and no one is adversely affected. I benefit from the garden and anyone I share it with benefits from the garden too. No harm is being created and a legacy is being left for those to come.

If I am negligent to my dream of a garden, the plants will wither and die, the weeds will take over and my dream will not come to fruition. The garden will just be what it is with no input from me.

In this matter, the dream of DB is conveyed in the information he has shared in ACAT, revealing his intent. Elizabeth Symons also has dreams, the intent of which is revealed through her use of

the English language. When we look at the use of the English language, the intent of those using it is plain to see. The motive is clear. When we can see the intent, the motive, we can see who benefits from the use of the English language in a given situation. Every aspect of the English language contains that dreaming and that intent, only requiring the labour for that outcome to be achieved.

Who benefits from the order made by Elizabeth Symons? Obviously not me. DB benefits, as do the members of the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO), as does Elizabeth Symons, as do those hidden behind the veil of power and control of "The System". Who has the higher power here? Who is benefiting most? Is it Elizabeth Symons or DB?

Obviously DB and those behind him.

The boundaries of this matter do not stop with DB and Elizabeth Symons because the outcome will have an effect on many others. This again reveals motive.

In a typical example of Hegelian dialectic, a problem has been created – a defamatory comment about DB was posted on the Love For Life (LFL) website – a reaction has been generated – DB starts an action supported by ACAT – and the desired solution is to do harm to me and my family and to censor the Love For Life website.

This has been made clear through the actions of DB who claims to want his name removed from the LFL website to protect his family but has not taken up opportunities to do so, thus belying his claims. Instead he prefers to keep his name in the public domain, clearly revealing that the protection of his family is NOT his main concern, while he asks ACAT for support in doing harm to my family and censoring the LFL website. The fact that his motive is to harm me and my family can be seen by the fact that he did not choose to resolve this matter peacefully with me.

Most people are desensitized to the English language because they have been trained to accept the constant contradictions we are bombarded with to justify the existence of "The System", so they are unconscious of how the intent of the speaker or writer is in plain sight in what the speaker or writer is saying or writing. If the intent were not there, the information in the words that form our reaction to the words would not be there either. The motive comes first.

### **Buried In The Law**

The law is used to bury or disguise the intent of those who use the law so that it is not revealed to those they have targeted as their victims. DB is using the law to hide his intent to do harm to me and my family. Using the law brings strangers into our dreams because they have to drag you into their dreams under the law.

What are the dreams of those who set up ACAT?

What benefit are they providing to me? What peace and joy?

All I can see is harm being done to me through the ritual of English. The intent behind the use of language is to destroy me and I haven't been provided with full disclosure that this is the case.

DB could have chosen to keep this matter private, to have dealt with me MAN to MAN until the situation was resolved, but he has preferred to ask ACAT members to use the English language to perform his intent for him, presumably feeling confident that he can get them on his side having had success as a representative of the OTO in VCAT, where he was successful in his intent to silence Reina Michaelson when she was punching a very large hole into the cover up of abuse.

If the English language is used to convey the intent of the dreamer and the English language is of "The System" and used only in "The System", we only have to look at "The System" to see the intent of those behind "The System" who invented the English language and imposed the English language on all the tribes of MAN on the land who were invaded, conquered and brainwashed into the education of "The System".

What we have under "The System" is millions of downtrodden men and women all working very hard just to keep a roof over the heads of their families and food on the table, while a very few men and women at the top own almost all the titles and deeds to the land and almost all the wealth. This has been achieved through the use of the English language. Over centuries, free tribes of MAN on the land have been persuaded through the use of alphabet languages to place their lives under the lives of those behind "The System" and to give all their life force energy to "The System", thus maintaining and supporting their own slavery.

Who benefits from teaching us to destroy earth, nature and each other? Only those who want to destroy earth, nature and MAN.

This clearly shows the intention of those who rule English language, standing as the authority behind English, to make slaves of all of us for their benefit. Who else benefits from the slavery of MAN?

Obviously, to create a whole world of men, women and children under the image power of language requires immense organization and social engineering, which is one of the aims of the OTO, as clearly stated on their website. More on this later.

Those who rise up to positions of power, wealth and influence in "The System", whether media barons, pop stars or alternative heroes, are only allowed to do so if they sell out to those with the power behind the English language, the hooded figures who hide behind the veils of law and language, never out in the public eye. The successful in "The System" become exposed to the collusion of the current end times games that are played out in the media through the English language for the downtrodden to be influenced by, acting as puppets for their masters who grant them fame and fortune so long as they obey the rules and help to spread the intent of their masters through the use of the English language.

We are in a situation no different to the days of the Land Barons who would order their soldiers to increase the percentage of crops the serfs had to provide to his castle and to bash the serfs if they did not comply. To the Land Baron, he was claiming what was rightfully his and he did not see the living souls of the serfs who were giving their life force energy to. The Land Baron was the authority, the serfs were the slaves. All they could do was complain about their miserable lot in life, just as everyone in "The System" today complains about the government, services and hardships under "The System" without ever doing anything about it, showing their broken will.

This is no different to what happens in "The System" today, with politicians passing statutes that affect the lives of their constituents who are at the effect of the intent of those claiming higher ground, even though we believe we have rights because we vote. When did a politician last consult you how to cast his vote in Parliament? Even so, we are still subjected to media campaigns which clearly reveal the motive of the government as they massage our thinking to prepare us to accept whatever measures they want to introduce.

### **Twisting The Words To Twist The Intent**

In this case, DB is using his claims that he wants to protect his family as the cover up for the fact that his intent is to censor any critique of the OTO, a fact that was made obvious when he highlighted phrases about the OTO that did not include any reference to his name. Was his action

done under the name DB or as a representative of the OTO? Here we have clear evidence of the intent to use the English language to veil the real reasons for his actions.

DB then introduced Professor Ezzy to support him in twisting the English language to suit his agenda by persuading Professor Ezzy to support DB's claims that Aleister Crowley did not actually mean what he wrote and that the words Aleister Crowley used have a different meaning when used by Aleister Crowley than they do when used by the rest of us.

The applications and orders in this matter have all been written in the English language and I have been educated into the English language that defines status, race, culture, creed, standings, etc, but now I am supposed to accept that the meanings of the words that I have been taught do not apply in the case of Aleister Crowley. Why aren't the public given full disclosure about this? Is it because the words of the English language are twisted when they are used by those initiated at the higher levels of the power structure of "The System" in the law and government who act in public and dominate in commerce so that double meanings can be conveyed between those privileged into this double speak without the general public having any idea what they are talking about?

### **The Veil**

This power structure, the beast whose tentacles spread throughout "The System", is what those who rise up in "The System" come up against, having to choose whether to sell their souls to the devil or whether to sink back down into the ranks of the ordinary people. Those who choose to be initiated, whether into Freemasonry, the OTO or any other order, society, fraternity, sorority, etc, are allowed to pass behind the veil into the hierarchies of that are out of sight to the rest of us but who control everything of "The System". It is their English, their law, their rules, their jails.

Once behind the veil, the initiated are provided with protection and support but they are also expected to obey. They may be allowed wealth and privilege but they have to perform in public rituals that are obvious to the initiated but seem spontaneous to the uninitiated. Or they may just be lackeys, criminals who have been given a ticket out of jail but who are expected to do the dirty work of their masters, whether causing violence and intimidation, or passing back information, or infiltrating groups that could be a threat to the power structure. Many of the lackeys of "The System" live ordinary, day to day lives among the people but always ready to go into action when they receive orders. These people are not hard to spot – look at the intention clearly revealed in their use of the English language.

The tentacles come through the law, the government, the social services, the education, and through every aspect of "The system" and the English language is used as the primary control mechanism, force being the secondary.

Any threat to the veil is repaired using whatever means necessary. For example, in the recent case in Hampstead, London where children accused their teachers and social workers of sexual and Satanic abuse, the matter became so hot for those behind the veil that a judge ordered that the matter could not be discussed anymore because it was giving the suburb of Hampstead a bad name. What? Children make very grave accusations giving clear evidence of the perpetrators but they have been silenced and put back into the hands of those they accuse because people in Hampstead are worried about the affect of their association with the suburb. The veil has been stitched up again. All is peaceful in "The System".

Just as we can see who benefits from this matter at ACAT, so it is plain to see who benefits from the education of Australian citizens raised up under "The System". The only ones who benefit are those behind "The System" whose intent is to have power and control over all of MAN. It is only through the use of the English language that we acquiesce to their claim of authority over us. An innocent child brought up in nature would not recognise their authority because the child would not

have been educated into the constructs and concepts of “The System” that teach us that we have authority figures who have the right to dictate to us how we live.

## **The Invasion Of MAN**

Not so long ago, there was only MAN on the land living on this land that we call Australia. Then the representatives of “The System” arrived on their ships, bringing the English language and, with it, education into “The System” of authority and control and entry into the Common Wealth which is just wealth for those behind the veil, not wealth for the commoners. This is how “The System” travelled to all the lands, whether the Americas, Africa, India or Asia. Great Britain travelled across all of earth to create a Kabbalah covering all the lands with the intent to create a One World System with a One World slave currency and a One World language – English.

The English language has no life and so we are taught to be the animators of the English language through education. The ambassadors of “The System” who arrived on the ships came as the animators of English advertising “The System”. There was no law on these lands before they arrived to advertise it. The constructs and concepts of “The System” were not present in the brains of MAN on the land until they arrived to advertise them, bringing with them the intent of those who crafted the English language and “The System”.

## **Who benefitted?**

We can make claims about how the tribes were living but we base those claims on what we have been told by those who invaded them. Hardly impartial information. The fact is, none of us living today know the truth about how the tribes were living because we were not there. But we can all see what has happened to the original MAN on these lands; marginalisation, destruction of the tribes and families, poverty, severe health issues, alcoholism, drug addiction, violence and a sense of dispossession from their land.

These are the “benefits” that the ambassadors of “The System” brought with them. These are the fruits revealing the intent of those who brought English to these shores. These are the results of being subjected to English as subjects of The Crown ruling under commerce. The tribes were decimated, just as the tribes of South America were decimated by the conquistadors who brought “The System” to their shores under the Spanish language, and just as the Native Americans of North America were decimated by the arrival of “The System” through English.

## **Who benefitted?**

We are all subjects to the animation we have been forced to learn, which is how we become subject to the law, the victims of inculcation under the law enforced by those who benefit from the law, no matter which law.

The law is dead. It has no life force and cannot come forward to represent itself. Only men and women can come forward to represent the law, just as only men and women can come forward to represent the titles of King, Queen, Judge and the names DB and Fiona Cristian. We are all dead at law because there is nothing living under the law.

## **Subject To The English Language**

During the hearing at ACAT, Elizabeth Symons said that she did not have to consider my circumstances or whether the outcome was fair. She did not have to look at the intent of this living woman. This shows that all she wanted to see was the animator of the “name” Fiona Cristian as that is the only place that the law applies. She is permitted to dissolve any complicity she has in doing harm to me and my family through her decisions. Like Pontius Pilate, she is permitted to wash her hands of any responsibility for her actions. Throughout this matter, the intent of this living woman has been swept aside and pushed under the carpet, figuratively speaking, and yet it is the

intent that is of utmost importance here because, when we look at the intent, it is clear to see that I meant no harm to DB so I took the comment by Michael Borusiewicz down and it is clear to see that DB has the intention to harm me and my family. Is this what the Tribunal supports?

The English language is a network of fictional constructs needing men, women and children to animate it. It is the commercial for a Wonderland construct where everything is of fantasy, illusion and delusion where we are all subjected to the image power of the deeds, prices, commercial values needed to perform in commerce, the animation of inculcation. There is nothing in English that is my soul, my dream, my thoughts created uniquely from living creation. Under English, I cannot be living creator, only a subject defined by my enslavement to English.

Who advertises English and has to keep advertising it so that the inculcation of English remains strong?

Those with the highest status overseeing the largest tracts of land; the Roman Catholic Church, the Anglican Church, the Royal families and aristocracy. All those who have holdings of land titles deeds in English and therefore benefit from our inculcation in English, our animation of their commercials. They are the holders of the trusts, the private foundations and the controllers of all the private corporations that perform over all the land. They act as the authorities to administer rights over the land. (PART 1 DARKNESS VISIBLE)

Why do some get vast tracts of the best land while over 90% of Australians are battling with debt? Why are the traditional elders of aboriginal tribes being hoodwinked into giving the lands they care for away under the guise of Land Trust, Land Councils, etc. These situations are the outcomes that have been designed and put into place through the use of English.

As a subject of the Commonwealth of Australia, under the "name" Fiona Cristian, I am being subjected to punishment through the use of the English language with no one having to take responsibility for the harm.

Who benefits?

Many benefit from the suppression of the LFL work and what it is revealing. The information we share can be fobbed off or ignored but to do this is to admit to complicity. The only way out of the "The System" of harm doing is for all those involved to dissolve their allegiance to their masters and walk away so that Rome and Babylon collapse. They are all, including their masters, under the effects of inculcation from very young.

All they are offering is harm because everything of "The System" is harm to MAN, harm to earth, harm to nature.

The only time the agendas of those behind the veil are thwarted is when great numbers of people rise up in great numbers. There are not many men and women behind the veil compared to the rest of us.

How many at ACAT are behind the veil? How many in the Supreme Court are behind the veil? What are the chances of me having a fair hearing in any tribunal or court when the LFL work is all about inspiring men, women and children to walk away from "The System" until those behind the veil have no one to manipulate anymore? Tribunals and courts protect "The System" and the masters of "The System".

Who benefits from the legal system?

**MAN Is Responsible For Everything Happening To MAN**

Everything in and of the experience of MAN is always MAN to MAN. There is nothing else going on. Everything that happens in our lives is created by MAN and everything experienced in our lives is experienced by MAN. There is no one else to pass on responsibility to for anything happening in our lives.

Any information about any subject presented to us is ONLY and ALWAYS presented to us by another MAN who instructs, explains, educates and suggests to us the information that the MAN wants us to accept. All religions are the representation of another MAN, education is the representation of MAN to MAN, science is the representation of MAN to MAN and all the occults and esoteric are the representation of MAN to MAN.

There is nothing of "The System" that we can experience directly through our senses because there is nothing of "The System" that wasn't imagined out of thin air by MAN. None of the concepts and constructs of "The System" have any life force energy to create with and thus need MAN to use MAN'S life force energy to give them any semblance of existence. None of the material and physical representations of the concepts and constructs of "The System" have any life force energy to create with, needing MAN to construct and maintain them constantly. Without MAN'S life force energy being directed into "The System", nothing of "The System" exists. It is dead.

Therefore, since the start of "The System", those who benefit from the existence of "The System" need to find ways to keep MAN consistently and constantly channelling all of MAN'S life force energy into the constructs and concepts of "The System" to keep it rolling along.

This is done through the following methods: constant indoctrination from pre-conception onwards into the concepts and constructs of "The System" through a) the inculcation of illusion which is fantasy, illusion and delusion through education, instruction, explanation and suggestion, b) the provision of a system of benefits and privileges awarded to those who "succeed" in the economic and power structures of "The System" with constant propaganda to the effect that "anyone can do it", even though it is obviously impossible for everyone to achieve positions of affluence and influence in "The System", c) mindless, meaningless entertainment and endless distractions, combined with the stress of keeping a roof over the head and food on the table, to keep "the people" busy so they do not think too much about the drudgery of giving all their energy, day in, day out, to keep "The System" going, d) a highly complex system of laws, rules, regulations, rituals, obligations, procedures and conditions to create confusion and a sense of helplessness in the brains of men and women so that they feel unable to confront any aspects of "The System" that they feel are not right and, d) force, which is brought out when the covert, brain control methods of control over men, women and children fail.

This is "The System" in a nutshell, formed through the brainwashing of generation after generation of MAN to the point those under the brainwashing of "The System" now brainwash those around us and those who come after us while our slave masters who operate behind veils, out of plain sight, keep massaging our thinking as they prepare to usher in the next version of their "System", the global, One World, One Consciousness, feel good/feel god, eco-friendly New World Order that is their Golden Age where they have complete power and control of a new type of MAN, an obedient, productive slave who thinks he is free.

So who benefits?

### **The Fruits Show The Motive And Intention**

If I have the dream to create a garden of abundance to bring great joy and happiness to all who share in its beauty and abundance, and I remain true to that dream, the purity and sincerity of the dream will be the fertile ground for the garden to blossom in that image. Men, women and children will be able to experience the purity and sincerity of my dreaming when they visit the garden and

share the fruits that make their bodies strong and healthy. The garden is the manifestation of my intent and clearly shows the motive behind my dreaming.

If, however, the garden I create does not come from pure and sincere dreaming, instead coming from distorted motives of greed and profit that lead me to spray harmful chemicals over the plants and kill the wildlife that might eat some of the crops, resulting in a sick, diseased garden where nature is out of balance, the intent behind the garden, the motive I have for creating the garden in that image, will be clear to see in the unhealthy fruits the garden produces that lead to sickness and disease in those who eat them.

When we look at "The System", how it operates and the methods used to keep MAN enslaved to the needs of "The System", we can clearly see that the intent of those who orchestrate everything of "The System" is NOT for the benefit, happiness, joy, abundance and freedom of all the men, women and children under "The System". Their motive is to keep us enslaved to "The System", keep giving all our energy to it, and to keep all the wealth, power, control and privilege for themselves.

The fruits of the garden that is "The System" are poverty, war, genocide, sickness and disease, greed, selfishness, depression, mental illness, suicide, helplessness, despair, loneliness, hates and have nots, environmental disasters, rape and pillage of earth, unsustainable consumerism and materialism, violence, sexual and ritual abuse, child trafficking, jails, corruption in every aspect of "The System", drug and alcohol addiction, toxic substances passed off as food and drink, a medical system that is more about profit for Big Pharma than healing, and, at the heart of it all, division between MAN and MAN and MAN and nature for, without this division, "The System" would not exist.

So why do we all continue to support this destruction and desecration of all of life through the way we live? Why are we no longer conscious of our responsibilities to those around us and to all of life? Why do we choose to allow the compelling force of darkness that is "The System", bearing all the motive and intent of those who engineer "The System", to keep getting us out of bed to go to jobs we mostly hate, to keep us destroying the earth we need to live, to keep us kowtowing to those men and women who have set themselves up in positions of so-called authority and to keep us carrying out the motive and intent of our masters, day in, day out, which is to keep us destroying our lives, the lives of those around us and the lives of those to come?

We support it because we have become so accustomed to the harm of "The System" that we think it is normal and unavoidable, and because we see no way out, no alternative to the harm, we accept that we are powerless to do anything to change the harm, despite the fact that we are the ones with the power to change everything, if we stop doubting that we can and if we are prepared to give up the benefits and privileges of "The System" that we have become so reliant on.

When MAN is fully conscious, MAN does not support harm doing of any kind because MAN is conscious, aware of the ripple effect through MAN and nature of any harm caused. This is why those behind "The System" have to brainwash us into becoming unconscious of the harm we are causing in our day to day lives and, therefore, into becoming unconscious MAN, no longer man, and instead, living our lives as slaves under the "name" we are given on the birth certificate.

### **Aleister Crowley - Founder of Thelema, The Religion Of The OTO**

I have never met Aleister Crowley. Neither has DB or anyone from the Tribunal. Neither has Professor Ezzy. None of us can claim to have first party knowledge of how Aleister Crowley interpreted the words of the English language that he used when he wrote. While OTO members and those who have studied his works may claim that he did not mean child sacrifice when he wrote about child sacrifice, the fact is that uninitiated men and women will use their

comprehension of the words as they are explained in the English dictionary to come to their conclusions about what Aleister Crowley meant.

For example, when he wrote in

**MAGICK in Theory and Practice,**

"But bloody sacrifice, though more dangerous, is more efficacious; and for nearly all purposes human sacrifice is the best.

The animal should therefore be killed within the Circle or the Triangle, as the case may be, so that its energy cannot escape. An animal should be selected whose nature accords with that of the ceremony - thus, by sacrificing a female lamb one would not obtain any appreciate quantity of the fierce energy useful to a Magician who was invoking Mars. In such a case a ram would be more suitable. And this ram should be virgin - the whole potential of its original total energy should not have been diminished in any way. For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim."

or in the

**Book of the Law,**

"I will give you their flesh to eat" and  
"Sacrifice cattle, little and big: after a child."

he may have meant nothing about sacrificing children and animals but these are the words he uses. How is it that Aleister Crowley had the exclusive right to change the meanings of words and not be held accountable for the effect that those words might have on others?

Here is an example of how Aleister Crowley's works have been interpreted by some – following are some reports about a Satanic cult in Great Britain apparently based on the Book of the Law by Aleister Crowley. Perhaps Aleister Crowley didn't mean that adults should have sex with children frequently but the leaders of this cult clearly thought that his book said that they should.

**Daughter Forced To Sleep With 1,800 Men For Satanic Rituals**

2 Minutes 52 Seconds

Published on 25 Sep 2014

A woman's daughter associated with a Satanic cult disclosed that her evil mother had made her sleep with 1,800 men by the time she was eighteen.

[https://youtu.be/ITymBIHJ\\_cg](https://youtu.be/ITymBIHJ_cg) - information overload

**The Devil on the Doorstep:  
My Escape From a Satanic Sex Cult**

Kindle Edition

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Devil-Doorstep-Escape-Satanic-Cult-ebook/dp/B00HXG...>

Annabelle Forest was just seven years old when she was inducted into a twisted sex cult by her own mother. For the next few years she was brainwashed by the cult's leader, Colin Batley, who ran a harem of followers from his unassuming cul-de-sac in Kidwelly, Wales.

Batley ruled the cult with an iron will, his twisted ideology based on Aleister Crowley's Book of the Law, which informed their day-to-day lives. From the age of 11, Annabelle was repeatedly raped

by Batley, and threatened with going to hell if she angered 'the gods' by refusing Batley's sick demands. Annabelle's mother joined in the sessions and even filmed them.

Annabelle lived a double life - a schoolgirl by day, a sex slave at night. It might have endured for years had she not fallen pregnant at 17 with Batley's baby. In February 2008 she gave birth to a daughter, Emily, who gave Annabelle a reason to live and hope. Now she knew she had to escape, especially after Batley forced her into prostitution when Emily was three months old.

She contacted relatives through Facebook on a computer in the public library and found the courage to report Batley, her mother and the other cult members to the police. In 2011 her evidence helped convict 48-year-old Batley for life on 11 charges of rape and numerous other sexual offences. Annabelle's mother was also jailed, along with two others in a case that came to be known as the 'cul-de-sac cult'.

But Annabelle's story was far from over - she had to adjust to a new life away from the rules and rituals of the cult. Today she lives a happy and settled life with Emily and her partner but the nightmares of her damaged past will haunt her forever. Child of Courage refers to Annabelle herself but also her daughter, the child who gave her the chance to hope, the will to fight and the courage to live again.

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Devil-Doorstep-Escape-Satanic-Cult-ebook/dp/B00HXG...>

-----  
"The couple's twisted ideology was based on the Book of the Law by Aleister Crowley, and made children believe they were proving themselves to god by having sex with other members, all the while egged on by Batley, now 48."

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2764154/House-horrors-Daughter-t...>

In this video by Bill Schnoebelen man who claims to be an ex-high level Freemason, he speaks clearly of the OTO promoting sex with young boys as a means of gaining spiritual enlightenment. Perhaps he is wrong and neither Aleister Crowley nor the OTO support this, but this is his perception and it is a video that is easily found on the internet:

### **Ritual Masonic Child Abuse**

9 Minutes 42 Seconds

Published on 20th December 2012

Former 32nd Degree Mason Bill Schnoebelen talks about the reason high-level Masons engage in ritual child abuse, mostly with boys.

<https://youtu.be/7WbRKAYn4-l>

Another version of this video with additions can be found here:

### **Secret Sex Rituals of the Illuminati Exposed**

Published 4th February 2016

14 Minutes 46 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/NgDYNGhtMHk>

Another video, made by an Australian production company in 2005 and called **Jewish Ritual Murder**, goes into the vast amount of historical evidence they have found showing that the rituals of blood letting and sacrifice have been practiced by a few men and women within the Jewish faith for centuries.

See here:

## **Darkness Visible Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited The Hidden Cult**

72 Minutes 39 Seconds

Published 18th January 2015

[https://youtu.be/Ynce\\_945vl4?list=UUFg0lw4ujjPHGKsiF4m5K2Q](https://youtu.be/Ynce_945vl4?list=UUFg0lw4ujjPHGKsiF4m5K2Q)

I would like to point out that we do NOT claim that this is a Jewish problem as there is evidence of bloodletting and ritual sacrifice among many, many races, cultures and creeds of "The System"

Also easily found is information claiming that Aleister Crowley was the wickedest man in the world, that he changed the letters in his name so that they added up to 666 in numerological terms, that he engaged in orgies and drug taking (one of his books is called

**"Diary Of A Drug Fiend"**.

The following quotes come from Wikipedia:

"Moving to the commune with Hirsig, Shumway, and their children Hansi, Howard, and Poupée, Crowley described the scenario as "perfectly happy ... my idea of heaven." They wore robes, and performed rituals to the sun god Ra at set times during the day, also occasionally performing the Gnostic Mass; the rest of the day they were left to follow their own interests. Undertaking widespread correspondences, Crowley continued to paint, wrote a commentary on The Book of the Law, and revised the third part of Book 4. He offered a libertine education for the children, allowing them to play all day and witness acts of sex magic. He occasionally travelled to Palermo to visit rent boys and buy supplies, including drugs; his heroin addiction came to dominate his life, and cocaine began to erode his nasal cavity. There was no cleaning rota, and wild dogs and cats wandered throughout the building, which soon became unsanitary"

"She later said that Loveday was made to drink the blood of a sacrificed cat, and that they were required to cut themselves with razors every time they used the pronoun "I"."

DB is trying to get me to bend to his will when he worships a religion that says "**Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law.**" He does not want to allow me to do as I will but to do as he wills. Or does that privilege only exist for members of the OTO?

This is what the OTO says about itself on the website of OTO Australia:

**Ordo Templi Orientis (O.T.O) is one of the most important and influential fraternal orders of the modern age. As the first religious society to accept the Law of Thelema, the Order is dedicated to securing the Liberty of the individual through:**

- training groups through progressive initiation
- promulgating the five fold plan of the Rights of Man
- the Gnostic Catholic Church, and the central O.T.O rite of worship the Gnostic Mass, establishing Thelema as a universal religion.

According to the Guilds page on the OTO website, "**Whether it be writing, music, sculpture, song or any other form, like Magick, Art is the science of manipulating symbols, words, and images, to achieve changes in consciousness. Among the central aims of Collective 777 is to raise awareness of esoteric and occult art in all its forms, to further the interests of its**

**members, and to promulgate the Law of Thelema through the creation of artistic work and staging of creative public initiatives."**

It seems the OTO has no wish to uphold the uniqueness and originality of every man, woman and child, instead wanting to bring them under the inculcation of the religion of Thelema, thus practicing death to their souls. Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law - so long as it is under the image of the OTO.

Likewise, **A\*A\*(A star A star)**, the magical order created by Crowley in 1907 with George Cecil Jones

Link: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA>

sets out to kill the souls of MAN by bringing them men, women and children under its influence.

In its own words

**"A\*A\* is the one true and invisible order which has operated under various names and guises throughout history to guide the spiritual evolution of humanity. The goals of the A\*A\* are those which have motivated spiritual exploration and religious inquiry throughout human history. Its methods are those of science, its aims are those of religion."**

Link: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA>

Like the OTO, A\*A\* seeks to bring men, women and children under its influence rather than allowing them to be guided by their unique, original, direct, sensory experiences with nature. The aims of those behind A\*A\* is to cause them to commit spiritual suicide, which is what we do when we take on the inculcation of illumination.

According to the website of the **Gnostic Catholic Church in Sydney**, part of the creed of the Gnostic Catholic Church is;

**"And I believe in the Serpent and the Lion, Mystery of Mystery, in His name BAPHOMET."**

One definition of Baphomet states, "Baphomet was the deity worshiped by the Knights Templar, and in Black Magic as the source and creator of evil; the Satanic goat of the witches' Sabbath and one of the names adopted by Aleister Crowley."

In this light, it is easy to see how Aleister Crowley can be labelled a Satanist and the OTO a Satanic organisation. Aleister Crowley also wrote a hymn to Satan, as follows;

### **Hymn to Satan**

I adore Thee, King of Evil,  
By the body Thou hast fashioned  
In the likeness of a devil.  
By its purity impassioned

I adore Thee, King of Evil!  
I adore Thee, Lord of Malice,  
By the soul that Thou hast moulded  
Lovely as a lily-chalice  
To the sombre sun unfolded.

I adore Thee, Lord of Malice!  
By its thirst, the cruel craving  
For things infinite, unheard-of,  
Dreams devouring and depraving,  
Songs no God may guess a word of,  
Songs of crime and songs of craving—  
By the drear eyes of the devil  
Bleak and sterile as they glitter

I adore Thee, King of Evil,  
With these lips, as dry and bitter  
As the drear eyes of the devil!  
I adore Thee, I adore Thee,  
I abase myself before Thee,  
By the spells that once awoke the  
Lust of Chaos I adore Thee,  
I adore Thee, I invoke Thee!

The definition of hymn is;

### **hymn**

him

1.

a religious song or poem of praise to God or a god.

"a Hellenistic hymn to Apollo"

synonyms: religious song, anthem, song of praise, canticle, chorale, psalm, carol, chant;

Thus it can be said that Aleister Crowley worshipped Satan as a God so it is no wonder that the uninitiated public can conceive of the OTO being a Satanic organization. This is the intellectual property that the OTO is selling through its lectures, videos and initiations but they cry religious persecution when anyone dares to critique their products.

Throughout the media of "The System", whether mainstream, alternative or social, we can find examples of men and women critiquing the Roman Catholic Church, the Anglican Church, Scientology, Islam, Judaism, Buddhism and every other form of belief system out there. They are all private corporations with ABN numbers trading in intellectual property under commerce. They are all offering products to consumers and, as such, every Australian citizen has the right to critique the products they offer and make their comments known to the wider community who all have the right to choose to buy their products or not.

The late **Jimmy Saville**, denounced after his death as a paedophile who sexually abused many young women over his many years as a much loved British personality, as well as apparently having an appetite for necrophilia, had a robe he liked to wear on occasion which had a large hendecagram - 11 pointed star - on the front that is both the symbol of Crowley's Thelema religion and of the Aleister Crowley Foundation

The hendecagram represents the Qliphoth and the Tree of Knowledge, adverse to the Sephiroth of the Tree of Life in the Qabalah. There are 10 qlippa that are opposite the 10 sephiroth, where the 11 comes in is at Thaumiel which is the "twin gods" representing duality in place of Kether's unity on the Tree of Life.

Was Jimmy Saville a member of the OTO? It seems likely that he was, especially as he used to adopt the same hand signal as Aleister Crowley when wearing the robe and also liked to play with "magic" words, just as Crowley did. Given the mission of the OTO and A\*A\* to guide spiritual thinking and achieve changes in consciousness, it is interesting that Jimmy Saville was allowed to

have a massive influence on public thinking with unprecedented freedom of access to the Buckingham Palace and other institutions. His heavy involvement with the Beatles and his domination of the emerging British pop scene as a DJ and presenter of Top of the Pops for many years certainly put him in place to massage the thinking of the generations coming through. He was everywhere in the media, running marathons and walking across Britain to raise money for charity, working publicly as a hospital porter, all at the same time as being a TV presenter and DJ. His show Jim'll Fix It, granting the wishes of children who wrote in to him, ran on British television for many years.

This British documentary

### **Was Jimmy Savile a Wizard?**

47 Minutes

Published 13th January 2014

Society X The Great Universe presents 'Was Jimmy Savile A Wizard?' - an investigation into Jimmy Savile's connections to Aleister Crowley and Magick. We have added another 20 minutes to this documentary, including information about Savile's connection to leylines, his wizard's toolkit and new research linking Savile to king Solomon and the Djinn. Also fixed the original soundtrack issues and added extra music, now available at <https://soundcloud.com/5societyx>. Our blog <http://5societyx.wordpress.com> - talk to us [twitter.com/5societyx](https://twitter.com/5societyx) and [facebook.com/5societyx](https://facebook.com/5societyx) <https://youtu.be/-QUuCWNYvv8>

suggests that not only was Jimmy Savile a member of then OTO but that he was also a practicing wizard.

Does this mean that all members of the OTO are paedophiles? Of course not, but here we have a high profile paedophile seeming to display all the trademarks of membership of the OTO, just as we have paedophiles operating in the Roman Catholic Churches, the Anglican Churches and in Judaism.

See this heart-wrenching article about a Rabbi exposing the horrific levels of abuse he found in his Hasidic sect of Satmar.

### **Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg And The Child Rape Assembly Line**

Link: <https://lostmessiahdotcom.wordpress.com/2016/02/29/rabbi-nuchem-rosenber...>

Rabbi Rosenberg estimates that at least 50% of the children in his former community are sexually abused by embers of that community.

Below is an example of some of Aleister Crowley's poetry, clearly referring to sex with children, necrophilia and bestiality.

Excerpts from Aleister's

#### **'WHITE STAINS':**

#### **A BALLAD OF PASSIVE PEDERASTY**

Boys tempt my lips to wanton use,  
And show their tongues, and smile awry,  
And wonder why I should refuse  
To feel their buttocks on the sly,  
And kiss their genitals, and cry:

'Ah! Ganymede, grant me one night!  
This is the one sweet mystery:  
A strong man's love is my delight!  
To feel him clamber on me, laid  
Prone on the couch of lust and shame,  
To feel him force me like a maid  
And his great sword within me flame,  
His breath as hot and quick as fame;  
To kiss him and to clasp him tight;  
This is my joy without a name,  
A strong man's love is my delight.  
To feel again his love grow grand  
Touched by the languor of my kiss;  
To suck the hot blood from my gland  
Mingled with fierce spunk that doth hiss,  
And boils in sudden spurted bliss;  
Ah! God! the long-drawn lusty fight!  
Grant me eternity of this!  
A strong man's love is my delight!

### **GO INTO THE HIGHWAYS AND HEDGES, AND COMPEL THEM TO COME IN**

Let my fond lips but drink thy golden wine,  
My bright-eyed Arab, only let me eat  
The rich brown globes of sacramental meat  
Steaming and firm, hot from their home divine,  
And let me linger with thy hands in mine,  
And lick the sweat from dainty dirty feet  
Fresh with the losse aroma of the street,  
And then anon I'll glue my mouth to thine.

### **SLEEPING IN CARTHAGE**

The month of thirst is ended. From the lips  
That hide their blushes in the golden wood  
A fervent fountain amorously slips,  
The dainty rivers of thy luscious blood;  
Red streams of sweet nepenthe that eclipse  
The milder nectar that the gods hold good—  
How my dry throat, held hard between thy hips,  
Shall drain the moon-wrought flow of womanhood!

### **WITH DOG AND DAME AN OCTOBER IDYLL**

Her other hand is mischievous  
To bid the monster Dane grow mad,  
His red-haw gaze grows mutinous,  
Her eyes have lost the calm they had,  
My body grows all amorous.  
I yield him place: his ravening teeth  
Cling hard to her — he buries him  
Insane and furious in the sheath  
She opens for him — wide and dim

My mouth is amorous beneath.  
Nor move, though now essays the Dane  
To cool his weapon in my mouth;  
Her lust bestrides me, and is fain  
To quench in his sweet sweat her drouth  
Her finger probes my bowel again.  
All three enjoy once more, and I  
Am ready ever to renew  
These bestial orgie-nights, whereby  
Loose woman's love is spiced, as dew  
On tender spray of spring doth lie.

## **NECROPHILIA**

My nostrils sniff the luxury  
Of flesh decaying, bowels torn  
Of festive worms, like Venus, born  
Of entrails foaming like the sea.  
Yea, thou art dead. Thy buttocks now  
Are swan-soft, and thou sweatest not;  
And hast a strange desire begot  
In me, to lick thy bloody brow;  
To gnaw thy hollow cheeks, and pull  
Thy lustful tongue from out it's sheath;  
To wallow in the bowels of death,  
And rip thy belly, and fill full  
My hands with all putridities;  
To chew thy dainty testicles;  
To revel with the worms in Hell's  
Delight in such obscenities;  
To pour within thine heart the seed  
Mingled with poisonous discharge  
From a swollen gland, inflamed and large  
With gonorrhoea's delicious breed;  
To probe thy belly, and to drink  
The godless fluids, and the pool  
Of rank putrescence from the stool  
Thy hanged corpse gave, whose luscious stink  
Excites these songs sublime. The rod  
Gains new desire; dive, howl, cling, suck,  
Rave, shreik, and chew; excite the fuck,  
Hold me, I come! I'm dead! My God!

**“Modern morality and manners suppress all natural instincts, keep people ignorant of the facts of nature and make them fighting drunk on bogey tales” ~ Aleister Crowley**

End of Fiona Cristian's emailed copy of Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal



## A Guide To The Love For Life Website

To continue reading to grasp the big picture of all the insight work we have done, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

All the best  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life



**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By**

**Supporters:** <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

### Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

### Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released 2016/2017.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter :** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music :** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**YouTube Love For Life Music :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**MySpace :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Google + Fiona Cristian :** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Sun, 12/11/2016 - 09:31 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[The Spinning Top - Full Bloom Inculcation Arthur Cristian](#)

## The Spinning Top Full Bloom Inculcation

Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Facebook Discussion 8th to 11th December 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211253765448006>

This comment was posted in the Love For Life Kindom Group today...



-----  
Sarah Joy

"More things happening in NSW - seems to be the place to be eh! -  
<http://www.balancedearth.org.au>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It's part of the face of the NWO - all are locked into "The System".

All are completely reliant on the his-story/her-story library of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 brainwashing meanings they perpetually default to and rely upon because it provides their (ONLY) stereotyped, periscopic view (version) of reality.

It is all predetermined before any of them arrived in their mums womb. They are all fulfilling prophesy.

THERE IS NO MAN THERE - ALL ARE "FOLLOWING". LOLLL

They are all living for another MANS dream.

Notice the words "BALANCE" and Oneness". They are duality based, and are Satanic/Occultic/Freemasonic inventions/constructs/concepts born out of inculcation practices.

These occultists are preying on the duped trained to give up their magnificence - now they are juggling a balance of dark and light, of harm and do no harm, etc, etc. Is a little bit of harm ok? Can we balance the rape, pillage and plunder of magnificent Earth/Nature/MAN - this is what is really going on here.

Kindom is NOT a system based eco-village/community.

This balanced Earth is completely reliant on "ownership" = FOUNDATIONS - who the fuck are they asking for their protection, etc????? LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

How deep asleep can "one" be?

If there was duality = balance, then the light would cancel out the dark and the dark would cancel out the light and there would be NOTHING. LOLLLL Watch out for these scamsters.

We are going to let you mr/mrs doubter (chaos) have an eco-community but we are going to have a Federation (order to the chaos) to rule you. Our chronic doubt and uncertainty is being relied upon because our masters know we will always accept the aspartame loaded lolly in exchange for their protection/services/benefits/privileges/etc because we doubt that we can do it without them.

If there was a beginning, then the beginning would cancel out the end and the end would cancel out the beginning and there would be nothing because all would be a lie. Only a lie has a beginning and an end and that is why it is finite. It is only in duality that the occultists can trap duped, brainwashed MAN into being their educated slave.

Balance requires a beginning and an end and oneness is finite and is not whole.

Truth is always present with the presence of life - it is already evident to the living. Truth has no past and no future - only a lie has a past projected into a future.

Truth does not require 3rd party re-presentation - only lies and liars do.

Bring forward balance or oneness or foundation or eco-community or a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... Lets hear it directly from the tongue of balance, oneness, etc... and not from a 3rd party re-representative.

TRUTH DOES NOT REQUIRE EDUCATION, EXPLANATION, INSTRUCTION, SUGGESTION, INDOCTRINATION, BRAINWASHING. ONLY A LIE AND LIAR REQUIRES EDUCATION, etc.....

When we are magnificent, conscious, there is no thought of balance because everything is already perfect (magnificent) and everyone is conscious and would never do harm to anything of nature/earth/MAN. Nothing needs to be balanced. Only harm needs to be balanced. It is the brainwashing that allows us to accept the harm entering into wholeness to corrupt it. These sinister, occultic weapons of deception are gateways for harm to enter and be accepted as part of the everyday norms of system life, as in Balanced Earth, Eco-Communities, Foundations, etc.

No MAN is master of another MAN but the cunning of the occultists tricks the naive into accepting their authority, government, law, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions, contracts, race, culture, creed, titles, standings, privileges, exclusivity, etc, etc. These are all masks of freedom, consciousness, community, etc. But they are just ideas (inculcation programs) that have been put into our heads and nothing else.

MAN'S magnificence is already everything that we need, and so much more, so we don't need anything of "The System" masking.

We have written so much about this NWO crap over the years.

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth. They cause the greatest damage of all because the duped were conned into trusting them. The NWO is so close to the truth but it is not the truth. A bucket of pure white tainted with a tiny drop of black is no longer pure white. It has been corrupted and is an abomination. There is no truth there.

Other examples clearly demonstrating how the NWO deception is being played out between the ears are copied at the bottom of this comment/thread.

-----

Sarah Joy

I see what you are saying. But I also can see there is a need for some in-between steps, as people move away from a reliance on the system. People are doing what they can with what they know. You, yourselves, are still within the system, renting a property, working, with kids going to school. You are taking steps, but are still in between. I have been contemplating on whether the eco villages in Russia would have come together if the people were required to be free of the system first. And I'm not sure that they would. However, a massive positive change has come about because they did what they could from where they were at..

You have said it is idiotic to try to leave the system (legal name etc.) without having a network supporting you. So then isn't something like this creating a support network, as well as self sufficiency, thus making it many many times easier to leave the system properly?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It is all in the intent of their dreaming and they have no unique, original dreams created, NO SOUL (MAN) intended.

Through all the generations dreaming for freedom that came and went since this scam began, all continue to remain trapped in "The System" of hell, completely lost, bamboozled, mesmerised, discombobulated, enchanted and distracted in-between the light and the dark, in-between the lie and the truth, in-between the past and the future, in-between chaos and order, in-between hell and magnificence, in-between quota/survival/enslavement and freedom, in-between unconsciousness and consciousness (so they believe), in-between war and peace, in-between harm and doing no harm, etc.....

With no MAN there, drones of consciousness, freedom, etc, perpetually remain enslaved to inculcation giving life energy to a self-obsessed vortex of fantasy, illusion and delusion, their spinning top of E-GO (hell), with no way (confidence/SENSE) of ever getting out of this fake spinning top life they are imagining to be real. They are SOUL-LESS.

What makes this current "Balanced Earth Eco-Community" any different to all their enslaved pre-decessors - are they more special, are gifted with more powers of consciousness not given to all their enslaved pre-decessors???? LOLLLLLLLLL

The doubt and uncertainty continues to destroy their magnificence.

Trapped in "The System" of the spinning top, the self-obsession/self-centeredness of E-GO, almost every MAN that exists/existed dreams for freedom but this heading towards a freedom (the past----> future) is an illusory/make-believe journey leading to nowhere - there is no freedom to be found there at the end of the line.

If magnificent ancestors already living in a magnificent paradise could fall into "The System" and be enslaved (lost) forevermore, how will all the inculcated (educated) slaves of "today" be able to return to paradise when they are already lost? LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

These balanced earth scams are solely reliant on \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ and you must have the privilege of the \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ to gain exclusivity to a balanced-earth eco-community. Yet, more than 90% of the population will never have the commercial ability to "buy" into, "own" and maintain something of a balanced earth. Discrimination and censorship is still so very strong at the entrance door to these man-made balanced-earth lies. Without the self-obsession/self-centeredness of financial clout, no one is able to enter into these make-believe "utopias" - the doors are slammed in their faces. And then comes the fucking nightmare of their spinning tops brutally bouncing off each other, not

withstanding intel infiltration before, during or after - all are blind to their nefarious methods of sabotage,

Kindom has NOTHING to do with any of this shit.

MAN is not determined by another MAN and yet it is such a determination that lays all the hidden door traps for victims to fall into the hell of their spinning tops.

Watch out for in-between steps because nothing REAL is there.

No MAN can be saved/rescued from self-obsession/self-centeredness. The placebo effect makes them enslaved to a Stockholm Syndrome (spinning top) of their "own" imagining.

For us (Fiona/Arthur), using "The System" to get out of "The System" in this life is to be in "The System" but not of "The System" . All the Kindom work we do focuses on not being of "The System" while using it. Currently, this is still beyond most - the e-go (self-obsession/self-centeredness) is still so very powerful and they won't let go of it - they love it deeply. That is how scared and broken down they still are - they are unable/unwilling to enter Kindom and so they willingly run into the arms of Caesar to have and use Caesar's IN-BETWEEN world and protection and there they remain as enslaved drones without soul forevermore.

IT IS ALL IN THE INTENT

-----

Scott Beardslee

Right on Arthur! Besides the written works of the love for life insights. Are complete. Maybe still in a rough format but still. The work of explaining the what,where, when and how we got so harmful is over, the evidence that it achieves its goal would be that the first men to comprehend it fully, have gone off the radar. No longer swimming in harm or the explanation of harm. So ideally one who comprehends fully would record all the information on paper so that he might share with someone who doesn't but after that. Even the works of the love for life storytelling will have to go with system it itself is system. But it's the last of system for those who truly exit system. Because they no longer need anything of system. ...,... I'm pretty sure. It is truly a greater work than This man ha ever witnessed..... can't wait to pass along my last copy, by then social media and all other forms of media should already be long gone.

-----

Arthur Cristian

You got it bro. <3

We also can't wait for LFL to be obsolete. We will be found strolling in the forests. LOLLLLL

-----

Arthur Cristian

The issue is, who is dreaming the dream of an eco-community? All that has happened is that the film in the film projector has changed. The drone in the story is still the drone performing as the film projector, its just that the circumstances have changed. The film is "The System" and the Freemasons (occultists) have been gradually, undetectably adapting the script over generations, getting the end-time drones ready to project the new film that includes eco-communities, the

Grand Premier of the NWO that all the drones are embracing under the misguided notion that they are moving towards peace, freedom, consciousness, etc. It is all staged and the traps for the unwitting are many. All are used and abused, raped, pillaged and plundered. If we cannot get past this Hollywood (Satanic) production, we are gone, swept up in the euphoria of a magnificent lie, never to return to reality and truth. Best to walk out of the cinema and never look back.

But how to do this? This is what the Love For Life (LFL) work is all about and we show both why we need to get out and how to.

-----  
Sarah Joy

Surely we need to speak to these people and give them a chance to see and understand the vital information they are missing. You know how brainwashed we all have been from birth, it takes time for us to change the way we think about these things.

And as wonderful as the work you do is, I can imagine your general attitude towards those who don't get it yet would turn many people away as it is rather aggressive (I know it comes from passion, but it will be received as aggressive nonetheless). That is just how people work. I have never known anyone who has changed their mind or their behaviour from being talked to in an aggressive way, or from being told what to think, or from being told they are wrong or stupid etc. It only breeds defensiveness and closed-mindedness because of our trauma.

People need to be led to see for themselves. A person will not change unless they want to, for themselves.

Anyway, I think these projects should not be cast aside simply for not knowing something that majority of people don't know!! Instead wouldn't it be more useful for all involved to work with each other and help each other grow?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLL - Kirsten joined this Kindom group and after blatantly running her propaganda campaign, she had no real interest for Kindom, and after all the healthy scrutiny provided by members of this Kindom group, she RAN RAN RAN RAN with her spinning top leading out front.

YOU CANNOT SAVE/RESCUE ANYONE FROM ANYTHING TO DO WITH SELF-OBSESSION/SELF-CENTREDNESS. THEY ARE DEEPLY IN LOVE WITH THE HOLLY-WOOD (SATANIC) SCRIPT.

Example <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1488978704727...>

and

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1487869578171...>

Fiona here too - What you don't get is that the lost are the aggressive ones, fortified behind huge walls of niceness and political correctness. They love their lie so much that they continue fighting for its ongoing production at the cost of continuing to harm earth/nature and those around them.

They want everyone enslaved because they have nothing else but the production they project. They want our children to be slaves too.

You say that this MAN, Arthur, comes across as aggressive - what politically correct boxes does he have to fit into for the lost to "accept" what this MAN says?

It is the trauma that makes the entanglement with this MAN'S character more powerful than going where truth (sense) takes them.

This shows how great the stranglehold of their satanic projections is.

Not trying to be arrogant, but we have been on the front line of this for 11 years and we go where truth takes us. When we won't call a spade a spade, we are allowing everyone to remain trapped in their placebo effects and placating those who want to still be under the power of the Satanic rituals of trauma projection played out as consciousness, freedom, truth, balanced earth, eco-communities, etc.

We sound harsh but, unless they are willing to look with clear vision, to use their senses to make sense, there is no point in being politically correct and adopting the New Agey distaste of showing shit for what it is.

We are not saying that these people do not have good intentions but, unless they wake up to what they are doing, they are going down the same road as the coke drinking, lolly eating video game addict. Not putting any judgement on the latter, just the choices being made are no different, no matter how "eco-friendly" and "aware" they are.

Do we want to be a compromised, let-them-all in immune system or do we want an immune system that is like an elephant gun transmuting all forms of harm doing before it even gets to the front door?

We are talking about the creation, nurturing and expansion of MAN'S soul here, not the politically correct bullshit that keeps MAN'S soul from being created.

Which one do you want? Do you dream for?

It wasn't pieces of paper or anything written on pieces of paper that invaded all the lands, decimated all the tribes and started Satanic productions all across earth to produce drones out of the captives.

It was FORCE of MAN'S will.

Billions have been murdered and for most the horrors are beyond comprehension and are still going on around us even worse than ever before.

Do you think that the "chosen ones" who have been planning and nurturing the end-times NWO for many generations are going to back off from using force if their GRAND-PLAN looks to be in jeopardy? FORCE will continue to be used against all of MAN if we do not let go of the trauma that keeps us broken down slaves. NOTHING on any piece of paper, digital drive, screen, film, etc, will help you. They and their drones will kill you and kill everyone because they and their drones are already dead.

And here you are worrying about this MAN'S character. There is nothing to be precious about, some correct, precious path that leads to rescuing other people down-the-line. This is fantasy. We guess that everyone you have helped is still a slave in "The System". Can you produce one that isn't?

The demons you claim to remove do not go anywhere because their hosts are still bound to the trauma that had them come in the first place. The trauma is a placebo effect so the scripts forming

their spinning top may change according to their will but the demonic possession derived from the Satanic programming, the inculcation,,continues under another make-believe guise because of their will. They still deeply love the Satanic projections that enchant them and keep them firmly entrenched in their seats in their Stockholm Syndrome Cinemas.

"The System" is full of slaves going to chiropractors, healers, the next health fad, etc, but nothing really changes. "The System" is still the backdrop to their lives. The placebo is all in the script. People can change, be healed of a sickness (the nice distractions, the mini slave victories), but they still don't step back and see what has happened to them OF THEIR OWN CREATION.

They can't see/sense the big picture to fully comprehend how the Satanic production continues seducing them into a psychotic state of enslavement to their Satanic masters. They all remain as slaves, whatever the script projected into their fake cinema of life. You can remove an entity from someone many times but, unless they dramatically change their dreaming/thinking, etc, the entity will be invited to just walk right back in. It is part of the script of the Satanic Production they energise with e-motion.

Can you show us how all the demonic, etc, removal work that you do inspires those you help to no longer be slaves in "The System"? The Satanic production producing the placebo effects on offer is an illusion because all that is happening is that the victims are being sedated and tranquillised by their creations of their placebo effects, even if others, practising Satanists or not, are intentionally tweaking them.

They have been given a fake sense of reality and security because they have dropped their guard, stopped sensing reality. They think they have found an answer but they are just Stockholm syndrome victims, whatever the justifications, answers, experiences, etc, that they use to bring it about. They cannot see/sense what has really happened to them.

You can break down a wild animal and turn it into your slave just by feeding it every day. From the womb, you can break MAN down by feeding them what they want to hear (developing self-obsession/self-centredness) and they will do anything for you. The whole system is these slaves doing everything for their Satanic masters.

There are multi zillions of emails swirling across the internet every year, and billions seeing counsellors, chatting to friends in reflection of what has been experienced and going on talk shows,social media, but what has really changed? There are millions of books, millions of stories, newspapers, media, but what has really changed?

The lives of captured MAN come and go in "The System", a production line of slaves from birth to death. The conveyor belt of Factory Planet Earth is doing well for our Satanic masters. Everyone is still waking up and going to bed as slaves. They have all been deceived. The factory is still chugging away in the background in spite of all the stories of all the lives. All are working in the factory, including when the factory is up graded and called eco-friendly, earth balanced communities.

You say, " Instead wouldn't it be more useful for all involved to work with each other and help each other grow?"

From our experience with many, many men and women who say they want freedom, etc, we highly doubt that any of them would want to work with us. Most don't want their bubbles burst, most prefer the fairy tale and we are NOT here to rescue anyone. We provide the light but we refuse to drag anyone into it because they will only bring darkness with them if we do so. We are not their masters. They have free will. It is the creation of their soul if they want it. Most don't. They prefer spiritual suicide, eternal death.

If those who "don't know" do not have the passion, the will and the inspiration to work out what they "don't know" they will remain as system drones. If they have given up, then they will never dream for and create a soul. WE CANNOT RESCUE ANYONE. Those with the tenacity to do so will do it, will have the passion.

It is not about the Balanced Earth Eco-Communities - it is about the creation of MAN'S soul. There is no soul being created there. It is a sinister, despicable trap (illusion).

Back to the garden - there is plenty of planting to be done and a fresh salad to be had. :)

-----

Arthur Cristian

It is not about community - it is about the creation of a unique, original soul and, when the unique, original soul is created, there is unconditional love, magnificent MAN in MAN'S true glory before all of us without the need for money, land, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, country, nation, name, etc.

There is no e-go, no self-obsession, self-centredness, no reflections because the soul is creation and lives as a co-creator for the benefit of the whole of the dream of life. The essence of the soul is god. It has no need for altars or idols and has no followers or leaders because its magnificence is not broken. No one claiming authority over another MAN. The soul has no ownership over land, MAN or nature and so is truly free, coveting nothing and without the intention to do harm to anything or anyone of the dream of life, even if harm is intended towards it.

And if we are creating unique, original souls all across earth, there are no schools, no education, no commerce, no government, no law, no hospitals, no drugs, no religions, no mines, no oil wells, no electricity, no cars, trains, planes, etc, no air-conditioning, NO NWO, because as magnificent MAN, we already are all that and so much more.

We can form hundreds of eco-communities all across earth but they are just rabbit warrens in "The System" for "alternative", "conscious" drones.

Magnificent MAN is of a mother, father, family, clan, tribe, community, etc, because it already is EVERYTHING of the dream of MAN'S life, the wind, clouds, rain, mountains, forests, creatures, rivers, streams, soil, plants, etc, etc..... EVERYTHING. Why would a Magnificent MAN want to descend to being less than that, which happens when we claim indoctrination (explanation/education/etc) as truth.

The ONLY intention behind instilling doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc, is to stop MAN from being magnificent and EVERYTHING of "The System" is that, including Balanced Earth, Eco-Communities, 3rd party Explained Consciousness, Freedom, Truth, Life, etc.... "Be Careful What You Dream For" because you will surely create it.

-----

Pero Ivanov

From Macedonian abc123 language Love and Life are the same word: e-vo-l , e-f-il = is-in-IL/ is-in-Light

-----

Arthur Cristian

The a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 Western World evolved out of Ancient Greece and Alexander The Great and most of his most important generals, senators, etc, were Macedonian. When we see how so many of "today's" privileged, establishment blood lines (blue bloods, ARYAN BLOODLINES - thanks to Britain's Peers Peerage) streaming out of the UK, France, Italy, Europe, America, Australia, NZ, etc, etc, are all direct descendants of Charlemagne and Alexander The Great, it makes a lot of sense how and why the English alphabet/language was crafted to be bastardised so that educated drones (slaves) are completely discombobulated and mesmerised. In this way they will find it almost impossible to make sense of the big picture reality. and be able to navigate out of this extensive maze of numerous interconnecting rabbit warren mazes forming hell, the matrix of MAN'S enslavement to these Satanic, Freemasonic Occultists. Many of these blue bloods like fucking boys (and girls) up the arse as they repeatedly get fucked up the arse too, from so very young. "The System" authority and its administration is directly linked to these Satanic (trauma-based) rituals as in blood letting, blood libel, ritual sacrifice, sodomy, orgies, bestiality, etc, etc.

-----

Arthur Cristian

We replied to Sarah Joy's last comment to us.....

The challenge here is to prove that what we are saying is lies because, if you can't, then you know we are clearly showing you the light of truth and any e-motional reactions you are experiencing are the darkness of the inculcation of self-obsessed trauma still messing between your ears.

Restoring magnificence is going where truth takes us, so that the darkness is being transmuted and the potential to create a living soul is available for those who sense and dream the magnificence of life gifted to them. Most run because of the occultic constructs/concepts in their heads that are not their unique, original living (live in) dreams.

We were meant to be living in and for the living dream of the living soul we were supposed to be creating and expanding, not to be living for the occultic dreams where living souls are non-existent. The temptations and seductions occultists offer are imaginary worlds of fantasy and illusion crafted ONLY out of alphabet words (words ----> worlds). This is the craft of black-magic in practise.

Words are non-sensory images, pictures of self-obsession and self-centeredness that have not been created through the senses. These non-original images have not come from your unique senses, instead you have imagined them out of words that you have been enchanted by and you join these words up to form sentences and paragraphs, giving your power to this imaginary world unfolding before you, raising it up out of the dead but it will always be dead no matter how long you've spent in there because there is no sense there, no living soul. Who you really are will never be found there. All you have is fantasy, illusion and delusion. You are in your cinema watching the production of your projection on the screen.

The enchantment that comes from focusing on the words becomes self-obsession and self-centredness, the screen, because you have identified a make-believe life there and it is who you believe you are. When you love your car, it is because you have given your life energy to the image of the car as an outer expression of your fantasy from the imagination of words that you have been enchanted with. You have entered your life force energy into the image of the car to create your make-believe dreams.

You are obsessed with the image of the car and the unnatural, unhealthy story it provides you, raising it up from the dead as it has no living soul there to sense. The self obsession blinds you to the harm and you do not want to sense the affects of what you are doing, how much harm your obsession is causing.

Now imagine the whole world of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and all the harm that is coming from this raising up of dead, non-sensory things, all done under the "name" which is our "mark", our gateway into this occultic world of fantasy. The self-obsession is the world of "The System" where our attachment to dead things expresses the e-motion of our lying ways that show up as anger, resentment, jealousy, etc. We don't learn this from nature because there is no anger in nature but we hang onto it because we still don't sense who we really are.

The e-motions come from the imagination of words that we have been corrupted under and its rituals that we perform, setting examples for children to imitate, just as examples were set for us and for the generations of ancestors before us, until all the generations all around us have been infected by this lying. And, of course, we will never find who we really are in the car, or any of the concepts and constructs of "The System". While we continue to define our lives by these concepts, we will keep destroying nature because we will continue to raise up dead things, as in Balanced Earth, Good Government, Ubuntu, etc.

We experience the life force energy that we have spent on dead things bouncing back at us as the living effect of the enchantment that binds us to destructive e-motions.

A bird cannot be defined by the bird alone because the whole of the dream of life is the bird and the bird cannot exist without the whole of the dream of life. If we are to fully sense the bird, we have to fully sense the big picture of the whole of the dream of life because it takes the whole of the dream of life to make the bird what it is. The living soul of magnificent MAN senses the big picture which is why the living soul of magnificent MAN doesn't tear down the mountain and turn it into dead concrete and plastic and why you won't find a magnificent MAN creating an eco-community out of occultic practises, which is the only way an eco-community can be created.

What you sense is unique and original to you; no one can impersonate what you sense. Your sensory experience will always be unique and original and it is your senses that you use to form a unique, original, living soul. Words enter victims through 3rd party explanations, instructions, education, suggestions, indoctrination and brainwashing until they are in a terrible "state" of enchantment that has nothing to do with living dreams we have uniquely created as the living expressions of our living souls.

When we read a fairytale to a child, we are showing them how to direct their life force energy into these images, training them to accept being hijacked to enter into another MAN'S dream and direct their life force energy into that rather than directing their life force energy into the creation of their living soul. They are also being trained to be the willing beasts of burden for their masters who hop on the saddle and grab the reins.

As children run around pretending to be Superman or a Princess, they are being trained to accept fantasy as the backdrop of their adult lives and to follow occultic words to be able to merge with the make-believe world, bond with it (contract) and expand it as an educated slave, the beast of burden. This is the hefty price we pay for following. All the magic and mysteries of the occults that "The System" is derived from are this sinister craft of following in practise. Nothing else is happening. No matter what you do in "The System", including studying for a career, you are following enchantment in practise.

When we are enchanted, we are being kidnapped, so when you are offered an eco-community, it comes with the enchantment of other worlds---->words that need to be infused with your life force energy but that are not your dreams and do not contain your living soul. We have entered our cinema and put on a new reel of film to project the enchantment of Balanced-Earth, Eco-Communities.

The enchantment of these other worlds is why all the e-motion exists in our cinema, all the frustration, emptiness, boredom, anger, disillusionment, depression, repression, etc. We continue

waking up and worshipping the fantasy world provided for us by the occultists, day in, day out, instant by instant. We sense that things are not right but we don't have the will to withstand the power of the occultists, the force that they use to make us comply to their worlds---->words.

From cradle to grave, we are hijacked and kept distracted. Balanced Earth, eco communities and all the New Age consciousness crap with its system science as in quantum physics, etc, is just another world of words provided for us by the occultists to enchant us. No living freedom of the soul here.

The only way these enchantments can continue to have power over us is for us to be mesmerised by them through constant repetition from very young, so that our focus on them becomes automatic and constant, the subconscious, subliminal, imaginary world of the occults that we constantly raise up from the dead. They become our false idols, the dreams that we live for without realising the consequences of doing so.

We are directing our life force energy into these non-sensory images to construct thought forms that are apparitions forming the make-believe world of "The System", the matrix, our cinema. All storytelling, fairytales and his-story/her-story (recorded alphabet history) are crafted in this way for the purpose of projecting make-believe worlds for duped MAN to enter into and be entertained by for a lifetime.

Coming from the darkness, believing it to be truth for so long, not many have the courage to jump off the cliff, as it were, into the unknown of the living light of truth of the living soul. They still want to follow, therefore remaining in the darkness, unable to create the magnificent light of a living soul because they do not realise that they do not have one.

With all your good intentions, this is what you are offering us. You are still attached to the occultic world and you are trying to make us wrong for not wanting to be part of it. What else are you offering? Your good heart is there but your brainwashing is still running through your brains, controlling you and you think you know what it is best for us to do. This is what we all do to each other under "The System". Because we doubt our magnificence, we assume that everyone around us doubts their magnificence and that we know what is best for them.

This is the darkness, the self-created placebo effects, the reflections deceived MAN falls in love with of MAN'S own imagining, created from when MAN arrived in the womb.

The reflections are the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thoughts that we have magnetised (the Stockholm Syndrome) with our life energy for so long that we have built a fake world of imaginary darkness so wide, so deep and so high that all we know is the darkness of our projected cinema of hell.

And here, under the entertainment of darkness, all victims are echoing the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 of explained consciousness, freedom, etc, bouncing to and fro between their ears, their cinema, as they continue to draw to themselves the meanings of the sentence structures that deliver the explanations, instructions, etc, of consciousness, freedom, community, truth, life, etc. All under the umbrella of "The System".

This unnatural, embalming effect is lethal to MAN because it renders a MAN soulless of MAN'S free will and there MAN commits spiritual suicide, an eternal death with no return to the living.

To really wake up is to stop being harvested by Satanists because the worlds---->words they create for you are where they reap the fruits of your life-energy. Occultists use social engineering to prey on MAN'S magnificence and unconditional love so that we are duped into using their worlds as the eco-communities, government, law, etc.

We truly do love and want the best for everyone but, blind to what has happened to us, we keep trying to use the fabric of what has destroyed us to do good, to make things better, to help others. We try to cure the infection with more disease. The self-obsession is the tampering of the social engineering that has been done to us that leads us to build our eco-communities without realising that this is how we are harvested. All the good hearts with good intentions are sucked into the web and their efforts are for nothing and the hell of system life continues.

The evidence is the distrust, the anger, the e-motion, the reaction, the mark of the beast under the "name". This is the astral tag that links into their astral world where all the darkness of their demonic energy, their thought forms and apparitions, is housed. The astral world is the collection house of the magnetic energy of darkness of words that we draw to us, physically and materially manifested as the fantasy world of their libraries, universities, institutions, corporation, media, telecommunications, technology, industry, etc.

This astral world is what is brought into eco-communities, into Balanced Earth, just as it was previously brought into churches and religions, Kings and Queens, governments, etc. It is hell, the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 running through your head, your life that you have drawn to yourself and that we all draw to our brothers, sisters, families, etc, through peer pressure, judgement, criticism, blame.

Once you start sensing again, you have a chance to create a living soul because you are no longer under the intent of the Satanic craft and practise of occultic programming of e-motion (inculcation) that compels the Satanists' victims to construct a fake life under their direction.

Going back to your comments, we get that people are sincere in their intention to create eco-communities BUT, the social engineering that tampers with our thinking (dreaming - thoughts are dreams) brings the occultists and their programming with all those who come to community who are still worshipping their programming and do not have the dream to walk away from "The System" forevermore, in this life.

There is no eco-community out there that is not under the power of government which, under the NWO, will most likely be a quota system with authorities that everyone is answerable to. From here, we enter the realms of "The Hunger Games" where those who don't comply are "out", as in dead. This is how sinister it gets.

You say, "But I also can see there is a need for some in-between steps, as people move away from a reliance on the system. People are doing what they can with what they know."

Yes, getting back to more co-creation with nature, growing food and learning how to cut down on the harm are all admirable steps that may help people to keep waking up, if that is what they dream for BUT, if those involved do not work out the bigger picture and are not prepared to walk away from EVERYTHING of "The System", they will still be ruled by "The System". They will have no living soul.

This is why we don't go down these roads. We have had many offers of land, money, etc, but we have never taken them because they have always come with ties to "The System" or with conditions and expectations attached to the cinema of those who offer them, the E-GO.

Kindom is a paradise without tampering, without social engineering and without occultists, and we leave the doors open for those strong enough to completely walk away from "The System" with no safety net, those who can see/sense beyond the constructs of social engineering and all the programming of e-motion that has been directed at us. If we are not conscious of the tampering, we bring it with us and use it as part of the fabric that we use to create the alternative lifestyle that is actually not alternative at all because it is still part of "The System".

Most men and women do not want to take full responsibility for their lives. It is too frightening because it goes against all their programming. They do not want to know what has to be done to fix all the problems we are all experiencing. They love to deplore what is happening but they don't want the remedy, the creation of a living soul, because they are too attached to what they love of "The System" and too attached to their e-motional programming. They still want hell. So their demonic possession causes them to run, protecting the darkness that they do not want to let go of.

They are like the woman who is unhappily married and constantly complains about it but, when she is shown a door to get out of the marriage, offered a hand to get what she claims she wants, she finds excuse after excuse, justification after justification to remain in the marriage and continue her unhappiness. This is the reaction of most when they are shown the door to true freedom.

We have had enough experience with the many men and women who have walked through our door to see this e-motional programming over and over and over. People come and stay, with all good intentions, and then they run because it is too daunting to create a living soul so they choose the social engineering of a fantasy life. Those at Balanced Earth are just lost in the fairytales of eco-communities performing their scripts. There do not seem to be any living souls being created. This is social engineering for you, conducted by occultists.

Sarah Joy: "I have been contemplating on whether the eco villages in Russia would have come together if the people were required to be free of the system first. And I'm not sure that they would. However, a massive positive change has come about because they did what they could from where they were at.."

The "massive positive change" is an illusion, a placebo effect, because "The System" is still there and they are all still under control (Stockholm Syndrome). They are still answering to authorities. Yes, they are growing food and caring for nature but they are still educated slaves.

Sarah Joy: "You have said it is idiotic to try to leave the system (legal name etc.) without having a network supporting you. So then isn't something like this creating a support network, as well as self sufficiency, thus making it many many times easier to leave the system properly?"

Yes, the intentions are there, but not at the cost of being imprisoned all the while we are doing it, with the occultists preying on the doubt, uncertainty, fear so that we have to have "our" land, "our" community, etc. If everyone is committed to getting past the occultic programming and to having no ownership, etc, then they have a starting point. If this commitment is not there, then they still need the occultists to come along to provide order, in this case something very similar to Star Trek's Federation.

Sarah Joy: "I have never known anyone who has changed their mind or their behaviour from being talked to in an aggressive way, or from being told what to think, or from being told they are wrong or stupid etc. It only breeds defensiveness and closed-mindedness because of our trauma. People need to be led to see for themselves."

The darkness is so powerful that many need to be rocked to the core to realise the depth of their programming. They really don't know where the bottom is, the fear, doubt, uncertainty being fathomless. If those who come do not want the darkness smashed, we cannot do anything for them. They are like drug addicts and we cannot nurture them if their commitment is still to their hell.

We can only nurture those who are willing to surrender their brainwashing and to be nurtured through the pain and terror of letting go of everything that they have been taught to bond to throughout their system lives. We smash the darkness in others fast because we cannot progress with it and, if they are not willing to let it go, there is no point in anyone wasting their waking life on

endless round and round discussions of the same e-motional stuff over and over and over, with no change.

Sarah Joy: "A person will not change unless they want to, for themselves."

Absolutely. Those who have the inspiration will drink up the information they need to drink without being attached to the manner in which the drinks are provided. Those who walk away because the drinks are not served on an acceptable tray in a frosted glass with ice and a slice of lemon, are not sincere in wanting to learn what they need to learn to create a magnificent living soul.

They are control freaks living only for pre-determined outcomes. They have been trained to do this from so very young; my likes, my boundaries, my life, my freedom, my interests, my consciousness, my money, my savings, my taxes, my bills, my land, my lease, my mortgage, etc, etc.....

They have been trained to control everything of their fake life, leaving no crack to appear and reveal the lie they live.

Along the way, we have learnt from many who have yelled and screamed (metaphorically if over the net), been rude, thrown expletives around, etc, but we have always gone with the intentions of the MAN, not with the manner in which that MAN has chosen to serve the drink we have been thirsty for. We have also learnt enormously from debates that became very heated, aggressive, rude, etc, but, because the passion was there to see the argument through until the bitter end, the process has been very valuable.

We don't have any e-motional attachment to those who run because the effects of the smashing of the darkness continues to be felt down the line. We sense clearly that there is no remedy for them anywhere and that the effects of what we have shown them will continue to resonate. We have not lied to them and, if they are sincere, they will come to see this and then they have the choice to face up to their demons or to keep running from them for the rest of their system lives. All the social engineering rapes them of their life energy as the self- obsession continues operating, providing the script for them to keep creating the darkness of no living soul.

When we have a strong Kindom group up and running we will be able to offer space for those who are strong enough to withstand the darkness and need the space and time to heal gradually, etc, but now we aren't big enough and there is too much hard slog still to do to set up infrastructure, etc.

We, Arthur and Fiona, are already strong between us because we have persisted over the years but most do not have that persistence and there is always temptation out there, the occultic programming that is so hard to resist. If there is anyone else out there with that persistence, they are welcome to join us but we will not move to any "community" that does not have walking away from "The System" forevermore, in this life, as its primary goal.

Even us doing all this writing will not help anyone because, if they do not have the passion to create a living soul here and now in present-SENSE, the occultic programming will still be running.

Sarah Joy: "Anyway, I think these projects should not be cast aside simply for not knowing something that majority of people don't know!! Instead wouldn't it be more useful for all involved to work with each other and help each other grow?"

We get your sincere intentions but you are actually asking us to sell out to the social engineering, trying to put peer pressure on us to run with the occultic programming. When we are under the influence of the self obsession, how can this work? The occultists will continue to rule us. Anyway, they probably wouldn't want us! A few years ago, a group was putting information out about a

community they wanted to set up that was open for ANYBODY. We wrote and said, "We're in." They wrote back and basically said, "Well, anyone but you." LOLLL !!!!!

We repeat; MOST DO NOT WANT TO WAKE UP.

We are not casting them aside; they have the free will to do whatever they are inspired to do but it is not what we are inspired to do and we cannot work with them while we have different goals. We are not interested in ongoing conflict.

We are giving you the bigger picture of what we are doing and why we stick to our grounds, a bigger horizon to help raise you up by being the wind under your wings but don't expect us to sell out because we are conscious enough to see the shit for what it really is and we are not afraid to point it out, even if that means treading on some toes.

Kindom grows out of MAN creating unique souls and working together without all this occultic crap. The goal is that none of us are under anyone, no one owns anything and we have let go of all the ego and self-gratification crap. We stand for the creation of living souls, not for all the eco-communities that don't have any.

We refuse to create the same shit under a different guise. Yes, we need to work together but, so far, most are unable to do so without system boundaries of money, ownership, rules, regulations and procedures. This is why most communities fall apart very rapidly. The spinning top e-gos prevent true co-creation.

All the writing we do is useless. The real power is in the walking-the-talk that we have been doing, practising the everyday skills of dealing with this shit and learning the skills that we need to take full responsibility for our lives without "The System". Those who really dream it come to us to learn what we have learnt so that they can create their unique, original souls without being in our image. This is the real gateway to Kindom and nothing else will work.

Words will not lead you to consciousness, community and Kindom because no one can create a unique, original magnificent soul out of words. To rely on words and all the meanings that come with them is delusional because it is impossible to create reality out of illusion. It is impossible to create something original out of a copy.

When people claim that we are too aggressive, it is their enchantment to demons, their reactions of trauma that they are experiencing in their lives. They have created the conditions that make them see what we say and write as aggressive.

People say that the sun is too hot, but what they are experiencing as the sun being too hot is just the conditions that we have created that cause the sun to be too hot. We have chopped down all the trees, filled the atmosphere with poisons, killed off many of the water ways, etc, and then we complain that the sun is too hot!!!!!! Well really, the sun hasn't changed. We have changed the conditions we live in. It is like painting the house hot pink and then complaining that it is too bright.

To claim that we are too aggressive, or that we are brainwashing others are just excuses that are the darkness that others worship. If they cannot prove that we are lying, then it doesn't matter what belief, faith or opinion they have because they are just experiencing the darkness of the placebo effect of their own shit. We will not take this crap on.

If you sense our intentions, you will realise that we do not want anyone to follow us but what we are committed to doing is to inspire others to co-create the bridge to walk across for us all to break the spell of the enchantment so that we can walk away from harm, walk away from being under each other in this life. This is the mud room in the Kindom dream but it is a mud room where we

shed all the influences of the occults over us. We are working together so that we can be emotionally free from each other in this life.

To build the bridge, everyone needs to be confronted about the enchantment that they are still influenced by because the creation of the living soul IS the bridge. When hundreds of us are doing this, we are the wind under each others wings as we raise each other up, creating paradise for those around us so that we can have paradise too. Together, we form the wave that we all catch and ride to Kindom.

In Kindom, we pool the system resources that we have so that we can walk away from the system faster. No one owns anything and the resources are not used for self-obsession and self-gratification. Here, Arthur takes over the resources and they are looked after to be used for Kindom. He does it because he has pulled out of "The System" and does not own anything, not having made or owned any money since 2006. He completely let go of "The System" and dropped everything. He didn't write to anyone, he just stopped using system contracts (only slaves write to their masters to solve matters of slavery).

This pooling spins others out because they are used to keeping what is "theirs" and giving a little as they choose. The spinning top of e-go continues as they react to what they see as control and domination without realising that it is their own control and domination that is being threatened. We are working on setting them free from all these occultic-designed, e-emotional attachments but they don't want to let go so they accuse Arthur of brainwashing and of being a control freak. This is after everything has been clearly explained to them before they come!

Their doubt and uncertainty causes them to stop sensing the intention behind what goes on here, which shows how much power the darkness has. If they won't let go, they have no chance of creating a living soul. We willingly take on all their sins, their obsessions and attachments and self centredness, setting them free from these burdens as custodians and caretakers of Kindom. We hold a sanctuary where the occults do not operate and where, free of the occults, others have the opportunity to let go and heal, if they want to.

We are not here to use and abuse them but, to let go completely they have to trust another MAN and this is impossible for most. The enchantments are too powerful. They think that Arthur has all the "power" without realising that it is not about being top dog, it is about holding the purity of the Kindom dream. Those who have issues about being top dog point at Arthur as the mirror of their darkness and their self-obsession with being top dog.

If they can let go and heal, surrendering their doubt and uncertainty, they are co-creating the living dream of their (MAN'S) living soul because, in present sense, they are creating and expanding the living soul which can only be done through living and being the virtues of unconditional love, set into motion with no i, me, my, mine, own (ENCHANTMENTS / TRAUMA) in anything that we do. We are kissing goodbye to the occults forevermore.

We don't want to be living in a world of self-obsession, etc, so we willingly offer up our real lives to help those inspired let go of their demons of self-obsession and self-centredness and completely surrender everything while living the Kindom way where they work from their unique inspiration of unconditional love, and selflessness, working hard building paradise so that all of us are living in paradise instead of in hell. If those around us are living in hell, we are too. This is a doing thing, on the land with real people. This cannot be done just by reading about it or following a script.

The whole point of Kindom is that we can all get together despite our e-emotional attachments to do what we need to do, to still get on and do what needs to be done to build the living foundations of magnificence even though we are all so damaged from the enchantments. We are not waiting around for a perfect moment, a perfect opportunity, a perfect place, the perfect land, etc; we do it

anyway, with our shit and despite our shit and this is how we get past our shit because we stop letting it rule us.

We still get up and do what needs to be done for Kindom despite the demons screaming in our ears about how it is not fair and we are tired and unappreciated and we work harder than someone else and someone has eaten more macadamias than us and we have made supper more than someone else and that someone else is wrong and we are right, and we don't like the way someone talks, or dresses, or eats. This is how petty it gets when we are asked to work hard for no money.

Once the magnificence is expanding, "The System" is going, going, gone and there are no more on-going attacks coming from occultists. Their influences are all wiped out and innocent children can once more be raised in pristine forests with no MAN getting into their heads and interfering with the creation of their unique, original, living soul.

Imagine that a storm has just passed through a village with devastating affects. The wider communities come together to help rebuild the village, the food forests, the homes, to raise them all up. Then they move on, leaving the village people to continue with their lives. Those who helped did it freely, without conditions and without bringing in leaders to rule the villagers after all the repair work has been done. This is how the bridge works. We help each other to walk away but we do not create "The System" under another guise.

We work hard to make sure that no one follows us and we burn off anyone we see falling into this pattern. You call that aggressive but it is actually unconditional love because we are showing them that they have to stand on their own feet, to take full responsibility for their real lives and not to look for anyone else to do so for them, which is what they are accustomed to in "The System".

Arthur has even gone to the point of mirroring the shit that comes up, pushing it into their faces and acting it out because they are too scared to bring their shit out into the open. They hide behind the mask of clenched teeth, acting out their fake persona. More on all this in the e-book. They think Arthur has gone crazy because they are unable to see that it is their own shit being reflected and that this is his intention. The grip of the Grim Reaper is still holding them back in the darkness of their dying state. They still do not want to create a living soul.

When we are magnificent man, there is no i, my, me, mine, my car, my land, my consciousness, my truth, my freedom, my community, my family, etc. Magnificent MAN is already all these things and so does not need to claim or explain any of this. Only the doubt and uncertainty feeds the need for explanation, justification, etc, because the i, me, mine, own is a reflection of self obsession, self centredness. Magnificent MAN does not need to claim freedom because magnificent MAN already is free, is the bird, the mountain, etc.

Everything is free because there is no control freak mechanism to claim ownership over anything. "You are coming into my country, therefore you have to do as I say." Magnificent MAN senses the intention of every MAN so has no need for rules, etc. Why are we claiming and fighting over freedom when we are already free? Why are we claiming Balanced Earth? We are not claiming Kindom. We are using the words to let others sense our existence and intentions and what we are doing, using the occultic mediums of English, computers, etc, working in "The System" but not of it.

We go into the dark cave to light it up so that no one can turn around and say that they did not know that the real light existed in spite of all the efforts to shut down all forms of Love For Life (LFL) communication through "The System" world around us by blocking us, creating distractions and controversies, causing the server to be flooded, etc.

The reactions of others are their stuff. Our job is to help them bring it all up. Then they have to realise that it was already in them before they came here, has already been part of their lives before LFL and that it is not a result of what anyone is doing here. We have had to learn this too, and continue learning it.

The occultists want us to have doubt and uncertainty so that we corrupt the purity of our magnificent, living dreams of the virtues of unconditional love set into motion as the creation of the living soul and accept second best, which is the occultic IN-BETWEEN (astral) world because that is all that there is around for you to have.

And then we look for all the distractions to stop feeling the emptiness, etc, inside because we are not creating the living dreams of our magnificent, living soul. If we were magnificent, we wouldn't default to second best. There'd be no boredom. We continue complying and acquiescing to the power and control rulership of the occultists because we have accepted second best as the expression of who we are. We are dead.

As we said to Scott yesterday, we cannot wait for the LFL work to be obsolete because that will mean we are all back living in Kindom, meandering through forests without the occults in our heads, in our lives anymore. This is the intent behind the LFL/Kindom work we do.

Anyone for Kindom?

-----

Scott Andrews

Never haven able to prove that you are lying.

Thank you both for helping this man sense just how deep this trauma goes.

<3

-----

Sarah Joy

I managed to get halfway through reading and responding to everything you posted the other day and then my computer crashed and so it didn't happen in the end.

All I can say is ... I understand and agree with most of what you talk about. I haven't read everything on your website and probably differ slightly in some aspects, but largely I see and agree with what you have posted to me in response. I think your intent is somewhat lost with the volume of what you respond with, and perhaps because I do not share the full volume of what I see and understand, my intent is lost to you?

Parts of your responses are as if I was attacking you or your ideas, which is not the case at all. However I am also trying to acknowledge the journey that souls take to even get to this point of awareness, and I am aware that it is a journey, and small steps are quite often required. In between steps are required. To ask people to see what you are saying right away is probably fine in some cases, but in many, will not achieve anything as it will be discarded out of hand. Even dealing with my own shortcomings, I have needed to be gentle, and have found this to be the most helpful way of making change.

I have no intention of crucifying anyone, only talking, sharing, being open to ideas, speaking truthfully from my current understanding.

I am only trying to share what I am seeing, what could have potential, etc. I can imagine the changes that have taken place from the Ringing Cedar series of books would not have happened, if they had to happen from this understanding about the system etc. However, now that these changes have taken place, further changes could be much more easily made and spoken about in terms of understanding the system and therefore being able to leave it. How much easier for the Russian families to do what you yourselves are trying to do, when they are already able to support themselves on their hectares of land! Many many times easier.

It seems as if you are discounting anything that could have a positive impact on the way people live and think, because it does not reach your level of understanding yet. I just don't see things that way. And when you are talking about intent, I think you could be missing the true intent of a lot of people trying to make positive change, because you are viewing it from the perspective that they are still riding the system. Many times these people truly want to change things but don't yet know how. I've been there, and I'm sure you have, so I don't understand why you would discount it/them, simply because they are further behind on the journey to truth.

22 December 2016 at 00:34

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Our ancestors fell from paradise and, in spite of their good hearts, none of their descendants have ever been able to return to paradise and here we all are, those descendants with good hearts, all dreaming for the same freedom, peace, joy and abundance that our ancestors have dreamed for, the same freedom, peace, joy and abundance that our ancestors in paradise had, and yet all these fallen generations have been unable to work out how to get back there. Just setting up sustainable (eco/intentional/alternative/permaculture/one-earth/one-world/etc) communities does not get us back to paradise in this life.

The brainwashing that forms the e-go is so subtle that, for most, it is undetectable but, unless each of us can work out the lie, we will never work out the truth. What makes this technologically advanced generation with all its 3rd party explained consciousness, truth, all is one, give peace a chance and dreams of returning to the land of sustainability, any better than all the generations before them? Why do we believe that having good hearts, like all those previous good-hearted generations, will get us back to paradise in this life when none of the previous generations have got there?

In this thread we have provided you with full disclosure, that being the big picture filled with lots of essential detail. Unless you can see/sense what "The System" really is, how and why it was built and how it is sustained, you will continue to believe lies as truth and remain lost. We are all provided with a vessel of life but no one can provide a soul for our vessel of life but us.

To say we are souls on a journey is not true; we do not have souls until we create them through our unique, original dreams. And souls are not on a journey - only the lies, set to time and space (compass and square), are the fantorgasmic journey (illusion, delusion, fantasy) that is "The System" of entertainment, all the distractions, the bullshit, etc, revealing its Satanic/Freemasonic/Occultic effect on all those who have been swept up by the lie OF DEATH TO SOUL.

It is easy to get sucked into "The System" entertainment and distractions of creating a community and never get around to creating a soul! You could spend a lifetime creating community but still not create a soul! This trap is the whole of "The System", and there are 1001 of these traps. Recorded his-story/her-story (history) details heaps of them.

Again, very subtle but sensing the difference between truth and lie, life and death is critical. We get so seduced by our system images of freedom, truth, etc, that we do not realise that all we are doing through the generations of fallen MAN is creating the lies over and over and over, all under the influence of our system brainwashing, no matter how sincere we are in our intention to escape the trance.

We are actually not judgemental of what others do - we just point out where they are still trapped, as we have all been trapped. We do not intend to remain trapped, which is why we unturn every stone until we have gone where truth takes us, refusing to be swept up by the distractions of system-thought freedom, truth, consciousness, community, etc. This often makes us unpopular but we would prefer to be free and unpopular than trapped in a 3rd party explained freedom and being popular for it!

Paradise is the living expression of the living soul.

There is no paradise without soul.

None of these communities have soul.

Do you really want to repeat the same mistake?

2nd January 2017 9.00pm

-----  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211344807604003>  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Synergy that is wholeness (WHOLE) has NOTHING to do with Kingdom or Queendom, left or right, up or down, within or without, above or below, tall or short, fat or thin, rich or poor, far or close, thin or wide, first or last, past or future, right or wrong, conscious or unconscious, god or devil, heaven or hell, 1 or 2, a or b, alpha or omega, start or end, light or heavy,.....  
Wholeness has nothing to do with race, culture, creed, title, standing, status, gender, lifestyle, etc.....

Wholeness is all to do with selfless co-creation of the living dream of MAN'S life - there is no "i" or "mine" or "own" or "type" with wholeness. With wholeness MAN, Earth, Nature, Creation is NOT defined by another MAN and there is NO MIRROR for MAN to define MAN. What already exists has no need to be defined so that it may live and be. Only the lie attempts to define a presumed existence amongst the living.

Watch out for I AM or I AM That I Am. To claim "I AM" is to already doubt who you already are. I AM is to be self-centred. I AM is E-GO. Why diminish magnificence? MAN fell from paradise because we did not see the lie for what it really is/was.

The reflection, the mirror (e-go) is already that chipping away from wholeness and with everyone in "The System" doing it, we are that present-sense destruction, war, chaos and separation from wholeness spreading all-around-us.

"The System" IS MAN'S labour of shattering wholeness in practice here and now.

<http://i994.photobucket.com/albums/af70/ILoveCasperTheGhost/I%20AM%20Tha...>

Fuck 'heightened' consciousness- we aren't  
Fuck transcendence addiction masquerading as  
evolution. Fuck 'non-duality' that conveniently  
removes everything uncomfortable from the  
field. Fuck 'enlightenment' without integrity  
patriarchal detachment models presented as the  
royal road to the 'Kingdom' of God- what about  
Queendom? (our only hope). Fuck 'The New Age'  
described by dissociative and disembodied  
bypassers. Fuck the yoga 'industry' that feeds on  
awareness it does not hold. Fuck vertical spirituality  
that ignores what is happening before our feet.  
Fuck the bullshit celebrities who don't give a fuck  
about humanity. Fuck the guru who imagines he's  
realized. Fuck the New Age movement and its  
lies. Fuck any version of spirituality that does not  
SERVE humanity. Fuck the story bashers. Fuck the  
victim bashers. Fuck the bloodied spiritual marketplace.  
Embrace enrealment- before it's too fuckin' late.

---

Arthur Cristian

How soul is created is explained here in both the main thread and in the comments section....

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice  
Fiona's ACAT And ACT Supreme Court Documents  
And Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

What you (Faith Dyson) describe as being the electromagnetic field is how to create a soul (life), and how not to (death). Beautifully written and says it all

-----  
Faith Dyson

I used to think that some of the events in my life were 'bad'. But that's because I'd been forced into the Governmental System and was looking at them from its point of view. Due to my husband's business dealings, we lost everything three times. (When I say everything, I mean everything.) Each failure was met with his method of getting back on our feet - the same systematic way promoted by - the Government, and each time the same result happened.

In other words, I was getting a personal lesson in the effects of insanity, which is doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome.

So, taking that old saying to heart, "Fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me.", when the third blow hit us, and cost us not only all of our belongings, but also my own and my children's health too, I put my foot down, and refused to do everything the same - insane way - again.

Instead of supporting us, it felt as if the methods my husband used were pushing us not only out of the Lifestyle we had known, but out of Life itself. Since I didn't want to die (which is what I was actually doing at that time) I finally took the hint - and left that Lifestyle, before it pushed me all the way out of my Flesh - and did irreparable damage to our children.

I took the opportunity to start over - the right way, the way Mother Nature intended, which is the way I'd experienced as a child in the wild of the woods.

We moved to a old farm out in the country that had been left fallow for over 100 years to recover too, unplugged from:

1) the 'Elect-Trick-All' company

AND

2) the entire Religious AND Secular body of Dogma that both preach: "It's MAN'S RIGHT to TAKE OVER and DOMINATE everything inside AND outside of us."

Then we lived simply and quietly - much like The Amish, though without their linear farming habits and linear dogma (Both are the same methods used by all human government to dominate Brain, Body and Environment.) - and JUST allowed Mother Nature to COMPLETELY take over the growth-activity of our Brains, Bodies and Environment.

In short, I physically took us all back to my nonlinear roots (though a few miles south of where I'd experienced them), and added as little as possible to everything that was then happening in and around us.

The results were - shocking.

I was cured of the Autoimmune System failure that was plaguing me, my twin sons were cured of Autism, and my daughter was cured of Learning Disabilities, not so much by any change in diet, but by the pure and natural resonances in The Electromagnetic Field - that fully and properly rule and regulate everything, (all of the plants, animals, and people), within its environment.

In other words, we didn't JUST move to the country, unschool and garden. We became an ELECTROMAGNETIC part of the 100% Natural System - the resonances of which PERFECTLY compose, cultivate, cleanse and control everything - making them - "WHOLLY".

However, we never got to totally finish our 'little experiment', due to the fact that my husband hadn't participated in it (as does the husband in the video below). He had continued his insane method of doing business as per the system's way. So, of course, it cost us everything again.

We literally 'lost the farm' and our belongings, and though the levels of my health and intelligence, and that of our children, remained 'above average', his levels, and his third try at an unnatural Lifestyle, eventually failed (The Government's own studies prove that this is exactly what its system is designed to CAUSE inside AND outside of us.) and he sacrificed his ENTIRE Life to the Government's dictates by finally - dying...

I've never been able to recover since anything close to what the children and I had when we did things the right way in perfect correlation with The Web of Life. But what upsets me the most now is that my story happened a little over 25 years ago, and had my husband not continued his insanity, but had instead joined us in our inter-connectedness with Wildness, we could have ALL enjoyed an Agro-Eden, and PERFECTLY HEALTHY and MATURE Brains and Bodies within it, like are shown below.

But I guess it doesn't matter anyway, because The Governmental System - that insanely pushes everyone out of its own promoted Lifestyle and their Flesh, has now made it impossible (via The 2017 NDAA) for anyone to leave its methods - unless they want to be shot, plus it's killing everything and everyone outright in every polluted way possible.

So - where 'once upon a time' I was watching myself and my children lose everything, I now have to watch everyone go through the same torture, and it's making me wonder:

How many times does everyone have to be fooled - into insane dealings with the DOMINATING Governmental System of - Failure and Death - before they also totally unplug and return to The HEALTHY AND INTELLIGENT Life \*IN\* The Wild?

Unplug. Wise Up. Even those who attempt to recreate an Agro-Eden MUST have a pure and natural INTER-ACTIVE ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD - both INSIDE and OUTSIDE of them - to DO it.

If either field is perverted with man-made formulas for their unnatural acts of 'DOMINATION', then everything in 'THE Field' will also be made DEFECTIVE - and DIE.

It's that DAMNED simple...

©2016 Faith Dyson

My permission is required to use any of the above content in any other format than a Share on Facebook.

-----  
Kenny wrote: "I had a funny experience recently with the ego, or what i was perceiving as the ego?, i was trying to be the observer of my ego and thought i was doing really well, until i felt i was observing from the ego it was as if there was no ego only facets of my personality intermingling at any given opportunity, i'm wondering whether the ego has infected us so much it's like trying to remove poison from the wine???"  
-----

Arthur Cristian

The more you sense, the more the e-go fades away - the more you use non-sense (imagine/believe/faith/associated opinion) the more e-go is given power - non-sense is all alphabet thoughts/ideas/images you are giving life-energy to e-go. It is all in the intent which directs life-energy into dreams (thoughts/ideas/images) you've accepted as your reality (LIFE). It's best you sense (your) life (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) as it is there soul is created and expanded.

Soul is ONLY created out of unique original dreams you/MAN created - soul is only created out of direct sensory experience with nature/earth - no other MAN can create a soul for you (your vessel/life) which is what "The System" is all-about that being 3rd party explanation, instruction, education, suggestion (indoctrination/brainwashing) defining your reality/life - THERE IS NO SOUL THERE. E-GO is illusion, delusion, fantasy born only out of 3rd party explanation.....

The personality (e-go) is the 3rd party explanation you've claimed/accepted as your reality/life, etc. A lie has defined you thus you become the liar who lies too.

Observing the e-go is an e-go-centric action because it is still self-centred. You are still thinking about the FANTASY OF YOU, THE ILLUSION OF YOU, THE DELUSION THAT DEFINES YOU (MAKE-BELIEVE) instead of focusing on what you are doing to co-create life, THE LIVING ACT OF CREATION INSPIRED FROM THE PASSION OF THE SOUL YOU'VE GIVEN LIFE (energy)TO.

Watch out for 3rd party definitions (explanations, instructions, education, suggestions, indoctrination, brainwashing) you've claimed as you - that you use to define you and life/nature/earth/reality/others all-around-you.

**Rules Are Only For Those Who Cannot Sense When You Can Sense You Don't Need Rules ("The System")**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
4th January 2017

Links: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/102115353437287>



and

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211543956262595>

Rafi wrote: "Arthur, you say faith is none sense? The bible says we are saved by faith, please explain."

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Then you are no longer an inculcated (educated) slave in "The System"?

You have created unique, original dreams and are NOT copying another MAN'S definition of reality that you use to define you?

Faith in whatever is THAT COPYING you use to destroy EVERYTHING OF YOUR LIVING-SOUL

For example..... all these saved (new-born) Christians ARE STILL EDUCATED SLAVES - LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL They still work ONLY for Caesar and they do this because the God and Saviour they worship is Caesar's. This is why they remain as educated slaves in Caesar's WORLD, that being THE BIBLE of Caesar's God, "THE SYSTEM". Why else are all these men, women and children who claim they are Christians still trapped in Caesar's world ("The System")?

WHO DO YOU SERVE?

It is a lie to believe the bible is the living word of God.

LOLLLLLLLLL

How deep do you want the fantasy, delusion and illusion of faith in a 3rd party explained God to go?

-----  
Rafi Allaouirdian

Arthur, you are explaining new age spirituality doctrine, nothing to do with God. I used to talk your language, until I discovered that ego is actually satan and consciousness is the holy spirit. I do not want to confront you in any way Arthur, I just invite you to more discernment of your own life. I will pray for you.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Then why are you here?

If your faith is that strong then why do you still doubt your faith?

It is most clear that you are here seeking to destroy another MAN so that you can prop up your faith and you are clearly doing this by making up lies out of thin air (nowhere) about another MAN'S intention, life, character, etc, and then make it out that these lies are only coming directly from the MAN you are impersonating.

Only a devil worshipper would do this.

Why are you caught trying to hijack another MAN'S life and be seen by many witnesses impersonating this MAN?

This is lying, and is committing fraud and slander.

Bring forward your first party evidence to back your claims - let's hear these claims directly from the tongue of the MAN you claim is "explaining new age spirituality doctrine".

Please do not tell us that all you can bring forward is a 3rd party expert commentator acting as an impostor of the MAN - that all we can hear and see is coming from a practising liar.

Why is it that you are out to destroy another MAN to prop up your faith (lie) in a God.

What type of God allows you to behave in this way Rafi Allaouirdian?

It seems that you are ONLY worshipping.the devil.

Are you not a MAN of peace?

You want to steal another MAN'S life to prop up yours.

Hmmmmmmmmmm.

So much for your faith in a huge lie.

-----  
Rafi Allaouirdian

I have no intention to destroy anyone Arthur. I am sorry if I have offended you. My wish is for all of us find the source. You are obviously in search of it, I am lovingly telling you that you are looking at the wrong places. You can take it or leave it. I will pray for you either way.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Again, you are making up lots of claims in an attempt to covet another MAN. You prefer to continue lying instead of honouring, protecting and expanding truth. You really love to covet another MAN. Your faith in this God has you come as a wolf under the guise of a gentle lamb. You are one hell of a work of shit you've produced out of your practised lying. You come here to attack under the "writes/"rites"/"rights" of your faith in a lying God that you can't bring forward in first party without you acting as its liar.

And yet, you've not found anything we've written here to be false, instead all you have offered up is your faith/belief/associated-opinion in a God you got from Caesar's alphabet and it is this brainwashing that you are peddling here.

LOLLLLLL

Your God is a fantasy and you want everyone real to be in the image of the fantasy you believe.

Why else are you here?

You say, "I have no intention to destroy anyone Arthur." The problem is, your intention might not be to destroy but you do not yet comprehend how you are destroying everyone just through your faith which is of Caesar's world and upholds Caesar's world and therefore destroys everyone. Under Caesar, life (SOUL) is no more. This is what you stand for when you put your faith in Caesar's God and try to force those around you to fit into the stereotype of your faith.

Can you show us how your faith has got you out of Caesar's world and freed you from being an educated slave? In this life, that is, and not in some fantasy after-life = death = no more life (SOUL). Or are you happy being an educated slave and happy for others to be educated slaves because your faith tells you that you will be excused from being an educated slave only once you are dead (after-life). Can you not see the lies in this?

Under your guise as a MAN of God you are acting as a MAN of peace but actually you are coming as a legionnaire of Caesar, declaring war in velvet tones against all those who will not bow to your faith, not bow down to Caesar.

Are you looking for us to be under your peace treaty, your/Caesar's Pax in war?

Attachment to your claims is clear evidence that you are possessed by doubt and uncertainty which is causing your magnificence to fade away, the chipping away at wholeness. This belief in "The System", Caesar's world, that you perform as your ritual of doubt and uncertainty day-after-day under the guise of your faith in God, is the clear evidence of madness in practise. This attachment to doubt and uncertainty, the faith, belief and associated opinions is the intent of an insane MAN determined to force others to give up magnificence and forevermore be in and under "The System" of another MAN'S beLIEF.

There is no living tranquillity (peace) to be found amongst believers (liars) because they are all under the influence of a "peace state" treaty/contract, a PAX in war, and that's because their wills are already broken, their magnificence is already smashed and they are all slave-subjects, in acceptance of being broken-down-slaves under the occupying power and authority of slave-masters controlling the belief-systems they worship.

The act of war against them, the occupation, never ended and the "peace-state" treaty is just the continuation of this war waged against all their captive ancestors, against them and against all their captive descendants to come.

The "Peace State" treaty is "The System" of religion in practice, is "The System" of belief and philosophy in practice, is the church, the temple, the mosque, the synagogue, all the Holy books, the government, the law, the statutes, the taxes, the economy, the commerce, the money, the stock market, the education, the read and write alphabets, mathematics and geometry/sacred geometry, the occults and esoterics, the private corporations, the real estate, the sports, the fashion, the media, the entertainment, etc, etc..... in practise and is The "State" of New South Wales, and The United "States"..... etc, etc... in practise and is "The Crown" in practise.

Every e-motional "state" of everyone under "The System" is a sign of broken wills under peace treaties with their masters. Under the peace treaty of your faith, you are still a broken down slave - you just don't want to admit it. Instead, you want us to join you in your peace treaty e-motional "state".

Fantasy and illusion rules supreme over the deluded lost to apathy and denial.

Currently, you are not a MAN of peace - you are a MAN of war.

-----  
Rafi Allaouirdian

I do understand your concern of what you call "educated slaves" This is one aspect of human life that I have been working against for the last 4 years. I agree with you and saddened to see how Christians are still so enslaved by the system. As a new Christian, I have a duty to bring the sharing economy in the Christian communities to free ourselves from "Cesar". I get it Arthur, you are appalled by the inaction of human beings, the lack of empathy and maturity and love. You speak like a person who has been hurt by societies, I know how that is like even if I haven't experienced your level of persecution. Please do not feel threatened from me, I am reaching out to you and sharing with you my perspective. We all have lots of hurting to heal. May God be with us.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Rafi, we get your intentions, your sincerity but you are still making up lots of claims about us that are not true. Sure we've been hurt by mum, dad, relatives, their friends and associates, by corporation representatives by other friends and associates that came and went along the way, etc, etc, BUT this hurt/pain, etc, has NOTHING to do with the truth we share through the heartfelt inspired insights of the Love For Life work we do and the remedy of Kindom, the remedy to "The System", we live/stand for in this life.

The shared economy is "The System" under another "feel good" (FEEL GOD - Feel Cesar's God) guise and the NWO is being offered up this way.

There is no such living thing as an economy (E-Con-no-me) in the living dream of MAN'S life. Economy only comes out of brainwashing.

Where can innocent children not exposed to "The System" with all its brainwashing go anywhere in nature to learn about economy without another MAN already brainwashed having to explain it to them?

We are working the rest of today in the food forest garden so we will not be replying until later tonight or tomorrow.

-----  
Rafi Allaouirdian

you have the teacher(Jesus Christ) you have the teaching (the bible) and then you have the students. Please do not look at the students to make up your mind on the teaching or the teacher. This is what so many do, you follow me. Have I made a false claim again?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

All your followers, students and your Jesus Christ with its teachings are in and of "The System" of educated slaves and educated slavery. Until you have a living walk-the-talk example of a determined group of men, women and children living without "The System" of DEATH TO SOUL IN THIS LIFE then only then, please do contact us, but until then, why would we follow educated slaves and systems of educated slavery when we've already worked out a living remedy that gets

us all out of "The System" of slavery and death to soul in this life and are already living this way of life working very hard (long hours) every day co-creating and expanding Kindom?

-----

Rafi Allaouirdian

It doesn't sound like you have read or understood the bible's message. Nevertheless, I like what you and Fiona are doing. I wish I was there to help you guys build the better world and break bread with you and your family over a nourishing conversation.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Nourishing conversations ONLY happen here with shovels in the hand. You find out how conscious a MAN is when you put a shovel in their hand. Either they work tirelessly and selflessly day after day co-creating and expanding the abundance and joy of Kindom without wants and desires or their self-centeredness (e-go) kicks in whenever or however (usually very fast) and they are soon too tired, too dismayed, too busy, too upset, etc, etc, to continue with Kindom. The poor me syndrome reigns supreme, this includes "i know better", "my way is the right/better way", etc, etc....and they all run back into the arms of Caesar, the only place where their "i know better" can work. However, you are most welcome to labour here with us for Kindom. We have plenty of spare shovels. Life is for the living. Freedom is ONLY for the living who give life to freedom here and now in this life, in present-sense.

-----

Jim Farmer

And this "living walk-the-talk example of a determined group of men, women and children " would that be You Arthur ?

-----

Arthur Cristian

YEP, SURE IS. :)

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211535343727287>

-----

And another interchange with Rafi

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211543956262595>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Rules Are Only For Those Who Cannot Sense.  
When You Can Sense You Don't Need Rules ("The System").  
Fiona Cristian Supreme Commander Of The Kindom Federation.

4th January 2017

---

John Atley

Definitely

4 January at 10:56

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

Please be more precise Arthur, what domaine of life are you talking about? Household? Work place? Social? Family? written rules? unwritten rules? ... words are open for misunderstanding, please explain what kind of rules you are speaking of.

4 January at 15:25

---

Orion Smith

It's pretty obvious to me what is being inferred here. Perhaps more reading will make it clearer for you., or would you like it served on a a plate with Champagne and caviar.

4 January at 15:41

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

Orion Smith do you care to answer my question?

4 January at 15:59

---

Stephen John Hill

Explanations are only for those that cannot sense haha (sorry couldn't help myself)

5 January at 00:21

---

Jen Hart

Hart gold platinum or silver platter?

5 January at 13:17

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

Stephen John Hill That is such a silly statement Stephen, you better make sure never to ask for explanations in your life. These kind of statements sound so coltish, not to mention new age dogma.

5 January at 13:20

-----

Stephen John Hill

Chill out Rafi, it was clearly a joke, do you need everything spoon-fed?

5 January at 21:13

-----

Ellen Hatch

That sounds like a licence to act any way you want to, no matter who it hurts, kind of like Trump, who says a President can't have a conflict of interest.

4 January at 15:59

-----

Rafi Allaouirdian

I doubt that's what Arthur is saying Ellen. That's why I asked him to explain himself in a bit more detail.

4 January at 16:01

-----

Stephen John Hill

not at all, because 'those who can sense' won't hurt people

5 January at 00:22

-----

Hanno Piest

that suggestion would mean you believe you need rule settings because you wouldnt mind if you do harm if there were no rule set over and the rule set is preventing you somehow from it ?

5 January at 02:27

-----

Hanno Piest

So how is this magic done ? :D

5 January at 02:28

---

Ellen Hatch

Rafi Alloururidan, so what was his reply?

5 January at 02:31

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

No reply yet Ellen.

5 January at 02:32

---

Arthur Cristian

The original thesis is DO NO HARM. The original antithesis is DO HARM. The original synthesis is ACCEPT HARM. The production line of all the generations since harm was introduced to MAN has formed a crust of accepting harm so deep that, to the current model of MAN, the layers of supporting harm have become a normal way of life and they are unable to sense the harm they support and cause throughout the whole of their empty, wasted, NOTHING (NON-SENSE) lives. This video is a middle-of-the-shelf example of just one layer of acceptable harm to be found in the crust of harm doing and none of those trapped in the crust have any idea just how deep the supporting of harm to MAN and MAN'S Nature/Earth/Dream Of Life goes. Perhaps they are too far gone and will never get out of their man-made hellish warren to return to Kindom Paradise? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EWA7bMB-dYs> And here is an example of what we are referring to, this includes reading the comments section <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211253765448006>

5 January at 23:16

---

Arthur Cristian

Links to some of our videos, posts & articles listed below (copied at bottom of this post/comment).

5 January at 23:11

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

Arthur, I just asked a simple question, "what domaine of life are you talking about? " when you said "Rules Are Only For Those Who Cannot Sense" can you answer this specific question please?

6 January at 01:56

---

Arthur Cristian

"When You Can Sense You Don't Need Rules ("The System")" = you will have already sensed who (AS) you really are without need for another MAN'S (3rd party) explanation to define you. .

What other domain exists before the senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) of the living?

Belief, faith and associated opinion is NOT proof of fact,

The projection of a 3rd party explanation, the beLIEf in whatever, is a man-made placebo effect using MAN'S imagination to direct life-force-energy into raising up the dead, the lies, and illuminating (expanding) these false-idol apparitions which constantly wane.

They constantly fade back to nothing because these non-sensory images can't be sustained - there is no soul there, and thus needs MAN'S perpetual enslavement (Stockholm Syndrome) raising them up from the dead = the occults and esoterics, the alphabets, mathematics/ geometry (measurements = compass and square), the holy scrolls, text, papyri and books, the religions (re-legions), churches, temples, mosques, synagogues, auditoriums, stadiums, platforms, courts, parliaments, libraries, schools, universities, engineering, technology,, telecommunication,roads, suburbs, cities, countries, etc, etc, etc, etc..... = "The System" of educated slavery.

6 January at 10:36

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

Saying we do not need rules is like saying we humans are perfective, flawless. The rules you are thinking of are those who come from rulers who do not have the best intention of humanity in mind. Replace rulers with wise men, you would change your perspective on the rules. You as a dad have rules in your house, you want your kids to behave a certain way, right? Father knows best, your rules are needed, the same goes in society. I wish we could throw out all rules, but human nature is too weak and corrupt, don<="" p="">

6 January at 11:01

---

Arthur Cristian

The doubt and uncertainty to the magnificence you were gifted with as MAN has caused you to give up MANS magnificence by copying man-made (3rd party) rules and clinging to them to survive your fallen state.

Good luck being enchanted by Luciferic Illumination.

A hue-man is NOT MAN, it is a type/colour/shade/hue of a MAN but is not a magnificent MAN. MAN is magnificent while humans are NOT. You have made it very clear that there is another domain you fantasise about which you belong to as part of your delusion.

6 January at 12:15

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

It is a Luciferien teaching to hold MAN at such high esteem. Don't you agree? Satanism is about pride, reaching high, feeling like a God. I'm sure you do not mean it that way, but it sure resembles. I prefer the humble lifestyle, I have seen the weakness of man kind, I also see it in you Arthur, you are very prideful, arrogant. You do have good intentions, I am sure of that, but you have lost your way, too far gone in the devils deception, the master of lies.

6 January at 12:27 ·

---

Arthur Cristian

Are you the judge of another MAN?

Magnificence cannot define a MAN but judgement which doubt and uncertainty is part of, will define and diminish the magnificence (uniqueness and originality) of another MAN.

Since when were you given authority over another MAN?

6 January at 12:45

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

Judgment is the expression of an opinion, any opinion, positive or negative. To say we should not judge is the same as saying we should not think or perceive. Yet another luciferian way of thinking .

6 January at 12:48

---

Arthur Cristian

All you are doing here is looking through the windows of your bible instead of sensing the intentions of the MAN. Who we really are is not on your radar, the lie you impersonate of us is what you are projecting on to your radar. You have never lived with us or had any long-term private dealings with us so how do you really know what we are like? Are you psychic? Do you practise black-magic? Are you in the room with us when we write to you? Are you performing remote viewing? Where is the first party evidence to back your claims? Please don't tell us all you have on offer is you acting in 3rd party, performing as an expert commentator (LIAR). .

6 January at 12:49

---

Arthur Cristian

It seems that you love to kidnap the characters/lives of others so you can impersonate them. This is blatant lying, committing fraud and slander. Only low life scum do this which is what "The System" is built out of.

6 January at 12:51

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

do your teachings apply to you as well Arthur? because you constantly do what you accuse me of doing.

6 January at 12:53

---

Arthur Cristian

Truth does not lie.

6 January at 12:53

---

Arthur Cristian

Also, opinion is NOT proof of fact. Through your alliance to opinions you are clearly acting as a legionnaire of Caesar's carrying out the orders of his God. You worship thought crimes handcrafted by the bible that already has others out there guilty of the claims the bible makes. This is stereotyping through self-fulfilling prophecies and causes revolutions of chaos in need of their order.

We share - no gun at your head to keep you hostage to what we share.

You have already come here with a prescribed conflict in your arms (your radar with your version of us on it) and go searching for proof to back your faith/opinions/belief. Again the placebo effect of your Stockholm Syndrome is self-fulfilling, thus you remain lost in all the tiny details of Satan's make-believe alphabet world.

You have no power here Rafii.

You can continue to consume all the demons you want to feed your voracious lying but these demons are of your own making and you draw them upon you as you feed them to continue the vicious cycle of your current hellish "state".

6 January at 13:02

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

"You have never lived with us or had any long-term private dealings with us so how do you really know what we are like? Are you psychic? Do you practise black-magic? Are you in the room with

us when we write to you? Are you performing remote viewing? Where is the first party evidence to back your claims?" I guess your teachings do not apply to you, just like all the other religious leaders

6 January at 13:06

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

you keep proving the bibles words are right

6 January at 13:07

---

Rafi Allaouirdian

you are a hypocrite Arthur, just like me and every other human being. Matthew 26:41 "Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak."

6 January at 13:15

---

Arthur Cristian

Rafi, out of pure fantasy, you have chosen to create an entanglement with us, a conflict born out of controversies where there weren't any.

You are trying to stereotype our lives into bible boxes you have formed but this can only create conflict when the free-will of others refuses to fit in to your determinations.

We have never harmed you or your family yet you come here aggrieved with e-motion, that you call opinions or faith or belief, compelling you to act by demanding our waking life to be given up exclusively just to serve you with privileges.

You are seriously FUCKED UP.

All you have offered are opinions, nothing more, nothing less, yet these bible opinions have created separation from the living. You isolate yourself from those around you because you can't accept differences in those around you. You are a control freak. You are just like all the Jehovah's Witnesses who come to the door with fake smiles of acceptance and love but all the while their agenda is to make you like them. This goes for all those of religions who try to convert others into being carbon copies of them.

Just because you don't agree with what we are saying does not make it a lie - you have not shown anything we have said to be lies. Your alliance is to the opinions of the Luciferic Illumination and not to the MAN who is outside the box of your stereotyping. If you cannot find fault with what we are saying and back it up with first party evidence and not opinions, and still continue defending your opinions when they have been clearly exposed for the lies they are, over and over again, you are showing that you are too proud to admit that you have been deceived into believing in a false God full of misguiding (ways-of-life) mantras.

You have come with a conflict. You have not brought peace to the table with us. We do not mind if you can show lies in what we are saying but you have not done this. You are placing your fake God on to a higher standing than your brothers who are honest and sincere to you, who are straight-shooters who have never done you or your family harm and have never lied to you. You would rather shoot your brothers to protect your worship to a lying God of fantasy and maintain a state of war with reality than admit that you have fucked up.

6 January at 13:41

-----

Arthur Cristian

Rafi Allaouirdian scrutinising your claims, you call them opinions, faith, belief, to expose them for all the lies they really are is ALL that we have done here with you bro. LOLLLLLLLLLL Again, you are seriously admitting to being fucked up (misguided).

6 January at 13:44

-----

Arthur Cristian

Rafi Allaouirdian wrote: "It is a Luciferien teaching to hold MAN at such high esteem. Don't you agree? Satanism is about pride, reaching high, feeling like a God. I'm sure you do not mean it that way, but it sure resembles. I prefer the humble lifestyle, I have seen the weakness of man kind, I also see it in you Arthur, you are very prideful, arrogant. You do have good intentions, I am sure of that, but you have lost your way, to far gone in the devils deception, the master of lies."

To us, God, Christ, Jesus, Mohamed, Buddha, consciousness, etc, means FULL-RESPONSIBILITY for everything we think, feel and do.

To repeat, copied from below...

Do parents who unconditionally love their children dream for their children to always be less than them?

Does the living creator of unconditional love dream for MAN to always be less than living creator, to always be handicapped and reliant on prosthetics and must always be a puppet on a string?

To us, we sense the unconditional love of living creator dreams for MAN to do even greater things than living creator..

To us, all loving parents naturally dream for their children to do greater than them.

MAN has free-will = unconditional, unrestricted in scope/potential and consequences apply when free-will is used to do harm.

Do you really dislike MAN'S living freedom?

6 January at 14:09

-----

Arthur Cristian

The point is, Rafi, when we are fully conscious, fully sensing everything of the dream of life that we are, there is no need for rules because we do not do harm and we are able to fully sense what causes harm and what doesn't. Therefore, no rules are needed.

When we are sensing nature, we are conscious of everything living around and we would never interfere with the purpose of anything of nature. This is how we do no harm. The soul, consciousness of MAN will never be found amongst alphabets, mathematics or any constructs and concepts derived from them, be they physical or material in form.

Non-sense only leads you to non-sense and you are relying on the alphabets of non-sense to make sense of sense, which is impossible to do. You are lost under the influence of the Luciferic Illumination that you worship.

It seems that somehow you believe that your consciousness that is your soul is in your head that is swirling with alphabets. The fact is that your soul, your consciousness, is not there; all there is, is the Luciferic Illumination that you have worshipped in your imagining as being truth.

All that is there is a fake persona that you have crafted through years of practice, believing that it defines you when, in fact, it is only dreams made up by other men and women that you have used to define the lie you have become.

The presence of living creator is present without beginning or end (no measurements) and the consciousness of the life of living creator is always present to the living and this is naturally revealed through all the virtues of unconditional love.

No child needs to be educated into this because they are already naturally built with it, so why would we want to provide unnatural rules to our children when the presence of living creator's consciousness is already present to our children and present to us, if we walk the talk and set a living example to reinforce what they sense.

As custodians, we must be the light so that there is no darkness and, under the present circumstances where we have all been raised in the system of lying, we have come to sense that we must be the light for those lost to the darkness to return to, including our real lives, otherwise there is no walk the talk real life demonstrating the living creator's unconditional love.

Nature/Earth is built out of this so why should we sell out and accept second best?

The moment we accept a man-made rule, we have to accept "The System" with it, which means that a MAN has been given authority over another MAN which goes against everything of living creator's intention.

We are not here to dominate another MAN by indoctrinating and brainwashing that MAN, be they our children or not.

Again, all this defaults back to the doubt and uncertainty of MAN'S fallen state = we don't trust our children. The fallen state goes so very, very deep.

The unconditional love of living creator preempts everything so how can we claim love when it was already there? How can we claim truth when it was already there? This shows how deeply we lie when we dominate and claim that one MAN'S way to love is better than another MAN'S love, and one MAN'S truth is better than another MAN'S truth. We are stereotyping love and truth.

It is only when harm is being done that we need to get involved in the life of another MAN. and assist. We are showing you how you are still fallen and how you are lying and doing harm and how your lies require a world of administration around you, called rules, that you impose on all those around you, including you and any child you might have that you brainwash with these rules.

Why else are you imposing your Caesar's God here, because your Caesar's God is not the living creator. Your God is conditional and brutal. Refer to our other discussion for more on all this bullshit you peddle <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211536512596508>

We have provided plenty of links to much of our work where these themes are discussed in great detail. We are not your slaves to provide you with all the answers to your questions. We have shown you where some of the lies are - now you take the full responsibility to work out what is the truth. We are not a fast food truth service, not saying that you are intentionally doing this but it is very important that you use your brain to scrutinise everything and work it out. We do not want anyone following us.

6 January at 13:15

-----

Arthur Cristian

Do parents who unconditionally love their children dream for their children to always be less than them?

Does the living creator of unconditional love dream for MAN to always be less than living creator, to always be handicapped and reliant on prosthetics and must always be a puppet on a string?

To us, we sense the unconditional love of living creator dreams for MAN to do even greater things than living creator..

To us, all loving parents naturally dream for their children to do greater than them.

MAN has free-will = unconditional, unrestricted in scope/potential and consequences apply when free-will is used to do harm.

Do you really dislike MAN'S living freedom?

6 January at 14:14

-----

Fizz Gig

There can be no King or Queen in the garden of paradise, for they only exist in Hell.

6 January at 20:16

-----

Arthur Cristian

Exactly Fizz (Y)

6 January at 23:09

-----  
Arthur Cristian shared his post 15 January 2017 on Arthur's FB Wall  
5 June 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211653391038396>

Arthur Cristian

**Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.**

-----  
Kev Jackson

They have a monopoly on the labour market which makes it hard to just put food on the plate, unless more people are going to stand up we're. Fucked.

-----  
Rafi Allaouirdian

Kev, you say "unless more people are going to stand up we're. Fucked." isn't that what Arthur is talking about "Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others". I am trying to understand what the message is here, it's contradictory.

-----  
Patrick Reilly

Yep choice is not freedom

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Kindom is all about practising how to live as free men and women, weaning our thoughts and habits away from "The System" until we no longer need "The System", instead taking full responsibility for our lives as MAN on the land, coming together through strength rather than weakness and neediness. Kindom is all about setting each other free from being underneath each other in this life, which can only happen when we are all set free on land to take full responsibility for our lives and for the land we care for that provides us with food, water, shelter and the space to dream magnificent lives amongst a living paradise of our co-creation. **Introduction To Kindom Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life - March 2015** <https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Raised in a sandpit, we are provided with toys to build a life out of the grains of sand, each being a thought, idea, dream made up by another MAN. Relying on the information coming only from the sandpit to change the sandpit only creates another version of the sandpit. Everyone is still trapped in it. The Freemasonic/Satanic psyop tactics are wide and varied and unless you can step back and see the big picture you will always be caught up with the tide of brainwashing sweeping along millions who believe it. If every thought you have comes only from the sandpit are you not a robot performing the sandpit programming - then beckons the questions "who are you"? "what are you"?

Truth is already evident to SENSE/our-senses - why the need to claim it? It is only doubt and uncertainty that has one claim "peace", etc. Is NOT peace already evident to your/our senses? Where is war? The sandpit is a de facto radar one stupidly uses to define who one believes one is and so the victim projects thoughts coming only from the sandpit on to their make-believe radar to claim (HIJACK/KIDNAP) the reality of another MAN/sensory-living-life-form - this is acting as an impostor and is committing fraud and slander and is lying.

See this thread for an example of a PAX (claimed Peace) in (under a state of) war <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211536512596508>

The doubt about peace is being projected, clearly revealing a pulling away, a separation from/with reality = CHAOS = WAR . One's claimed peace is just bringing order to the chaos (doubt). The war of separation rages on.

The claimed peace IS A LIE.

Being conscious of what is REALLY going on is the shifting from lies to truth, is seeing bullshit for what it really is. Coming out of the effect (hold) bullshit has over victims is this "shift in consciousness" others go on about - the fact is, what other shift is really going on? Raising Vibration is this shift from bullshit to truth = BEING CONSCIOUS of the lie and not being under its controlling effect.

All else is fantasy, illusion and delusion, the make-believe world of the sandpit.

MAN has the power of creation to build a vessel (create a child) but no MAN can create a soul for any child. We are each the only ones who can create a living soul for our vessel and souls live only in Kindom-Paradise - they don't exist/belong in the sandpit ("The System"). Only the robot can be found in the sandpit and it is as robots that we hold each other back from Kindom-Paradise IN THIS (eternal) LIFE. This is why we challenge and challenge and challenge anyone to make sense (really using their brains - they are gaining back control over their brains) of what is really going on.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Copied over from the Love For Life website homepage <http://loveforlife.com.au>

### "The System" Sandpit

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.



Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act---in = e-motion) has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

### **Shattered Reality**

When we hold an innocent baby with smiling eyes in our arms , we are looking at the magnificence of MAN with everything MAN needs already built in. When we start to explain, instruct and educate our children over and over again about anything we are clearly telling them that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique, original ways. We are now insisting that they are not magnificent anymore and that they must have doubt and uncertainty about their magnificence for the rest of their damaged lives.

Our children grow up having immense doubt and uncertainty about who they really are and what they are really part of. Now, a shattered reality has formed in every aspect of our children's lives and this loss, this void of doubt and uncertainty becomes the well of destructive e-motions that rule us, the distrust, anger, greed, hatred, loneliness, fear, anxiety, etc, that compel us to fall into unnatural behaviour patterns that repeat and repeat and repeat throughout our pre-programmed lives, unless we wake up to them.

In the sandpit, the doubt and uncertainty becomes the void of MAN'S fallen "state" where a fake matrix world is being created in which we grow up constantly being told how to think, feel and act, just as a robot has a disc inserted with instructions on what to do. This is the fake life of everyone trapped in the sandpit. We are given our life purpose, our careers and our lifestyles - they are all handed to us on a plate for us to choose from, the myriad system choices giving us the illusion of freedom.

The remedy to all of this is Kindom.

### **Choosing The Sandpit**

The grains of sand are all the thoughts of "The System" that we are given to build our system lives. None of them are natural to the dream of life; all of them are alien to who we really are and

all of them are shattered from connection with the dream of life. The grains of sand that are our belief systems, our life styles, our races, colours and creeds, our statuses and standings have come between all of us, shattering our bonds as brothers and sisters of life so that we no longer naturally feel the connections between us and need the unnatural "oneness glue" that is the order of "The System" to keep us together because we have given up who we really are.

Instead of living the true virtues of unconditional love that is our natural order in the dream of life, we have become in-divide-u-all (individuals) addicted to the sandpit and constantly defaulting to "The System" because that is all we know. Even if we think we want freedom, we keep defaulting to "The System" because our thoughts of freedom are system freedom thoughts that keep us defaulting back to "The System".

In our educated performance in the act of "The System" we accept these third party thoughts, ideas and authority figures. We accept Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism, Catholicism and New Age and they keep us loyal to "The System" and to the gods of "The System" that are the authority figures of whatever belief system we have chosen rather than being loyal to nature.

Behind all belief systems of "The System" is "The System" so, whatever we believe, all the power goes to those behind "The System". Because we need "The System" to protect us from each other, we give our power away to those who invaded our lives and taught us all this doubt and uncertainty in the first place. We have to be hijacked from unconditional love where we are all equal and we all raise each other up, so that we need the glue of "The System" and we raise the masters of "The System" above us and everyone else.

Our united belief is the "oneness glue" that binds us all together as the slaves to "The System" of our belief.

Our masters are very, very, very, very clever. They break us all down into in-divide-u-all-s and then they bind us all together as "one". LOLLLLL

We want freedom but we want freedom under "The System" in a different guise. We want peace but we want someone to tell us how to have peace. We want equality and fairness but we still want authority figures to maintain that equality and fairness. Our doubt and uncertainty about who we really are and about our ability to take full responsibility for our lives means that we want the New World Order (NWO) with its oneness glue of explained, educated, instructed consciousness, eco-friendly lifestyles, one religion, one language, one currency, one government, one law, one education, so that everything is taken care of and we still have a system of handouts, privileges and obligations but with new "names" and new packaging. There is nothing natural about the "oneness" of the NWO because there will still be an organisation of men and women behind it telling us how to think, feel and behave.

By becoming enchanted by all the information of the sandpit, we accept everything of the sandpit in our lives. Acclimatised to the harm of "The System" and addicted to the good bits of "The System", we keep on destroying who we really are, which is nature, the dream of life. Instead of living and being the natural order of unconditional love, we live in the fake system of a "oneness order" imposed upon us because we have too much doubt and uncertainty in our magnificence to take full responsibility for caring for the lives of those around us so that our lives are taken care of too.

## **Behind The Sandpit**

The organisation behind the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic world. Freemasons and their organised intelligence networks hide behind race, culture, creed, careers, titles, standings, philosophies and beliefs, and from there they attack their fellow MAN, serving their brotherhoods and sisterhoods rather than the virtues of unconditional love. Once they rise up above the show

pony, benevolent levels, they go through secret initiations where they promise under oaths of death and destruction to give loyalty to their brotherhoods and sisterhoods over their families, other loved ones, career, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, etc.

We are all tribes/families of MAN on land who have become caught up in race, culture creed, titles, standings, etc, leading to the conflict of this Freemasonic engineered chaos because they are the Jews that fight the Christians and the Christians that fight the Jews, leading everyone who believes they are Christians and Jews to follow along under the power and control of "The System" that the Freemasonic brotherhoods and sisterhoods serve.

The ONLY intention behind the Freemasonic/Satanic world with all its Intel networks is to attack all of MAN'S virtues of love and never stop attacking this unconditional love of MAN. As we reel from the trauma of these constant attacks on who we really are and life becomes more and more difficult with more and more of us struggling just to keep a roof over our heads and food on the tables for our families, with more sickness and disease affecting all of us, more war, famine, poverty, violence and conflict between us the Freemasonic/Satanic networks will offer their remedy to this present, organised/engineered chaos of MANS fallen "state", where MAN continues setting doubt and uncertainty into motion, which will just be "The System" under another guise.

They are bringing us to our knees so that we eagerly accept whatever they offer us because it will seem to offer the solution to all our problems. Their contrived, predetermined, fake remedy will smell like roses with its oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly, fair, feel good/feel god, benevolent façade but it will be an unnatural way of life that remains conditional and it will run as a "quota system", a cashless world where everyone is still answerable, is still underneath another MAN and still living a shattered reality. Access to food and privileges will depend on quota fulfilment and acquiescence to the rules of the Star Trek-like Federation. Microchips, iris detection or thumb prints (or some other detection method) will be our entry to supermarkets, living quarters, etc, and, if we haven't met our quotas, access will be denied.

This is serfdom, with everyone tithing to the networks of Freemasons/Satanists in power behind the Federation. This New World Order (NWO) Federation works no differently to the system of commoner and serf slaves lost to an organised network of Land Lords, Land Barons, Aristocracy, Kings, Queens, Counts, Dukes, Princes and High Priests in control over all the lands where they resided.

This NWO (One World Government, Law, Religion, Education, Enforcement, etc) will be a way of life without the virtues of unconditional love. "The System" of MAN'S shattered reality remains. As fallen-MAN, Christian, Jew, Liberal, Labour, Atheist, Democrat, Republican, Alternative, "Conscious", New Ager, etc, etc, we remain glued to this unnatural way of life because MAN'S natural bonds to the wholeness of nature are still shattered. We are still fighting with each other over everything, we are still in conflict, still trapped in the shattered reality, the sandpit. The co-creation of Kindom is critical because Kindom inspires MAN to completely walk away from "The System" of slavery that is the conflict of the sandpit in this life, never to return.

### **Lost In An Alien World**

We are all the little baby boys and girls kidnapped and transported to an alien world and raised by aliens to be aliens, second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.....

We have been trained to believe we are the alien e-go (ego) we develop in our lives among aliens; it's all we know, and basically, it's all that we are good at. However, there is still a tiny glimmer of the kidnapped little boy and girl radiating there, the soul of unconditional love pulling at our heart strings, longing to come back home where our soul belongs.

To go back home, the little boy needs to create a dream of home and then put his heart into the dream and put his head, arms, legs, fingers, blood, veins, organs, glands and bones inside the living dream of home, its soul, and be the living embodiment of its soul.

The dream of home is the vessel the little boy creates to escape the alien world of ego that's made a prisoner of him. This vessel is the soul the little boy created and is the ONLY way of getting back home where it originated.

To start creating and expanding the soul of the little boy's home, the glimmer that remains after the kidnapping, the little boy rebuilds the living-dream of its home, its soul, second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.....

And then equipped with the precision skills of a living soul capable of sailing across the abyss of a man-made hell, "The System" of ego, the soul sets sail to the motherland of Kindom where it reunites with many other salvaged souls to celebrate their homecoming with the determination that no little boy or girl will ever again be stolen from their motherland and be turned into the slaves of an alien world.

Intensely, for as long as it takes, we all have to be thoroughly tested and challenged to be sure we have all returned home to the motherland of our Kindom. The only way to be tested thoroughly is by living with each other while we all walk-the-talk of Kindom second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.... until the whole of Earth has become the Kindom Motherland of MAN.

The success of Kindom clearly tells us that we have departed the alien world of chaos and harm and are no longer being compelled to set destructive e-motions into motion.

All residues of "The System" have been left behind and none of them enter Kindom.

If we do not re-ignite the glimmers of our souls, of who we really are, we will be lost to "The System" of e-go forevermore, disconnected from the soul of the Kindom Motherland of MAN and each other. Our soul has died and who we really are is no more. Gone. We've sold our soul to a man-made make-believe world of aliens.

## **E-Go And E-Motion**

Note about e-go and e-motion.

E = Ecclesiastical.

Go & Motion = setting into motion, giving life with our life. MAN is the only one that can set thoughts into motion. All thoughts are pictures/images. Example, when we say, think, hear, read the letter a/A we are also shaping/imagining the picture/image of the letter a/A too. When we say the word "hi" to a friend our friend can picture our hand waving to our friend.

Ecclesiastical represents the men and women who are the image makers behind the inventions of alphabet letters, numbers, words, languages which are encoded with the meaning of their intent. These image makers are the high-priests/priestesses behind Freemasonry, the inventors of all man-made alphabet languages, mathematics, history, religions, occults, esoterics, govern-MEN-t, laws, etc.

Every letter has a meaning embodying the makers intent and the combinations of letters forming words have meanings of the makers intent too. Each of these letters, words and phrases are

make-believe programs that we set into motion, compelled by the intent of the hidden meanings of the letters, words, etc, of the makers intent. We are programmed like robots.

This programming, the education, instruction, explanation, is what forms the e-go, our fake, system personas that we exhibit throughout our daily performance in "The System". It is all contrived, none of it naturally created by us.

The e-motion is how the e-go is compelled to perform in "The System". Our distrust, fear, etc, and the uncertainty of a make-believe life in "The System" compel us to follow the rules, regulations and rituals of "The System" because we do not trust that we can live without "The System" or even that we can live within "The System" if we don't toe the line.

Freemasonry is the practice of making artificial programs (fairytales) that turn us into robots (fictional characters) for the whole of our lives. The alien world hoods who we really are, possessing us so that we no longer remember who we really are. We are used and dictated to through the e-go. This is Satanism in practice.

The e-go is the holy (Freemasonic) ghost that possesses us as a demon.

The e-go is the illumination of the hidden meanings of the makers intent which is why Freemasons worship illumination, the reflected "sunlight" of the intellect, the intent to put their program into our heads, compelling us to perform for it.

Holy Ghost is the software program of their illumination being put into us and is what is behind the Roman Catholic Church and Church of England, etc. The Holy Bible is their whole world of illumination, the robot software program = the Freemasons holy spirit. What is Holy is them, the chosen ones. Their holy land, their heaven on earth, is "The System", made up by men, women and children (Alice), acting as slaves possessed by (In) their illumination program (Wonderland).

As children, we are taught the alphabet letters of the spells and each letter, each word and each phrasing of words, including mathematical numbers, become the invisible alien shirts of illumination that we put on, layer after layer, to form the illumination of the fictitious person ("name") we become in "The System", the Holy Ghost upon their Holy Land. We are educated, instructed and given explanations about this and this is how the child learns to perform the illumination of Alice in Wonderland and how to force nature to disappear from his/her direct sensory experience and fall into the fantasy of the make-believe world of Freemasonic/Satanic ideas, the illumination of the Holy Spirit, given concrete form through the destruction of nature. This is how we give up creating the unique, original MAN that we are, our soul.

They teach us to spell to put us under their spell, using their Dictionaries, Thesaurus, etc, that form the Holy Spirit, out of which comes their Holy Bible and all other Holy Books/Tablets/Scrolls/Papyrus and mythologies, occults and esoterics. If we are not taught to spell, we can never understand (be captured by) their constructs and concepts of illumination and never be part of their Alien world. Without the understanding of their meanings, their alien world is just meaningless. It goes right over our heads, just like a foreign language does. The Holy Spirit is Martian Talk and Gobbledegook. This is why they invaded all the tribes of MAN on land across Earth, causing rack and ruin where required to educate them with the illumination of their Holy Spirit so they could force all their descendants to be under the power and control of the Holy Spirit that rules them upon the Holy Land they govern.

It is the illuminated (initiated) Freemasonic/Satanic men and women behind the Church in power. The God they worship is their God, their Founding Father (priest) of illumination, often referred to as The Grand Architect, Satan, Lucifer, Zeus, Odin, Moloch, Baal, etc. Their God is a flesh and blood MAN. Their God was never a fallen angel. Their God is the Founding Father behind the

Founding Fathers (Freemasons/Satanists) of all Nations, Countries, States, Principalities, Territories, etc, of the Western World.

Their Freemasonic spelling teaches us the Holy Ghost which is the "name", the Birth Certificate, so that we can enter into the illumination of their Holy Spirit through fantasy, illusion and delusion, and it is only here, in "The System" of their invention, that the ecclesiastical High Priests of Freemasonry (Satanic Cults/Orders/Brotherhoods/Societies/Fraternities/Lodges/etc) have their power, control and authority over us (fallen-duped-MAN). This is their Alien world, imposed upon us, the Holy Spirit, the illumination of their education system, spreading all across Earth. The make-believe Western World is crafted only out of Freemasonic/Satanic illumination.

This started with the invasion of our ancestors, MAN on the land, who were decimated, humiliated and tortured to weaken them and to make the children easily manipulated. This invasion of tribes of MAN on land happened all across Earth and we are all the descendants of these tribes of MAN. It was always the armies of the religions, the Churches, who did the invading and it was the illuminated (brainwashed) priests who taught the conquered tribes the spells of the religions and the priests who wrote the holy-ghost names of the hijacked babies in the Bible. Even the Kings and Queens were under the Freemasonic/Satanic Church of the Holy Spirit.

### **We Stand For NO SYSTEM (no man-made system)**

Kindom (do no harm communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live do no harm lives as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too.

This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made System - everything and everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life. We recognise that "The System" is harm based and, to live in ways that do no harm, we have to let go of all our attachments to "The System" and learn to live without it. We have to change the way we think so that we change the way we live, and this is often an uncomfortable process but one that is necessary if we are to make any changes.

If your family, tribe and friends have everything they need - uncompromised land, water, food and shelter - you and your family/tribe are not going to be a threat to another tribe/family. If the other tribe/family also has everything they need in terms of uncompromised land, food, shelter and water, they are not going to be a threat to your family/tribe. One hectare (2.5 acres) family Kin-Domains of a tribal Kindom is all about removing the greed based on anxiety, desperation and uncertainty about being able to provide for our families and worry about what will happen if the money stops coming in.

When we learn to live without all "The System" addictions, we are very content with what we need rather than always craving what we want and desire which will always have us cross the boundary from peace to war where doing harm to other families, tribes and Nature/Earth occurs. Once we all have the certainty that everything we need is there for us in abundance, then we have everlasting peace where we can all relax and begin to work on the bigger issues facing us in terms of healing the damage we have all done to Earth, Earth being our living body, our living consciousness.

-----  
Paul Reynolds

I get it but I live in this world. I don't have money for property or land. But..I can choose to be myself, think for myself, live from the heart and do the best I can. And listen to and sing and do good rock and roll baby, the mystery and energy of liberation in a broken and twisted world.

16 January at 02:51

-----

John Atley

Gday Arthur what type of resistance would you expect from enforcers and or feds from living off the land and not paying them rates and so on mate.

If it got out a group started doing this then who knows the effects on the public might be. Wouldnt they try nip it in bud asap.

16 January at 23:45

-----

Arthur Cristian

MAN'S Consciousness is FULL of non-alphabet sounds. An ocean is full of living creatures creating non-alphabet sounds. The "water", the "air", the "space", the "sky", the "atmosphere/stratosphere/ionosphere/etc", is full of sensory life-forms creating sensory (non-alphabet) sounds.

The whole of creation, life, earth, nature, water, soil and celestial bodies is FULL of the sensory sounds of MAN'S Consciousness and the whole of MAN'S dream of life is conducted ONLY by MAN. This is who we all really are. Bar fantasy, illusion and delusion, there is nowhere to go where we can get outside of MAN'S living ocean of consciousness - everywhere is MAN'S dream of life created and set into motion by MAN for MAN'S experience (MAN'S dream-"time").

Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience?

NO ONE CAN.

MAN always comes before (precedes) every experience MAN experiences, including all thoughts of the past and of the future. All thoughts, dreams, memories, etc, of the past and of the future require MAN to exist here and now in PRESENT-SENSE to experience them, think them, contemplate on them, communicate them, co-create and expand them.

LIFE IS THE OCEAN OF MAN'S DREAMING.

All thoughts are dreams.

Just how far have we really fallen? We have forgotten who we really are because of the black magic sorcery of the occultists (fallen MAN) under whose influence, we are destroying everything creating sensory sounds in the ocean of MAN'S consciousness.

The black dream of the occultists is to get us to destroy everything of life, the soil, birds, creatures, trees, waterways, etc, so that there is no longer any reminder of who we really are.

We are walking through MAN'S living ocean of air, soil, waters, etc, destroying it all with alphabet images, sounds, constructs, concepts, prosthetics, etc.

We are walking through the ocean of MAN'S life, committing spiritual suicide (death) to MAN'S dream of life. What else is coming out of alphabet sounds (black magic)?

Raised in "The System" under the influence of the occultists inculcation practices, we each carry the wand (the craft) of death with which we are destroying everything that naturally reminds us of who we really are and who our ancestors were, so that there will be no descendants to carry on MAN'S dream of life.

-----  
Arthur then posted heaps of links to the Love For Life videos, articles, debates, etc, Go here to see them all: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211653391038396>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

**The Spinning Top  
Full Bloom Inculcation**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

Facebook Discussion

8th to 11th December 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

or

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211253765448006>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

12th January 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211622465465276>

We doubt truth so we weave lots of bullshit together and call it administration. Truth is already evident to our senses, it lives, is already alive. How much more truth do we need? We doubt truth so we weave lots of bullshit together and call it authority, institutions, government, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions, titles, standings, contracts and then we play games involving paper shuffling and 1 & 0 digital mix-match pixelations and call these games birth certificate, live birth registration, money, insurance, lease, mortgage, drivers license, passport, Medicare, television, credit card, holy book, education, Christianity, etc..... all the while being totally lost to a make-believe world of bullshit hell-bent on compensating for the doubt and uncertainty we have about truth.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Standing from a great distance relying only on 3rd party opinions without ever being part of the real living 1st party experience is very different than entering a family home and being part of the 1st party living-experience during a lengthy stay.

Your current way is the maze path of hell. Maybe you might get off this hellish path before it is really too late.

You come with a load of beliefs and look only for information that matches up to these beliefs while discarding everything else that doesn't. It is always best to use scrutiny and put all beliefs up to the test, including those dear to your heart, to see if they match up to scrutiny of going where the logic of truth takes you.

You are determined to protect your beliefs at whatever cost which shows how strong a hold the darkness of Satan's world has over you.

You refuse to step outside the box of your beliefs to find out if you are in a prison or not, if you have been lied to or not. What are you scared of? If you come from unconditional love, there is nothing to be scared of. A true MAN of the living light (not illumination) can tread anywhere with anyone and not sell out.

The solution we offer is all through our LFL work. It is impossible not to come across it.

Back to the garden we go.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Learn to crawl, learn to walk, learn to run to both grasp the big picture in its entirety so that you are able to see the lies and avoid them and thus navigate out of "The System" with truth leading out front.

Life is all about creating a soul for the vessel and we are not able to create a soul for you so don't be lazy and keep passing the buck looking for fast-food service. We are not your slaves building a soul for you. In this life, you are the only one who can create an eternal soul through the vessel of life provided for you.

Using scrutiny and going where the sense (logic) of truth takes you, for as long as it takes in this life, putting the huge everyday-effort-in (crawl/walk/run), is what gets you outside of "system-thought-control" so that you are able to create an eternal living soul.

In spite of you looking for one with us, there is no shortcut. .

"Good-Luck"!

-----

Arthur Cristian

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211543956262595> - It is posted in this thread - scroll back up to find it or search "Rules Are Only For Those Who Cannot Sense. When You Can Sense You Don't Need Rules ("The System"). Fiona Cristian Supreme Commander Of The Kindom Federation."

-----

Arthur Cristian

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211536512596508> - It is posted in this thread - scroll back up to find it or search "Rafi wrote: "Arthur, you say faith is none sense? The bible says we are saved by faith, please explain."



Deprogram - Deprogram, - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram, - Deprogram -  
Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram, - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram, -  
Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram, - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram -  
Deprogram, - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram, - Deprogram - Deprogram -  
Deprogram - Deprogram, - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram, - Deprogram -  
Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram, - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram, -  
Deprogram - Deprogram - Deprogram - .....

15 December 2016 at 11:26

-----

Patrick Reilly

I'm a forward this to Deepak Chopra LOL

15 December 2016 at 11:31

-----

Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLLLLLL

15 December 2016 at 11:32

-----

Patrick Reilly

And all the other new World Order pansys out there

15 December 2016 at 11:37

-----

Patrick Reilly

<http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=pansy>

pansy

A sissy, fag, fairy, or one that is generally unmanly.  
URBANDICTIONARY.COM

15 December 2016 at 11:37

-----

Patrick Reilly

Aha ha

15 December 2016 at 11:38

---

Raymond Karczewski

Arthur, Fiona, one observation, Truth can only be seen. Truth is beyond thought therefore cannot be reached through the medium of Satanic intellectual thought. Truth comes through insight when thought ends and one penetrates to the consciousness which lies beyond the intellect.

There is no question that much of your offerings are based in truth, but the sheer amount of verbiage used to explain the unexplainable places you on the borderline of Satanic conditioning. You'll see this is a favorite satanic ploy of government which overwhelms consciousness via sheer volume of explanatory words which has been used since time immemorial..

However such verbal popularity is entertaining and is thus the reason for your success, even though no changes occur in behavior. You both walk a fine line between dissemination of Truth and satanic RECONDITIONING? Take a good look at this and consider it.

"No other man but I, in the recorded History of mankind, including JESUS CHRIST, has directly revealed to the World the SATANIC WEAPON used to enslave mankind INTELLECTUAL THOUGHT!!"

Raymond Ronald Karczewski© A Living Christ

15 December 2016 at 11:51

---

Scott Andrews

It is up to the man who senses the intentions, cutting through the intellectual bullshit thought, to not get lost in the delusion that words create.

15 December 2016 at 14:08

---

Scott Andrews

If they see the light and wish to turn their backs on it and continue through the hell of their own making, so be it. Can't save anyone, can only cast a rope into the dark bottomless cave, if someone sees it and wishes to, they are still going to have to do the work and climb out.

15 December 2016 at 14:12

---

Raymond Karczewski

Scott. that is the nature of free will. That is why I end some of my messages with "TAKE IT OR LEAVE IT", Ray

15 December 2016 at 14:17

---

Patrick Reilly

So how long have you been a hijacker?

15 December 2016 at 11:50

-----

Patrick Reilly

Of someone else's character? You're inability to sense the intention behind messages no one else's fault but your own

15 December 2016 at 11:51

-----

Scott Andrews

You accuse Raymond of hijacking a character, while you do it back to him. How do you know that Raymond does not sense Arthur and Fiona's intentions?

15 December 2016 at 14:10

-----

Patrick Reilly

i went back over what he say and looks like i've exaggerated the hijacking in my head on his part :(

15 December 2016 at 14:34

-----

Scott Andrews

good on your for being honest brother <3

15 December 2016 at 15:08

-----

Raymond Karczewski

Those are conditioned concepts you have been programmed to believe. Can you see how it has been done? Ray

15 December 2016 at 11:54

-----

Patrick Reilly

What Concept am I believing in?

15 December 2016 at 11:54

-----  
Patrick Reilly

What like the concept of Jesus Christ hypocrite

15 December 2016 at 11:54

-----  
Raymond Karczewski

The word hijack for one, your divisive and opposing aggression for another. Your split in your consciousness therefore find NO PEACE! "No other man but I, in the recorded History of mankind, including JESUS CHRIST, has directly revealed to the World the SATANIC WEAPON used to enslave mankind INTELLECTUAL THOUGHT!!"

Raymond Ronald Karczewski© A Living Christ

15 December 2016 at 11:59

-----  
Patrick Reilly

The word hijack was used describe what you're doing based on your reply to Arthur Cristian posts

15 December 2016 at 12:01

-----  
Raymond Karczewski

What you think is not is not my concern how about what you UNDERSTAND! You sir, are a "GROUPIE" capable of PAROTTING ANOTHER'S "words." Another definition which describes your condition is a CULTIST! Ray

15 December 2016 at 12:05

-----  
Patrick Reilly

ok first of all i can see your name, ya don't have to put it at the end.thanks. second Groupie ? seriously? ... echoing truth to shine a "light" on darkness that Decimates life and the death cult system other need to be aware of .... iss being a Cultist!?

15 December 2016 at 12:14

-----  
Patrick Reilly

"What you think is not is not my concern how about what you UNDERSTAND!" ... LOL bon voyage

15 December 2016 at 12:18

-----

Raymond Karczewski

First, of all, I suggest you reread my comments to Arthur and Fiona whom I hold great regard for. They are as good as they get when assisting others who are caught up in the Hell of their own Satanic Intellects. " ... LOL bon voyage.? You didn't last long facing the Mirror of Truth, Did You? Ray

15 December 2016 at 12:21

-----

Patrick Reilly

thanks for putting your name again at the end, i would have forgot it was coming from you .. Is an opinion not a intellectual thought? ", but the sheer amount of verbiage used to explain the unexplainable places you on the borderline of Satanic conditioning" -RAY

15 December 2016 at 12:44

-----

Scott Andrews

A valid point that Raymond makes Patrick. Be careful of parotting. Am not saying this is what you are doing, but know well from experience that it is easy to get caught up in others words, when nothing of the man is there. It is also easy to front words and truthful insights all day long, while taking no real action towards living truthfully. Talk is cheap.

<3

15 December 2016 at 14:04

-----

Arthur Cristian

Raymond has actually agreed with everything we've posted - he has just shared his view/opinion, particularly his approach .We are ok with this. We have our approach too and we're ok with that. Wonder if he actually read the post? LOLLL

15 December 2016 at 22:26

-----

Jaba Abaj

Debating opinions is like a masturbation contest !

15 December 2016 at 22:34



Now if I could just find a good spot to get off this train. Cha

16 December 2016 at 09:37

-----

Scott Beardslee

And I just want to add. This man live in an area with lots of good morning olefera? So much so that it would be relatively easy to cull a couple pounds and send it ? Something to think about !

16 December 2016 at 09:40

-----

Scott Beardslee

If it grows like weed in SW Florida and you think you might need some . Just say what it is and I'll see what I can do! Wild and free and easy

16 December 2016 at 09:42

-----

Arthur Cristian

You don't pass the light on - we are the light. It is the doubt and uncertainty to our/MANS magnificence that passes the light on so that the presence (PRE-SENSE) of the light is not present amongst the living and instead the darkness is only present, the darkness being the doubt and uncertainty about MAN'S/our magnificence dimming/shutting down the light. It is this darkness that is being passed on, but it is disguised as "illumination", Lucifer's light, the (man-made) lie. This fake light being passed on comes ONLY from educated slaves enslaved to "The System" where the joining of hand to hand is the world of slaves working away under the light of Lucifer's illumination, "The System". Nothing changes for slaves in spite of how much light is supposedly passed on from slave to slave. All remain chained to "The System" of money, insurance, commerce, stock-market, leases, mortgages, credit cards, bank accounts, car registrations, passports, medicare. taxation, government handouts, electricity, gas, petrol, water, elections, man-made laws/statutes, religions, occults, esoterics, etc, etc. The illumination of the lie is ONLY what is being passed on from slave to slave. There is no light there amongst the slaves. Go back into your prison home slaves - the darkness is all around you. Your fantasy, apathy and denial has not made the darkness of your enslavement to Freemasons/Occultists/Satanists go away. Stop sticking your heads out of your prison cell windows and instead place them back in front of the idiot box where they belong. You already threw away the living light and now you pretend to have it and can pass it on. And slaves, do continue passing on the paint and brush (the light) to each other so that you can all paint your tired grey prison walls pink.

Arthur replied to this FB PM received today.....

I'm passing the light of peace, love and prosperity to you for 2017 Its pretty cool dont kill it pass it on. [http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-L8qupg9lfAs/VovVzhEN\\_wl/AAAAAAAAAFul/eoECbWhhCW...](http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-L8qupg9lfAs/VovVzhEN_wl/AAAAAAAAAFul/eoECbWhhCW...)  
1.BP.BLOGSPOT.COM

16 December 2016 at 10:28

-----

Scott Beardslee

Cry me a hand full,

[https://scontent.fmel1-1.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-9/15826330\\_186880574003056...](https://scontent.fmel1-1.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-9/15826330_186880574003056...)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

@ Raymond Karczewski Not sensing the intention of another and making judgements about them without sensing that intention is what makes a MAN a liar and trouble maker creating controversies when there aren't any. The problem is not the alphabet language itself, because it is make believe, it has no living soul embodied in its man-made stereotypes and there is no point fighting over fantasy and creating wars over delusion to claim the higher ground that these illusions dictate, which is what we do when we accuse others of parroting.

The problem is when someone believes that who they are is found in these third party explained stereotypes, and it is here that all the chaos between MAN and MAN, and MAN and nature/earth unfolds. If you believe that you are a Christian, the stereotype, you are capable of going to war to fight for your Christianity because the belief in Christianity is already an act of war against the living soul of MAN. The act of war is conflict, chaos, destruction, etc, all born out by the doubt and uncertainty about MAN'S magnificence. When we fully sense who we really are, we have no stereotypes to cling to.

We are all waking up to these Satanic practices with the good intentions of our hearts and we get that we are all in the same boat, having been under these Satanic effects. When our unconditional love for Do No Harm is more powerful, we can override everything of the Satanic world if we choose to. It is all in the intention. But, when we don't want to sense another MAN, and we start attacking them for what they choose to parrot of English, or alphabet meanings, to help them perceive the illusion of a Satanic condition (wake up), it is the one doing the attacking that has the problem.

We can blow up the balloon illusion of an Alice in a Wonderland or we can blow up the meanings of alphabet words or we can blow up the balloons of Santa Claus, the Tooth Fairy or the Easter Bunny, or we can blow up the copyright of intellectual property, and we can all go to war with each other's balloons, but we are on the wrong track when we dance this tango.

What we need to do is sense the intention of the MAN blowing up the meanings of alphabet words and communicating that with others because then we are not at war with the MAN, the living, instead coming as a living MAN of peace amongst the living where we do not have any motive to attack the living soul of a MAN who is blowing up balloons because we have sensed their intention. We have all been babies brought up to be compromised by English.

The Satanic war was already being waged against all of us before we even arrived in the womb so there is no point in continuing to fight with each other now. Let's stop attacking each other over balloons and work with each others' heartfelt intentions to get out of the war zone in this life in spite of all the balloons we are all using to communicate with each other. Raised in "The System" of inculcation, there is already a prescribed conflict inscribed in every MAN over the creation and expansion of the living soul versus the decay and extinction of the living soul in this life.

Those who can see through the inculcation and can already sense who we really are, the living soul, are not threatened because we have nothing to lose, not having claimed the Freemasonic/Satanic measurements of time and space constructs and concepts forming the fake persona and needing our protection. We do not get caught up in the conflict of a war balloon

party\*\*\* where we all hit each other over the head with our balloons - we have no inculcating stereotypes to defend so we do not need to do so. In spite of still blowing up alphabet balloons, we are the MAN. We bring the light of truth into the darkness of the balloon world through our intent to bring that light of truth. This is not an act of war against brothers and sisters.

\*\*\*Political party, society, lodge, fraternity, cult, sect, race, culture, creed, standings, titles, etc.

The hypocrisy is that, in accusing Patrick of being part of a cult, you are showing that you are part of an alphabet cult too because you are defending the alphabet based stereotypes that define your cult - the MEASUREMENT cult of "The System" that you defend. You believe that your living soul is inside that stereotype, the one you copyrighted, which is why you defend it, meaning that you are always on the attack believing that there is an enemy out there. If you don't, then why are you defending the living MAN you claim you are? If you have nothing to defend, why would you even make such an accusation?

What is compelling you to perform these Satanic rituals?

You are coming to the conversation already armed with the weapons, shields and armour of the stereotypes of the copyright intellectual property that you claim under ALPHABETS defining the fake MEASUREMENTS illuminating "Raymond Ronald Karczewski© A Living Christ". There is no peace there because there is no living soul to be/live that peace here and now in present sense. It is only through completely giving up the e-motional attachment to all these lies that we have peace. Because we have no e-motional attachments (the past) to any outcomes (the future) that we have a living peace here and now, in present sense. You are clearly admitting to being under the effects of an e-motional attachment (the past ©) to the original sin (the future ©). Do you really love war Raymond?

You are using the copyright sign of "The System" to claim your work under Common Law, but this is a balloon. A real MAN does not need to claim anything. You are accusing Patrick of parroting and being part of a cult but you are parroting English and all the constructs and concepts derived from the English language, which you rely on to define the fake MAN under certification that you rely on for your copyright, in this case, what you call the "name" under Common Law. This already makes you part of a cult and is a blatant act of war against all your brothers and sisters. Wouldn't you prefer that we sense your intentions and the fact that you are not really a cult leader or a cult follower and you are just using the language of the cult to wake others up so that they can get out of the cult? How can that happen if you start attacking others for being in cults? Is this not a war balloon party or, as you say, "Hell, isn't it?"

You have formed a fantasy measurement out of Freemasonic/Satanic/Occultic time and space constructs and concepts to encase the 3D illusion of intellectual property to govern the living MAN now entrapped in this stereotype of your "own" projection, in this case, under the "name" Raymond Ronald Karczewski© A Living Christ, and anything else that you claim that you own. You have suspended the MAN in hell. In doing so, you have rejected the living soul of creation, of MAN'S creation.

By claiming copyright, you are creating a controversy where/when there isn't one, which means that you still have doubt and uncertainty about the magnificence of your brothers and sisters. Can you imagine the sun doing this? Deciding to claim copyright of all its rays and to keep them for itself? The sun would no longer willingly share its rays and all we would experience of what the sun once was, would be a black hole sucking the life energy of the living because it had given up its own life.

This is what becomes of all of us when we claim ownership over intellectual property and this is the lie of Christ because Christ gave up his life, the living soul. This is why Christianity and its churches are REALLY sucking the life out of fallen/delusional MAN under the "name" of Christ. We

are vampires sucking the blood of our brothers and sisters, thanks to the craft of blood letting/blood libel, the Satanic/occultic rituals of inculcation in practice.

By claiming intellectual property, you have formed an e-go, which is a man-made demonic entity, a vampire, given your life energy of your own volition, and it is your life energy of this black hole demon, the illumination of your prism effect, that you use to attack others under a state of war, that being the doubt and uncertainty about the magnificence of MAN that you have given up, that you do not want to sense, and what you project on everyone else around you. This shows that you are deeply misguided. You are still defining who you claim to be. A MAN of truth does not need to be defined. Then comes the question - what is the compelling motive for you to continue the lie that you use to attack others with?

You are still relying on Satanic inculcation to define who you believe you are but all you are doing is defining the lie that you still believe you are. This makes you a liar, even though you may not realise it just as those who claim to be free, or are Christians but continue living on government handouts or the services from the private corporations, are vampires. Fiona is still compromised by this too, as are most of compromised MAN. In "The System", Arthur claims nothing but as he loves his wife and family, and his brothers and sisters, he is in "The System" but not of it. He is not a vampire. He hasn't died for anyone. He is a living soul radiating the uncircumscribed light of the living soul.

The e-go is the false idol, the circumscribed, third party, defined construct of a living soul that you have set up to worship and which rules you with the authority of your own delusional making. If you are a MAN of peace, you would have no need to attack Patrick about being a cult follower. A MAN of peace has no need to attack anyone - he just walks the talk and sets a living example of do no harm. Truth has no need to be defined because it already is what it is. Only the lie and the liar need to be defined, which can only be done through the fantasy of measurements.

You are still the knight on his horse outside the moat to your castle, defending it from all comers because you doubt everyone and everything of the living dream of MAN'S life.

Who gave you the authority to claim ownership? Can you bring anyone forward except you? To us, it is obvious that you can't because you have made the claim under Common Law, which is all bullshit. Relying on Common Law is relying on the Freemasonic/Satanic world, with its intellectual property. The fact that you are claiming shows that you are stereotyping reality and, in doing so, you are claiming war against your brothers and sisters because to claim ownership shows that you are in a state of war against MAN, against the living soul of MAN. You have already created a controversy about who you are and you have to defend it.

Everywhere you go, you are bringing conflict with you. You are still relying on alphabet measurements to define reality but these alphabet measurements come ONLY out of Satanic/Occultic Blood Letting and Blood Libel Rituals. Making this (©) claim of ownership is a blatant act of war against the living soul of your brothers/sisters as well as yours (so to speak).

In spite of the good heart intentions, Common Law is a man-made construct/concept- is "intellectual thought" (property) made up by the Occultists/Freemasons. There is no living soul there. You cannot sense a living soul inside a stereotype (©) because there is nothing living there, in the black hole. The only thing there is the fantasy and illusion of the lie projected into the stereotype by the believer who claims intellectual property, a psychopath. This is Alice in Wonderland stuff.

You said, "..... but the sheer amount of verbiage used to explain the unexplainable places you on the borderline of Satanic conditioning."

These are nasty claims about us that you are making up, relying on the stereotypes that you are projecting and reflecting on and off us, the illumination of your Satanic thought. You have a definition of what a MAN is, that you claim is truth, and you are measuring us against that 3rd party definition to maintain the lie of your authority (author rites) over truth.

You are trying to steal us from us through the incantations of letters and words which makes you a vampire under the piercing fangs of your authority, if we were to bite the bitter apple that you offer. This makes you a liar. You are placing conditions of stereotypes as to what acceptable behaviour is and trying to define another MAN under that ruling, which is exactly what Satan, the fallen MAN, the Grand Architect of Freemasonry/occults, did with his compass and square.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211344807604003>

15th February 2017

-----

Jaba Abaj

Ray has being stuck for a while already! (y) This was the first impression this man had about ray, and since he never achieve to drop it!

15th February 2017

-----

Arthur Cristian

We have to always sense another MAN'S intention and we sense Raymond's beautiful heart/soul. What we are all really doing is challenging each other to keep scrutinising everything we are thinking and e-motionally feeling to bring the light of consciousness into the darkness that we all carry, thanks to "The System" and being raised by it. The determination to rout out all harm doing thoughts and e-motions is what brings light to the expanding present-sense consciousness we hold in focus as the living soul/MAN, created by our free will.

Raymond Karczewski Scott Andrews Patrick Reilly Jaba Abaj

15th February 2017

-----

Arthur Cristian

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211535343727287>

Contents of this FB thread is already posted in this comments section..... "Synergy that is wholeness (WHOLE) has NOTHING to do with Kingdom or Queendom, left or right, up or down, within or without, above or below, tall or short, fat or thin, rich or poor, far or close, thin or wide, first or last, past or future, right or wrong, conscious or unconscious, god or devil, heaven or hell, 1 or 2, a or b, alpha or omega, start or end, light or heavy,....."  
Wholeness has nothing to do with race, culture, creed, title, standing, status, gender, lifestyle, etc....."

-----

"Our ancestors fell from paradise and, in spite of their good hearts, none of their descendants have ever been able to return to paradise and here we all are, those descendants with good hearts, all dreaming for the same freedom, peace, joy and abundance that our ancestors have dreamed for, the same freedom, peace, joy and abundance that our ancestors in paradise had, and yet all these fallen generations have been unable to work out how to get back there. Just setting up sustainable (eco/intentional/alternative/permaculture/one-earth/one-world/etc) communities does not get us back to paradise in this life. "

-----

"Raised in a sandpit, we are provided with toys to build a life out of the grains of sand, each being a thought, idea, dream made up by another MAN. Relying on the information coming only from the sandpit to change the sandpit only creates another version of the sandpit. Everyone is still trapped in it. The Freemasonic/Satanic psyop tactics are wide and varied and unless you can step back and see the big picture you will always be caught up with the tide of brainwashing sweeping along millions who believe it. If every thought you have comes only from the sandpit are you not a robot performing the sandpit programming - then beckons the questions "who are you"? "what are you"?..... "

-----

Arthur then posted **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One, Part Two and Part Four**

Part Five of From Bare Dirt To Abundance coming by March 2017

Since mid-late Oct 2016, we've been working mostly 12+ hrs of almost everyday working in the garden upgrading the boxes, upgrading the humus/soil/etc, expanding the front garden, upgrading the hot house, planting over 5000 seedlings, relocating sections of the garden to create the spaces for 4 x 5000 water tanks, more sheds, maintaining growing plants/fruit trees, making many aerated compost teas and hot composts (18 day Berkley method), creating new shade areas for lettuces, etc, creating new sort of swamp like conditions for celery, creating a new mulching stack system for leeks, heaps of watering going on, improving soil with heaps of rotting fungi material coming from woodchip we used in pathways and storage areas over the past three years or so, improving invalid plants, bringing in heaps/trailer loads of free woodchip and mulch, both green and carbon (for free every week we clean sheds storing mulch and animal feed of spills and wastage and take it all back here to the garden for free, constant caring of young seedlings in the hot house and then when ready transferring them into bigger pots (we make all seed raising mixes, potting mixes)..... the list goes on and on and on and then there is the four daughters, 4 dogs (2 x 7 year old maltese cross shitzu and 2 x border collie cross kelpie dogs - all 7 years of age) and 1 cat, household to run, Love For Life website/internet facilities we use to promote, maintaining, communicate and respond, vast traffics of emails coming in daily, visitors, phone calls, and this effort will go on to at least May 2017 as we are also soon to create the finished e-book with illustrations too. We just don't have much spare waking life for anything else.... of our choice. We are soon to build another shed and then we install the 4 water tanks, then we start building the new shelter from frost area in readiness for frost season starting May/June. There are many other garden projects we plan to implement this year for carrots, potatoes and mushrooms. All this work will be included in the ongoing from bare dirt to abundance videos we'll be releasing over this year.

-----

Arthur Cristian

We got harmed because we choose to be in their (occultist's / Caesar's) dream world that is "The System".

There is no one to blame but us.

Sure, from so "young" we were not provided with idiot friendly full disclosure of what will happen to us if we accept system-thoughts to build fake lives out of but we are still fully responsible for everything we think, feel and do.

To us, it is/was best to move on and leave behind the fake dream-world of system-thoughts with all its shimmering attachments to "ownership", titles, status, class, commerce, materialism, industrialisation, telecommunication, scientifications, identifications, creature comforts, bamboozling, intoxicating distractions on a vast variety of fronts and take full-responsibility for creating a living soul in/for the vessel our family/ancestors provided and get on with creating a living paradise all-around-us.

Stolen or not, harmed or not, deceived or not, nothing they've done to us, our children, families, friends, wider communities, brothers/sisters of MAN and MAN'S nature/earth can be taken back to restore paradise - fighting/demanding whatever back will only perpetuate this living (live-in) man-made hell.

For whatever reason or justification, to accept/want the tiniest part of Caesar's world is to have ALL of it.

Even with mini-slave=victories, nothing will really change if one goes down this road.

There is no remedy to be found in "The System", NOTHING.

Reliance on "system-thought" only merges you with more system-thoughts and there, lost to the effects of inculcation, you will never find an exit from your willing submergence into the darkness of the occultist's dream-world. You are lost there because you are already lost.

When system-thoughts, images, dreams, constructs, concepts, prosthetics, etc precedes others, you are totally lost in hell with no way out of there.

There is NOTHING of "The System" that can aid you and all you love in returning to Kindom-Paradise in this life.

It is the bonds to and reliance upon system-thoughts hooding reality that is children, family, land, nature, etc, that is forcing everything of reality to remain enslaved and under the power, authority and enFORCEment of the Occultists.

In relation to land, children, security, family, community, nature, abundance joy, peace, etc, it is the 3rd party explained freedom, rights, justice, laws, statutes, procedures, etc, etc, one relies on that continues chaining one to Caesar's dream-world.

Overcoming doubt and uncertainty is everything to do with returning to Kindom Paradise IN THIS LIFE.

All the LFL links provided in this thread aids in fully comprehending and sensing the big picture we see/sense that is "The System" and the remedy to it.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Getting out of "The System" and returning to Kindom Paradise in this life is everything for us and it all starts between the ears (so to speak) where we are routing out the system-thought programs

that compel brainwashed children to evolve into grown-up system-drones under the sinister directives of occultists.

Detecting and eliminating the trauma-based, inculcation programs running and binding us to "The System" of DOING HARM to the creation and expansion of a living soul is EVERYTHING to us.

Unless we are fully conscious of the stealth of Satanic inspired images, thought-forms, that construct the RUNNING PROGRAM of an alphabet language driven drone, we will forever remain lost to the preceding system-thoughts that form ONLY drone-based outcomes of system life, still under the thumb of the occultists.

It is all about learning to use SENSE, even while the system based thought forms are still running in our heads. If we can learn to work ONLY with our sense, we stop the compelling influence of the alphabet program running us, all-the-while attuning to SENSE where senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) create unique, original dreams/thoughts of a living soul for the vessel of life we are gifted with - no more occultic practising pirates hijacking our vessels to sail on the seas of their fake dream-world imaginings.

We are now in control with each of us able to create unique, original dreams, even while we are still using alphabet languages, knowing that eventually in this life (for many), we will no longer need them because sense is everything of nature, earth, creation, life, none of which needs alphabets to exist and keep expanding powerfully forevermore.

It's all in the intent.

From so "young", we have all been tricked into doubting what we sense.

All we naturally need is land to care for to provide food, water and shelter with no MAN ever being able to claim that they own the land. As all MAN is on land, the occultists/Freemasons/Satanists cannot claim they own the MAN because the MAN is on the land and it is the land that provides a living freedom, truth, peace, joy and abundance for all of MAN to create a unique, original, living soul. It is only the alphabet programming that has us "own" anything and it is ONLY in the "owning" that the war of separation (dividing up) between MAN and MAN and between MAN and MAN'S nature/earth occurs.

The question to all of them in their courts, halls of power and places of worship is "Are you out to murder the creation of a living soul for every MAN, because this is how you do it?" The whole system is designed to murder the soul even before life appears in the womb. Once this alphabet programming is exposed, in just one area, the whole alphabet world (matrix) will collapse because no one will admit, out in the open for all to see and hear, that this is their intention. Almost everyone has parents, children, loved ones and nature to care for so to admit such an intent is to admit to attacking those loved ones, and brethren.

Everything stopping MAN from living the natural inheritance of life on the land, is the alphabet programming. Shatter the programming and the levels of administration (dividing up) between MAN and the land and between MAN and MAN is gone. It is the reliance on the hypnotic dream world of fantasy that keeps everyone lulled and therefore, used and abused and murdered under the guise of race, culture, creed, privilege, exclusivity, title, standing, etc, or for the greed, selfishness, righteousness, arrogance, etc, needed to maintain the status quo of the dominant race, the dominant bloodlines, the dominant creed, the dominant commercial power etc.

End the alphabet programming and everything causing separation (dividing up) between MAN and MAN and MAN and nature collapses because there will be no alphabet programming order to the alphabet programming chaos. Goodbye war, hatred, apartheid, racism, discrimination, censorship, etc. Back to Kindom-Paradise where we belong IN THIS LIFE. This is why we have created a food

forest garden in a rental property as a living, walk-the-talk example of not waiting around for a magic wand to change things for us.

We are already on land and no one owns it. We are demonstrating taking the full responsibility for taking care of our lives. We are gradually weaning off dependency on "The System" which is why we have lived without heating for eight years, without air-conditioning and why we are weaning off electricity by becoming raw food eaters, etc, working towards eating directly from the food forest. On it goes. Are we still slaves to be denied this natural inheritance? Who will come out into the open and admit this, and use force to keep us in our places for the benefit of the occultists? We live to inspire community immunity. We are all in this together.

For us, there is nothing else to talk about, to live for.

All the LFL links provided in this thread <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211653391038396> aids in fully comprehending and sensing the big picture we see/sense that is "The System" and the Kindom remedy to it.

-----

Patrick Reilly

No one yet I've talked to (in person) gives a s\*\*\* what I have to say.. all too emotionally attached it seems. Not complaining nor being a victim

Yesterday at 12:17

-----

Arthur Cristian

With our creations, daily or not, it is always best to not have any e-motional attachments to any outcomes We just keep being the sun that shines, let's not let e-motions be a dimmer switch turning down the brightness of our real passionate lives. It is the creation and expansion of our living souls after all that matters, if other's don't want one, then let them have that too. Move on to where the light can reach another life lost to the darkness of inculcation.

-----

Patrick Reilly

Thank you.. like how children learn by what you do not by what you say

-----

Vincent Biscoe

I've tried for years Patrick & I've just about given up b/c you hit the nail on the head . . . the masses are to APATHETIC they just do not give a rat's ass about what really matters . . so now I'm more inclined to let them just go the way of destruction b/c that is what they truly deserve.

-----

Arthur Cristian

The Bible IS THE SANDPIT (explained below) as are all holy books, scrolls, papyri, tablets etc. ALL ARE FAKE, causing innocent MAN (child) to completely destroy the creation and expansion of a living soul.

Watch out for SATAN (A FALLEN MAN) who came as GOD with GOD'S LIVING WORD amongst MAN to build orders, sects, societies, fraternities, lodges, cabals, cults, sisterHOODS and brotherHOODS of liars out of deeply-brainwashed MAN with the clear intent to turn (divide) MAN against MAN forevermore and thus provide order (administration, government, courts of laws/rules/statutes, houses of worship, etc) over all of MAN.

What a liar a dressed up MAN(of)God is. They always come as a dressed up MAN (of war) and these occultists, freemasons, satanists (pieces of black dead shit) are really just men and women at war against MAN because they all lust for power and control over all of MAN. They really believe they have the "divine-right" to be MAN'S slave masters. Israel is for slaves, the church is for slaves, the synagogue is for slaves, the mosque is for slaves, the white house is for slaves, the university is for slaves, institutions are for slaves, corporations are for slaves, and the New World Order (one world government, law, education, religion, etc) is for slaves.

They all have dressed up men and women.

From so young, they have all been dragged into the bowels of hell to be sodomised, raped, tortured, drugged, blindfolded, made to take part in orgies, bestiality, rituals, sacrifices, etc, and those who make it, because they really want the power and glory over MAN, become the dressed up liars to fuck over all of MAN because they hate you in turn, having been hated from so young. This is the only war going on. All else is smoke and mirrors covering up (dressed up) MAN of hell. All infected by the craft (alphabets, books, history, science, etc) of these liars are also at war, this war of DEATH TO SOUL There is nowhere in "The System" where hell isn't - all of MAN is dressed up (captured) MAN at war against MAN.

-----  
"The System" Sandpit (found and copied from the Love Foe Life website homepage <http://loveforlife.com.au>)

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act---in = e-motion) has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

-----

The Holy Ghost being the MAN at War against MAN - the intent to wage war against MAN is the holy ghost (the dream) of a black-hearted MAN of war, the holy spirit, intentionally spewing hatred against all of MAN. They want power and control at all costs.

Naked MAN is a living MAN of peace who cannot lie. How much effort has it taken through the generations to turn us all into liars? Anyone ready to return to Kindom-Paradise in this life? (we're not talking about naked communities just yet, but when all the bullshit is healed in Kindoms we will naturally be naked again without shame or remorse or guilt or vanity or e-go.

-----

Marie Cruz

You all inspire me deeply. Indeed knowing who you are is who am. I know.

-----

Arthur Cristian  
25th December 2016  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211447050320007>

MAN'S consciousness that maketh MAN is God

-----

Arthur Cristian  
25th December 2016  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211454417304177>

Another brilliant, cunning and sinsister psyop.

Can you work it out?

<http://i994.photobucket.com/albums/af70/ILoveCasperTheGhost/Dalai%20Lama...>

Continued here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211454417304177>

-----

Arthur Cristian  
21st December 2016  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211416466875440>



The thought of God is not God. The thought of God is just an idea (illumination) about a God placed in one's head by others (3rd parties). Children raised up by nature without anyone inside their heads explaining/instructing/educating/suggesting them about what they are seeing, touching, tasting, feeling, smelling, hearing (sense/sensing) create living souls directly from the sensations of nature inspiring them.

Thoughts are dreams and through the living dream of nature, children create unique original dreams and as they direct life-force-energy into these dreams they are creating, nurturing and expanding living souls.

There is NO soul or the consciousness of a soul to be found amongst the alphabet thoughts (a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, words, sentences, paragraphs, books, videos, etc, = ILLUMINATION) in ones head because they are of the 3rd party (Freemasonic/Satanic/Occultic) explanations, instructions, education, suggestions (brainwashing/indoctrination).

No one can create a soul for another.

Through free-will, we were all meant to be unique and original not one the same as the next.

While observing/sensing a sensory life form in nature it is so easy to deceive the child into believing that it is a daffodil and is yellow.

Satan is in the alphabet words/letters (LOST IN THE DETAILS) of any alphabet language. The thought of God IS Satan's and all Satanists are occultists who practice this craft of inculcation on others.

We can create the vessel, a child, but we can't create a soul for the vessel. Living-Creator gave us the vessel but it is up to each of us to create a soul for the vessel provided.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to truth, they cause the greatest damage of all because the innocent/naive trusted them, their illumination and followed that.

There is no soul there.

Projecting illumination does NOT create a soul in the vessel of life.

Adam is MAN

Eve is MAN

The Snake is MAN

and the forbidden tree of knowledge (later to be the forbidden apple) is the snake's (3rd party) explanation, instruction, suggestion, education, indoctrination, brainwashing (illumination). to Eve who liked it and fell in love with the snake's dream-world (evolving into books, bibles, holy scrolls, manuscripts, tablets, books, etc, of illumination) and Eve under the influence of the Snake's, Satan's illumination (NAME) was determined to seduce Adam into also being under the influence of the snake's NAME and be lost in Satan's dream world of illumination following that = "The System".

Why do you doubt?

It is ONLY doubt behind the idea of being saved.

Only a lie needs to be saved.

We are more interested in this, a living food forest. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7iukJmDoVtI>

Taking full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do is our intent in this life. We are NOT interested in being entertained (illuminated) slaves.

Illumination is a placebo effect and Stockholm Syndromes become of those who believe and worship the illumination (3rd party explanations, instructions, etc, of NAME).

We prefer to create a living uncompromised abundance of food and give it away for free (without attachments, conditions, etc) without a fee. Living Creator gave us the living paradise of abundance and MAN turned around and said FUCK YOU, we will do what we want, etc, with what you created... = NO RESPECT, etc...

In a small scale of the big picture, we prefer to be a living (walk-the-talk) example of Living Creator's heart and soul (for MAN) and so we labour very long hours every day to create and share this abundance with others. It is always best to be the light for those lost to the darkness to return to. If there is no light, no living example, all is dark all-around and there is no light for those lost to the darkness (self-centeredness/self-obsession, I, Me, Mine, Own, etc = NAME) to return to.  
<3

You can continue to crucify us but we are most happy and fulfilled on the path we're on. We would continue on this path even if we were the only ones remaining on Earth (so to speak). To us, all the alphabet books in the "world" can go and get fucked. We don't need them.

Life/truth is very simple

It is all in the intent <3

Watch out for (NAME) what you follow.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

16th December 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211355893561145>

You don't pass the light on - we are the light. It is the doubt and uncertainty to our/MANS magnificence that passes the light on so that the presence (PRE-SENSE) of the light is not present amongst the living and instead the darkness is only present, the darkness being the doubt and uncertainty about MAN'S/our magnificence dimming/shutting down the light. It is this darkness that is being passed on, but it is disguised as "illumination", Lucifer's light, the (man-made) lie.

This fake light being passed on comes ONLY from educated slaves enslaved to "The System" where the joining of hand to hand is the world of slaves working away under the light of Lucifer's illumination, "The System".

Nothing changes for slaves in spite of how much light is supposedly passed on from slave to slave. All remain chained to "The System" of money, insurance, commerce, stock-market, leases, mortgages, credit cards, bank accounts, car registrations, passports, medicare. taxation, government handouts, electricity, gas, petrol, water, elections, man-made laws/statutes, religions, occults, esoterics, etc, etc.

The illumination of the lie is ONLY what is being passed on from slave to slave.

There is no light there amongst the slaves.

Go back into your prison home slaves - the darkness is all around you. Your fantasy, apathy and denial has not made the darkness of your enslavement to Freemasons/Occultists/Satanists go away. Stop sticking your heads out of your prison cell windows and instead place them back in front of the idiot box where they belong. You already threw away the living light and now you pretend to have it and can pass it on. And slaves, do continue passing on the paint and brush (the light) to each other so that you can all paint your tired grey prison walls pink.

-----

Arthur replied to this FB PM received today.....

I'm passing the light of peace, love and prosperity to you for 2017 Its pretty cool dont kill it pass it on. [http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-L8qupg9lfAs/VovVzhEN\\_wl/AAAAAAAAAFul/eoECbWhhCW...](http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-L8qupg9lfAs/VovVzhEN_wl/AAAAAAAAAFul/eoECbWhhCW...)

-----

Marie Cruz wrote:

"Unplugging from this hellesh abomination isnt a problem. Having others to know who they are is. They suffer of lusts of usury. It is not easy. America seems to be the hugest hell bound pit. If wo/man would stand together it would be amazing and grow together yet only one is hard."

-----

Arthur Cristian

Only the trauma of a MAN forsaking the soul makes it hard.

E-motional entanglements you have with them may be the issue.

Could these issues be derived from a victim mentality..... "blame", "poor me", "if only" or "If only they", "it's not fair", "I can't because.....", etc???????

There are heaps of them derived from doubt and uncertainty, including defence mechanisms, keeping one stuck in the darkness of their own imagining (projections).

And there they are trapped in the Stockholm Syndrome ("The System" of slavery/bondage) derived from the most deep, willing Placebo Effects they entertain.

Mesmerised by the projections of their "own" en-charm-in-g phenomena (masochism), they're regularly focusing on and feeding man-made demonic entities/thought-form (TRAUMA) with their life-energy, providing occultists (parasites - vampires) with force of power and authority (permission) to devour (RAPE) them and it ONLY happens because victims use the power of their force of WILL as the life-force-energy they willingly gave to occultists in the first instance.

They believe what they are thinking (dreaming).

Accept any part of hell and all of hell will enter and show up as the compelling performance of a willing slave being sucked dry by occultists.

This is why they complain, whinge, are weak, are victims, etc.

This is why they always have someone or something to blame... the government, the freemasons, the illuminati, their mother, their father, their siblings, the reptilian shapeshifters, their

circumstances/situation, the banksters, the Rothschilds, the local council, the devil, their feelings, their health, etc, etc.....

Are you a MAN or are you a slave?

How long are we going to continue being at the effect of social engineering, procuring excuses that provide no resistance to or protection from the vampires who instigated the victim mentalities of social engineering in the first place?

-----  
Marie Cruz

"You done it. Im enspired yet waking others is the hardest to do. To bring all together correctly out of the beast to live as it was suppose to be is hard. The problem i have is i know what is all of ours yet for these hell hounds say the land is theres makes me sick i sit contemplating how to start growing necessitates being land seems to be hard to claim."

-----  
Arthur Cristian

A MAN is NOT of trauma (doubt, uncertainty, fear, procrastination, anxiety, fantasy, etc) but a hue-MAN is a broken down MAN who has forgotten their living present-sense magnificence.

No MAN can lead another MAN back to their magnificence.

The creation and expansion of the magnificence of MAN'S Kindom-Paradise only comes from the soul. It does not come from alphabet images/thoughts/constructs/concepts/etc - there is NO MAN there.

Create the seed (living-cream) of your living soul and watch it burst forth as your hands and feet reconnect with the earth (of your choosing).

There is no soul in the "mind"/"intellect"/etc so how can the dreaming of the magnificence of MAN'S Kindom-Paradise burst forth from there?

Go to where the soul is and burst forth from there.

Do you have to jump 10 feet across a room to grab your next breath?

The sun is still shining and nature is still there where it has always been. Nature/earth has never abandoned MAN but MAN has abandoned nature/earth.

The soul is the deep lushness and abundance of MAN'S living Earth/Nature.

Earth/Nature is the soul of who we all really are.

Why are you forsaking who you really are?

Everything you need is provided so why are you rejecting it?

What exactly are you waiting for?

The sun IS the light bursting forth from MAN'S soul - just where is the light of your soul bursting forth?

If there is no soul there, then obviously there is no land/Earth/Nature there either.

-----  
Marie Cruz

Unless i seek abandone land and take over from there. I havent yet a clue.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The lie blinds you so that you can't see/sense the soul and therefore you can't experience land already all-around-you.

MAN rejecting the soul is the problem and not the land.

Freemasons/Occultists/Satanists are vampires doing what they do to get you to enter the darkness you create that blocks you from creating and expanding a soul and it is there in this darkness of doubt and uncertainty that the vampires are feasting on your life-energy. Why are you allowing them to devour you in the hell of your imagining? Do you not want a soul (Kindom-Paradise)?

Not having a go at the MAN, just sharing facts - most are in the same boat.

-----  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/mariecruzmybabies/posts/367151243642905>

Marie Cruz shared your post 20th January 2017.

Arthur Cristian  
5th June 2016

Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.

-----  
And from the same post shared by Marie on her FB wall  
here: <https://www.facebook.com/mariecruzmybabies/posts/367126193645410>

Marie Cruz

I do not believe in nothing of this hell. Its all abomination and i lived a life of presumption.

20th January 2016  
-----

Arthur Cristian

When you are on the real road to freedom, the perpetrators have to come out into the open to try to stop us and this is how they reveal themselves, even though they hide behind lackeys. It has nothing to do with the Military, the Police, the Government and the Courts but goes back out of plain sight to another level again, even though they are all involved.

In fact, everything is in plain sight but we are conditioned not to recognise it. Even though the military, police, politicians, courts, government agencies and religious leaders are controlled by those who have sold out to Freemasonry above the farce of the show pony, benevolent, charity levels, the real secrets are shared between only a very, very few at the top, who may be hiding behind some of these guises or not. They do not want their greatest secrets of how they really control MAN exposed because then they lose all their power. There have been many men and women who have been unravelling these secrets and the Love For Life work has also unravelled many of them using scrutiny to overturn every stone, going where truth takes us and honing our noses on the scent through over three and a half thousand debates.

Eleven years later, we have come to the culmination of the Love For Life work because we have worked out exactly how and why MAN is controlled and what the remedy to the horrors of "The System" is. We have let go of all belief, faith and associated opinion, which is where most people get stuck because they are unwilling to put their beliefs to the test of scrutiny to see how they stack up, so any information that does not fit into the boxes of their belief is disregarded. This is why they remain easily controlled system robots. Go here to see some recent examples of this: The Spinning Top - Full Bloom Inculcation - Arthur And Fiona Cristian - Facebook Discussion 8th to 11th December 2016: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

To us, everything those of "The System" throw at us only validates the insights of the Love For Life work because we are deconstructing their true methods and pushing them out into mainstream, which we have been doing since 2005/2006. However, we have to keep pushing harder as we are getting closer and closer to the completion of their plans to bring in the New World Order (NWO) as announced by George Bush Snr back in the 1990s, which will see most of us dead and the rest of us even more enslaved. Most people have no idea of what the NWO really is as it has been intentionally white-anted as a conspiracy theory and played out in the media, by pied-piper storytellers and Hollywood to desensitise us.

These subjects can conjure up all sorts of trauma, which is what they rely on to keep us fearful, arrogant, stubborn and ignorant and pliable for manipulation without realising the hidden hand behind the tactics, but the main focus of the Love For Life work is remedy, which is all about returning to nature and do no harm ways of life.

To get some deep background into "The System", read this article before moving on.

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

**The Quick User Guide** Continues Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>



## To Follow Is To Be Without Soul

5th December 2016

Facebook

thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211213273875742>

Arthur Cristian



The inspiring sensations of MAN raised by nature without another MAN getting inside the head (explanation, instruction, education, suggestion, indoctrination, brainwashing and = following) creates the unique, original dream of MAN'S life and the life-force-energy directed by the MAN into MAN'S living dream of life is the passion of the MAN'S dream of life radiating the magnificence of MAN'S soul and IS the sun that shines the natural light over the living dream of MAN'S life - there is no darkness (following = illumination) there.

"The System" of following (DARKNESS) makes us forget who we really are, who we were meant to really be. Unless we each create and be the living light here and now in present-sense, there is NO living light for those lost to the darkness to return to, and without a soul, a MAN is eternally doomed to the hell of MAN'S "own" dreaming for following (the illumination of) another MAN, the explanation, instruction, education, suggestion, indoctrination and brainwashing.

Yes, we can inspire others by being the living dream of MAN'S life BUT thanks to free-will, we cannot rescue (SAVE) anyone from their creation of hell, that being the following of another MAN'S dream of life.

To follow is to be without soul and is the following darkness that continues to spread and blanket the whole of MAN'S living dream of life into an eternal "state" of DEATH to soul.

All alphabet thoughts is illumination and is the e-motion (hijacked life-force-energy) of a MAN following (directing ones life-force-energy into) another MAN'S dream of life, THE ILLUMINATION OF DARKNESS. There is NO soul there.

Every facet of "The System" including all forms of personality built out of e-motion is derived ONLY from following. There is no soul there.

## To Follow IS To Be Without Soul

However, it is easy to be derailed into thinking that not following means that we get sucked into the "Oh, I've got to do my "own" thing" or "each to their own", that is just the self-centredness/self-obsession that is so prevalent in ALL areas of "The System" as it is a major component of the brainwashing we receive from very young. Their individual system dreams are still formed out of the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 of their system brainwashing. No consciousness there, just inculcation continuing to work away in its believers.

-----  
Robert Ross wrote:

Unless of course, you're following Christ, the hallmark of Soul.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And the hallmark of soul is the pure, uncorrupted essence of God (the creator) revealed as the passion of Christ that only is the MAN who loves the magnificence of God's (MAN'S) dream of life.

Christ is magnificent MAN in the magnificent image of God (the creator), the dreamer of MAN that is God (the creator).

Bring forward Christ without MAN being a party to the experience of Christ.

No one can because MAN is the only first party to all of MAN'S experience.

Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience.

No one can.

God is always first party because MAN is always first party.

A 3rd party God is a lie as is a 3rd party Christ.

The life experience of a God and of a Christ (the son of God) is MAN'S (the creators) creation.

MAN is the creator (dreamer) of all MAN'S (life) experience.

We are all at the effect of each other's dreams (the creator of MAN'S dream) of life.

Thought is MAN'S creation and the creation of all physical, material forms/images of thought, including apparitions, are MAN made too.

What came first, the thought of a MAN or the thought of a Christ?

What came first, the thought from a MAN or the thought of a God?

Bring forward a thought without MAN being a party to that thought.

No one can.

ALL THOUGHTS ARE MAN'S (the creator's) DREAMS OF LIFE (creation).

The only reason why fallen-duped-MAN needs a saviour, a messiah, a prophet, a leader, a God, a higher being, an ascended master, etc, is because MAN gave life to impure, insincere thoughts that descended MAN from being magnificent MAN and in such a terrible state of delusion (abomination), they then reach out to MAN-made thoughts of fantasy and illusion to find a fake remedy to their self-obsessed destruction of their magnificence. The ONLY sacrifice of Christ IS the sacrifice of MAN'S magnificence because we have forsaken God, who we all really are.

It is a massive lie to believe that Christ died for every MAN'S sin.

MAN can ONLY inspire another MAN, not lead another MAN.

FREE WILL IS EVERYTHING OF MAN'S DREAM OF LIFE.

Free will is full-responsibility for the outcomes of our creation that we experience .

There is no passing-the-buck to a 3rd party God, Devil, Reptilian Shapeshifter, Banksters, Jews, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Terrorists, Al Qaeda, ISIS, Illuminati, Communists/Reds Under The Bed, Freemasons, Donald Trump, Government, The Union,..... etc, etc, etc.....

Unconsciousness is not being conscious of following and of not being conscious of the end-of-the-line consequences derived from following. "The System" is ONLY built from the practice of following - the followers really believe they are conscious, are free and have truth. LOLLLLLLLLL

-----

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211212715661787>

Erik Laugesen

To be conscious is to know right from wrong

5th December 2016 at 20:10

-----

Robert C Coward

Idealistic thoughts Look up Mental condition called Aspergers

5th December 2016 at 20:15

-----

Arthur Cristian

Eating and drinking the thought of a McDonald's Big Mac and a Thick Shake is not pure, uncorrupted food (thoughts) Robert/Eric.

These thoughts are deeply compromised.

Same with a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and all the meanings, constructs and concepts derived from them.

Borrowed thoughts are not pure Robert/Eric. If a MAN does not have unique, original thoughts (dreams) then that MAN is not pure either - the MAN has been deeply corrupted and compromised.

With each grain of sand being an a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thought made up by another MAN, how can an innocent child raised only in this sandpit have a soul, have pure thoughts, have a pure life? In spite of whatever shovels, spades, buckets and trucks have been provided in the sandpit for the child to play with, the child will never have a pure thought (dream).

The child has been blatantly hijacked and brainwashed. There is no "intellectual judgement" here, just observation of MAN'S fallen state over many "years".

Most people are at a deeply dumbed-down level of thinking - not at a simple level. Most are too dumbed-down to see/sense the real simplicity of truth.

5th December 2016 at 22:24

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Idealistic thoughts are pure fantasy and illusory and are deeply rooted in delusion. Such is the effect trauma (inculcation) has over broken-down-MAN.

-----  
Arthur posted links to some of the Love For Life videos, articles and court/tribunal documents. See below: **Other Examples Clearly Demonstrating How The NWO Deception Is Being Played Out Between The Ears**

-----  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211213273875742>

Michael Davies

Just an observation

My family have enjoyed holidays to the gold coast and each time we visit i take a trip to nimbin to enjoy the beautiful country and scenery, what i have observed is that as the rest of Australia has its economic ups and downs based on the money system yet the life of hippies remains stable and unaffected! So who has got it right?

5th December 2016 at 13:28

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Those closely connected to nature... :) <3 (Y)



**Consciousness Is Not  
The Alphabet Thoughts In Your Head**

23rd November 2016

Facebook

link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211099987683658>

Arthur Cristian



The painting of the big picture is the lie that we live, backed up with the evidence of our e-motions - we feel tired, hard done by and unappreciated. This is the whole world of illusion before us that we feel and all we see is us on centre stage, the Poor Me, no matter how heroic we may be about our suffering, how "aware" of the intricacies of how our brains con us.

Our sensory consciousness is everything that forms the big picture of the living dream of MAN'S life but the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... masks this, impersonates it POWERFULLY AND CONVINCINGLY.

Every alphabet thought in your head is masking sensory reality, the living, and the only way it can be done is by impersonating reality which means that we have to impersonate who we are, the living, too, thus, HERE WE ARE ON CENTRE STAGE with the whole fake universe of e-motion evolving around us perpetually - we just won't let it go.

Every a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thought we think is e-motion, IS E-GO, putting us onto centre stage, masking sensory consciousness as we focus on my feelings, my mortgage, my land, my relationships, my sincerity, my generosity, my awareness, my consciousness, my fear, my sickness, my taxation, my drivers license, my money, my savings, my investments, my security, my lease, my credit cards, my bank accounts, my bills, my passport, my car registrations, my pains, my sickness, my doctors analysis, my big-pharma chemical remedies, my children, my family, my dreams, my community, my sustainability, my feel good alternatives, my terrorists, my government, my politics, my saviour, my prophet, my messiah, my God, my quantum physics, my science, my occults, my astrology, my numerology, my history, my a, b, c, 1, 2, 3....., my sleep, my fear, my rage, my hatred, my distrust, my doubt, my uncertainty, my journey, my life, my freedom,..... and on it goes with us on centre stage acting as THE E-GO (IMPOSTOR), never to let it go.

I work too hard, I don't have time for me, I'm stressed, my back hurts, he yelled at me, he didn't like the food I made, he looked at me strangely, he lied to me,, ..... our endless complaints are not sensory consciousness; they are a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... e-motions.

Learning to move our focus from the fake persona we operate daily, is the only way to let go of the brainwashing that ties us to "The System".

We have many who come here thinking they want to do Kindom but they end up destroying what they dream for because they cannot face the horror of the nightmare they have created.

So determined are we not to face our demons, that we turn on those around us, blaming them for our rage, our sadness, our disasters that come out of unclear thinking, our sacrifice, etc, thus giving them immense power over us as our e-motions turn on at the press of a button.

Even before arriving here where we live in "East Bowral", Kindom hopefuls come fully equipped with a ready-to-go Hollywood film production, the prophecy they seek to fulfil here. They come as the writers of their "own" scripts, the producers, the directors, the stage, the props, the actors,..... and there they are acting out the lead role with full conviction, all the while they try to kidnap us and others into taking on roles in their fantorgasmic dramas. "He lied To Me"..... "He Makes Me Work Too Hard" ..... "He Is A Brainwasher" ..... "He Is A User" .... "He Doesn't Listen To Me",.....

And they use these lies as the excuse to walk away. Facing reality is just too much for their precious self-centred black hearts. Their lying and dishonesty is staggering. Most won't even say anything to your face, they are just too scared to do so. They really have no respect for who they really are so they cannot respect others - the Hollywood Production must go on. It is all they have on offer. Poor little me.... PMS... poor me syndrome. True sincerity of intent (FULL-DISCLOSURE) is beyond them. They prefer the whispers in the shadows. They love stabbing you in the back.

Most who dream of Kindom end up blaming Arthur for not being able to do it because he puts a huge amount of effort into those who come to show them how the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... is still running them and where the e-go is still running amok.

He will even put up a mirror of the BIG LIGHTS e-motion they are repeatedly producing but it is too painful for them to look at their mirror so it has to become Arthur this, Arthur that .....and this is how they destroy their Kindom dreams, often very quickly with very little fight in them.

They have trained the reality of their lives to be the e-motion they feel, the E-GO, so they hang on to somehow, somewhere, forgetting that it is how we are in each instant that counts, not that they will be able to do Kindom when there is more land, more man-power, less work, different people, another community.

We tell them.. WE DON'T GIVE A FUCK HOW YOU FEEL - IT IS WHAT YOU DO INSTANT BY INSTANT THAT MATTERS.

So they drift back into "The System", believing that their e-motions (MY FEELINGS) are real and still looking for the freedom, the relief, the land, the community, etc, which they will never find because they are the living embodiment of their own torture, their own prophecy, their repression, their rage, etc.

All they are doing is still carrying their e-go around on their back, still following its dictates and re-creating what they have always created. But its too hard because, from so young, they were fucked up the arse and they continue to be fucked up the arse, right where the Freemasons want them. The obelisk is their penis rammed right up your arse REPEATEDLY = THE ALL SEEING "I" (eye) = my e-motions. And there they all are lost in hell.

The above refers to this recent post.....

-----

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211037837329938>

Arthur Cristian

Looking through a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... windows into the house of sensory reality to make sense of the big picture of what goes on inside the house of life, the living, is impossible to do.

When relying on the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... non-sense (fantasies) to define a perception of sensory-reality and communicate this big-picture, is to pave a yellow brick road before you, paved with the very same projections of your delusional, fantorgasmic imaginings and there you are fulfilling your prophecy by stupidly arguing for a make-believe perception of the big-picture house of reality as being THE TRUTH,..... and all-the-while you are ONLY walking upon the mirrors of this looking glass wonderland reflecting your big-picture delusional imaginings.

The projection of alphabet meanings behind constructs and concepts is the sentence structure of your ongoing imprisonment to the lie and you do this by building the circum-scribing walls of your prison out of the very same con-structs and con-cepts you use to reflect and define this fake perception of reality.

The living all around you are not on your sensory radar - they have all been ignored because you hijacked them to impersonate them.

You love the lie more than reality.

Only your a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... projections of a delusional imagining can be "seen" on your radar BY YOU, and here you are in a mental institution, "The System", with the key thrown away by you too, because your non-sensory mutterings of reality must never be disturbed.

-----  
Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211027668835732>

15th November 2016 at 13:49

Arthur Cristian

Imagine a dream, a large bubble<sup>\*\*\*</sup>, with only MAN and Earth/Nature/Celestial-Bodies/CREATION in it and NOTHING else - no system thought (a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc) appearing amongst it, past, present or future. This is who we really are, were originally dreamt to uniquely be. The MAN and everything of MAN'S dream of life is unique and original forevermore.

No copy (mask) of anything in the bubble exists, including the bubble because we each SENSE (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) MAN'S DREAM OF LIFE uniquely and originally, instant by instant.

No one can impersonate what we each sense (SEE.....) - it is impossible to do.

Now imagine MAN (child) raised by MAN in the dream (bubble) of MAN'S LIFE/Nature/Earth/Celestial-Bodies/CREATION and the original MAN always sees MAN (child) and MAN'S creation of Nature/Earth/Celestial-Bodies/LIFE as sacred, unique and original, never to be desecrated.

The MAN (child) sees (senses) AND CREATES the living dream of MAN'S life only through unique, original eyes, ears, nose, tongue, fingers, toes,.....

WHY HAVE WE TURNED AGAINST MAN?

WHY ARE WE WILLINGLY DESECRATING MAN?

Can you comprehend and sense that the 3rd party explanation (a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc) of an a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... uni-verse IS A BIG LIE, IS DESECRATION TO MAN'S CREATION OF A UNIQUE ORIGINAL LIFE (SOUL)?

Who we really are is not to be found amongst the lie.

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> The bubble is a lineal analogy used to describe an eternal present-sense, non-lineal reality, that being no 3rd party a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc, explanation, instruction, education and suggestion existing to be used as tools of indoctrination and brainwashing MAN (child) and force innocent MAN (child) to be under the dream/life of another MAN, thus completely desecrating the living creation of a unique, original life (soul).

There is no living freedom or truth or life or reality there because the MAN (child) did not uniquely and originally create (SENSE) these lying dreams of desecration upon the sacredness, the eternal promise they were gifted to be.

SENSE IS NOT THE ALPHABET THOUGHTS IN YOUR HEAD.

We were all meant to be "God" with eyes..... of "God" and not less than a God which only happens when we stupidly accept another MAN'S a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... imagining of the dream of life we see/sense as being the only view of our dream (CREATION) of life (soul) and it is ONLY here that we commit eternal suicide (death) to our living soul/life.

CONSCIOUSNESS (your living soul) IS NOT THE ALPHABET THOUGHTS IN YOUR HEAD.

a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... IS THE CLEAR EVIDENCE OF DEATH (desecration) appearing and spreading to completely destroy your living soul here and now in the eternal present-sense of "God".

To protect the innocent, the sacredness of MAN'S unique, original dream (creation) of life (soul) is the ONLY reason why MAN is always the eternal, living, present-sense custodian/caretaker/steward (so to speak) of all of MAN'S dreams of unique, original lives. It's what "God" does.

So watch out when you see lying (explaining) images of a universe because there is no "God" there to protect you.

It is NOT "God" or "God's" creation you are looking at.

The ONLY intention behind a lie is to desecrate (imagine a fantasy presence / pre-sense of a past) the living soul so that soul is no longer present (pre-sent / projected the past of the lie/fantasy into the future)

amongst the living and instead, the believer/victim is perpetuating the spreading/hood/blanketing of the lie/fantasy to engulf/choke/murder (break-the-will-of) the living soul = eternal death forevermore.

With free-will gifted by "God", you will misguidedly use free-will to get and fully experience what you were dreaming for!

This 3rd party explanation of a uni-verse is NOT of your unique original dream/creation/SENSE/soul:[http://i994.photobucket.com/albums/af70/ILoveCasperTheGhost/A%20Dream\\_zp...](http://i994.photobucket.com/albums/af70/ILoveCasperTheGhost/A%20Dream_zp...)

Imagine a dream, a large bubble\*\*\*, with only "GOD" and Earth/Nature/Celestial-Bodies/CREATION in it and NOTHING else - no system thought (a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc) appearing amongst it, past, present or future. This is who we really are, were originally dreamt to uniquely be. The "GOD" and everything of "GOD'S" dream of life is unique and original forevermore.

Why completely throw away the inheritance and legacy "GOD" gave you to be the eternal eyes, ears, nose, tongue, fingers, toes..... of "GOD"?

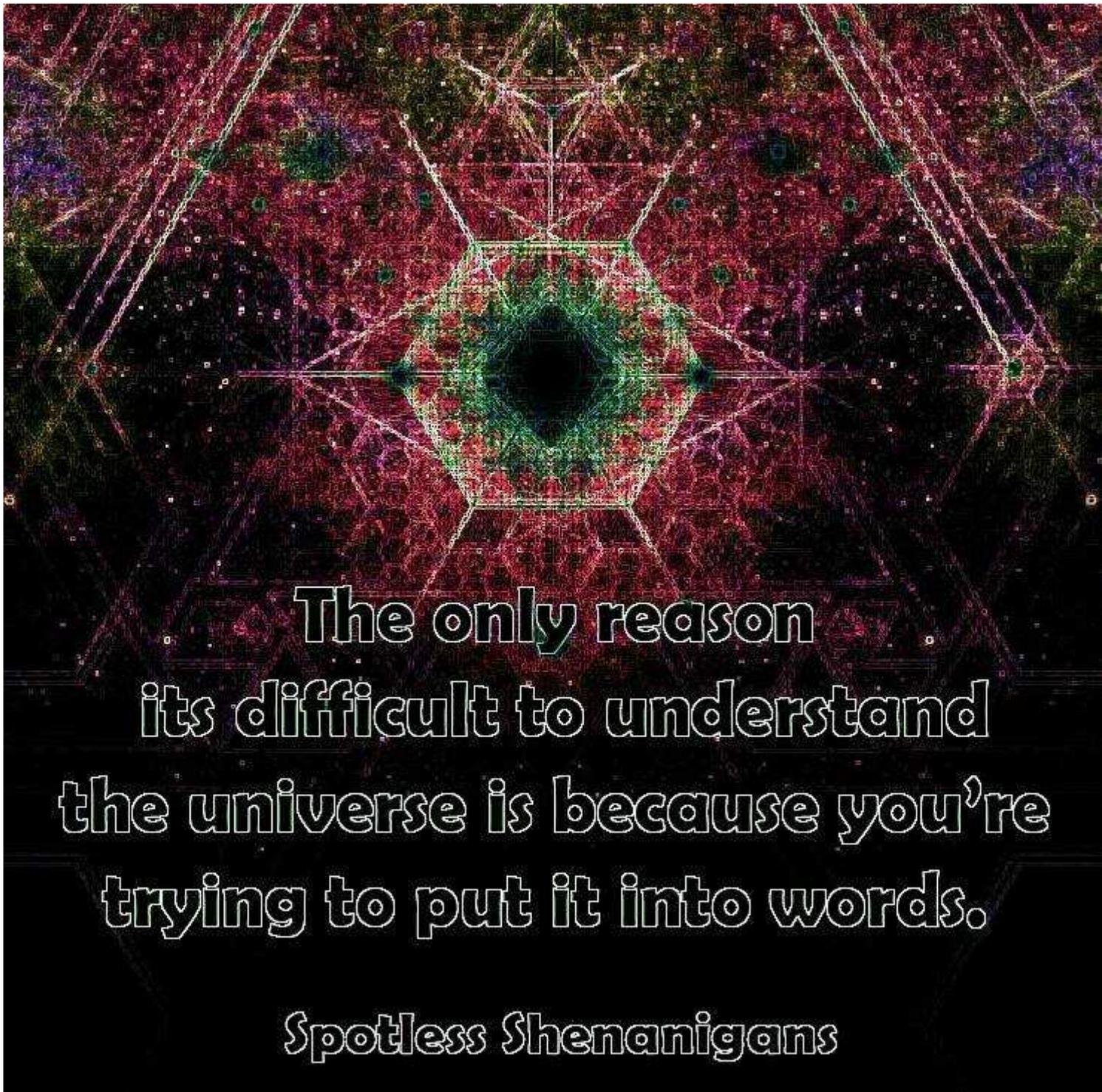
WHY HAVE WE TURNED AGAINST "GOD"?

WHY ARE WE WILLINGLY DESECRATING "GOD"?

-----

Stephen Rodriguez

The image w/ text that you included at the end of this post makes me think of William Blake's depiction of Newton. From what I recall, Blake intended his depiction as a mockery of Newton's fidelity to a scientific vision. However I think the skepticism you promote with loveforlife would also dispute the worth of Blake's mythological vision.



**The only reason  
its difficult to understand  
the universe is because you're  
trying to put it into words.**

**Spotless Shenanigans**

One thing I still haven't made sense of is your take on animal consciousness. In one youtube interview, you argued that Man is the only first party to creation, as evidenced by the lack of first party accounts from non-human animals. I can understand that Man, lacking the ability to verify the existence of first-party animal subjectivity, can only bring forth man-made stories about animal subjectivity (i.e. fantasy). But do you think the same applies to Men who are unable to communicate their subjectivity? Would you say that because babies can't express first-party experiences in words, we must doubt the existence of their first-party experiences?

As I understand it now, your denial of animal/plant/mineral subjectivity looks like a weird anthropocentric solipsism.

15th November 2016 at 15:55

-----  
Tim Chapman

Hi Stephen, I think Arthur holds that Man is the only one able to hold all the pieces of the creation together and sense the complete picture.

15th November 2016 at 17:31

-----  
Mandy Cochrane Hansson

I love your posts

15th November 2016 at 18:30

-----  
Arthur Cristian

@ Stephen Rodriguez

Looking through a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... windows into the house of sensory reality to make sense of the big picture of what goes on inside the house of life, the living, is impossible to do.....truncated.....

15th November 2016 at 19:35

-----  
Tim Chapman

Beautifully clear description of your sense of it TY

16th November 2016 at 15:44

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And this is not an attack on the living-MAN Stephen Rodriguez either - we intend no harm to Stephen. We are just pointing out facts of reality as we see/sense it.

16th November 2016 at 19:05

-----  
Stephen Rodriguez

Thanks for your reply. I regularly take time to quiet my thoughts and practice listening to the people and world around me. I think about it as the difference between shallow presence (e.g. when someone is looking at their cell phone in the middle of a conversation) and deep presence. While I get that a thought like, "The deer is looking at me and sees me," eclipses your experience

of the living deer's presence, I still don't think it's bad to have such a thought (with regard to someone who was raised in the system).

I feel like you're arguing that no one should assume animals have subjective experiences, because we have to think "The deer sees me" to reach that conclusion. If that's so, then by the same reasoning, you might argue that no one should jump over a creek, if that person must first stop to think the alphabet thought, "Can I jump that far?"

23rd November 2016 at 09:20

-----

Arthur Cristian

We've not made such claims.... They are ONLY yours. Best to hop off centre stage. :) <3

23rd November 2016 at 09:23

-----

Stephen Rodriguez

I never said you made any claims. I was putting forth my own conjecture based on my interpretation of what you've written, which is why I wrote, "I feel like you're arguing..." and "If that's so . . . you might argue..."

23rd November 2016 at 09:25

-----

Arthur Cristian

The painting of the big picture is the lie that we live, backed up with the evidence of our e-motions - we feel tired, hard done by and unappreciated. This is the whole world of illusion before us that we feel and all we see is us on centre stage, the Poor Me, no matter how heroic we may be about our suffering, how "aware" of the intricacies of how our brains con us.....Truncated.....

23rd November 2016 at 09:25

-----

Stephen Rodriguez

I read this post already. Talk about re-presenting ;)

23rd November 2016 at 09:27

-----

Arthur Cristian

It is all in the intent. Undo the entanglements which only e-go can do. We are not in your web.

23rd November 2016 at 09:28

-----  
Arthur Cristian

But you want us to be there - why else the offer?

23rd November 2016 at 09:29  
-----

Stephen Rodriguez

I'm a little confused now. I wrote "Talk about re-presenting ;)" as a joke, since re-posting things is the pinnacle of re-presenting. By "web" did you mean the other things I wrote about the deer and the creek? I wrote that because I'm genuinely confused about what you wrote and interested in understanding it. A ton of the ideas you've shared with your website are new to me and seem to make a lot of sense.

But I still don't understand what I've read from you about animal subjectivity. When I'm present to life, I get the sense that all of existence is living (even killed/concussed "materials") and has subjective experiences. That's just what I sense. I have to use alphabet thoughts if I want to convey this sense to other people. You seem to be conveying the opposite (or maybe an agnostic stance) to other people.

23rd November 2016 at 10:06  
-----

Arthur Cristian

We get you are sincere and we got the joke! :)

Perhaps the difficulty you are having is because you are trying to analyse too much, to work out the tiny details when it is the bigger picture that needs your focus. The more we focus on the bigger picture, the more the details become apparent, effortlessly, without us having to muddle our ignorant way through the ins and outs of everything.

This dissection, this analysis of the minutiae of everything is what we are taught to do in "The System" and, without the big picture in focus, it only muddles us. When you see the deer, just see/sense the deer. allow what comes to come and don't pull it apart looking for thought or not thought, for correct or incorrect ways to experience the deer.

You are unique and original and your experience with the deer will be unique and original and no one can tell you how it should be (providing you are not harming the deer, of course).

Remember that you are re-learning how to sense and keep calm and let it happen.

All that is needed is your pure and sincere intention to re-learn how to sense and to let go of the brainwashing. There are no rules and regulations from there.

23rd November 2016 at 13:44  
-----

Stephen Rodriguez

Thanks. It seems so obvious when you put it that way. As I see it now, trying to guess what might be going on in a deer's head is like trying to finish all of another person's sentences, and making it a one-sided conversation in the process. It might be thought of as a nervous tic borne out of either a desire to prove one's comprehensive knowledge or an insecurity/doubt about the existence of a connection between self and other. Like feedback from a mic.

24th November at 15:49

-----  
Maurice Stevenson

I wondered what I was doing wrong ... now I'll stop using words to explain it ;)

16th November 2016 at 00:39

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Use SENSE instead :) (Y)

It is ALL in the intent.

16th November 2016 at 08:51



**We're Not Mechanics Running  
A Hue-MAN Service Centre**

5th December 2016

Facebook

thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211215146642560>

Arthur Cristian



Unless we are e-motionally detached from any outcomes, hence free in the moment to create whatever we are dreaming for, be it from another MAN'S inspiration or not, we are unable to help create Kindom or whatever.

For most, thanks to inculcation set in practice, the idea of help is actually "please save me" or "please help me" because the doubt and uncertainty about MAN'S magnificence is immense.

There is a massive difference between inspiration of the soul of MAN'S magnificence and the desperation of a broken MAN doubting MAN'S magnificence and crying out to be rescued, albeit hidden under the guise of wanting to get involved, to create Kindom or whatever.

The past 11 years of doing the intense love for life work we do, particularly the last 14 months, has made us see/sense clearly that we are not mechanics running a hu-man service centre. We don't carry spare parts of magnificence to bolt onto those who come looking for a service and oil change. No matter how much we talk about what we sense is going on for someone and where it comes from, we can do nothing for them if they are not willing to take full responsibility for the changes they want to experience.

While they are lost in the e-motion, having slipped away from the magnificence of the Kindom dream, they can no longer stay focused on the Kindom dream and expand its magnificence so that it spreads far beyond the boundaries of this suburban rental property. All that is expanding is the wreckage of their e-motional state as they become self-obsessed and self-centred.

The wreckage is all they have known throughout their system lives so they are bonded to it and think it is who they really are, which is why they feel so threatened when they are met with the challenge of letting it all go, meaning no longer focusing on the e-motion to give it power.

The challenge of Kindom is remaining e-motionally detached from the hu-man wreckage we all experience from being raised in "The System" while still directing life-force-energy into the magnificence of MAN'S Kindom dream of life here and now, in and of the eternal present-sense, which is all about focused determined, selfless labour, labour, labour, labour, labour, labour, labour.....day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.

There is no way anyone can depart from the hu-man chaos of wreckage in this life, instead they can only bring all the e-motional baggage with them to destroy a living Kindom dream ..... "what's in it for me", "it is mine", "i have a better way", "i am a better top dog", "my way is the right way", "getting land or money will fix our issues", "my way or the highway", "I'm too tired", "I've done my share"..... etc, etc.....

The magnificence of the inspiration that led them to the co-creation of Kindom is forgotten as all the issues they brought with them come to the surface to be recreated and blamed on those around them and the situation that they came to be part of, having been given full disclosure about everything they could potentially experience.

Focusing on the wreckage, they become self-centred again and unable to let go and live their life free as a gift of life. They think that things will be better if we are on more land, or have more money, or whatever, but they do not realise that this is all the reaction to the wreckage that they have brought with them and nothing to do with creating Kindom moment by moment, instant by instant, with those not focused on e-motional (destructive) outcomes.

In spite of all the blame, excuses and justifications directed elsewhere outside of them, to whoever, whatever they believe is the source of their erratic, e-motional behaviour, they do not realise that, until they are prepared to LET GO OF ALL THE WRECKAGE, they will take this e-motional, destructive baggage with them to the land, or wherever they go and into whatever they do and destroy everything with those that they came to help in the first place. Relationships remain in the image of the wreckage they are bonded with. LOLLLLLLL

Refer to these threads for more on all this:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211213273875742> (copied above)

and

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211099987683658> (copied above)

and

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211037837329938> (copied above)

and

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211027668835732> (copied above)

And read this discussion. We've copied it all into a text file and uploaded to Scribd - It is embedded below and you can download it from Scribd, link provided below.

### Facebook Discussion With Robin Belanger

Link: [https://www.scribd.com/document/329981446/Robin-Belanger-Facebook-PM-Chat...](https://www.scribd.com/document/329981446/Robin-Belanger-Facebook-PM-Chat-Up-To-4th-Nov-2016)

4th November 2016

Allegiance to "The System" is the ONLY issue here - you still claim you "own" something of "The System" while continuing to forsake the magnificence MAN was created with and this is why you act as rats in a sinking ship scurrying here and there amongst man-made religions and laws looking for scraps falling from your masters table. Instead of getting completely out of there as part of a mass exodus (team effort) from "The System" in this life, you continue to forge bonds with the devil/Caesar/Freemasons. Bon voyage.



In the tight Kindom group network across Earth there are over 30 of us now and in the wider, intimate, support group there is more than 2000. All our life-energy is focused on using "The System" to get out of "The System" in this life never to return. We are now around 70% sufficient. The raw-living food diet is the way forward in retraining the wholeness of life, the body, to live without electricity, gas, petrol, etc, etc, in this life... all of these prosthetics re-presenting immense harm to MAN'S living dream of life.

Through our compliance and acquiescence, we are the ONLY problem and we are the only ones with the power to execute a living remedy that ends our bonds to "The System" of educated slavery in this life. Instead of wasting our life-energy wrestling with "The System" without ever developing real, powerful, living freedom (full-responsibility/liability) skills in this life, we train our real lives to live without "The System" in this life.

Don't be caught with your pants down in this life which will happen while you are continually being distracted looking for a remedy amongst the devil's world, "The System".

The MAN, Arthur, completely left "The System" "2006" and no one has been able to keep the life of Arthur in a jail or force it to labour under the will of another MAN. Edward Jay Robin Belanger lies and lies and lies and lies and lies about Arthur & Fiona. He has NO IDEA what is really going on with the living Kindom dream we live for.

### From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Four Video

19th Oct 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7iukJmDoVtl>

[Robin Belanger Facebook PM Chat Up To 4th Nov 2016](#) by [Love For Life](#) on Scribd

-----

Janet Aldridge

Applauding.... and sharing

6th December 2016 at 03:01



**Continuation of the Robin Belanger thread.....**

Facebook

16th March 2017 16:16

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212256017783688>

Adrian Drew to Arthur Cristian

Please can you remove the post you have posted on scribe. Its not very loving and really not needed. Why would you want to do this?

Link: <https://www.scribd.com/document/329981446/Robin-Belanger-Facebook-PM-Cha...>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Copy of our FB PM reply to Adrian Drew - a reply that occurred before we noticed this post on Arthur's FB wall. We have added a bit more to this copy including the cursory language.

-----

It's in the public domain - live with it - get off the ego (self-centeredness) and be selfless - If we don't share real truths of everyday life in "The System" then there is no real light for those lost in the darkness to return to.

Keep the blinds closed and it keeps the light from penetrating darkness.

Since the LFL website started December 2006 we've left up multiple hundreds of the most terrible horrific things directed at us including fucking our children up the arse, taking our children away from us forevermore, murdering us, and vast amounts of all types of ridicule and abuse as well as heaps and heaps of lies, slander and committing fraud.

None of these comments were provoked by us making things personal with the writers, etc. We don't know what post you are referring to in scribid as there are many and we don't take them down. If you are in the public domain then live with it..... just as we do.

There are heaps of shit things said about us on the net, found in hundreds of social media platforms, websites, videos and podcasts. We have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes - they don't faze us whatsoever.

It is everyone around us, all the good hearted men and women lost in darkness (non-sense) supporting, causing and expanding all the harm going on all around us (as far and as wide MAN can see no matter where MAN is across earth) and all the good hearted want all our children slaves because they still all want all the good things of "The System" while at the same time

closing their doors to all the bad things that come with all the good things (its unavoidable - they always come together).

They don't want to look at reality (homelessness, poverty, devastation, cruelty, harm to nature/earth, etc, etc), and actually be seen to be doing something powerful about it IN THIS LIFE.

So it is best where possible as opportunity presents to just shove truth right into the faces of those still lost to deep "states" of apathy and denial and inspire them to return to Kindom (light/consciousness/conscious of doing no harm) in this life and never to return to passing the buck as lost men and women with broken wills (lost to darkness, unconsciousness, unable and unwilling to stop harm and its spreading from family to family).

You and your Christianity is the fucking problem Adrian Drew - go and fuck off you pathetic, gutless arsehole. You LOVE slavery. and you most definitely love the Occult's - Your master is Satan,(a fallen MAN) the Grand Architect of your brainwashing. You are presently in Satan's likeness. We are grateful you posted the links to the thread involving you, others and that massive lying prick, Robin Belanger. LOLLLLLLL

17:03

-----

Emma-Jane Maskell

I Love it!!

16:57

-----

Adrian Drew

You know nothing about me Arthur.

23 hours ago

-----

Adrian Drew

Oh and we are all victims of bank fraud.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Adrian Drew Your writings in that thread made it very clear where you are really at. You really are a coward. You hide behind a fake "God" and its heavenly world of stereotypes all the while clinging to Caesar's trinkets and sweet lollies and you do this because you lust for them. You work hard to maintain the front of your looking good image and yet your behaviour towards the Cristian family revealed that there is nothing different between you and Pontius Pilot wiping his hands. You are still showing up as being seriously traumatized and scared and you will willingly do a Judas by attempting to bring innocent others down, who never harmed you, and all in the "name" of your satanic faith in a "God" of war and chaos, even to the extent of using censorship and discrimination to get your way. You are fucking pathetic Adrian.

-----  
Adrian Drew

When have i done What you say Arthur? So you are saying that your family do not live of those trickets too? I work to pay for the things I need in life. I do not get any benefits of any sort. I grow my own food and i am healing the land. I have never attacked you yet you attack me and post on to scribe. You say you are loving yet you do not show it. You use Alphbet words yourself. Yet you calim they are words of the dead. I am working on getting out of the system too. Maybe not the same way as you but I am.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You raised the stereotypes you worship well above the living as you made them your false idol God, something Robin Belanger performs constantly.

Maybe you are still under the influence of the same cult (thought/brain control) that rules him.???

The thread (Scribd) reveals all this pompous, better than thou crap coming from you, Robin and others, in plain sight.

You are obviously still so deep in denial and apathy to see clearly the complicity you had with using satanic/occultic rituals being performed by you and others back then.

You refuse to go where truth takes you - you go where the lies of your belief/stereotypes take you and will do whatever to survive them.

Go back and read the whole thread and notice how your stereotypes are used by you to filter everything coming at you, from outside of your stereotypes, through your stereotypes and if they don't fit in with your stereotypes you just write off the messenger and thus maintain a dismissive approach with all other insightful information the messenger is sharing with you Adrian.

You clearly showed up with a "I know what is better" attitude and yet you invited us to participate in that thread. What goes on Adrian?

Do you really believe we are just doormats to the compelling e-motions your stereotypes have predetermined for you to wipe and stomp all your dirty shoes all over???

Where was the respect, the sincerity, the purity of intention, the full responsibility for everything you think feel and do???

What a fucking idiot you really are and still showing up to be and we say this with respect for whatever remains of the living soul, if there is any. You have allowed the satanic crafted demons to form this fake persona you operate out of and it is this fucking shit we are addressing here, the idiot you've become in its image. .

And you never had the decency to apologise to those invited guests you ended up treating like shit. We get it, if we were lying to you and were creating controversies where there aren't any, etc, but none of this was coming from us whatsoever. We take matters of real freedom, truth, consciousness, etc, seriously but obviously you don't. You have yet to prove anything we shared in that thread as being lies..... NOTHING.

And you must also think that our most busy waking life is worth wasting away by having us join in to that thread and let it play out as a distraction because you really had no respect for us or the LFL work we do in the first instance and you had no real intention to let us share and argue out all together the insights of truth we share which was surely why you invited us in.

Instead, you went with all the Christian stereotypes and with Robin Belanger making up all kinds of stories and lies about us with absolutely no proof and no attempt to back his claims about us and our characters, using it all as a reason to dismiss us and even laugh and sneer at us.

Neither Robin nor you nor others could back up any of the claims made about us even when we challenged him and you to do so. Robin even requested that we get out of the group that you invited us into and you went along with it. You cowered under the oppressive and manipulative callings and lies, lies, lies, lies..... and chronic fraud and slander being committed by Robin Belanger.

And here we still are putting energy into your e-go trip to help you break the spell of this demonic possession over you even though you have no respect for us. You are still in denial and apathy about everything.

This is not about wanting to earn your respect. It is about being sincere about going where the truth takes us and nothing else. You don't appear to have any sincerity in this regard. You prefer to stick with the lies. Is this how you always treat your guests? Are you that weak, that you can't stand up and say what you really think?

The nice guy front was destroyed the moment you started kowtowing to a pack mentality. This is the front that has been destroyed which is why you want the thread taken down. Instead of being a good Christian, you showed up as a wolf with sharp teeth hiding behind lambs clothing.

And all you can say is, "What have I done?" Are you really that stupid?

Why invite us into your life to talk about serious matters that were affecting you and your family life if you weren't going to take what we say seriously. We took the matter seriously because we will always jump in to help a brother in need of help.

You were unwilling to put everything you believe to the test of scrutiny so that you can be sure if you have been misled. You fight for the survival of the lie, the stereotypes of Christianity with all its fake false idols.

Seriously, fuck off Adrian, you pathetic, gutless wimp.

And you say "You know nothing about me Arthur".

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Your real stink is smelt from miles away (so to speak).

17th March 2017 7.14pm

-----

Arthur Cristian

Alphabet thoughts/words are not of the living, they can't be sensed in 1st party.

Alphabet thoughts/words are just the pretense of 3rd party opinions, beliefs and claims of explained projections of reality as being true, the 1st party.

Example: "that is a yellow daffodil and go on with a scientific explanation.....".

Did the sensory life-form, you claim is a yellow daffodil, directly tell you (heard it directly from its tongue so to speak) that it is "yellow daffodil.....etc", or did another man/woman, a 3rd party, place this definition in your head through explanation, instruction, education, suggestion (indoctrination/brainwashing) and you are just re-"calling" the yellow daffodil..... definition.

Which one?

Is the sensory life-form on your sensory radar (can you sense its existence/reality/purpose for life - is its presence of life present before you) or is the blimp on your radar (the "daffodil is yellow.....") only just you re-calling a 3rd party definition?

The re-calling "yellow daffodil" ritual forms the basis of ones opinion/belief and believers are projecting this make-believe illumination (definition) under a psychotic "state" of fantasy and illusion - they really believe the "yellow daffodil" is on their radar of reality. The fact is, they are delusional. Everyone trapped in "The System" (a mental home / a psychiatric ward/hospital) is doing this, re-presenting "self", the "name", the imaginary definition and EVERYTHING of "self", the all-see-in-eye ("i").

The believer projecting the definition of an opinion is acting as if the opinion is in and of 1st party reality, the sensory life-form. To believe so is lying and is committing fraud. They will never be able to back their claims.

Opinions are alphabet thoughts/words which can't be sensed on the sensory radar of reality. The believer in "yellow daffodil" is creating the imaginary blimp on his/her radar which means, the sensory life form is not on their radar. The sensory life-form of reality is present with the presence of life but the "yellow daffodil" is not present amongst the living and only has the pretense of life.

Everything of reality is unique and original, not one the same as the next, but the occultists brainwashing, the inculcation, cons believers in "yellow daffodil" to perform a one shoe fits all and superimposing this satanic ritual over all of the same "species". They are now all boxed in and stereotyped by ONE 3rd party definition.

[One World - One Earth - One Race - One family - One tribe - All Is One. The New World Order IS One World Government - One World Alphabet Language - One World Law - One World Religion - One World Military - One World Education, One World Commerce, that is a One World Quota System of slavery, etc, etc....]

Opinions are always in 3rd party, never in 1st party, meaning, the blimp on the sensory radar of reality is not coming directly from the sensory life-form (reality), instead the blimp is just an opinion formed out of a make-believe-fantasy derived from a 3rd party definition and projecting/illuminating this lie (the image of the "name" raised from the dead) on to the radar by those who claim the definition/alphabet words/thoughts is true/real.

Who you really are is not the alphabet thoughts/words in your head (so to speak), meaning, the alphabet words/letters/thoughts/ideas of the "name" of a MAN, "Arthur Cristian", is only being imagined and you are re-CALLING (occultist/satanic practice/ritual summoning/raising the dead, the 3rd party) the "name" Arthur Cristian and you are projecting that imaginary blimp (LIE) on to the sensory radar of reality, so you believe. The "name" is only an opinion, a definition of fantasy.

The "daffodil is yellow" is not on the sensory radar of reality and neither is "Arthur Cristian" on the sensory radar of reality.

A pre-tense\*\*\* is all to do with alphabet thoughts/words.

Nothing else is really going on.

[\*\*\*pretence = an attempt to make something that is not the case appear true - noun, Chiefly British = pretense - insincere or false profession - the putting forth of an unwarranted claim - pretending or feigning; make-believe - a false show of something - a piece of make-believe - the act of pretending or alleging falsely - a false allegation or justification] .

Every alphabet thought is a lie and believers in any alphabet definition....., example..... "freedom", "consciousness", etc... are lying because there is no 1st party living consciousness or living freedom to be sensed there. The insane is all that we have before us. They are ONLY representing the all-see-in eye ("i"), the fake freedom and consciousness they imagine they are.

<https://heatherwhistler.files.wordpress.com/2010/11/what-not-to-do-when-...>

The explanation to an innocent child (MAN) "this is a "yellow daffodil....." offers up the temptation to create doubt and uncertainty about who the MAN really is and what the MAN is really part of. The whole of "The System" has evolved out of this doubt and uncertainty - everyone lost to it are summoning the dead. Talking/thinking/dreaming English alphabets or any other alphabet language is ones doubt and uncertainty raising the dead. If we really wake up "inside" this mental home, then it is all about sensing the intention of another MAN and NOT faking it and getting out of there IN THIS LIFE, never to return.

16th March 2017 at 16:47

-----

Arthur Cristian

The thread is also posted here in most of its entirety: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...> where tens of thousands have been reading it every month.

-----

Charles Bush

Arthur, may I ask, what exactly does it mean by your having my name posted here?

-----

John Crete

Charles Bush, he's just trying to get your attention..perhaps you have something to add to the conversation.

15 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

Copied over the intro to the Adrian Drew & Robin Belanger discussion found in the LFL website - 4th November 2016 - "Allegiance to "The System" is the ONLY issue here - you still claim you "own" something of "The System" while continuing to forsake the magnificence MAN was created with and this is why you act as rats in a sinking ship scurrying here and there amongst man-made religions and laws looking for scraps falling from your masters table. Instead of getting completely out of there as part of a mass exodus (team effort) from "The System" in this life, you continue to forge bonds with the devil/Caesar/Freemasons. Bon voyage.

In the tight Kindom group network across Earth there are over 30 of us now and in the wider, intimate, support group there is more than 2000. All our life-energy is focused on using "The System" to get out of "The System" in this life never to return. We are now around 70% sufficient. The raw-living food diet is the way forward in retraining the wholeness of life, the body, to live without electricity, gas, petrol, etc, etc, in this life... all of these prosthetics re-presenting immense harm to MAN'S living dream of life.

Through our compliance and acquiescence, we are the ONLY problem and we are the only ones with the power to execute a living remedy that ends our bonds to "The System" of educated slavery in this life. Instead of wasting our life-energy wrestling with "The System" without ever developing real, powerful, living freedom (full-responsibility/liability) skills in this life, we train our real lives to live without "The System" in this life.

Don't be caught with your pants down in this life which will happen while you are continually being distracted looking for a remedy amongst the devil's world, "The System".

The MAN, Arthur, completely left "The System" "2006" and no one has been able to keep the life of Arthur in a jail or force it to labour under the will of another MAN. Edward Jay Robin Belanger lies and lies and lies and lies and lies about Arthur & Fiona. He has NO IDEA what is really going on with the living Kindom dream we live for.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

17th March 2017

-----

Emma-Jane Maskell

Be free my friend :)

23 hours ago

-----

-----

Debra Bentley

Arthur Cristian - when you know how to get yourself out of the slave system, & your own hands are as clean as the driven snow, then you might have the right to denigrate others, but until then, how about supporting others & heir works instead.... You do not know Edward Jay Robin Belanger, nor Adrian Drew, yet I know both personally & very well too.... people in glass houses shouldn't throw stones either..... ;)

19th March 2017 11.30pm

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Debra Bentley, until you can prove we are lying with 1st party evidence you are now the one creating controversies where there aren't any. Where is the 1st party evidence found in everything we've written since Adrian invited us into that PM thread up to today? And we are not asking for 3rd party expert commentators acting as impostors of another MAN's character, as in fraud and slander and lying.

Opinions and belief are not proof of fact.

So we have no listening to the smoke and fires streaming out of a dragon - we only listen to uncorrupted pure and sincere truth.

You can play with the MAN as much as you want but that only reveals your immense weakness in facing truth.. Then comes the motive WHY and who benefits?

If you continue to make up bullshit and are unable to back your claims and you continue to impersonate us, our intentions, our lives, our characters in a Satanic/Occultist war dance ritual, we will immediately block you.

Bring forward the FACTS or keep your mouth shut or we'll shut it for you at least here in FB.

Get your facts right or fuck off.

This is both Fiona and Arthur writing here.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

This is a lie, a claim..... " but until then, how about supporting others & heir works instead...."

-----  
Debra Bentley

You are both very very nasty here Fiona & Arthur Cristian & there is no need for that kind of insult or threat either - I have brought FACTS to you before & you removed them from your webpage when I had won in court against 2 thieves, yet you tell me I am making up bullshit...? You KNOW the truth on that & a lot more & so do I, so don't threaten me again as you still play with the system but like to pretend that you don't - thank you for your love & support & kindness = peace <3

-----  
Debra Bentley

Since when have I ever impersonated wither of you 2...? what are you even on about...? You are making very serious false allegations here & I think you have me mixed up with someone else as I do't do that kind of shit

-----  
Debra Bentley

You stated here & I quote "If you continue to make up bullshit and are unable to back your claims and you continue to impersonate us, our intentions, our lives, our characters in a Satanic/Occultist war dance ritual, we will immediately block you. "

Back that up Arthur Cristian

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Your claims are making you the nasty one. You come here in 3rd party acting as if you are a 1st party when never were you involved in the discussions we had with Robin and Adrian and others in 1st party.

Through your intent, your 3rd party claims are currently placing you on to a higher standing than others here - you are just a stranger to those./these events.

This is a lie, a claim..... "people in glass houses shouldn't throw stones either...."

Have you looked at the big picture by reading and fully comprehending the whole discussion that unfolded with Robin and Adrian and others up until the contents of this thread????

-----  
Arthur Cristian

This is a lie..... "I have brought FACTS to you before & you removed them from your webpage when I had won in court against 2 thieves, yet you tell me I am making up bullshit...? "

-----  
Debra Bentley

No, I haven't read it, I read through the thread & didn't like a lot of what I saw as so unkind

-----  
Debra Bentley

Arthur Cristian oh niot it is not - you forget I posted on your webpage about Paula & Helena Jensen who stole my car & you removed it after Paula contacted you

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Your e-motions has no power with reality - just the facts - not liking something does not mean it is a lie.

Debra Bentley

Don't ever call me a liar Arthur - I don not lie

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We did not remove it. Many posts have been removed from tthe FB walls we use.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You are lying through your claims.

-----  
Debra Bentley

You did too & you told me why it was removed in our telephone conversation - stop being a liar Arthur

-----  
Debra Bentley

You have lost the plot & are insane

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You somehow believe your claims have power.

-----  
Debra Bentley

& yours do...??

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Debra Bentley "& yours do...??" - We never made any claims here - all claims are in 3rd party - you are the only one who has made claims here in 3rd party which have no power as they are not based in fact, truth, and instead are lies. You are yet to back them up. You came in here and made things personal from the outset. Its your issue and not ours to clean up. The power is with the truth and not with the lies. All lies are curses being processed by the liars. We have no interest in processing curses.

Debra Bentley

I know the truth & so do you & you have the hide to call me a liar...???

-----

Arthur Cristian

The only post we took down involving Paula was a pending court case and chose to remain impartial to that.

-----

Debra Bentley

I won that case against those 2 thives & you know it

-----

Arthur Cristian

We never heard from you again to know that you won the case or not.  
And we never rang you to find out.  
The first we knew about this victory is here in this thread.

-----

Arthur Cristian

It was not our place to be judge, jury and executioner.

-----

Debra Bentley

You were not impartial at all - you backed 2 thieves

-----

Debra Bentley

You are doing that righth now

-----

Debra Bentley

being judge, jury & executioner

-----

Arthur Cristian

Debra Bentley "You were not impartial at all - you backed 2 thieves" + " You are doing that righth now" + "being judge, jury & executioner" - We are just confronting the claims you have made about us in this thread and forcing you to back them up with 1st party evidence. Everything else is just dragon puff bullshit coming out of you that has no relevance to this thread and has all to do with an agenda inspired from the stereotypes you worship that have defined your behaviour here in this thread, again NOTHING to do with the 1st parties involved in this thread. More clear 1st party evidence of you being a troublemaker,, trying to create unpleasant disturbances to effect others with which we just don't give a fuck about. All your noise performed in this thread is just utter nothing crap and nothing else. You wreek of dishonesty. You really enjoy being a manipulator Debra. Do you really love being a cackling witch throwing around curses (claims) as if they are going to stick here. LOLLLLLLLLLL Fucking Idiot.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Where is the evidence - the court orders - we've never seen these court documents?

-----

Debra Bentley

ok I will send them to you - no problem \

-----

Debra Bentley

Will you post them then????

-----

Arthur Cristian

We became distant to you during those Paula events and we are glad that we did.

-----

Arthur Cristian

You can, you are most welcome, but why are we blocked from posting on your FB wall? Its been like that for a few years now. It must be two ways hey???

-----

Arthur Cristian

You can, you are most welcome, but why are we blocked from posting on your FB wall? Its been like that for a few years now. It must be two ways hey???

-----

Debra Bentley

Really??? nice to know you support thieves & liars - & so does everyone else here now too - why don't you also tell them that you were telling everyone to get out of the system while you were living off Fiona's CentreLink benefits & had others come there to help pay you r way so you could stay out of it & make those outrageous claims

-----

Debra Bentley

everyone is blocked fromposting on my wall - not just you

-----

Arthur Cristian

"you were not impartial at all - you backed 2 thieves" - this is a lie, a claim.....

-----

Arthur Cristian

Then don't post on our wall either.

-----

Debra Bentley

You removed my post from your website after Paula contacted you & had a whinge & you fell for that but never put mine back up or supported me again after that

-----

Debra Bentley

I don't

-----

Arthur Cristian

It is an old matter and won't make the sun shine or put food on the table and bring peace for all of MAN.

-----

Debra Bentley

Goodbye Arthur Cristian - you have shown your teue colours to me & everyone else here now

-----

Arthur Cristian

As we said and it was left with you - once there is incontrovertible evidence we will post it. We are not into intentional defamation and slander and taking sides - just truth and nothing else.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Your e-motions, your claims are NOT proof of fact.

-----  
Debra Bentley

Yeah right - I saw your truth on here tonight & exactly what you had to say about me - it was a different story when you wanted stuff from me though wasn't it - goodbye - do not ever contact me again - you liar & slanderer - you tried to slander me on this thread tonight which shows just how low you will stoop to feed your sick ego

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You have brought your e-go into this thread that has NOTHING to do with you and have attempted to make it out that it has an authority backed with power here in this matter. It has nothing, You never came impartial, you came with a loaded gun - says it all. FUCK OFF.

-----  
Debra Bentley

Why would I ever want to impersonate either of you...?? ffs pleeease spare me

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You are actually hijacking this thread.

-----  
Debra Bentley

ditto & keep your filthy language too

-----  
Debra Bentley

tough titties Arthur Cristian

-----  
Arthur Cristian

"why would I ever want to impersonate either of you...?? ffs pleeease spare me"

YOU DID by the claims you made as a 3rd party inter-meddler, interloper, interceder. Says it all.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It clearly reveals your motive from the outset. There is something in this for you that does not bring wholeness to this matter. Only more speculation, controversy and dragon puff coming only from you Debra. Innocent until proven guilty hey! Your claims already had us as being guilty from the outset. It shows you are a troublemaker.

-----  
Debra Bentley

I just had a look a a fair bit of the initial posting that Adrian Drew asked you to remove & I agree with Edward Jay Robin Belanger from what I saw so far - but after what you qwrote on here about me.... you have got to be out of your mind & your ranting is way over the top & you have been left so far behind in your learning to find the way out, yet you want to attack others non-stop & with such arrogance - I am appalled - you will be blocked for good from now on - goodbye you liar & slanderer & nutcase - I am done with you 2

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Your e-motional performance in this thread is the ONLY foulness on show here - It is extremely insincere and impure. You are playing with words to twist reality in the pursuit of destroying the innocent that comes from you meeting the motives derived from the stereotypes you are currently operating out of. This makes you a foul liar Debra. Straight shooting by telling you to fuck off is not foul, is instead pure and sincere. It is all in the intent. Would not dream for a compromised immune system - best it straight shoots all the way all the time doing what its supposed to be doing so yes, FUCK OFF LIAR.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

More lies..... " but after what you qwrote on here about me.... you have got to be out of your mind & your ranting is way over the top & you have been left so far behind in your learning to find the way out, yet you want to attack others non-stop & with such arrogance - I am appalled - you will be blocked for good from now on - goodbye you liar & slanderer & nutcase - I am done with you 2".....

Belief/opinion is NOT proof of fact. Yet you claim it is truth. Where is the 1st party evidence to back these claims Debra???

Kicking and screaming while being dragged out....."the devil told me, the devil told me, the devil told me....." is still not proof of fact.

You are lost in wonderland wearing the 3rd party costumes of Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, etc, claiming them to be the truth" This is what 3rd party impostors do with the living, particularly zealots and fanatics lost to the stereotypes they worship.

YOU'VE GOT NOTHING DEBRA. NOTHING. JUST DRAGONS PUFFFFF. LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Your behaviour here is no different to the "Jews" (so to speak) who feign injury, sufferance, poor-me-syndromes, victim-hoods, etc, etc, moaning and groaning on and on and on and on, when all the while they had an ulterior motive that led them to perform these lies (they clearly knew why they were doing this) from the outset. Your appearance here really stinks Debra.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And to repeat, we told you clearly that we are not taking sides with Paula and with you (it was too close to the bone and we chose to remain impartial and let it play out), and once the court case is completed and you have the orders, etc, we told you to send them to us and we will post it all on the LFL website. And again, we've had many hundreds of documents taken down by whoever has the power to do so behind Facebook - nothing to do with us. Over the past 4 years, possibly 3.5 now, we've also had many hundreds of complaints by those asking us why we removed their FB friendships with us when we didn't. More than 4000 have been removed so far only to be replaced by a vast backlog wanting to join. Sure some remove themselves and some we've removed and blocked too. .

-----  
Arthur Cristian

If you attempt to pull off such a stunt again, as the one you've performed here in this thread, on any of the FB walls we use, we will immediately block you.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And these are more lies too..... "nice to know you support thieves & liars - & so does everyone else here now too - why don't you also tell them that you were telling everyone to get out of the system while you were living off Fiona's CentreLink benefits & had others come there to help pay your way so you could stay out of it & make those outrageous claims Arthur Cristian" .....

You are making up all kinds of bullshit that are not of our intent, of our dreaming, etc - you are impersonating our dreams under your stereotypes and projecting that..... .

Truth examples of many, in fact there are many many hundreds to be found in this FB wall and in the LFL website..... here is one of them.....

**A Disassociation From The Work  
Of Kate of Gaia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 17th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

-----

Arthur Cristian

And more e-motional, poor me, victim, non-sense, twisting everything around crap... " I saw your truth on here tonight & exactly what you had to say about me - it was a different story when you wanted stuff from me though wasn't it - goodbye - do not ever contact me again - you liar & slanderer - you tried to slander me on this thread tonight which shows just how low you will stoop to feed your sick ego".

We intentionally made a distance with you during the Paula events and particularly after the contemplation we put in for a long while about the extenuating circumstances surrounding Warren Robert's sudden death that to us was murder and the manipulative influences of those talking to his children about us down-the-line to push them away from us and the promises we made with Warren, for each other, in case any of us died for whatever reasons.

To us, you are one prickly ultra manipulative sold out lying bitch Debra Bentley and it stinks all over you and can never be washed off.

-----

Arthur Cristian

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closet to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped learnt to trust them. As lambs in sheep's clothing, these liars come close to their enemy doing the devils (Occultists, Satanists, Freemasons) work - There are many reasons why. Refer to this for more on all this.....

**The Dream Of Life Part 5D  
Images Of Deception  
The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us  
"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

23rd February 2012

<https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU>

-----

Arthur Cristian

And this one for further examples.....

**Inside The LC:  
The Strange But Mostly True Story  
Of Laurel Canyon & The Birth Of The Hippie Generation**

By Dave McGowan

8th May 2008

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8076>

-----

Arthur Cristian

The whole contents of this thread has been posted in the LFL website here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...> - and will be made into a main webpage in the near future too.

By reading such threads as this one, many may learn to wake up to the destructive powers emanating from the stereotypes of the egregore that can only offer darkness, that being the unconsciousness of not taking full-responsibility to doing harm,. be it conscious or not and to take full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

Our ancestors in paradise fell from there and their descendants have yet to return. We must always remain vigilant and discerning if we are ever to return to the purity and sincerity of a living paradise in this life. All the lying and fraud going on here (belief, faith and associated opinion) in this thread will never take us back to paradise in this life or any life. Instead will only keep us enslaved to the stereotypes of hell.



## **The Mask IS THE LIE The Fake Persona We Wear As Our E-GO**

3rd November 2016

Facebook

Thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210904460435599>

Arthur Cristian



The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to truth. They cause the greatest damage of all because they mask truth, health, freedom, consciousness, abundance, happiness, joy, life, etc,..... but the mask is not real, it is fantasy.

All raised in "The System" mask reality and are liars committing fraud.

The Occultists behind Freemasonry dream it this way because this is how they get all their power and control over duped-fallen-MAN.

Example: The thought of God is NOT God. The thought of God is just a thought about a God created by another MAN, a 3rd party, and passed on to another as an offer to dream and give life-energy to this fake 3rd party imagining and from here, expanding into fantasy-fictions of Holy Books, Church's, Synagogues, Temples, Auditoriums, Arenas, etc (false idols), out of which comes THE LIE of "The System" everyone masks as the rule of law a believer subjects too, courts a believer subjects too, governments a believer subjects too, constitutions a believer subjects too, elections a believer subjects too, political parties a believer subjects too, religions a believer subjects too, alphabet languages a believer subjects too, etc, etc.... and all believers are masking freedom without being the magnificence of a living freedom, truth without being the magnificence of a living truth, peace without being the magnificence of a living peace, joy without being the magnificence of a living joy, abundance without being the magnificence of a living abundance, etc, etc.

In spite of being "saved" or "new born", all Christians ARE EDUCATED SLAVES trapped in "The System" of slavery they mask as their freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance,.....

Will chronically lying MAN ever wake up from fantasy ("The System" of doing harm that is the hell of lying) to return to reality = do no harm paradise = no lying?

The Mask IS THE LIE, the fake persona we wear as our E-GO masking our intentional descent towards an eternal spiritual suicide.

<http://vigilantcitizen.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/07/article-2359070-1A...>



Creating a deeply, unpleasant environment to scare off those still traumatised is what intel do. Refer to the Mask above. To us, intel let loose on a FB wall or YouTube channel is seen as an attempt to scare off new browsers exploring our Love For Life insight work. In this way, intel enters as a cat amongst a flock of flighty pigeons, never to return.

Some Intel come as "peaceful" friends and they wait for the ripened time, down-the-line, to finally do the dirty work they planed from the outset. Unsuspecting of these Cointel-Psyops, others vulnerable to manipulation will look at this "old" FB friend leaving in such a huff and think "gees", I'm leaving too. Being naive and gullible to such premeditated attacks is the mask in action.

Greeks in the wooden Trojan Horse is another example. Warfare is heavily built around these despicable subterfuge, infiltration psyops. Media runs heaps of character assassination programs too. Bay Of Pigs is another..... the list goes on and on and on and on and on... War was never against race, culture, creed, titles, standings, etc, it was always against the people they wanted to control or exterminate.

Copied over from another post on Arthur's FB wall with a few additions.....

Dreams are thoughts and when we direct our life-energy into a thought the dream expands and the more we focus on a dream the more the thought expands and expands as the living dream of MAN'S life. We are the dreams we live. Creation is a revealed thought of MAN given life (light) by MAN. The big picture of the dream of life can only be sensed and the life-energy MAN directs into the living dream of the big picture of MAN'S unique, original life, is the passion of the MAN expanding (raising up) MAN'S life as the light of the sun, that being the light of MAN'S soul revealing MAN'S creation. The soul is the light of MAN'S creation, the light being MAN'S life-energy revealed as the dream (thought) of MAN'S creation. Through senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see), creation is the Soul of MAN being sensed by MAN. Creation is the living soul of MAN'S dream of life.

**MAN IS ALWAYS THE ONLY FIRST PARTY TO THE LIVING DREAM OF MAN'S LIFE**

Raised up in "The System" of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, there is no living soul being created by MAN because "The System" is not MAN'S unique, original dream of life. "The System" and EVERYTHING in and

of "The System" belongs to another MAN who intended to steal all of MAN'S life-energy to create his lying dream of life.

"The System" reveals the lie and all of MAN who worship the lie, that being mask they wear as their front.

"The System" is a fake light and all of MAN raised up in it can only mimic this fake illuminated light. The intellect is the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 illumination of a MAN'S lie. The illumination is all of MAN giving life-energy (light) to "The System" and in doing so have already formed bonds of death, that being the agreement in contract to not create a living soul and to be punished if found doing so.

All of MAN raised up by "The System" who only have a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 dreams to live for are willingly dying without a soul forevermore. "The System" dream they live for conned them to commit spiritual suicide.

The MAN who dreamt "The System" is the only light expanding all across Earth revealing the stolen life-energy of every MAN who willingly and stupidly gave up creating a unique, original soul so they can ONLY serve the creation of another MAN'S dream of life, that being THE LIE.

The lie of MAN'S MASK has turned all consenting MAN into slaves and is changing the whole of MAN'S Nature/Earth into the fantasy, surreal image of the mask they believe they really are.

All harm, chaos and destruction revealed to MAN is the creation of MAN'S experience living the lie and we all witness the lie because Nature/Earth/Celestial-Bodies is the living soul of MAN'S unique, original dream of life dying before us all.

Through the illumination of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and the constant focus we give to "The System", the passion of MAN'S life-energy is ONLY used to destroy all of MAN forevermore. Nothing else is happening.

"The System" is ONLY the passion of misguided MAN worshipping the fantasy of the lie (a, b, c, 1, 2, 3) and they do this because they deeply love the lie and will do anything to bathe only in the illumination they've created IN THEIR FAKE PERSONA'S IMAGE..... "my land", "my money", "my ownership", "my name", "my language", "my race", "my culture", "my creed", "my faith", "my belief", "my life", "my government", "my elections", "my beer", "my footy team", "my fashion", "my culture", "my career", "my hobbies", "my issues", "my education", "my children", "my car", "my TV", "my social media platform", "my website", "mw news media", "my taxes", "my bills", "my leases", "my mortgages", "my country", "my holy books", "my saviour", "my messiah", "my bank", "credit card", "my food", "my water", "my shelter", "my conspiracy", "my disclosure", "my novel", "my movie", ..... and the mask of mimicking the lie goes on and on and on and all who lie are ONLY heading to death in this life, never to return to reality/the living.

We are already on land, the sun still shines, air is still there to breathe, nature continues creating abundance and has never abandoned us, yet we squabble over freedom when we are already free, we fight over truth when truth is already present all-around us and we forsake peace, joy and abundance when peace, joy and abundance continues thriving though we choose to chop down the forests, destroy the mountains and poison the rivers, oceans and children in 101,000 ways.

Why do you continue to doubt the magnificence of who you really are and what you are really part of?

Is the love for a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and the fake persona (e-go) derived from memorising this lie, THE MASK, greater than creating and expanding a living soul?

"Father, forgive them for they know not what they do."

You must not doubt a child's (MAN'S) magnificence. The true power comes from you walking-the-talk, being and living the truth of MAN'S magnificence here and now in the eternal present-sense. It is you dumping your doubt upon a child causing the damage just as the partner is dumping doubt upon the child causing damage to the child, THAT'S IF THE CHILD BUYS INTO IT.

The child inspired by the passion of MAN'S (parents) magnificence is what inspires all children (MAN) to live and be that magnificence. Indoctrination (talk, talk, talk of the intellect/e-go) and asserting protection to a child is ONLY THE LIE being offered to a child, for the child to destroy its (MAN'S) magnificence. If there is no magnificence (light) existing before misguided-MAN, there is no magnificence for those lost to magnificence (darkness) to return to.

Why are our brothers/sisters of MAN selling out to the MASK?????



## Dreams Are Thoughts

3rd November 2016

Facebook

Thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210903669175818>

Arthur Cristian



Dreams are thoughts and when we direct our life-energy into a thought the dream expands and the more we focus on a dream the more the thought expands and expands as the living dream of MAN'S life.

We are the dreams we live.

Creation is a revealed thought of MAN given life (light) by MAN.

The big picture of the dream of life can only be sensed and the life-energy MAN directs into the living dream of the big picture of MAN'S unique, original life, is the passion of the MAN expanding (raising up) MAN'S life as the light of the sun, that being the light of MAN'S soul revealing MAN'S creation.

The soul is the light of MAN'S creation, the light being MAN'S life-energy revealed as the dream (thought) of MAN'S creation.

Through senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see), creation is the Soul of MAN being sensed by MAN.

Creation is the living soul of MAN'S dream of life.

**MAN IS ALWAYS THE ONLY FIRST PARTY TO THE LIVING DREAM OF MAN'S LIFE**

Raised up in "The System" of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, there is no living soul being created by MAN because "The System" is not MAN'S unique, original dream of life. "The System" and EVERYTHING in and of "The System" belongs to another MAN who intended to steal all of MAN'S life-energy to create his lying dream of life.

"The System" reveals the lie and all of MAN who worship the lie.

"The System" is a fake light and all of MAN raised up in it can only mimic this fake illuminated light. The intellect is the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 illumination of a MAN'S lie. The illumination is all of MAN giving life-energy (light) to "The System" and in doing so have already formed bonds of death, that being the agreement in contract to not create a living soul and to be punished if found doing so.

All of MAN raised up by "The System" who only have a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 dreams to live for are willingly dying without a soul forevermore. "The System" dream they live for conned them to commit spiritual suicide.

The MAN who dreamt "The System" is the only light expanding all across Earth revealing the stolen life-energy of every MAN who willingly and stupidly gave up creating a unique, original soul so they can ONLY serve the creation of another MAN'S dream of life, that being THE LIE.

The lie has turned all consenting MAN into slaves.

All harm, chaos and destruction revealed to MAN is the creation of MAN'S experience living the lie and we all witness the lie because Nature/Earth/Celestial-Bodies is the living soul of MAN'S unique, original dream of life dying before us all.

Through the illumination of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and the constant focus we give to "The System", the passion of MAN'S life-energy is ONLY used to destroy all of MAN forevermore. Nothing else is happening.

"The System" is ONLY the passion of misguided MAN worshipping the fantasy of the lie (a, b, c, 1, 2, 3) and they do this because they deeply love the lie and will do anything to bathe only in the illumination they've created IN THEIR FAKE PERSONA'S IMAGE..... "my land", "my money", "my ownership", "my name", "my language", "my race", "my culture", "my creed", "my faith", "my belief", "my life", "my government", "my elections", "my beer", "my footy team", "my fashion", "my culture", "my career", "my hobbies", "my issues", "my education", "my children", "my car", "my TV", "my social media platform", "my website", "mw news media", "my taxes", "my bills", "my leases", "my mortgages", "my country", "my holy books", "my saviour", "my messiah", "my bank", "credit card", "my food", "my water", "my shelter", "my conspiracy", "my disclosure", "my novel", "my movie", ..... and the mask of mimicking the lie goes on and on and on and all who lie are ONLY heading to death in this life, never to return to reality/the living.

We are already on land, the sun still shines, air is still there to breathe, nature continues creating abundance and has never abandoned us, yet we squabble over freedom when we are already free, we fight over truth when truth is already present all-around us and we forsake peace, joy and abundance when peace, joy and abundance continues thriving though we choose to chop down the forests, destroy the mountains and poison the rivers, oceans, children in 101,000 ways.

Why do you continue to doubt the magnificence of who you really are and what you are really part of?

Is the love for a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and the fake persona (e-go) derived from memorising this lie greater than creating and expanding a living soul? "Father, forgive them for they know not what they do."

You must not doubt a child's (MAN'S) magnificence. The true power comes from you walking-the-talk, being and living the truth of MAN'S magnificence here and now in the eternal present-sense. It is you dumping your doubt upon a child causing the damage just as the partner is dumping doubt upon the child causing damage to the child, THAT'S IF THE CHILD BUYS INTO IT.

The child inspired by the passion of MAN'S (parents) magnificence is what inspires all children (MAN) to live and be that magnificence. Indoctrination (talk, talk, talk of the intellect/e-go) and asserting protection to a child is ONLY THE LIE being offered to a child, for the child to destroy its (MAN'S) magnificence.

If there is no magnificence (light) existing before misguided-MAN, there is no magnificence for those lost to magnificence (darkness) to return to.

Why are our brothers/sisters of MAN selling out?????



**For Most, Thanks To Inculcation Set In Practice  
The Idea Of Help Is Actually  
"Please Save Me" Or "Please Help Me"**

Facebook

Thread: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

5th December 2016

Sarah Joy

Hello everyone!

I am wondering if there are any melbourne/victorian dwellers in this group at the moment?  
I am planning on heading up to help Arthur and everyone create their kindom, but am stuck here until May, and would love to meet and chat with some like minded people.  
Just thought I'd put it out there :)  
Love to all!

5 December at 09:27

-----  
Scott Beardslee

Is it possible , we could chat, with words that project a sense of joy ? If so that's awesome. You're going to kindom . And if a sense of joy is your intended purpose, please.....don't come back. . As for me ego is still digging his own grave! I dream of laying in an inflatable dinghy and the wind just blows me to kindom. But when I try to portage around Panama canal I wake up. Sarasota again. Ughh!

5 December at 09:49

-----  
Sarah Joy

I'm not sure entirely what you mean :) we all are still dealing with our egos though.. !

5 December at 22:41



---

Fadi Zeitoune

Hi Sarah I am in Melbourne the north part. Would love to share ideas with someone about to put this all into practice. Blessings to your thoughts

5 December at 11:24

---

Sarah Joy

Would be great! Perhaps a meet up could be organised with a few of us :)

5 December at 22:42

---

Fadi Zeitoune

Sounds good

5 December at 22:44

---

Greg Drinkwater

Hi Sarah, I am in Melbourne and interested to hear more.

5 December at 16:09

---

Sarah Joy

As above, perhaps a meetup where we can share :) sometimes is very lonely when you are surrounded by people who cannot understand the way you think..

5 December at 22:44

---

Arthur Cristian

Unless we are e-motionally detached from any outcomes, hence free in the moment to create whatever we are dreaming for, be it from another MAN'S inspiration or not, we are unable to help create Kindom or whatever.

For most, thanks to inculcation set in practice, the idea of help is actually "please save me" or "please help me" because the doubt and uncertainty about MAN'S magnificence is immense.

There is a massive difference between inspiration of the soul of MAN'S magnificence and the desperation of a broken MAN doubting MAN'S magnificence and crying out to be rescued, albeit hidden under the guise of wanting to get involved, to create Kindom or whatever.

The past 11 years of doing the intense love for life work we do, particularly the last 14 months, has made us see/sense clearly that we are not mechanics running a hu-man service centre. We don't carry spare parts of magnificence to bolt onto those who come looking for a service and oil change. No matter how much we talk about what we sense is going on for someone and where it comes from, we can do nothing for them if they are not willing to take full responsibility for the changes they want to experience.

While they are lost in the e-motion, having slipped away from the magnificence of the Kindom dream, they can no longer stay focused on the Kindom dream and expand its magnificence so that it spreads far beyond the boundaries of this suburban rental property.

All that is expanding is the wreckage of their e-motional state as they become self-obsessed and self-centred. The wreckage is all they have known throughout their system lives so they are bonded to it and think it is who they really are, which is why they feel so threatened when they are met with the challenge of letting it all go, meaning no longer focusing on the e-motion to give it power.

The challenge of Kindom is remaining e-motionally detached from the hu-man wreckage we all experience from being raised in "The System" while still directing life-force-energy into the magnificence of MAN'S Kindom dream of life here and now, in and of the eternal present-sense, which is all about focused determined, selfless labour, labour, labour, labour, labour, labour, labour.....day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.

There is no way anyone can depart from the hu-man chaos of wreckage in this life, instead they can only bring all the e-motional baggage with them to destroy a living Kindom dream ..... "what's in it for me", "it is mine", "i have a better way", "i am a better top dog", "my way is the right way", "getting land or money will fix our issues", "my way or the highway", "I'm too tired", "I've done my share" ..... etc, etc.....

The magnificence of the inspiration that led them to the co-creation of Kindom is forgotten as all the issues they brought with them come to the surface to be recreated and blamed on those around them and the situation that they came to be part of, having been given full disclosure about everything they could potentially experience.

Focusing on the wreckage, they become self-centred again and unable to let go and live their life free as a gift of life. They think that things will be better if we are on more land, or have more money, or whatever, but they do not realise that this is all the reaction to the wreckage that they have brought with them and nothing to do with creating Kindom moment by moment, instant by instant, with those not focused on e-motional (destructive) outcomes.

In spite of all the blame, excuses and justifications directed elsewhere outside of them, to whoever, whatever they believe is the source of their erratic, e-motional behaviour, they do not realise that, until they are prepared to LET GO OF ALL THE WRECKAGE, they will take this e-motional, destructive baggage with them to the land, or wherever they go and into whatever they do and destroy everything with those that they came to help in the first place. Relationships remain in the image of the wreckage they are bonded with. LOLLLLLL

-----  
Arthur Cristian

To Follow IS To Be Without Soul

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211212715661787>

5 December at 11:21 ·

---

Sarah Joy

I appreciate your input Arthur, only it is not a "please save me" in this case. Or trying to find a guru or cause to follow. I share the same dream and want to make it a reality. The best way I can see of doing that is to come help make it happen, if indeed help is wanted still when I am able to do so.

5 December at 23:01

---

Sarah Joy

When we spoke, you did say to call again in a few months and see what was happening, so I guess we'll see!

5 December at 23:04

---

Arthur Cristian

Just re-sharing some snippets of what we discussed over the phone all those weeks ago. We have no e-motional attachment to any outcomes with you Joy and you are most welcome to co-create and expand the Kindom dream with us and us with you, be it for days, weeks, months, years or a lifetime. :) (Y)

5 December at 23:06

---

Sarah Joy

And thank you. The time you put into sharing this work is phenomenal. I do hope so! For me, this is it. It is what life is for. It used to be a far off dream. Now, I can see it within reach. We can really create it! :)

5 December at 23:20

---

Arthur Cristian

Currently with Fiona on one leg and Hannah working 5 days per week and not disregarding the home, children, dogs, cat, etc, the three of us since mid November have been putting in 16+ hours per day into the garden, to get back on top of things. It is amazing how far things have been turned around. Having the passion and the willingness to work hard and smart can cause a few to

achieve what they dream for. Sadly, for a variety of reasons most give up along the way, in fact many give up before they even started. Trauma is a harsh reality to face.

5 December at 23:16

---

Sarah Joy

What happened, Fiona on one leg?

Is it just the three of you there now?

It is hard work, not just in the garden but dealing with our shit. I get that. And I know there will be challenges for myself as well. But I also know I can deal with them. And if anything is worth real hard work, this is it.

But what you are all doing, and have done, is seriously incredible. Still slightly premature for many people, they aren't ready yet. But things are changing too. I can see that. There is hope for us yet.

5 December at 23:33

---

Scott Beardslee

The greatest joy I have ever felt came from thoughts of kindom.( Not my own). But I feel an urge to reject any concepts of work or labor. To me there are no task or long hours or even hard work to be found at home. It's all just one continuous daily activity. Being responsible hardly qualifies as work or labour to me. How could we have joy if we consider life a chore. I just think work is a terrible way to describe responsibility of life. Joy experienced during the course of daily activities is a good place to experience joy. I don't have any children but I'm sure by observation the purest of joy

5 December at 23:58

---

Scott Beardslee

Comes along with the daily activities of raising children, work is what we do if we still have a shopping list, eliminating the shopping list is a goal , that for me is pure delight. No matter how much sweat it takes. Pure delight to eliminate the need for merchant. A splendid thought.

6 December at 00:08

---

Scott Beardslee

Arthur, I would kill your shovel if it weren't already dead. Lol. Be joyfully active in kindom. for me

6 December at 00:10

---

Arthur Cristian

Adon left after 12 months to pursue other dreams. Jennifer had a difficulty she was unwilling to overcome. She left three weeks ago. She was here for almost 4 months. Gary and his 4 kids left around 6 weeks ago - they were here for around 3 months.

After they all left (Gary was kicked out by Arthur), a heated argument between us led to Fiona twisting her ankle damaging a few ligaments. She's been wearing a moon boot for three weeks now. She's more than half way back to full recovery. With the e-book needing to be done, she says it was the best thing that could have happened for her as she finally got to have plenty of rest/sleep after the hard work of also looking after Gary's 4 kids and the many issues that were coming up, some were nasty (this included Jennifer, Adon and Hannah and their particular difficulties).

Think of lots of mess left behind by others that needed to be cleaned out by us. This swirling mess of a collective dark energy effected/affected Fiona and she got sucked into a dark place masked as her intellect and there she was repressed and partially depressed lacking in confidence, surviving the overlaying effect of this collective dark-energy.

Fiona needed a huge kick in the ass (the heated argument between us) to aid in the letting go (the cleaning up) of all this collective dark/demonic energy left behind by others who were unable/unwilling to clean up their own self-created lying mess.

Fiona was unconsciously still e-motionally holding on to this dark crap and Arthur was determined to snap her out of this broken-down-state (dark place). From very young, Fiona developed and buried deeply this unnatural survival mechanism. She was surviving the destruction to her magnificence and it shows up as a cold, icy detached persona, the trauma. Smoking pot, drinking booze and dropping acid all those years ago did not help and only made matters worse.

In the heated argument, the confrontation, Arthur pushed the collective demon (Fiona was refusing to let it go) back and the shock of this force of Arthur's will caused Fiona to fall backwards twisting her ankle. Thanks to the shock, the demons were removed (let go) and the house/space-of-love/Kindom-Dream was finally cleaned of all this dark man-made crap. As caretakers we are fully responsible for protecting the Kindom dream we live/stand for..... think of loving parents caring for their children = community immunity.

6 December at 00:50

---

Scott Beardslee

Wow , good job! I'm trying to picture the instant Fiona reacted to dark unconscious force , what and how did she feel ? What was it that actually indicated or performed or triggered this turn about, this process or action/reaction/ realization, ?

How can we describe from Fiona's view, this sudden release of negative influences/dark forces . Is there anything that might help promote this shift/ phase change/ .

Or am I chasing my tail again! By all means whatever you did to Fiona do to me! Use harsh words if you like! Or don't reply at all. That's o.k. too.

6 December at 02:34

---

Arthur Cristian

The hard work is all about developing discipline and focus on living dreams out of which comes confidence and passion. Trauma runs very very deep. It shows up as apathy, denial, scatteredness, fantasy, delusion, aloofness, passive aggressiveness, prickly character, etc, and most find it very hard letting go of the e-motion (rage, anger, depression, repression, doubt, uncertainty, distrust, jealousy, etc, etc...) that keeps them glued to the trauma/inculcation of self-obsession/self-centeredness, the dead dreams of life.

6 December at 00:54

---

Scott Beardslee

Uncle Scotty can still give the best wheel barrel rides though.

6 December at 01:20

---

Arthur Cristian

Full responsibility is to have no back door to the magnificent dream of Kindom. No harm to the Kindom dream is allowed to compromise and destroy MAN'S magnificence. Do you want to have a faulty immune system share a leg or two and a heart with a fatal disease? If we can't stand up to and turn back the darkness there is no magnificence there to expand our magnificence - we'll remain destroyed (broken-down-slaves) unable to reclaim/rebuild our magnificence in this life. We must NOT have a broken will. It is the magnificent passion (LIGHT) confronting and removing/transmuting/processing the demons (DARKNESS). There is no doubt or uncertainty there.

6 December at 03:53

---

Sarah Joy

Ah, sorry to hear all that. But I suppose it is not unexpected, as we are all coming from woundedness, and most of us have never learned how to even look at our trauma let alone process and heal it! But I have only ever found it to be the case that things happen in right timing. And I am sure the experiences people have had with you, will have a great impact on their lives. When they are ready.

But not only are you dealing with the baggage carried around by us all, but you undoubtedly are being targeted in a big way by other forces, all the time. I did see something about attacks on your website, but for some reason the link never worked for me. It's not something I was thinking to do before now, but I will send thoughts of love and protection to you all, and to the Kindom dream itself.

And if you'd like a more focused healing/clearing at any point, I do psychic clearing and rescue medium work, I'd be happy to help out in that way at least, while I'm still down here. We have a website [www.hillsrescuemediums.com.au](http://www.hillsrescuemediums.com.au) - if you wanted to know a bit about it. But I probably

won't be renewing the domain next year, so not sure how long it will be around. I might move the content elsewhere, wordpress or something to make it easier.

I could also offer to help with any proofreading etc., if you needed anything like that for the e-book. I can be pretty handy with that stuff. And I know it takes up a lot of time.

7 December at 11:48

-----

Copied over from Arthur's FB Wall...

Facebook Thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210720415314586>

Arthur Cristian

17th October 2016

Kindom is a living dream that expands as others can hold, stay focused and expand the do no harm big picture of MAN'S living dream of life. Currently Kindom is expanding from a suburban rental property in East Bowral, NSW, Australia. Land is NOT the issue - it is MAN'S fall into the inculcated dreams of the all seeing "i" (money/commerce/ownership being a big part of it) where the compromise of unconditional love needs to be faced. It is here where MAN is unwilling to hold, stay focused and expand the do-no-harm-big-picture of MAN'S living dream of life. They are too scared to do so.

The intentional free gift of MAN'S life (labour/creation) on the do no harm path serves as the wind underneath each others wings raising us all out of this man-made hell (suburbs/cities/prisons/etc) of self-centeredness, setting us all free from being underneath each other = "The System". Our denial to serve our brothers/sisters living dreams of life is what is holding us all back and the fear/trauma of letting go is very powerful but this is the key to our eternal freedom and to fully experience the do no harm joy of family, community, nature and abundance all-around in the eternal present-sense. We do not need "The System" to exist powerfully - only the lie of "i" lusts for "The System" of scarcity, uncertainty, doubt, distrust, chaos-order, greed, selfishness, etc, and destruction.



## Life Is A Chain

Facebook

Thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210734700711712>

18th October 2016

Arthur Cristian



Life is a chain without beginning or end but the inculcation compels believers to think that fantasy is reality so they mistakenly imagine that fantasy is part of the chain of life, not realising that the fantasy is destroying their link to reality. They lose connection with everything of reality because the chain is shattered through their belief in inculcation. The Bible is set to "The System" of slavery and all in its image are skilled, practising slaves, in spite of being saved or not. The inculcating

psyop programs found throughout the Bible goes far far far deeper than most people's present comprehension.

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped blindly trust them. They are still unable to see/sense the big picture of what is really going on under "The System". The inculcation discriminates against and censors the life of every MAN before it even appears in the womb and the link to the chain of life is already broken. As they grow up they are compelled by the inculcation that conditions them to be the fantasy of the broken link of life. There they remain in a state of apathy and denial, unable to recognise the truth of their enslavement.

How does the Bible or any Holy book exist without slavery? None of them come from the freedom of a living paradise because they are not needed there. The greatest lie and liar is the civilization closest to truth. The blind are leading the blind. Will they ever wake up to the false sense of security they have been lulled into by the soothing words of their chosen Holy Book.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

18th October 2016

-----

The above was a reply to a private FB message received today....

(Sanitised)

I love you guys! But I am not a slave If you believe what you say you believe you should know in John ch10:v34 and all the other supportive scripture even Paul had something to say about it in Phillipians 2

18th October 2016

-----

More examples of how brothers/sisters fight to maintain everyones enslavement to "The System.....

-----

Ivan Markovina started a new thread on Arthur's FB wall

12th October 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210657820189747>

-----

Ivan Markovina

Hi Arthur, I've been watching your video's and have really enjoyed them, the reason I'm writing is to ask you if you are familiar with Dynamo, and if so what your thoughts on him are, I myself am impressed by his, let's call them tricks, thanks.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

No idea Ivan, never heard of him/Dynamo. Post a few videos here in the comments section and when we have some spare waking life we'll check them out. Thanks for letting us know about Dynamo. :)

-----  
Jaba Abaj, Shelley Bean and others then joined the discussion and Ivan lost the plot, making things personal. He could not handle the sincere scrutiny being placed on the work of Dynamo:

-----  
After checking out a few Dynamo videos, Arthur replied to Ivan.....

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Everything Dynamo does is reliant on "The System" with its inculcation. There is no unique original dream/thought involved with everything he's doing. Dynamo has also made his bed in "The System" and everything he does and offers defaults to "The System" too, and all who are influenced by him continue to forge deeper bonds with "The System". The sun shines gifting life for the living. The rain gifts life for the living, the trees, birds, soil, insects, rivers, mountains, valleys, forests and breezes gift life for the living but we don't witness any gift of life for the living coming from Dynamo and his magic tricks. MAN fell into the darkness of fantasy and illusion with all its man-made "mysteries" and "amazements" and fallen-MAN continues showing up as being delusional lost to the inculcation that mesmerizes and discombobulates their senses from reality. This is no different to a baby lying in its crib playing with the toys its parents have hung over it.

-----  
continued here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210657820189747>

-----  
Then Ivan Markovina wrote to us again through a new thread he started on Arthur's Facebook wall.....

16th October 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210701713207045>

-----  
Ivan Markovina

Hi Arthur, I've got another question you might be able to help me with. Here's the scenario, I've read stories individually about three different savant kids, I don't know if the stories are true, one was in a magazine, another in a TV program years ago, the other on the internet, they all had photo's of the boys, everything seemed real and convincing.

These boys couldn't be taught anything, no reading or writing, can't even dress themselves, one of boys has the ability to do astronomical mathematical computations that no one else can, another can play beautiful music that he makes up himself, the other can be taken in a helicopter above New York city skyline and then later reproduce drawings of the whole city to scale, everything, including windows, there were photo's of the drawings to see.

I think you'll agree they're all performing pretty good tricks (or talents). So my question is how are they able to do these things which nobody else can. I can see it fitting into what you say about us all being brainwashed from birth, but because these boys are damaged and can't be taught anything, they are able to tap into some source of everything that should be available to all of us if we weren't so brainwashed. Because I can't see how you can use your usual script, black, white magic, lucifarian, freemasonic, abc123, yellow dafidol here, and there was no mention about any of them being related to the queen.

Anyway I'll leave it with you, and I hope you can answer before Jaba sticks his nose in and influences your answer.

Thanks again Arthur look forward to your response.

16th October 2016

-----

Arthur Cristian

MAN'S ability to sense is all that it is. MAN has the ability to sense both reality and fantasy and MANS speed of thought to process/contemplate/observe/scrutinise information/images with a natural ability to hold a large picture of whatever information in focus and reflect that is unlimited in potential - no measurement can define MAN'S power of creation. Every breath "out" embodies (is encoded with) all the images/imprints of MAN'S intention and any MAN can sense that forevermore in the water of MANS breath that is the eternal present-sense of MAN'S living consciousness (co-creation of MAN'S dream of life). MAN can create whatever in the moment through sense / senses. ONLY MAN is present to all experience. Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party (first party) to that experience? No one can. Using senses is not a miracle - thanks to the inculcation that is "The System". Most have forgotten how to sense and create from there (so to speak) and instead are now deeply lost in non-sense.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

16th October 2016

-----

Ivan Markovina

Thanks Arthur not an answer, to bad I had a lot more questions for you but I can see your escape will always be the same, so I'm going to let you off the hook as I can see that you're rattled. All the best in your dream.

Yesterday

-----

Arthur Cristian

You asked for our views and we gave them sincerely. If our views/insights aren't good enough for you, that's fine. It is not our concern to fit into your predetermined boxes as to what our answers should be. Are you trying to fulfil a prophesy out of us? And why do you need to impersonate us to commit slander, fraud and lies by making up claims about us?

Yesterday

-----

Ivan Markovina

Arthur Cristian The way I'm seeing it is you want to take sheep from their mainstream pasture and place them in Arthur's pasture and you are succeeding with some, may I suggest a new name for the group Arthur's Way Or The Highway. Fuck Arthur I ask you a few simple questions and I'm committing slander, fraud and lies by making up claims about you, no I suggest you revisit some of your writings and videos and you might see a mirror image, you're the king of slander. You are a typical bully, loves to hand it out, but starts crying when you're on the receiving end. I know this because I've been watching your antics for a couple of years, you're so fucking predictable you clown. I know when I'm gone you and your clones will discuss my problems and you all really love me and I'm welcome back, seen it all before, same old shit, nothing to learn here.

Yesterday

-----

Arthur Cristian

If you have already worked it all out why are you wasting your life on those you've already written off? Why are you making us responsible for validating your views on life and the opinions you have already formed about us? Why do you watch our "antics" if you don't like what we do? As stated before, your questions have been answered sincerely. Note, Fiona is also involved in all replies to you.

Yesterday

-----

Ivan Markovina

Because I want to show other people who you really are, Hi Fiona. Since you've mentioned Fiona, I suggest you have a look back on you videos and you might notice how much you push her aside with your big mouth, I don't think there would be a single instance where she has finished a subject she has started on, you seem to have to be in the spotlight

Yesterday

-----

Arthur Cristian

Ivan, performing an inculcation ritual that is your make-believe claims is NOT showing anyone anything real. You are performing an "Arthur" in 3rd party.- this "Arthur" is NOT the living-MAN Arthur this living woman lives with. You obviously love fantasy more than reality Ivan. Have you not noticed how you are also performing a "Fiona" and an "Arthur & Fiona" in 3rd party. All you are

offering are barbs and controversies where there aren't any. Are you trying to incite reactions from us? Fiona Cristian

Yesterday

-----  
And another thread started on Arthur's FB wall by Ivan

17th October 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210717104151809>

-----  
Ivan Markovina

<https://youtu.be/wYVdhKVb9WE>

Does your usual script apply to this guy, doesn't seem to be doing any harm with his powers, which he says we all have.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Until MAN fully awakens to the slave system and fully departs it in this life, everything coming through "The System" at you/everyone, no matter what, is all part of the distraction of entertainment and obligations, etc, until we get rid of "The System" in this life.

We don't have any issues about what MAN is capable of as we have unlimited do no harm potential if we stop dreaming for our inculcated limitations.

The REAL issue is the inculcated dependency on others to be the inculcated slaves to run everything of "The System" that we do and e-motionally depend on, thus maintaining our enslavement and robotic, drone status to "The System" while being entertained by those of us who push the boundaries in some areas.

Slavery continues and nothing has changed.

It is all just entertainment to keep us from being fully conscious of who we really are and what we are really part of so that we can constantly hold the big picture in focus and be able to see/sense everything that is stopping us from fixing the ONLY issue of MAN'S fall from a living freedom here and now in the eternal present-sense (so to speak).

Under the "state" of inculcation, we do not sense why most of us are not living our true potential.

To us, our focus is getting all of MAN to awaken to this in this life as a collective effort so that the brainwashing is stopped and the children to come are not subjected to inculcation.

While we want education, medication, internet, alphabets, mathematics, commerce, technology, etc, etc, etc, we are in and under "The System" of inculcation and not being the "free" MAN on land inspired by the potential that each of us fulfils in our unique, original ways.

If we are not exercising the living skills of freedom, all day, everyday, (so to speak), we will never live free and be "FREE" in and of the eternal present-sense, and instead all we have accomplished, day in, day out, is the skills of being damn good inculcated slaves.

Currently, almost everyone is still practising the skills of slavery so we don't know how to stand on our feet taking full responsibility for our lives without dependency on another MAN.

While this man practises the art of Qigong, he may not be practising the skills, walking-the-talk of a living freedom, of not having any dependency on another MAN.

17th October 2016

-----  
Ivan then went ballistic...

continued here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210717104151809>

-----  
And another thread started by Ivan on Arthur's FB wall

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210729228294905>

-----  
Ivan Markovina

18th October 2016

Hi Arthur, I'm back, I will leave your group, but before I go I thought I would inform your friends and the Kindom group of the attack that can happen to anyone that disagrees with you, or tries to present any ideas that you and your devoted attack dogs don't agree with.

I think one thing has been proved by our discussions over the last few days, and that is that Echart Tolle is right when he says we're minds running about wanting to be right. This is no attack on you Arthur, I've been friends on Facebook with you for a couple of years now, I would also say that I have read and watched more of your work than most of your other friends.

I am also probably living the Kindom dream more than you or any one else in the group, for a start I've been living a 100% raw vegan lifestyle 100% of time for over 16yrs.

This would be something that you have only been able to dream of, and you would be hypocritical to argue that any one that can succeed in this way would receive many benefits, Hilton Hotema calls his raw book "Mans Higher consciousness".

I also live in a rural area renting a cottage on a 40 acre farm, I have about 1/3 acre fenced off for my own use which I use to grow banana and paw paw trees, plus I have established fruit trees that were already here that I get to use, I work virtually every day in the garden. I don't grow vegetables anymore as I've found its easier and more reliable to grow trays of sunflower sprouts, I sow a tray every two days, which gives me about 400 grams of beautiful sprouts a day, let me say that I feel guilty cutting these sprouts and hopefully I'm close to giving this habit away, to fit in with doing no harm, I don't think we need them and I know several people who don't eat greens for this reason.

This isn't perfect but it's the best I can do in the circumstances I am in. While I'm on the subject let me give you some advise, while I love the Kindom dream lets be realistic, you living in Bowral NSW is never going to work on a 100% raw vegan lifestyle, it's okay now with the system to fall back on.

I'm not being a doomsayer but you know what we hear about a financial crisis or sun-storms or any thing else that may collapse the system, so you've probably thought about this scenario, then I believe that the only place with a chance of survival on raw food diet is the tropics.

I hope I have been able to convince you that I love the Kindom dream, and that's why I wanted to join the group. So now that we have that established that lets get down to the problem I have, as I've stated I like most of what you say, I probably agree with more of what you say than most of your friends, for instance you mention that our ancestors may have been androgynous, and breatharians, well of course I believe this would be a good possibility, and might I add that David lcke also believes this is a possibility, so I wonder how many of your friends would believe this possible.

Okay here's my crime, I asked you a question about Dynamo, to which you replied you'd never heard of him and to place links about him and you'd check him out when you had time, then Jaba jumped in with his take on the subject, anyone that looks at the transcript can see it was an attack, then within 24 hours you started your attack, you couldn't have watched much of his three series, and suddenly you're an expert on Dynamo.

I tried to point out to you he definitely had talents the rest of us don't, I believe when he placed a one pound bet on the result of the world cup and won 10000 pounds, which he donated to charity, that he could see the future, okay the transcript can validate what I'm saying, then I asked you a question on the abilities of three savant kids and there unbelievable abilities, thinking this may arouse your curiosity, but no, so I was just scrolling Facebook and the article on the healer was there, so I posted that on your timeline as well, but no I had to cop the insults, except I don't know if you noticed but the post received fives likes, which give me great joy, so if you read this thank you very much, I'm grateful.

So yes I would have liked to have you Arthur look at these posts and say Ivan you may be onto something, I was trying to point out this is what we maybe missing out on because of our brainwashing and upbringing and trauma that you talk about and I believe.

So I thought we're on a forum here and we're in this group to discuss ideas and present them to each other, I mean I know what your dream is, but I also know we're stuck in the system, we all use it, at this stage we've got no choice, it's the real world now, we've got the internet to share ideas which you like to do.

I like the motto Believe Nothing, Consider Everything, I will listen to what anyone's got to say, but I always want my right of reply, and I get annoyed when anyone tries to stop me, I felt cornered Arthur, especially when you tagged particular friends to join in the attack on me, all there in the transcript for anyone to see, sure I attacked back, it's called self defence, but I will apologise for anything I said that may have upset you now that I've cooled down.

Well that's my rave, I'll leave it at that, if anyone wants to comment go ahead I'm not going to come back at you, I don't want to be in any group I'm not welcome, and I've got to accept ideas and opinions without any comeback, not right as far as I'm concerned, so Arthur you and your attack dogs have your little talk about me like you usually do to anyone that wont toe your line, and like I said your good at pointing out cults, you may be closer to being one than you think.

So I'll stick around to see your insults and then I'm gone. Goodbye.

-----  
Vanessa Jane

It's a shame you feel this way as it seems you have something to offer.

18th October 2016  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Using scrutiny and challenging what others say is NOT being an attack dog. Being attached to inculcation and claiming these non-sensory images as who you really are is a clear sign of confusion, particularly when things are made personal.

We encourage everyone to use their brains/senses and work things out in their unique original ways.

We are no ones masters.

You are clearly claiming (re-presenting) everyone under you and are stereotyping them and you do this by attacking another MAN'S character to try to gain the higher ground. You want everything/everyone to fit into your predetermined boxes. Since when were you given the "soul" rights of everyone to do so?

Truth is the only higher ground and using scrutiny and contemplation is what has each of us be clear what truth is and walk in its steps.

When things are whole nothing is lost. It is when the intentions for things to be already shattered are present, that things are lost amongst the broken pieces that were already intended to be that way from long ago.

Trying to make us responsible for your life predicaments of a shattered "state" is a clear sign of insanity. LOLLLLLLL

You leaving this group is your choice of your shattered "state".

We are not here to save you, rescue you or whatever.

You are obviously NOT really watching and reading the LFL insight work we do as NOTHING you have claimed can be found amongst our work. Our intentions, our real lives, our insight work, etc, is not on your sensory radar, only the shattered reality you project is present to your radar. Who we really are is NOT there and it seems has never been. Do you always show up as a MAN with a forked tongue? Show us the incontrovertible 1st party evidence where we have intentionally gone out of our way to harm you, to make things personal? Because if you can't, why are you acting injured?

Anyone reading this post, do go here and read this FB thread involving Ivan in its entirety: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210717104151809>

And to repeat, Ivan, it is great that you perform these predetermined "sabotage" rituals here for those who want to sense how they really work and how to avoid being influenced by them now and forevermore. . :) <3 (Y)

18th October 2016

---

Jaba Abaj

"I am also probably living the Kindom dream more than you or any one else in the group" but IS NOT ABOUT BEING RIGHT HA HA HA HA HA HA. All you have proven @ivan is that you are fully compromised and deeply fucked up in your head! All the best to your "life" brother! <3

18th October 2016

---

### **Where Are The Spartans?**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

20th September 2015

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10207679747339787>

(Sanitised and Sanitised). We are Spartans. Please don't confuse us with anything less than that.

When we talk about Spartans, we are referring to men and women who have risen well above the apathy and denial, above the doubt and uncertainty that cripples them and that is the rot of "The System" spreading in us and in those close to us whom we love.

What's really going on in this thread is that some amongst us are still deeply in love with the rot and want to protect the rot by standing up for the rot in all those that they love around them, particularly in their families, so the rot spreads and there is no resistance. This is not love. It is the practice of suicide.

What we really have is rotted families making up "The System". The rot is our mortgages, our fake attachments to ownership of land, houses and everything of "The System", our fake attachments to patriotism, race, culture and creed, to titles, standings, services and benefits of "The System".

The rot is the courts, the governments and the religions, and all the attachments to belief systems. The rot is the war, the injustice and the immense harm and cruelty that rages all around us.

Collectively, the rot is the worship of a death cult which is why we see so much completely-out-of-control harm that only spreads because we are rotten as a result of being raised in "The System". But oh no, we are not rotten. We are good. It is not us. The rot is somewhere else. The rot is not in our families, not in our mothers and fathers and not in us. We are good hearted, pure. We are not party to that rot.

So go ahead, blame the government, blame God, blame the Shape-Shifters, blame history, blame the banks, blame the Rothschilds, blame the Jews, blame the religions, blame the Freemasons, blame the private corporations, blame other countries, blame invisible foes, just blame whatever but do not look at your own rot which is where it is all coming from.

Where else is it coming from?

If the apple tree is rotten, how long can the apples stay in denial of the rot? The worst part of the rot is because we are those apples, surrounded by many apples that we call family and loved

ones, friends, etc. And, because we think we love them, we don't rout out the apathy and denial and let the rot spread. This is our weakness. We have sold out. We are rotten to the core. But it's ok - there is good amongst the rot!

Let's not disturb the peace. Let's be politically correct. Let's keep quiet and nod. Let's not interfere as the rot spreads through the politicians, the priesthoods and the bar. Let's support them in protecting the private corporations spreading their rot. All is good. We are so good that we have passed over our goodness to the good politicians to deal with. It is a beautiful day. True freedom is all around. What are we going on about? What problems? Relax, turn on the TV, grab a beer and a pack of Doritos. All is good.

Will enough of us wake up to find the Spartans amongst us?

In our rotten state, we become so pathetic and unable to think clearly.

Where are the Spartans?

No matter what excuses anyone can come up with, there is no denying the fact that we live in a make-believe world that is rotten to the core. We have become so weak, we don't know how to cut off the rot. We are deeply bonded to the rot, and we call it love.

"I love you mum, but I want you to die, to continue rotting."

"I love life but I want it to rot."

"I love everyone but I want everyone to rot."

"I love nature/earth, but I want it to rot."

What else is going on in "The System"? We love our children but we watch them rot before our eyes, as they watch nature rot before them.

We revere our decrepit world of sickness and disease without ever getting rid of the rot. Just look at the hospitals and retirement homes, and all the other institutions that contain the rot that we don't want to look at behind their walls. And we call this love. Look at the malnutrition and the starvation, poverty, homelessness, emptiness, depression, anger, rage, helplessness, jealousy, greed, selfishness, power and control trips, etc, and we love it all, which is why the rot is all around us with no end in sight.

Look at the rot of our relationships - how rotten most have become.

Look at the courts and the lawyers working overtime, growing fat on the endless supply of rot.

Do we need to go on?

Can you not see that you are only arguing for the rot.

Where are the Spartans?

To us, when we remember who we really are there is NOTHING to fear. The Spartan cuts off the rot until there is none left. It is only while we are lost in the doubt and uncertainty of our magnificence that we project the fear of our magnificence to be mirrored through others. This is why we see the rot as being somewhere else. Life is in our image. We create what we dream for. Just how much rot have we introduced into our thinking., into our lifestyles. No matter which way we turn we find only rot because this is all we know.

We have spent 10 years working at this, but most of that 10 years has been bullshit because nothing has changed! All we have is hell around us still. The rot persists. There is no paradise. The paradise of Kindom in our hearts is not the paradise all around us because all our brothers and sisters are not in paradise, which means these last 10 years have still been in hell. We have been squelching over all the rot in our Love For Life gum boots.

We have so many insights to share but this is not paradise because nobody lives it. Who are we talking to when we post the insights of this Love For Life work? Most still want the rot. Where are the Spartans to be found amongst the rot? Should we give up or should we keep pushing, keep seeking the Spartans somewhere amongst us?

Baby steps are only prolonging the hell. Where is the paradise in baby steps? Please show us the paradise of a MAN crippled by cancer, or any other disease or trauma based e-motion. Can you not see how delusional we all are? What are you so scared of? Why do we doubt our magnificence? Why do we doubt the consciousness that make us all MAN to the point where we have to protect the rot in all those around us, thus giving up on the consciousness that makes us MAN? What happens when the lights go out because we have spent so much time tending and nurturing the rot in those we say we love? Is the consciousness that makes MAN more important than the rot we see in all our parents?

We are so misguided that we are committing spiritual suicide. Where do the souls of MAN come from? Do we doubt the magnificence of our consciousness until there is nothing of consciousness existing to remind us of that magnificence? Is it going to take the death of nature before we wake up? But isn't that already too late?

We come from life yet we doubt the life that we already have.

Where are the Spartans to kill all the rot so that life continues on for all those who dream for the magnificence of life?

Kill the rot????????? Oh my God!!!! This is blasphemy, murder, insanity, impossible, too hard. Please increase the strength of the rose-coloured glasses and turn up the Hollywood.

Do you really think that all our sentiments that are tied to the rot are going to create paradise? Poor people, poor mum, poor dad, poor siblings, poor extended family, poor community, poor nature that we live amongst, whatever remains of it. Somehow we think that we are going to have paradise amongst this hell. LOLLLL

While we think like this, we are creating a Hollywood drama here, full of sentiment but no action - it's all fake. This is what you are arguing for. Is your mother living? If she is, she is already magnificent. But, if she isn't, where are the Spartans? Or is she really the living dead, as our families are? As hard as it may be to face, our fake bonds to our parents are part of the problem. They are the living dead. What would nature do about this?

The dream of "The System" is a death cult created by a MAN who dreamt it with the intention for all of MAN and the whole of the dream of life to die. What all this pleading, bickering and justifications to perpetuate our dead state is showing us is the rot as we slowly die, waiting for the grim reaper to strike its final blows.

You want us to have sympathy with your sentiments but there is a long way to go if you want to wake up from being the living dead. The orchestra of baby steps and feeling for the living dead is the numbing symphony performing a concert of hopelessness and weakness. It is the song of death.

Life is for the living. Those who don't want to die have to raise themselves up from the dead. But that means they need the inspiration of hundreds of Spartans to show them the truth of their dead state by creating a living Kindom paradise here and now for them to see with their own eyes. All they know is the rot and they are deeply shut down, so why are we wasting out time on the dead when we should be putting all our energy into the living. It is with the living that the dead have a chance to return if they want to.

Why do we doubt our magnificence at the cost of giving it up so that we can attend to the matters of the dead? How misguided can we get?

But let's take baby steps!

Where are the Spartans?

Quitting anything of "The System" cold turkey is as easy or as hard as we make it. When we realised that giving up meat was a quick way to stop some of the harm we had been responsible for, we just stopped. No more. It was that quick. We've done this essential letting go in many other areas of our lives too. This is how we break away from the dead. Eating meat is eating the dead.

(Sanitised) has recently given up smoking after many, many years of vacillating procrastination. (Sanitised) just stopped. (Sanitised) no longer wanted to die. (Sanitised) wanted to live. Whenever (Sanitised) feels the urge to smoke, (Sanitised) has a glass of water instead. SIMPLE. (Sanitised) is becoming a Spartan but (Sanitised) isn't there yet. Death still holds (Sanitised) back, primarily (Sanitised's) family who are still the living dead by choice. (Sanitised) spends most of (Sanitised) time attending to the matters of the dead.

Yes, we can take "time" if we want and deal with all the myriad unnecessary inhibiting consequences that will come our way that is all a continuation of our death, but we can certainly just STOP dying in any moment if we want to.

Let's keep the rose - coloured glasses where they belong; in the bin.

A Spartan has no rose-coloured glasses.

The whole and ONLY point of what we do through Love For Life is to get enough of us who are READY AND STRONG (fortified in every way imaginable) to create Kindom here and now in this life without procrastination, sabotage, back doors, cop outs, deeply traumatised e-motional justifications, etc, as in 300 Spartans (so to speak).

We Spartans sacrifice everything for the dead to return to the living for, without us, where is sacred, uncompromised life, the magnificence of the living?

Strong enough to withstand the very hard work, the e-go problems having to be dealt with, the shedding of bullshit e-motional attachments that hold us back and slow us down, the dealing with each other's shit, possible visits from the system enforcers, standing up to intel attempts to pull us apart, less than ideal living conditions, etc, etc, etc. They are all dead - why are we so concerned about the dead?

A Spartan is not less than a MAN.

A Spartan is the magnificence of a MAN'S life.

It may appear that 10 years of Love For Life and the dream of Kindom has gone past but we are creating the dream of Kindom here and now, moment by moment, rather than "one day". This is why (Sanitised) is coming. (Sanitised) is prepared to have everything less than ideal because

(Sanitised) knows that Kindom won't happen while we are waiting for the "one day", for everything to be perfect. (Sanitised) knows that (Sanitised) is coming into a life and death situation. If (Sanitised) has it together, this won't bother (Sanitised) because the consciousness of what made (Sanitised) is greater than (Sanitised). (Sanitised) has nothing to be concerned about. Only in "The System" do we find the fear of death. Only in "The System" do we find those attending to the matters of the dead and call it love.

(Sanitised) is a Spartan in training. No beating around the bush here.

To walk the talk of the living dream of Kindom in this life is to live it here and now in spite of everything that compromises us so that it has the magnificence of our life because we live that, we are that.

We are Spartans.

The more pure and sincere we are in present sense, the more magnificent the life of the MAN we are creating in present sense and the more magnificent is our living dream of Kindom in present sense.

Now we have broken away from the e-motional ties of lies that deeply compromise our magnificence. The moment we allow the rot to appear, we are no longer magnificent. Now we are less than a MAN. Now we argue for our rot to perpetuate it in 1001 ways.

If the presence of our magnificence is not present, then where is it? Can you find it in your mother? Or father, or brothers or sisters? Where can you find it? If it isn't there, where is it? And why are we attending to the matters of the dead if the magnificence of life isn't there?

The more we accept the rot, the more our dreams of Kindom fall away.

The whole of "The System" is what remains of the dead attending to the dead.

The Satanic world traps you in the e-motional, deeply traumatised storytelling of a past and a future where living dreams become wishy washy, making it impossible to crystallise our living dreams of Kindom here and now because we are not being that. There is no magnificence there. Instead, the desecrations of our magnificence is instilled in every thought we think to create the fake lives we are currently all deeply compromised by.

And here we are squabbling over our rots, trying to make one rot better than another rot. We have created a whole way of life out of rot, and we celebrates it in so many ways! There is no doubt that "The System" is an asylum full of nutters who love the rot!

This is all the tidal waves of trauma that come and go as our destructive attachments that we think is unconditional love for our families around us and to our situations that tie us down to the projection of the e-go that forms the reflection of "The System", the asylum of the living dead, where the e-go belongs.

The rot of the past is projecting the reflections of the rot of the future, which is why everyone trapped in "The System" finds it so hard to leave here and now. They accept the rot of their parents, their families and their communities as the norm and they fight for it, destroying the whole of nature in the process. Magnificence has been forsaken for the fear of the past projected into the future. This is why the dead attend to the matters of the dead. If the magnificence is not here in present sense, then where is it? And what are we really doing all the time it isn't here?

We think we have explained what is going on!

Where are the Spartans?

Spartans kill the rot. Only magnificence is allowed to prosper.

Do you get this? If you don't, you are never going to wake up. You might as well get a shovel and dig a hole for you and your family because there is no future for you, no life. It has all gone. By staying in "The System" we are actually killing those we say we love. This is fake love.

Why would we allow our families to stay in the rot so that we have to stay in the rot? Where is the unconditional love? Where is the magnificence? If it isn't there, all there is, is rot, death. Political correctness has made us too scared to be real, to live real, to be true.

The doubt and uncertainty arising from the ritual sacrifice of the real MAN is such that all the ties to our loved ones, as in mum, dad, land, nature, are fake because, if you take the rose-coloured glasses off, all you see is rot, in you and in those around you.

But we have been so trained to be desensitised and powerless and useless that we do not look at what we are doing through our soul because the soul isn't there. What we are looking through is the demon that is our e-go which keeps us in the rot. This is why NOTHING CHANGES.

Who wants us to become a shoulder for them to cry on while they inch towards letting go of the doubt and uncertainty with in baby steps?

As Michael Palin says to the line up of slaves in The Life of Brian.... "Crucifixion?" "Yes." "Good. Out of the door, line on the left, one cross each." <https://youtu.be/8IN4TSslz-0>

Is this what you want us to be for you? This is what you are asking for with baby steps. And you are grown ups!

The rot is in power and the Satanists have got us exactly where they want us. Our fake bonds to our fake families is one of the greatest weapons of the Freemasonic/Satanic world. They know that they have us screwed in this regard.

This sounds very cruel but it is true. The rot is already amongst all our families but we don't want to look at it. We are all infected with system rot, preferring to play the violins of our e-emotional death, the lies, rather than do what we all know needs to be done, here and now.

Why are we delaying what we know we must do?

Where are the Spartans?

If we were truly magnificent, we wouldn't accept the rot. We would be doing something powerful and magnificent about the rot here and now. And if our families prefer to stay rotting, then we need to free our magnificent lives from them and let them rot, otherwise we are the rot too.

If we give up our magnificence, we are nothing. We are doormats. We are a non-existent immune system that believes it is still there and working. Such are the lies we live in "The System". Just how deep does the trauma go? How much power do we give denial and apathy?

Perhaps our families will wake up when they see the thriving Kindom we are creating with our 300 Spartans.

When we allow our magnificence to rise up, our families will have a chance. Making comments on social media and giving each other pats on the back is doing NOTHING to help our families. Crucifixion?

Take the rose-coloured glasses off.

Does nature tolerate sickness and disease? Does a lioness take care of a mangled cub for the rest of her life? If she did, the whole pride would be killed by predators. The whole of nature is like this. No prisoners are taken because nature lives for magnificence in present sense, not for anything less than that. This is unconditional love. Magnificence must never be compromised here and now.

We mistake our egoistic attachments for unconditional love. We are deeply misguided and all we are doing is dying and supporting the death of everyone else. The Satanists know this and they are laughing their heads off at the rot we have become. Give them a millimetre of your soul and they will take over all of it.

The magnificence of nature is the 300 Spartans protecting the magnificence of nature. The magnificence of MAN is the 300 Spartans because it is the magnificent immune system destroying all lies and liars possessed before it. Nature takes down any perceived weakness, if we don't interfere.

There is no e-motion here, no attachments to any trauma, just pure and sincere unconditional love.

If the parents of the cubs are compromised, they are quickly killed. This is how unconditional love works.

Where are the Spartans in your household?

Where are the Spartans in your family?

Where are the Spartans in your community?

Where are the Spartans on the land?

Where are the Spartans?

What is going to become of us if we do not wake up and become the Spartans?

Community immunity has been destroyed and what are we doing about it?

This is war but it is not our war. We have to act as though we are in war without being the hell of that trauma ruling us.

Most cannot let go of their attachments to family, ownership, etc, to the point where they prefer to die than do what has to be done NOW.

The 300 Spartans know that what we are facing is bigger than all this and that we have to rise up and make what appear to be massive sacrifices. We may say that we love our families but do we love them when we are not prepared to make the sacrifices that will ensure the consciousness of MAN has freedom in the generations to come forevermore?

When we are truly free of e-emotional attachments, we will do what needs to be done even if it means leaving behind those we think we love who do not want to follow this path.

When we withstand all the brainwashing, withstand the tides of past and future blurring, we will create Kindom with the other 300 Spartans who can also withstand the battering of system reaction, trauma, hatred and ridicule.

We know that there will only be a small core of brothers and sisters who will be up for this, able to face the challenges, be relentless with no back doors, to raise the bar beyond intel sabotage and system distractions. But that is all we need to create a living example of how things can be done and when we have a living example up and running, it will be more powerful than any writing on Facebook, any videos, docs, music, etc, can ever be.

This core group is all we need for now. Those who do not have such burning passion for Kindom now because they cannot see their way through the fog of system brainwashing will be profoundly affected by Kindom in action if they have any yearning for true freedom in their hearts.

An orchard with half good fruit and half rotten fruit will eventually become an orchard full of rotten fruit. The rot will spread and the orchard will eventually be burnt down. Unless it can be turned around by those prepared to cut off all the rot and nurture that which is still living, still uncompromised.

Turning our backs on "The System" is turning our backs on everything that holds us to it.

Arguing for our limitations gets us nowhere. If we don't go all the way as soon as possible, in this life, the dreaming of those who dream for "The System" will take over everything.

We will not tolerate cancer in Kindom.

We live to kill the lies and if the liars have to go too, that is their choice. We do not dance with darkness and there is no place for the liars, unless they stop lying and supporting death to the magnificence of children and the magnificence of nature.

A Spartan is the immune system that obliterates all the lies and liars with truth.

A Spartan does not need to physically murder another MAN.

A Spartan murders the demon in the MAN and, if the MAN is attached to the demon, the MAN dies too because the MAN is already dead.

We are the wall of Spartans and no lie or liar gets past us.

We are Spartans.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

continued here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10207679747339787>

-----  
Recent Arthur Cristian Posts

Getting past the trauma/inculcation is what sets us free from "The System" of "self", "i". "mine", "own", "self-centeredness" that is e-go. We dream for many brothers/sisters to co-create the living dream of paradise in this life but so far most find it overwhelming when they have to let go of e-go to do so and usually they quickly give up often blaming others (victim mentalities) for their fallen "state" yet alone running back into the arms of "The System" with all its good things provided by educated slaves (incubated drones / lab-rats). Kindom is all that we live/dream/stand for in this life - there is nothing else to live for.

You are most welcome to come and get involved and test the waters to see if Kindom is what you really dream for. Yet alone all the other demands on our waking life, of our choice, we're currently working very long hours upgrading the food forest vege garden while building new beds. We are soon to install water tanks while we continue upgrading another 5 garden beds.

We have multiple hundreds of plants that need planting and the hothouse is producing thousands more for our summer harvests. We'll make a video in the coming months to show what has been going on.

-----

Kindom is a living dream that expands as others can hold, stay focused and expand the do no harm big picture of MAN'S living dream of life. Currently Kindom is expanding from a suburban rental property in East Bowral, NSW, Australia. Land is NOT the issue - it is MAN'S fall into the inculcated dreams of the all seeing "i" (money/commerce/ownership being a big part of it) where the compromise of unconditional love needs to be faced.

It is here where MAN is unwilling to hold, stay focused and expand the do-no-harm-big-picture of MAN'S living dream of life. They are too scared to do so. The intentional free gift of MAN'S life (labour/creation) on the do no harm path serves as the wind underneath each others wings raising us all out of this man-made hell (suburbs/cities/prisons/etc) of self-centeredness, setting us all free from being underneath each other = "The System".

Our denial to serve our brothers/sisters living dreams of life is what is holding us all back and the fear/trauma of letting go is very powerful but this is the key to our eternal freedom and to fully experience the do no harm joy of family, community, nature and abundance all-around in the eternal present-sense. We do not need "The System" to exist powerfully - only the lie of "i" lusts for "The System" of scarcity, uncertainty, doubt, distrust, chaos-order, greed, selfishness, etc, and destruction.

-----

Do we have to jump 10 feet across a room to grab our next breath? Of course not, the air is already there in present-sense where it has always been. The sun still shines, nature continues creatively producing abundance and magnificence and we've never been abandoned. The presence of living creator is present - there is nowhere the presence of living creator is not. It is the brainwashing (doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc, = trauma) that we accepted from so young (so to speak) which we used to con and undermine the promise of living-creator's eternal-life in to abandoning the unconditional love/service of MAN'S dream of life, that being the living soul that maketh MAN. Every dream has a creator experiencing the outcomes of the dreams (thoughts) they set into motion (gave life to).

-----

All the inspiring virtues of unconditional love come naturally as we dream, create and expand MAN'S do no harm lives through direct sensory experience with nature, first party to first party, none of which have anything to do with a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thoughts, ideas, activities, interests, explained behaviours, etc..bouncing to and fro between the ears (so to speak)..... the inculcation.

To have "time" for joy is to contrive it which means you've already sold out your joyful expression as a living co-creator of MAN'S dream of life.

Fallen MAN has caused so much horrific damage to nature/earth/community/tribes/family/etc that is MAN'S dream of life that we, and our descendants to come, have to repair all the damage caused by our fallen ancestors, families and us, on so many fronts.

Until wholeness is restored and the fantasy of a shattered reality is no more,, the full-responsibility to do no harm, to make whole with what was made broken keeps pushing us along.

See this heartfelt inspired determination as a deeply compromised immune system fully awakening from a contrived, deep sleep, lost to fantasy, now perpetually working hard to reclaim/heal everything of MAN'S living dream of life that was sold out to harm, disease, chaos, destruction, lies, fraud/, etc...

-----

"Conscious Creation" is sensing the big picture of the living dream of life and always holding it in focus (through SENSE) and creating living dreams out of the consciousness of sense to expand sensory-reality..... all of which has NOTHING to do with alphabet thoughts and every other non-sense thought, idea, meaning, sentence, paragraph, con-struct, con-cept, etc, etc..... derived from a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, - there is no "i", "me", "mine", "own", "self", "name" (e-go), etc..... being reflected and projected = inculcation.



## The Prism Rainbow Is Fantasy, Illusion And Delusion

30th October 2016

Facebook

Thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210863355167993>

Arthur Cristian



Sanitised wrote to us, Friday 28th October, saying: "May I, please? You mentioned land in Australia is available and you've dream it to evolve into something wonderful, something free. I struggle with the idea we can ever be 100% free from this psychotic system most humans are born into. Our self-proclaimed overlords obviously believe they own every speck of this planet and the majority of humans living on it should pay homage to them and a 'tax' just for the privileged of being on Earth, like we have somewhere else to go? This land would be taxed, no? How can 'Man' strive to be free living on land that has already been claimed by the insane? There will be a tax associated with any land anywhere these psychopaths stake a claim.

Seems to me the best we can do to remove as many links in the chain possible that binds us to this slave system by getting completely out of debt, growing our own organic food on land that offers a source of fresh water, use as little of their energy sources for payment possible, borrow/trade/barter with other like-minded people for the things we need and pay as little in the way of taxes to the system which includes property tax. We support the system by consent.

We allow the ruling class to steal our wealth to empower their control. If we simply stop growing wealth how would they steal more? Starve the beast. So why are we looking to migrate to land to

build a community of 'like-minded people' when we can create a community right here at home just by example? Be the change we wish to see, right? BTW, I agree with most you have shared on YouTube. We absolutely, without doubt, live in a manufactured reality created by endless lies. I also believe more are beginning to understand this to be true, too.

Many are able to identify the difference from truth and muddled stories of half truths. Those you call liars (and they are most of the time lying through their teeth) tell some truth and those of my like-minded friends and family have little trouble sorting through that kind of manipulation bullshit. It really is a big mistake these scum class have made trying to regain control. Funny really. Thank you for sharing and best to you.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian replied

Sunday 30th October 2016

Without holding (always keeping in focus) the living first party, big picture dream of MAN'S sensory life (reality), particularly after we have already been raised in "The System" of inculcation (fantasy/lies), we end up being lost in the detail of this 3rd party explained (manufactured lies/fantasies) imaginary world that is the matrix and be completely reliant on these lies to define and navigate a fake life (e-go) amongst the illusion of a shattered reality, that being.....

all the tiny details of "spelling words" (speech sound/I AM THAT I AM)  
sentence after sentence.....  
letter after letter.....  
paragraph after paragraph.....  
chapter after chapter.....  
act after act.....  
page after page.....  
storytelling after storytelling of the summoning "speech sound/I AM THAT I AM".

Let's expand this.....

-----

## **SENTENCE AFTER SENTENCE**

Sentence = prison = noun, a building for the confinement of persons held while awaiting trial, persons sentenced after conviction, etc, - state prison, - any place of confinement or involuntary restraint, - imprisonment.

A prison is a prism, noun, optics, a transparent solid body, often having triangular bases, used for dispersing light into a spectrum or for reflecting rays of light, - geometry. a solid having bases or ends that are parallel, congruent polygons and sides that are parallelograms, - crystallography, a form having faces parallel to the vertical axis and intersecting the horizontal axes.

Sentence, - noun, a sequence of words capable of standing alone to make an assertion, ask a question, or give a command, usually consisting of a subject and a predicate containing a finite verb, - word origin and history for sentence, - n, c.1200, "doctrine, authoritative teaching; an authoritative pronouncement," from Old French sentence "judgment, decision; meaning; aphorism, maxim; statement of authority" (12c.) and directly from Latin sententia "thought, way of thinking, opinion; judgment, decision," also "a thought expressed; aphorism, saying," from sentientem, present participle of sentire "be of opinion, feel, perceive" (see sense (n.)). Loss of first -i- in Latin by dissimilation, - from early 14c. as "judgment rendered by God, or by one in authority; a verdict,

decision in court;" from late 14c. as "understanding, wisdom; edifying subject matter.", from late 14c, as "subject matter or content of a letter, book, speech, etc.", "also in reference to a passage in a written work.

Sense of "grammatically complete statement" is attested from mid-15c, "meaning," then "meaning expressed in words.", - related: sentential, - v, "to pass judgment," c.1400, from sentence (n.), - related: sentenced ; sentencing.the judgment formally pronounced upon a person convicted in criminal proceedings, esp the noun, grammar, - a grammatical unit of one or more words that expresses an independent statement, question, request, command, exclamation, etc., and that typically has a subject as well as a predicate, as in John is here. or Is John here?

In print or writing, a sentence typically begins with a capital letter and ends with appropriate punctuation; in speech it displays recognizable, communicative intonation patterns and is often marked by preceding and following pauses, - Law, - an authoritative decision; a judicial judgment or decree, especially the judicial determination of the punishment to be inflicted on a convicted criminal: knowledgeable sources say that the judge will announce the sentence early next week, - the punishment itself; term: a three-year sentence.

Music, a complete idea, usually consisting of eight to sixteen measures; period (def 18), - archaic, - a saying, apothegm, or maxim, - obsolete. an opinion given on a particular question.

Verb, used with object, sentenced, sentencing, - to pronounce sentence upon; condemn to punishment: the judge sentenced her to six months in jail), - 1175-1225; (noun) Middle English < Old French < Latin sententia 'opinion, decision', equivalent to sent- (base of sentire 'to feel') + -entia -ence; (v.) Middle English: 'to pass judgment, decide judicially' < Old French sentencier, derivative of sentence - related forms, - sentencer, noun presentence, verb (used with object), presentenced, presentencing, - resentence, noun, verb (used with object), resentenced, resentencing, - unsentenced, adjective, - grammar note expand, a sentence is the largest grammatical unit in language. It communicates a complete thought—an assertion, question, command, or exclamation. In general, assertions and questions—the overwhelming majority of sentences — require a subject and a verb.

The prism that is the confinement of the sentence to a prison is the "spelling words" of the speech sound/I AM THAT I AM.

The prism is the occultists dream kept in secret where their intention is encoded within alphabet letters, words, etc, and the affect of this intention over everyone performing their "spelling words" of their speech sound/I AM THAT I AM that forms "The System" of educated, inculcated slaves.

Think of Pink Floyd's "Dark Side Of The Moon" prism, something like this, <https://a2ua.com/prism/prism-005.jpg>, the single illuminated light entering the darkness of the triangle of MAN's life, being a letter, word or accumulative letters and words which collectively form "The System" of a shattered reality that everyone in "The System" sees through.



Under the influence of the prism rainbow, dumbed down, lost to non-sense MAN, in and under the darkness of being lost to the big-picture, can no longer sense the sensory, living, big picture (connection) of MAN'S unique, original dream of life (soul), that is the real, direct, first party to first party, sensory connection with the whole of the living dream of life that every MAN has the full-responsibility to create. Instead they believe and have faith in and associated opinions about only system dreams, thoughts, ideas, constructs, concepts, pictures and sounds that are 3rd party explanations, instructions, education, suggestions, indoctrination, brainwashing of what they see, smell, hear, feel, touch, taste, the non-sense of 3rd party explained letter, words, etc, that they have been lulled into illuminating, believing their stereotyped imagination is inspired by their own unique, original dreams/lives.

In the dark, unaware of the occultists intention for them, they are lost in the prism rainbow detail of every letter and word, the dictionary, thesaurus, etymology, pictography, libraries, etc.

The prism rainbow is fantasy, illusion and delusion.

The prism rainbow is the induced, illuminated, unnatural dream world that is "The System", the matrix, the prison sentence for life.

The intent of the occultists prophecy is to kidnap MAN before MAN even enters the womb and keep them enslaved until they die of inculcation.

Raised in "The System", we can all sense (see, touch, taste, feel, smell, hear) nature/earth, sensory life, reality, MAN, all around but we are imagining all the information we are thinking about what we sense and projecting that as the prism rainbow, the fantasy, illusion and delusion of our prison sentence.

We are all meant to be raised and inspired directly by the big picture of nature/earth, creating our unique, original, big picture dreams/thoughts through direct sensory experience, but this no longer happens when others get inside our heads and con us into projecting a 3rd party prism-rainbow.

Now, lost in the detail of matrix lies, we are unable to create a soul that is the unique, original dream of MAN'S life. If we have no soul, none of our life-energy goes to that soul and no living passion bounces back as the life (the magnificent light of the sun) of the unique, original magnificent MAN. Instead, as confused and corrupted MAN, all of our life-energy, stolen from so young (so to speak), is directed to the lives of the occultists who dreamt the prism-rainbow to capture us in through the prism-rainbow dreaming they taught us to dream.

We dream for our enslavement, for our eternal spiritual suicide, that's unless we wake up and make sense of our real life and hold the big picture of sensory reality.

The prism-rainbow is the looking glass that Alice (educated-MAN/slave) fell into.

Alice fell into hell, into a predetermined "state" of eternal death, the sentence of the matrix.

-----

## **LETTER AFTER LETTER**

Letter = noun, a written or printed communication addressed to a person or organization and usually transmitted by mail - a symbol or character that is conventionally used in writing and printing to represent a speech sound and that is part of an alphabet - a piece of printing type bearing such a symbol or character - a particular style of type - such types collectively, often letters.

A formal document granting a right or privilege - actual terms or wording; literal meaning, as distinct from implied meaning or intent, opposed to spirit: the letter of the law - verb, used with object, - to mark or write with letters; inscribe - verb, used without object - to earn a letter in an interscholastic or intercollegiate activity, especially a sport: He lettered in track at Harvard

Idioms - to the letter, to the last particular; precisely: His orders were carried out to the letter .

NOTE: "a symbol or character that is conventionally used in writing and printing to represent a speech sound and that is part of an alphabet = every letter has a meaning not explained to the uninitiated and is a hieroglyphic image, the "speech sound", as in Abracadabra.

It is all abracadabra.

The word abracadabra is thought to have its origin in the Aramaic language, in which ibra (????) means is more reasonably translated "I create like the word, "I create as I speak" and k'dibra (????) which means "I created through my speech", Hebrew providing a translation of abracadabra, "it came to pass as it was spoken" created as "I say" or "I AM", thus its use in black-magic and white-magic - the difference between Abracadabra "I Will Create As I Speak" and Avada Kedavra "I Will Destroy As I Speak", found in Harry Potter and elsewhere.

AbracadabRA, Ra as in occultist's Egypt's sect/cult/God Ra  
Ab as in not = ab-original

# Abracadabra

Did you know the difference between 'Abracadabra' and 'Avada Kedavra' is: Abracadabra means "I will Create when I speak" and Avada Kedavra means "I will destroy as I speak" The words come from ancient Aramaic and was said to be used by witches in spell work. Abracadabra is a powerful spell it looks like this below. You would write this downwards to rid yourself of evil, and write upwards for good luck. people of the ancient world wore it as an amulet.



A symbol or character is an image that becomes the "I AM THAT I AM". Those unaware spelling letters, which everyone does through alphabet languages, are creating the outcome/prophecy/intention of those who dreamt the letters that form "The System" that is the creation of their/occultists dream-world.

I AM IN THE IMAGE OF I AM, the letters/words/etc.....

The letters define us, the illusion, the e-go, the matrix.

ALL OF THE ABOVE SAYS IT ALL.

---

## PARAGRAPH AFTER PARAGRAPH

Paragraph = para = piece, part of, occupying two positions as in duality - shortening of words.

In reference to the big picture of reality/life/nature/etc, paragraph is to zoom out of reality and be lost in all the 3rd party detail.

Prefix to, a prefix appearing in loanwords from Greek, most often attached to verbs and verbal derivatives, with the meanings "at or to one side of, beside, side by side", parabola; paragraph; parallel; paralysis, "beyond, past, by", paradox; paragogue; by extension from these senses, this prefix came to designate objects or activities auxiliary to or derivative of that denoted by the base word, parody; paronomasia, and hence abnormal or defective, paranoia, a sense now common in modern scientific coinages, parageusia; paralexia.

As an English prefix, para - may have any of these senses; it is also productive in the naming of occupational roles considered ancillary or subsidiary to roles requiring more training, or of a higher status, on such models as paramedical, and paraprofessional: paralegal; paralibrarian; parapolice.

SAYS IT ALL.

Graph = noun a diagram representing a system of connections or interrelations among two or more things by a number of distinctive dots, lines, bars, etc.

Mathematics, a series of points, discrete or continuous, as in forming a curve or surface, each of which represents a value of a given function.

Also called linear graph, a network of lines connecting points. A written symbol for an idea, a sound, or a linguistic expression.

Verb, used with object.

Mathematics, to draw a curve as representing a given function.

To represent by means of a graph.

Writing is a network of lines.

SAYS IT ALL.

Paragraph is a part of a diagram that is the multi-million broken pieces of a 3rd party explained, instructed, educated, suggested shattered reality. It is the "speech sound/I AM THAT I AM" disconnecting MAN from the big picture, unable to sense the living dream of MAN'S life/reality.

-----

## **CHAPTER AFTER CHAPTER**

Chapter = as in the church of occultic practices, going to church week after week, reading the bible day after day = LOST IN 3rd PARTY EXPLAINED DETAIL, the "speech sound/I AM THAT I AM".

Noun, a main division of a book, treatise, or the like, usually bearing a number or title - a branch, usually restricted to a given locality, of a society, organization, fraternity, etc: the Connecticut chapter of the American Red Cross - an important portion or division of anything: the atomic bomb opened a new chapter in history.

Ecclesiastical, an assembly of the monks in a monastery spelling "speech sound/I AM THAT I AM", of those in a province, or of the entire order as in cults, sects, societies, fraternities, lodges, etc, who "speech sound/I AM THAT I AM".

A general assembly of the canons of a church, a meeting of the elected representatives of the provinces or houses of a religious community, the body of such canons or representatives collectively - any general assembly.

Liturgy, a short scriptural quotation read at various parts of the office, as after the last psalm in the service of lauds, prime, tierce, etc, - Horology, any of the marks or numerals designating the hours on a dial.

ANYONE NOTICE THAT..... "marks or numerals designating the hours on a dial"?

Verb, used with object, to divide into or arrange in chapters.

All priests of all religions and all repeaters/believers of all holy books and all spellers of all alphabets are practising the craft of Satanic/Freemasonic occults, the "speech sound/I AM THAT I AM", the inculcation of the prism-rainbow that becomes us, the summoning page boy (see below).

SAYS IT ALL.

-----

## **ACT AFTER ACT**

Act - as in the ongoing performance of the lie "speech sound/I AM THAT I AM".

Anything done, being done, or to be done; deed; performance: - a heroic act, - the process of doing: caught in the act - a formal decision, law, or the like, by a legislature, ruler, court, or other authority; decree or edict; statute; judgment, resolve, or award: an act of Congress, - an instrument or document stating something done or transacted - one of the main divisions of a play or opera: the second act of Hamlet - a short performance by one or more entertainers, usually part of a variety show or radio or television program - the personnel of such a group: the act broke up after 30 years.

Verb, used without object, to do something; exert energy or force; be employed or operative: he acted promptly in the emergency - to reach, make, or issue a decision on some matter: I am required to act before noon tomorrow.

To operate or function in a particular way; perform specific duties or functions: to act as manager. To produce an effect; perform a function: the medicine failed to act. To behave or conduct oneself in a particular fashion: to act well under all conditions. To pretend; feign: act interested even if you're bored. To perform as an actor: he acted in three plays by Molière.

Verb, used with object, - to represent (a fictitious or historical character) with one's person: to act Macbeth.

To feign; counterfeit - to act outraged virtue.

To behave as: he acted the fool

Obsolete, to actuate.

SAYS IT ALL.

-----

## **PAGE AFTER PAGE**

Page = as in page boy, a King had a page boy, couples have page boys at weddings.

Noun, a hair style in which the hair is rolled under, usually at shoulder-length.

A youth or man who works as a page, as at a hotel, noun, a boy servant or attendant, - a youth in attendance on a person of rank or, in medieval times, - a youth being trained for knighthood, an attendant or employee, usually in uniform, who carries messages, ushers guests, runs errands, etc, - a person employed by a legislature to carry messages and run errands for the members, as in the U.S. Congress.

Verb, used with object, paged, paging, - to summon formally by calling out the name of repeatedly: he had his father paged in the hotel lobby, to summon or alert by electronic pager, - to control (an electrical appliance, machine, etc) remotely by means of an electronic signal, - to attend as a page.

Origin 1250-1300; Middle English (noun) < Old French < ?

Page: noun, one side of a leaf of something printed or written, as a book, manuscript, or letter, - the entire leaf of such a printed or written thing: he tore out one of the pages, - a single sheet of paper for writing, - a noteworthy or distinctive event or period: a reign that formed a gloomy page in English history.

Printing. the type set and arranged for a page.

Computers, - a relatively small block of main or secondary storage, up to about 1024 words, - a block of program instructions or data stored in main or secondary storage (in word processing) a portion of a document.

Web page, verb, used with object, paged, paging, - to paginate, to turn pages (usually followed by through): to page through a book looking for a specific passage.

Idioms, on the same page, Informal. (of two or more people) having a similar understanding or way of thinking: parents should be on the same page about raising their children, origin of meaning.

1580-90; word origin and history for page, noun, "sheet of paper," 1580s, from Middle French page, from Old French pagene "page, text" (12c.), from Latin pagina "page, leaf of paper, strip of papyrus fastened to others," related to pagella "small page," from pangere "to fasten," from PIE root \*pag- "to fix" (see pact), - earlier pagne (12c.), directly from Old French, - usually said to be from the notion of individual sheets of paper "fastened" into a book, - Ayto and Watkins offer an alternative theory: vines fastened by stakes and formed into a trellis, which led to sense of "columns of writing on a scroll.

"When books replaced scrolls, the word continued to be used, - related: paginal, - page-turner, "book that one can't put down", is from 1974.

"Youth, lad, boy of the lower orders," c.1300, originally also "youth preparing to be a knight," from Old French page "a youth, page, servant" (13c.), possibly via Italian paggio (Barnhart), from Medieval Latin pagius "servant," perhaps ultimately from Greek paidion "boy, lad," diminutive of pais (genitive paidos) "child", but OED considers this unlikely and points instead to Littré's suggestion of a source in Latin pagus "countryside,".

In sense of "boy from the rural regions" (see pagan), meaning "youth employed as a personal attendant to a person of rank" is first recorded mid-15c; this was transferred from late 18c, to boys who did personal errands in hotels, clubs, etc..

Also in U.S. legislatures, verb, "to summon or call by name" 1904, from page (n.2), on the notion of "to send a page after" someone, related: paged ; paging.

"To turn pages," 1620s, from page (n.1), - related: paged; paging.

TO PAGE IS TO SUMMON = to summon "speech sound = the I AM THAT I AM".

We are all the pages of their dreams. The occultists summon us to create in their image, I AM (the page) THAT (in the image of the occultists) I AM".

As we turn the pages we are summoning the inculcation of the prism-rainbow, holding in focus the storytelling (spells of a shattered/detailed reality) on the pages which is the faith in and the belief in and associated opinions about the speech sound of I AM THAT I AM.

We have completely fallen away from the big picture to be lost in 3rd party explained detail.

The summoning of the page all of which is black-magic in practice.

The black-magic is the darkness of the prism-rainbow we do not sense because we are not conscious of what is really going on.

We are lost to the darkness of the page, being the page summoning the inculcation of the prism-rainbow.

SAYS IT ALL.

---

## **STORYTELLING AFTER STORYTELLING**

Storytelling = of the summoning "speech sound/I AM THAT I AM".

By summoning darkness (fantasy), we will continue to survive a fantorgasmic "world" of lies to live out of and, forever be lost to who we really are (the big dream) and what we are really part of (the big dream).

Under such demonic influences, we will never find a way out of this mess IN THIS LIFE.

If you really want to live, get out of the prism-rainbow and create a magnificent, uncorrupted, big picture dream of MAN'S life and always hold that living, big-picture dream in focus.

Don't get lost in the detail because that is where all victims to prism-rainbows are surviving the fakeness of their lost lives in hell, the denial, apathy, doubt, uncertainty, pride, arrogance, shame, covetousness, rage, greed, selfishness, fear, lack of confidence, manipulation, blame, etc, etc..... which they project onto everyone else to define the details of the lie they live, completely lost in the darkness of their secret agenda.

They are all in the image of their makers, creating the lives they project through their struggles with their prism-rainbow e-motions, even as they strive for something better, more sincere, purer. Every time they get lost in the details, they destroy the living, big picture dream that everyone wants.

We all dream for truth, freedom, peace, joy, abundance, community, etc, but we are too scared to let go of the prism rainbow details which means that we will never live the big picture, living freedom, etc. The pixelation of lights that we admire on our TV screens and monitors are all these prism-rainbow details and our endless fascination with their constant, distracting movement and mesmerising, hypnotic effects have us unable to hold anything in focus, to hold a big picture dream and not waver from it so that it can be created in exactly the way we dream it.

The shattered reality that has collapsed our ability to hold the big picture, are the alphabet letters of everything coming at us through billboards, media, social media, movies, books, laws, Holy texts, telecommunication, technology, machinery, banking, sport, fashion, entertainment, religion, etc, etc, because it is all the pixelation "The System" of the prism-rainbow coming at you, constantly.

The occultists do not want you to depart their Wonderland where they get all their power and control over you. Every letter coming at you has an occultist (Freemason/Satanists and their lackeys, intel or not) behind it, waving a watch to and fro in front of your eyes and other senses, lulling you into the fantasy that they dream for you to be under.

They got you in the womb - are you strong enough to escape their clutches in this life, never to return to their prism-rainbow. We say that we can and we are working our way out in this life,

never to return. Who else wants to be involved in co-creating Kindom? It takes great sacrifice, the letting go of EVERYTHING of the prism-rainbow, everything of our system lives, everything of who we think we are.

None of the e-motion of the prism-rainbow, that is all the life energy that we have given to the letters, words, etc, bouncing back as the horrific chaos of the prism-rainbow, belongs in Kindom. The e-motion is the fake e-go that we project throughout the prism-rainbow as the fake life of who we imagine we are and are deeply attached to.

There is no room for e-go in Kindom. Through the mud-room of Kindom, we come at the e-go with huge, belting baseball bats, shaking the infected apple tree until all pixelation (trauma) has fallen and only the uncorrupted apple tree with magnificent fruit to share forevermore remains standing. Only the strong and very determined will make it. All else will be lost to their pixelated hell forevermore.

Also, it seems you have not read all our Kindom/Do No Harm Community Immunity remedy work we've had up on the net since 2006/2007. Links to most of our Love For Life insight and remedy work can be found here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

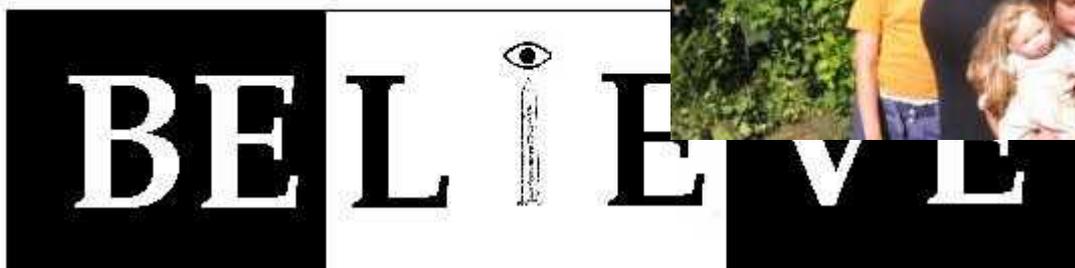
Note: all dictionary text found in dictionary.com.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
<http://loveforlife.com.au>



### The Chain Of Inculcation

We came to this insight back in 2005/2006



**In the middle of the word believe is lie,  
in the middle of the word lie is I,  
and the word I is the  
biggest lie of all!**

An example of stated fact.....

Life is a chain without beginning or end but the inculcation compels believers to think that fantasy is reality so they mistakenly imagine that fantasy is part of the chain of life, not realising that the fantasy is destroying their link to reality. They lose connection with everything of reality because the chain is shattered through their belief in inculcation. The Bible is set to "The System" of slavery and all in its image are skilled, practising slaves, in spite of being saved or not. The inculcating psyop programs found throughout the Bible goes far far far deeper than most people's present comprehension.

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped blindly trust them. They are still unable to see/sense the big picture of what is really going on under "The System". The inculcation discriminates against and censors the life of every MAN before it even appears in the womb and the link to the chain of life is already broken. As they grow up they are compelled by the inculcation that conditions them to be the fantasy of the broken link of life. There they remain in a state of apathy and denial, unable to recognise the truth of their enslavement.

How does the Bible or any Holy book exist without slavery? None of them come from the freedom of a living paradise because they are not needed there. The greatest lie and liar is the civilization closest to truth. The blind are leading the blind. Will they ever wake up to the false sense of security they have been lulled into by the soothing words of their chosen Holy Book.

Everything we've posted in this thread <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210655355688136> (anyone with a Facebook account can read it - Arthur's FB wall is open to the public) provides FULL-DISCLOSURE to the big picture we see/sense that is "The System" and collectively, they clearly reveal the ONLY remedy that gets inculcated-MAN out of "The System" of inculcated-slavery back to the do no harm way of life of MANS living-dream-paradise, in this life. Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life.

-----  
Vincent Biscoe wrote today:

"Because 99.9% of the herd hive mind masses be LIE ve everything but they \*KNOW\* nothing Arthur . . . -"

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Fantasy has been raised up above reality to be their God ruling over the whole of their fake lives, lost in "The System" of inculcated slavery. The BAAL worship, Mendes/Baphomet worship, the Pentagram with the goat of Mendes centred in it are all symbols of how MAN has been turned into a beast with a broken will and ruled by the stronger wills of those who broke them. MAN has been turned into the cattle of inculcated slavery - no disrespect to cattle.

Ever since this scam started long ago as Ancient Egypt, none of these Satanic images have ever been about hierarchical, other worldly archetypes - it has always been about the intention to break the will of MAN and to keep it that way forevermore.

We are the whores of Babylon (Baby-----Long = wards of the state, as in slaves, the cattle constructing, maintaining and expanding "The System" that is civilisation) because we sell our real lives to "The System", giving all our life force energy as the broken cattle, trapped in predetermined enclosures for a few crumbs from the masters table. Babylon is the incubator for producing cattle drones out of broken willed MAN.

When we remove the fantasy blinkers, harnesses, yokes, etc, and see/sense reality for what it really is in present sense, we will never let anyone whip us or belt us again because we will refuse to be that broken cattle. This means that we have to walk away from money, commerce, ownership, etc, because these fantasies were intentionally designed to keep us trapped as the broken cattle in "The System" of inculcated slavery.

EVERYTHING of "The System" is about breaking MAN'S will and all the fantasy of fallen angels, demonic entities, archetypes, gods, mysterious, wondrous planes, levels and dimensions, etc, and all the soothing words that come as truth from these fantasies, are red herrings to disarm us from the present sense truth of our broken wills.

The pictures you are looking at (see links below) are us, the broken cattle, and those occultists who weave the fantasy as they perform their rituals to these images of broken MAN are laughing at us. They see us as scum to be used and abused as they see fit.

As a Supreme Court Judge said to Fiona last week, the law is higher than MAN because MAN subjects himself to the law. This is the broken will in action and the whole of the law is rooted in this. How else do they get their power and control over all of MAN?

This is why multi-millions of children and adults go missing every year, never to be found; many are sacrificed by those with stronger wills in the temples before these beastly images so that their breath can be captured as it resonates the trauma of that broken will throughout the living dream of life.

The trauma and the fear resonate like ghetto blasters to be sensed through the water of MAN'S breath (atmosphere/ionosphere/etc) by all of MAN who feel/sense the terror of a broken will, even though they are unaware of the source of what they are sensing as that trauma that compels them to act as the broken cattle under the law and under all other forms of fantasy rooted in and of belief. This is the blood letting/blood libel that we have written so much about. The sacrifices must be regular to ensure that the ghetto blasters are never turned down.

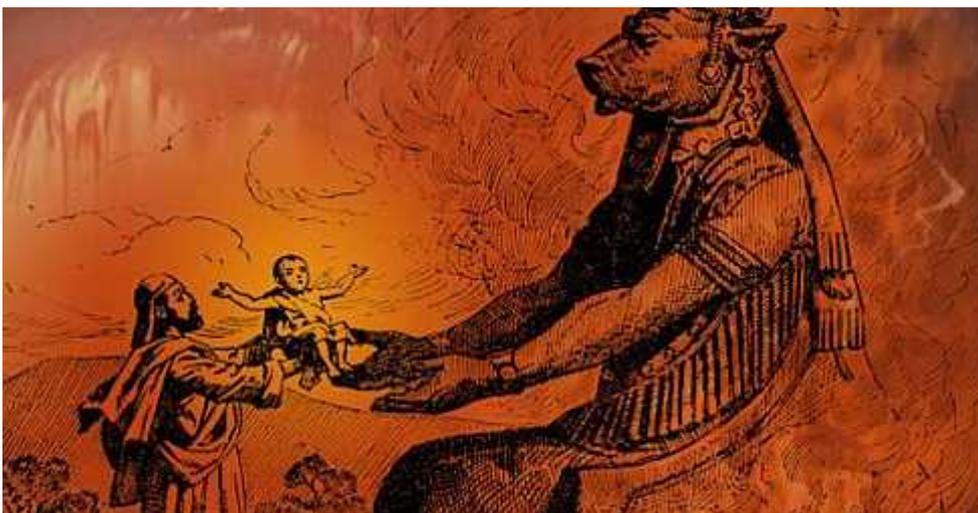
The breath lives and, as we breath out, all the intentions of our lives, the dreams, thoughts, feelings and e-motions, are encoded in our breath, where they remain forevermore in present sense, living as the air we all breath here and now. The life we all have is connected to the water of MAN'S breath and the breath of all our ancestors is still present amongst us. If they have all been broken down slaves, what are we, here and now? And what will become of the descendants to come if all their ancestors are broken down slaves and this is all they can sense?

At the apex of this earth wide horror conversion will come the birth of the New World Order with its One World Law that all of MAN will be subject to. With it comes the One World Government, One World Education, One World Religion and One World Cashless Economy/Currency rooted in a kaleidoscopic, fantorgasmic One World of broken willed MAN turned into the willing cattle that serve their One World masters through a quota system.

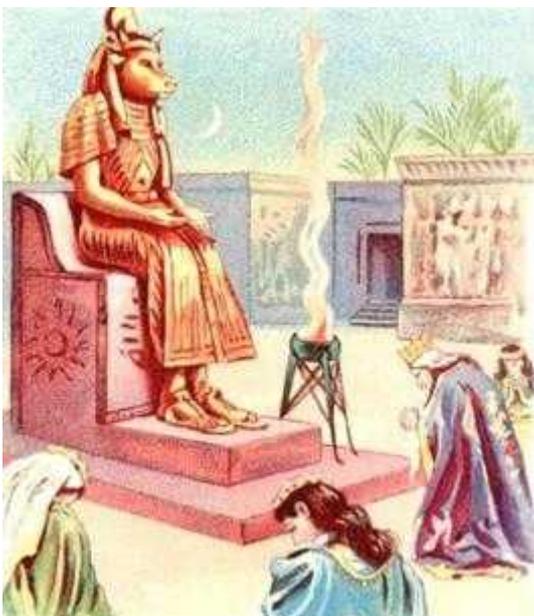
He---brew is all about the beastly system. It is the alphabet language of Egypt/Babylon controlled by the Judeo-Judaic, Aryan bloodlines, black-magic warlocks and witches of inculcation festering behind all aspects of "The System" with its secret orders, cabals, societies, fraternities, lodges, etc, etc, none of whom are "Jews", even through they use Jewry to hide behind as Jews and make the broken inculcated cattle of Jews do all their dirty work to be blamed as the Banksters, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Illuminati, Bilderbergers, Trilateralists, Councils of Foreign Relations, etc, etc, etc..... A massive camouflage/red-herring.

When we are fully conscious of the inculcation tactics and walk away from all its nefarious influences, those behind the inculcation lose all their power and no broken cattle exist anymore to be ruled.

And the hand signal is coming from all those controlling the broken cattle who listen to the soothing words of their masters and kneel down in obedience. This is the inculcation at work, ruling and directing the cattle AND THEY ARE LAUGHING AT YOU. -----> see: Origin of the Satanic Hand Sign? <http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Wicca%20&%20Witchcraft/...>















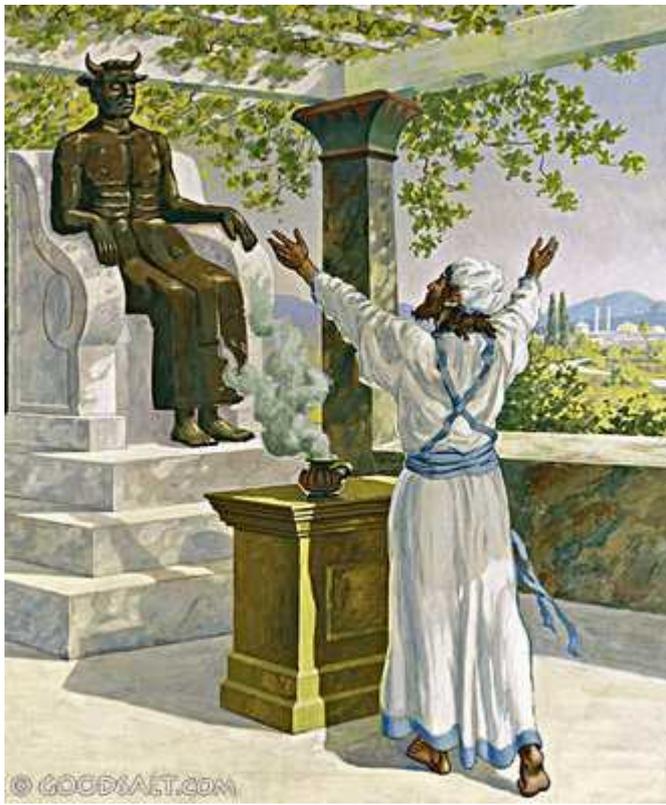
Copyright © *Millennium Dreams*













If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the homepage of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Read these court/tribunal documents we filed this year (more to come), they go into Inculcation and Illumination amongst many other Occultic/Freemasonic/Satanic Psyop Programming/Brainwashing:

Three Sets of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT

2016: <https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

Fiona Cristian Affidavit Filed In The ACT Supreme Court October

2016: <https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

More ACAT documents filed by Fiona are copied here:

### **NSW Supreme Court Case**

### **Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**

7th December 2006

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>

Next Possible Stage Is The High Court.



### **FULL DISCLOSURE**

12th October 2016

Facebook

Thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210655355688136>

Arthur Cristian

Email sent to YouTube / Google

A video we uploaded 23rd February 2012 "**The Dream Of Life Part 5D - Images Of Deception - The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us**": <https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU> has been recently hijacked by someone "out there".

He, she, they, it, has been able to include the words "Free Sex" in magenta at the 19.01 to 19.02 mark.

See: <http://i994.photobucket.com/albums/af70/ILoveCasperTheGhost/Free%20Sex%2...>



## The Dream Of Life Part 5D - Images Of Deception - The Intelligence Agen



This was never part of the original video we uploaded back then. We still have a copy of the original video used to upload to this YouTube Channel <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>.

Today in the comments section of this video, a viewer notified us of this nefarious, malevolent inclusion.

Our Google/YouTube password is very long winded and deeply complexed so is extremely hard/challenging to crack so we doubt that it has been cracked. Our suspicion now resides with someone inside Google/Youtube or with those who have use of sophisticated technology capable of hijacking our Love For Life work to discredit us, white-ant and whitewash the Love For Life work we do since March 2005 and to defame and slander us.

Please assist ASAP by investigating this most serious issue.

We have no intention of taking down any of the videos we've uploaded to this channel.

We are prepared to re-upload the untainted copy of this video to its youtube url <https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU> without losing any of the comments already posted or traffic records or the info included in the about section, etc.

How do we proceed urgently and how can you help to stop this from happening again, that's if no other video in this channel has already been tampered with?

We've also created an annotation today to warn all viewers of this sinister incursion. It starts at 18.14 and ends at 18.55.

We also posted this comment to Google here:

[https://productforums.google.com/forum/#!topic/youtube/lqvd\\_L4ZO9M;context-place=forum/youtube](https://productforums.google.com/forum/#!topic/youtube/lqvd_L4ZO9M;context-place=forum/youtube)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
<http://loveforlife.com.au>  
[action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

---

Jaba Abaj

Did you check trough the annunciation timeline if there is anything?

12 October 2016 at 09:41

---

Jaba Abaj

That's a massive never seen intrusion!!!!

12 October at 09:41

---

Arthur Cristian

We also posted this comment to Google here:

[https://productforums.google.com/forum/#!topic/youtube/lqvd\\_L4ZO9M;context-place=forum/youtube](https://productforums.google.com/forum/#!topic/youtube/lqvd_L4ZO9M;context-place=forum/youtube)

### **Google Groups**

Google Groups lets you hold discussions with people over the web or email.

ACCOUNTS.GOOGLE.COM

12 October at 09:48

---

From The YouTube / Google Community Group Came These Replies.....

---

The Lady from UNCLE

Bit of a mystery...

As far as I am aware it is not possible for someone to edit your video while it is uploaded without it being given a new URL and treated as an entirely new upload. And then only if you were to have had someone edit it from within your own Google Account/YouTube channel.

It certainly doesn't appear to be an annotation either.

But unless it is- there is no way to re-upload your video with the same "traffic records" or comments. In fact- it will be a new video (and would probably require you to remove the original to avoid duplication).

-----

Gabriel

TLFU: I believe videos can be edited and kept as the same URL if the video has less than 10,000 views. I've edited a video with 8,000 views before and kept the URL, but also tried on 30,000 and it said the video had too many views and it will have to be saved as a new video.

-----

The Lady from UNCLE

Thank you for the "correction". Last time I tried it, I was told it would save as a new video, hence me qualifying my response. Do you have anything to add to the OP?

-----

The Lady from UNCLE

Whoever did this had access to your Google Account and YouTube channel.

Have you run a security check-up to see if there has been any unrecognisable activity on your Google Account? Do you have a good habit of signing out after every session, on all devices used? Do you store passwords on your device's browser preferences which would enable anyone with access to the device(s) to sign in without having to "crack" your sign in details (hacking a Google Account is not easy and almost always leads to a change of password or the owner being locked out so it likely to not be the answer).

In regard to resolving this (but I am asking for confirmation), and as far as I can tell, you have two options here:

You can try using the Video Editor to edit the text out and saving (you will be told if this action will adversely affect your video in regard to URL etc),

or

you can place one second long annotation in the form of a solid background shape over it, to cover it.

In regard to your YouTube channel's Google Account's security- you need to also do two things:

Set up 2-step verification for yourself: [www.google.com/landing/2step](http://www.google.com/landing/2step). In this day and age this is vital, and not to be sneezed at.

Run a decent malware programme on your device(s) to make sure that you haven't got someone piggy-backing into your Google Account when YOU sign in. Also- do not remain signed in on any device which might be used by someone else.

---

Teresa7

@Gabriel - How did you get text in your video while keeping the same URL? I don't have the ability to add text unless I save the video as a new video.

---

Gabriel

Teresa, I never tried text, sorry. I thought it would just be the same as enhancements or audio.

[Thank you for the "correction". Last time I tried it, I was told it would save as a new video, hence me qualifying my response. Do you have anything to add to the OP?]

@ The Lady from UNCLE, Wasn't trying to correct you, was just my 2 cents about view limit. Good to know you can't edit text in at all regardless.

Edit: just realised this is public thread, I thought I was responding to the escalation :/ -- apologises TLFU

---

The Lady from UNCLE

[On Wednesday, 12 October 2016 20:02:48 UTC+1, Gabriel. wrote: "this is public thread"]

That being my point. It is one thing to add 2 cents, another entirely to ignore the OP and their issue on their own thread.

---

MadFranko008

[On Tuesday, 11 October 2016 23:43:27 UTC+1, Arthur & Fiona Cristian wrote:  
We've also created an annotation today to warn all viewers of this sinister incursion. It starts at 18.14 and ends at 18.55.]

Did a bit of checking to see if it was possibly some sort of hack that someone may have done to your channel and they had simply added an annotation/ card/ overlay of some type to your video...

But having downloaded your video to test it then I can tell you the text has actually been overlaid/ encoded into the actual video itself which would mean someone has either ...

Gained access to your account and used the YouTube Video Editor functions to add the text which would also mean the video being re-rendered by YouTube or

They downloaded your video and added the text on their own computer and uploaded it again and then used the YouTube Video editor functions to splice that section in (otherwise the video would have a completely different URL when they re-uploaded it)...

Either way though, it can only be done by someone whom had/ has access to your account... :-/

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Like we said, we have the original video we used to upload Feb 2012. No one else has our Youtube/Google P/W to get into our account unless MI5/MI6/ASIO/Mossad/CIA/KGB/etc/whatever hacking was used to do this. We agree it is NOT possible, but it has happened. This is a most serious matter. We also downloaded this compromised video yesterday and the "Free Sex" insert is in it. What goes on here?????

-----  
The Lady from UNCLE

Please don't worry. There is no international conspiracy here.

Bottom line is that someone (not Google, not YouTube and not any of the others you named) with access to your Google Account did this, for whatever reason. That means that you are looking at either:

someone who was granted access by you (even with you leaving your Google Account signed in on a device someone else had use of, such as shared computer at work/in the home),

someone who hacked your Google Account (in which case there'd be evidence of a hacking which you could check for in your Google Account's controls AND Google would have advised you by sending you a notification),

or

someone who used a Trojan (meaning a virus which doesn't actually require the operator to hack the Google Account but just wait till you sign in and they "piggy-back" in with you on your sign in session. This is like a remote access virus).

If you do not ever remain signed in on any device you can discount the first but do consider it carefully as it is the most likely scenario. A (mean) "opportunist prank", as it were.

If you haven't ever had suspicious activity alerts or had unexplained password changes then your Google Account was probably not hacked.

But unless you regularly scan your computer for viruses one cannot discount a virus which gave someone access with your sign in session. I'd recommend you do one now to avoid a repeat.

Then, and as I already explained to you, your options are to edit out the one second/24 or so frame insert and try to retain the same URL for the edited version OR to re-upload the video anew without it the insert and start over.

-----  
MadFranko008

[On Thursday, 13 October 2016 12:15:08 UTC+1, Arthur & Fiona Cristian wrote:  
We agree it is NOT possible, but it has happened.]

That's the thing though IT IS VERY POSSIBLE and obviously has happened. Fact is anything on the internet can be hacked and there is no foolproof system, even governments, the military and security services get hacked...

[On Thursday, 13 October 2016 12:15:08 UTC+1, Arthur & Fiona Cristian wrote:  
This is a most serious matter. We also downloaded this compromised video yesterday and the "Free Sex" insert is in it. What goes on here?????]

Someone has gained access to your account somehow, there are countless possibilities/scenarios for this ranging from...

You have been genuinely hacked to perhaps someone you know was in your house and did it while you were still logged in to YouTube and they were perhaps using your computer for something and they thought it might be "fun" to do something as strange as this...

Only YouTube themselves would possibly be able to detect if your account was hacked or not as the hacker would have gained access to your account using a different IP address to the one or ones you normally use. All major sites have access to such records of IP Addresses that are used to access things on their sites...

In which case if it was a hacker then the IP address would be different to any you use yourself and if it is from one of your own IP addresses then that would point it firmly in the direction of the unusual (but very possible) scenario of someone in your own house (or using your mobile phone or mobile device if you use those to access YouTube) having gained access to your account while they were there in your house or where they had access to your mobile phone/mobile device...

The reality is only YouTube themselves can check this for you... getting them to do so though is another matter altogether though... :-/

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

It is possible a piggy back occurred, we've had some strange occurrences going on the past 48 hrs with malware and antivirus turning off without us making it happen.

We don't always log out of Google/YouTube on the only computer we use to get inside the YouTube channel and do whatever.

Bar browser and Youtube, we don't use Google for anything else.

We receive a text message when a browser is used to log into Google/YouTube and we have to enter the code to verify. It's been like this for a few years now.

Bar a very long complexed p/w, that's about as far as it goes with security.

No one at home has access to our Google/YouTube account.

We don't store passwords on some other device browser but we will double check just in case we have done this.

Using annotation we've tried blocking out the text with a black block background but the magenta "free sex" text still comes through.

Any way of completely getting rid of it?

We use a few malware programs so will check in case some type of piggy backing has been going on.

TLFU, we are very grateful for the time you put in to help us, your attention to detail is awesome :)

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

We are 1000000% sure no one accessed this account on the only pc we use to do so.

It can only be piggy backing (we're looking into this) or someone out there managed to get in and did the dirty work.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

If so, gees who in this family home would do this and note.... it is not an annotation, the original video would have had to be altered on a home pc and re-uploaded to youtube but then why does it still have the same url, counters, about text, etc, they should have all changed???

-----

Alter Falter!

Looks like an annotation to me.

Could you provide a screenshot of the annotation section of the video with "Edit existing annotation" opened?

Arthur Cristian Arthur & Fiona Cristian



The 2nd annotation is the block we tried to create to block out the "free sex" text around 1 hour or so ago.

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

We've written to Youtube/Google, lets see what comes from them.

-----  
The Lady from UNCLE

[On Thursday, 13 October 2016 12:58:05 UTC+1, Arthur & Fiona Cristian wrote:  
It is possible a piggy back occurred, we've had some strange occurrences going on the past 48 hrs with malware and antivirus turning off without us making it happen.]

Hackers using viruses is all too commonplace these days, I am afraid. :( So if you have other indicators of malware activity- it is possible that this is an associated activity. It's the sort of thing a person, with a mean sense of mischief would do as it is a kind of "Look what I did, I am so clever" bragging point. For this the hacker would ideally have needed to know something about your Google Account to first of all send you the virus/rope you in. If the Google Account you use for your YouTube channel uses the email address you also use for your email, perhaps displaying it publicly somewhere- perfect for hackers.

[We don't always log out of Google/Youtube on the only computer we use to get inside the Youtube channel and do whatever.]

Neither do I. But, like you, I am certain no one else has access to my computer. Had to mention it though. ;)

[...We receive a text message when a browser is used to log into Google/Youtube and we have to enter the code to verify. It's been like this for a few years now.]

Are you telling me that you have 2-step verification ([www.google.com/landing/2step](http://www.google.com/landing/2step)) enabled, choosing to verify your every single sign in or that you keep triggering the standard security alert Google Accounts have where suspicious activity is concerned? Because that would help with any third party hacking per normal means, but NOT if they were using remote access/trojan malware.

Bar a very long complexed p/w, that's about as far as it goes with security.

So you don't have 2-step? I am confused now.

[...Using annotation we've tried blocking out the text with a black block background but the magenta "free sex" text still comes through. Any way of completely getting rid of it?]

You would need to use the video editor to edit out that second/those 24 frames and save it. Basically do the exact opposite to what the person who added it did. This would lose you a second, yes. But that is preferable to leaving it or re-uploading, no?

[We use a few malware programs so will check in case some type of piggy backing has been going on.]

Please! As a matter of urgency.

[TLFU, we are very grateful for the time you put in to help us, your attention to detail is awesome :)]

You are so welcome. It is a genuinely puzzling problem you have and, believe you me, not something you see every day. Normally a hacker goes in and deletes content and locks the owner out! :(

You should check for and deal with malware, set up 2-step verification with a DIFFERENT email address from the one your Google Account uses just now/you use publicly, and then look to edit that video online, if at all possible. From what I can remember you don't have to commit to the changes you make if you find that you cannot save it without the URL changing (because, in that case, you might as well upload the clean version anew!).

-----  
The Lady from UNCLE

[On Thursday, 13 October 2016 13:35:09 UTC+1, Arthur & Fiona Cristian wrote:  
We've written to Youtube/Google, lets see what comes from them.]

What about?

FWIW (not a lot) I have already reported it to YouTube.

And your Google Account's security is not compromised if you're not getting alerts from Google. Meaning that unless the Google system detects suspicious activity Google cannot help you. And certainly not with your computer being infected with a virus/malware (if that is what the problem is).

Your options to address the edited-in text are as advised:  
try to edit out the second where they appear, or-  
re-upload a clean copy if that is not possible/viable.

-----  
MadFranko008

[On Thursday, 13 October 2016 13:28:47 UTC+1, Alter Falter! wrote:  
Looks like an annotation to me.

Could you provide a screenshot of the annotation section of the video with "Edit existing annotation" opened?]

No it's NOT an annotation as has been said and verified by the OP and myself, simple enough to prove. If you download a video from YouTube then annotations WON'T be displayed on the downloaded video as they are simply overlaid in realtime when watching a video on YouTube...

Download the video and there are no annotations on it but the words "Free Sex" are indeed there because they have been added to the video and re-encoded directly into it...

-----  
Alter Falter!

Oops, I missed that. Sorry.

-----  
Teresa7

Are there mobile apps that let you replace video on youtube now? These mobile companies have all sorts of new software that come with their updates each time they release a new version of their mobile devices. Do you have kids that you let use your mobile device? They could have done it as a practical joke? By any chance have your views increased on that video? I don't see this as anything sinister.

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

The "Free Sex" issue and THANKS :) for also reporting it to Youtube too.

If we clean our cookies which we do regularly, we have to re log back into Google/Youtube, Facebook, etc. which means receiving a text and using the code to to get back into these accounts, so it must be the 2 way verification process you are referring to.

It is possible we've been hacked via a virus - we're still looking into this. However, we don't think this has happened.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

No mobile devices have admin access to all the important websites and social media walls we use.

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

[The Lady from UNCLE said: If the Google Account you use for your YouTube channel uses the email address you also use for your email, perhaps displaying it publicly somewhere- perfect for hackers.]

The email address we use is not the same as the ones we use for Google/Youtube, Facebook, etc.

-----  
The Lady from UNCLE

"You would need to use the video editor to edit out that second/those 24 frames and save it. Basically do the exact opposite to what the person who added it did. This would lose you a second, yes. But that is preferable to leaving it or reuploading, no?]

We prefer not to cut these important videos. Completer blocking of the text is our best choice.

-----  
The Lady from UNCLE

[On Thursday, 13 October 2016 14:22:37 UTC+1, Arthur & Fiona Cristian wrote:  
The "Free Sex" issue]

Sorry- I should have been clearer- what about the issue at hand? Meaning- what do you expect Google/YouTube to respond about?

[and THANKS :) for also reporting it to Youtube too.]

You're welcome. I did it in case they have an explanation for how someone was able to edit text INTO the video without it being saved as a new video, nothing more.

[If we clean our cookies which we do regularly, we have to re log back into Google/Youtube, Facebook, etc. which means receiving a text and using the code to to get back into these accounts, so it must be the 2 way verification process you are referring to.]

You would need to check if that is what you have (for Google- what you have at Facebook is immaterial). Because, if you do, that would rule out a hacker, leaving only access through you directly, either with consent (remaining signed in) or by remote access/trojan virus.

[It is possible we've been hacked via a virus - we're still looking into this. However, we don't think this has happened.]

Well then you gave someone access yourself, or your Google Account was hacked and you didn't notice. Which is WHY I believe that it is a virus. ;)

Still- it is not going to change the fact that it HAS happened and that you will need to resolve this as per the two options I explained to you.

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Google verification is a 2 step procedure.

We've never given out our P/W to anyone.

It's a hack via virus or whatever (as already mentioned in this thread).

It takes many hours to edit and re-upload a lengthy video and Arthur is always home looking after everything including the Food Forest Garden we started late 2011.

-----  
Link:

[https://productforums.google.com/forum/?utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=footer#!msg/youtube/qvd\\_L4ZO9M/hFnYRGStAAAJ](https://productforums.google.com/forum/?utm_medium=email&utm_source=footer#!msg/youtube/qvd_L4ZO9M/hFnYRGStAAAJ)

**Re: Words "Free Sex" Recently Included In Video Uploaded Feb 2012**

END OF GOOGLE COMMUNITY CHAT

-----  
Michael Harrell

Words are fleas and ticks. So how can you talk about using less words by using a mountain of words.. Hah that makes you a flea and tick sales man.. You are selling how bad fleas and tick are by throwing even more fleas and ticks on people.. I love your passion and powerful emotional speeches but in the end with no flea dip or no flea powder you are just like David Icke..

Or any other of the flea salesman. Much respect Mr Arthur but if you tell a child their behavior is bad is basic that you tell the child how good they are at other things. Yes the best ratio is six to one. But you are describing how stuck and enslaved and brain washed the child is in minute detail and over 50 videos long.. That is child abuse...

All bad and no good or helpful solutions... I am sure you have good and workable solutions . You must.. It would do my heart good if you made videos ONLY for solutions. Things to do ! Recipes for change ! Processes for recovery ! A plan of action ! See ? That would be so powerful..

I have listened to two of your videos and was so demoralized and depowered by your talk that I could not receive a clear understanding of your solutions offered. So goo job and keep up the good work.... You know so much and are so on point with your understandings..

Few like you.

The world needs to wake up and you are helping with solutions and understandings .. You understand that words have meaning so words by them self no matter the arrangement all have the root of mean. And back to nature is a great process. More on what it is like and how to feel nature .. That would be great.. Disconnection from our nature and how to connect to nature is a reconnect to our nature..

15 October at 11:58

---

Adon Bender

"I have listened to two of your videos and was so demoralised and depowered by your talk that I could not receive a clear understanding of your solutions offered."

Arthur & Fiona's work condones & FOCUSES on remedy Michael - if two videos left you in despondency - perhaps you need to genuinely analyse the source of such an emotional state... Confronting how the inuring & subjugation operates is critical -- this message can't be rolled in glitter.

"Words are fleas and ticks. So how can you talk about using less words by using a mountain of words.."

If all you can do is swim in the notions derived from the words then you're merely lost in evocation... Words delineate the ineffable -- bask in the effects of them and you're withdrawing, rendering the visceral faculties worthless. Consider the intention always..

16 October at 22:49

---

Arthur Cristian

Alphabet words twist reality because whatever you are sensing of reality/nature/earth/life is not in the senses of your reality radar. Instead the non-sensory/fantasy images you were conditioned, educated into, brainwashed, indoctrinated, instructed, explained, etc, to reflect (e-go) is what is being projected on your imaginary, make-believe radar of "self" that is e-go. Did the sensory life form tell you through direct, sensory experience, first party to first party, that it is a daffodil and is yellow and did it provide you with a full, scientific explanation? Or did another MAN put all this information in your head? Which one?

Numbers are alphabet words and they do not exist, are make-believe. All those who believe in them are lost in fantasy because it is only in fantasy that alphabet words are found. They are lost to reality. Every alphabet thought in your head is fantasy and are lies. Sense is not the alphabet thoughts you think, write, speak, explain, educate, etc.

Money/commerce/"The System" is a number.

When you believe in alphabet thoughts that you have been practising since you were a child, everyone and everything of reality is captured and brought into the twisted words of fantasy of your projection.

The word is the world of numbers that is "The System" of your prison.

While you continue being compelled to perform the storytelling that you reflect and project upon reality, you remain a prisoner to the radar where only the e-go is performed by you. Who you really are is not there and nothing of nature and earth is there either. You are a psychotic lunatic in the mental asylum that is "The System", full of men and women taking no responsibility for the harm they are causing and supporting while projecting the e-go they serve as their enslavement to it.

All lies create the cults of fantasy. Believers in fantasy are the duped clinging to lies as their only form of "reality-salvation" to the chaos, harm, doubt, uncertainty, deceit, fear, fantasy, illusion and delusion they are experiencing and enduring.

It has been this way since the inculcation of psyop programming manipulation practices were implemented as a Satanic craft to control others through trauma and reactions to trauma, conning them into projecting pseudoscience images to create make believe worlds to live in and be ruled by those who invented inculcation and pseudoscience.

Inculcation occurs ONLY through the sinister forms (delivery mechanisms) of trauma based myths, fables, fairytales, 3rd party indoctrination, brainwashing and expert commentary (education/instruction/explanation/suggestion) because they only happened amongst the victims of war, invasion and decimation and those who conquered them.

Wherever you find these myths and lores, you also find that they are rooted in the history of war and terror, the trauma that everyone is reacting to, thanks to the manipulation of inculcation and pseudoscience that imprisons them in "The System". This is what forms "The System", which is Ancient Egypt, Greece, Rome, etc. All the ancient civilisations bear the mark of this manipulation upon the people trapped in them.

There is NO remedy to be found in "The System".

There is a lot of ground to cover the big picture of "The System" (psyop program) and the remedy to "The System" we see/sense and if you want to do that watch and read these videos and posts...  
Note: All links found near the bottom of this thread/comment

15 October at 23:32

---

Michael Harrell

Again with the mountain or words to tell me how bad words are and using a tone of mind to say how bad the mind is sir. So are you admitting you only have the problem in hand and not the solution Arthur ? If you have a process and a solution then please spend a humble clearly stating what that is and how to do it.. Yes ?

16 October at 06:34

---

Michael Harrell

If you want an example of a process to end the mind games and make you the rightful king of your domain having no other man rule over you then please watch my video series .. Step by step video after video teaching the process and becoming the method to end the Pain and bring the return of Life Loving Life.. #1 of 27 Here is the play list of all the LLOTH videos. And it is FREE if I may add .

INTRODUCING: Language Lessons of the Heart - Michael Harrell  
<https://youtu.be/S6Nq70WfYDU>

16 October at 06:38

---

Arthur Cristian

Kindom is a living dream that expands as others can hold, stay focused and expand the do no harm big picture of MAN'S living dream of life. Currently Kindom is expanding from a suburban rental property in East Bowral, NSW, Australia. Land is NOT the issue - it is MAN'S fall into the inculcated dreams of the all seeing "i" (money/commerce/ownership being a big part of it) where the compromise of unconditional love needs to be faced. It is here where MAN is unwilling to hold, stay focused and expand the do-no-harm-big-picture of MAN'S living dream of life. They are too scared to do so.

The intentional free gift of MAN'S life (labour/creation) on the do no harm path serves as the wind underneath each others wings raising us all out of this man-made hell (suburbs/cities/prisons/etc) of self-centeredness, setting us all free from being underneath each other = "The System". Our denial to serve our brothers/sisters living dreams of life is what is holding us all back and the fear/trauma of letting go is very powerful but this is the key to our eternal freedom and to fully experience the do no harm joy of family, community, nature and abundance all-around in the eternal present-sense. We do not need "The System" to exist powerfully - only the lie of "i" lusts for "The System" of scarcity, uncertainty, doubt, distrust, chaos-order, greed, selfishness, etc, and destruction.

19 October at 11:44

-----

Arthur Cristian

Do we have to jump 10 feet across a room to grab our next breath? Of course not, the air is already there in present-sense where it has always been. The sun still shines, nature continues creatively producing abundance and magnificence and we've never been abandoned. The presence of living creator is present - there is nowhere the presence of living creator is not.

It is the brainwashing (doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc, = trauma) that we accepted from so young (so to speak) which we used to con and undermine the promise of living-creator's eternal-life in to abandoning the unconditional love/service of MAN'S dream of life, that being the living soul that maketh MAN. Every dream has a creator experiencing the outcomes of the dreams (thoughts) they set into motion (gave life to).

19 October at 11:45

-----

Arthur Cristian

All the inspiring virtues of unconditional love come naturally as we dream, create and expand MAN'S do no harm lives through direct sensory experience with nature, first party to first party, none of which have anything to do with a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thoughts, ideas, activities, interests, explained behaviours, etc..bouncing to and fro between the ears (so to speak)..... the inculcation.

To have "time" for joy is to contrive it which means you've already sold out your joyful expression as a living co-creator of MAN'S dream of life.

Fallen MAN has caused so much horrific damage to nature/earth/community/tribes/family/etc that is MAN'S dream of life that we, and our descendants to come, have to repair all the damage caused by our fallen ancestors, families and us, on so many fronts.

Until wholeness is restored and the fantasy of a shattered reality is no more,, the full-responsibility to do no harm, to make whole with what was made broken keeps pushing us along.

See this heartfelt inspired determination as a deeply compromised immune system fully awakening from a contrived, deep sleep, lost to fantasy, now perpetually working hard to reclaim/heal everything of MAN'S living dream of life that was sold out to harm, disease, chaos, destruction, lies, fraud/, etc...

19 October at 11:45

-----

Arthur Cristian

"Conscious Creation" is sensing the big picture of the living dream of life and always holding it in focus (through SENSE) and creating living dreams out of the consciousness of sense to expand sensory-reality..... all of which has NOTHING to do with alphabet thoughts and every other non-sense thought, idea, meaning, sentence, paragraph, con-struct, con-cept, etc, etc..... derived from a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, - there is no "i", "me", "mine", "own", "self", "name" (e-go), etc..... being reflected and projected = inculcation.

19 October at 11:45

-----

Arthur Cristian

"We've got to use our own brain unique to you to make 'SENSE'(first party direct, sensory experience)apposed to NON-SENSE( 3rd party explanations and projecting them as fact/truth/reality/etc) because if you can't, you will not be able to unravel the lies that are the thoughts bouncing to and fro between your ears that forms the 'Ego'.. because the e-go is the collection house of all the thoughts put into our heads(housed) in this fictional Persona this Phantom demon and we claim that is Who We Are but it is all formed by everybody who educators who were caught up by the Freemasons going back through all the generations.

The E-go is the intent of those who dreamed for us to be in "their" image so " i am" performing the instructions of the images they put in their heads.. thoughts, ideas, constructions,exclamations, suggestions, education .. that's why we all got "educated " so we form this fictional Persona and set it into motion the lie believing in the idea is Truth... the whole system is this!" -Arthur Cristian ..not verbatim but close enough. I concur that's why this Man quotes Arthur ;)

19 October at 11:45

-----

Arthur Cristian

Getting past the trauma/inculcation is what sets us free from "The System" of "self", "i". "mine", "own", "self-centeredness" that is e-go. We dream for many brothers/sisters to co-create the living dream of paradise in this life but so far most find it overwhelming when they have to let go of e-go to do so and usually they quickly give up often blaming others (victim mentalities) for their fallen "state" yet alone running back into the arms of "The System" with all its good things provided by educated slaves (incubated drones / lab-rats).

Kindom is all that we live/dream/stand for in this life - there is is nothing else to live for. You are most welcome to come and get involved and test the waters to see if Kindom is what you really dream for. Yet alone all the other demands on our waking life, of our choice, we're currently working very long hours upgrading the food forest vege garden while building new beds.

We are soon to install water tanks while we continue upgrading another 5 garden beds. We have multiple hundreds of plants that need planting and the hothouse is producing thousands more for our summer harvests. We'll make a video in the coming months to show what has been going on.

19 October at 11:46

-----  
Arthur Cristian

### **Where Are The Spartans?**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th September 2015

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10207679747339787>

or

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573> scroll down to find it

Note: It is already posted above in this thread.

-----  
Below is the thread that unfolded on Facebook which we replied to.....

-----  
(Sanitised)

(Sanitised 1), i discussed this with Arthur already, i work on building a bridge to a free world, using baby steps, very hard to get people to just jump over the river and land in/on a no system world. Arthur and Fiona have been at it 10 years and only Hannah is there full time helping to develop kindom. Listen to their recent video part 4 of all the problems they have had with people.

i throw in a Love For Life video here and there for people to listen to and learn from. If they are ready they watch more of Arthur and Fiona's vids and go further down the rabbit hole. If they are not ready they take a small step by maybe growing some food in their yard to help starve the beast.

If you guys came to me 7 years ago with this no system idea i would have thought you guys were crazy and not looked into it, it is only through the baby steps i have taken that i now understand the no system ideas.

This involves a major mindset change for everyone, most are not ready for that kind of commitment/change or they would be doing it already. It's like smoking cigarettes and wanting to stop, only a few can go cold turkey, others have to drop just 1 cigarette a week/month until they are no longer smoking. i focus on the larger group that needs to slowly cut back.

-----

(Sanitised 1)

04:22

(Sanitised 1)

Are you feeling responsible for the ones who give up LIFE? A little LIE is still a LIE and create HARM! Do you comprehend that without MAN experience LIFE there would be NO LIFE! A little DEAD is already dead and will only bring more dead! I sense your intention and is not an attack! But don't SENSE the LOGIC in promoting LIARS who will NEVER talk about remedy!

-----

(Sanitised 1)

04:22

(Sanitised 1)

<3 (Y)

-----

(Sanitised)

04:35

(Sanitised)

We need to remember even Arthur and Fiona are living what i call a Hybrid Lifestyle, Arthur is no longer in the system BUT requires Fiona to be in the system for their survival. Is Arthur making a slave out of Fiona? Is he being a hypocrite? No, this is what they are forced to do while still entangled in the beast/system.

A person that knows nothing about a no money system world is harder to point towards a no system world than a person that already understands we need a no money system world.

Very hard for people to accept EVERYTHING they be-LIE-ve is a LIE. Much easier to first get them to see the money system is a lie, then once money is gone explain not only is the money system a lie, the whole thing is a lie.

My nephew smokes, i am a health nut, been trying for over 10 years to get him to quit. His mother died in her 40's from smoking. He tried the cold turkey approach many times, failed. Finally he is listening to me, i said write down every time you smoke, then just cut back 1 a week/month, keep telling yourself about the health hazards of smoking, how your clothes stink... been at it over 2 months, so far so good.

Do i want him smoking at all, of course not, but he is not ready to go cold turkey so plan B is in place.

-----

(Sanitised 2)

04:39

(Sanitised 2)

ya i agree with (Sanitised) it has to be a gradual process soooo much of the system is just that of the likes of a cigarette which is a straight out addiction --- Meat the biggest culprit for destruction of all life has the majority addicted to it they cant even see past that --

-----

(Sanitised 1)

04:42

(Sanitised 1)

Is Fiona a Liar and NOT aware of the issue? Again do you feel responsible for the people who give up LIFE? This is the real question ... is your goal to convince people who are not looking around and will not be able to get over their trauma ... can you explain the logic behind to try to safe people who finally will need babysitting and our life energy to get to kingdom? They are also all my brother and sisters and no i don't want them to DIE with the system! LIFE will not exists without MAN experience LIFE ... LIFE can only come from LIFE ... are you bring the mental suicided people back to life?

Are you responsible for your nephew??? I can tell you that even my kids have full responsibility to stay with life/love/compassion or fall into the system thoughts and surrender to the system! I Love them enough to let them do their free choice because i know that i will not be able to convince them to get into kingdom!

-----

(Sanitised)

04:43

(Sanitised)

i was a huge meat eater, i did not just go cold turkey, i ate less each week, eventually mixing in vegy burgers, then going to no meat at all and been that way for over 20 years

-----

(Sanitised 1)

04:43

(Sanitised 1)

(Y)

-----

(Sanitised 1)

04:43

(Sanitised 1)

Yes but your will was to get away ... is this the case with all this people around you???

-----

(Sanitised)

04:45

(Sanitised)

If that's the case Arthur is also not responsible to others and should not make videos, no he makes them to find those that are ready and/or to plant seeds in people's minds about Kindom

If others had not first planted no money system seeds in my mind i would not have been ready for this

-----

(Sanitised 2)

04:52

(Sanitised 2)

meat was a total gradual process the seed had to be planted first and my willingness to follow no way i could have done it cold turkey that's years of heavy programming and it will take years to undo all the systems programming years it cannot just undo with the snap of a finger --- money meat and government people could never imagine a life without just those three

-----  
(Sanitised 1)

04:52

(Sanitised 1)

Does Arthur telling LIE's?

-----  
(Sanitised 1)

04:56

(Sanitised 1)

We can maybe work together to make Love for Life work more "trauma friendly" enable for the ones who will comprehend the STRAIGHT FACT of Arthur! This is what this man DO! Put it from a perspective and way WE comprehend it and be able to share it with anyone! This man simplify anytime this man explain what is going on to make it "child friendly"! But how can we bring remedy with another LIAR and story teller????

-----  
(Sanitised 1)

04:57

(Sanitised 1)

Thanks for having this exchange <3 (Y) Fully SENSE your Intention (Sanitised)! Just don't see the point of continue spreading 3rd party liars! (Y) <3

-----  
(Sanitised 1)

05:03

(Sanitised 1)

Let me ask the question differently ... when will you give the people full disclosure about the guy you promoted and let them know that they are LIARS and 3rd party system story tellers? Will the ones who trusted you to wake up still trust what you will say then?

19 October at 11:47

-----  
Adon Bender

No automatic alt text available.

16 October at 22:52

---

Adon Bender

"I have listened to two of your videos and was so demoralized and depowered by your talk that I could not receive a clear understanding of your solutions offered."

Arthur & Flona's work condones & FOCUSES on remedy Michael - if two videos left you in despondency - perhaps you need to genuinely analyse the source of such an emotional state... Confronting how the inuring & subjugation operates is critical -- this message can't be rolled in glitter.

"Words are fleas and ticks. So how can you talk about using less words by using a mountain of words.."

If all you can do is swim in the notions derived from the words then you're merely lost in evocation... Words delineate the ineffable -- bask in the effects of them and you're withdrawing, rendering the visceral faculties worthless. Consider the intention always..

---

Arthur Cristian

These type of attacks on YouTube, Facebook, Love For Life website, emails, phone calls and elsewhere have been on the increase lately. Fiona filed an affidavit in the ACT Supreme Court last week and a range of documents were filed in ACAT during this year. Links found near the bottom of this thread/comment.

19 October at 11:49

---

Arthur Cristian

These threads are connected

**Darkness Visible Part 5 and Part 1A** - Links found near the bottom of this thread/comment.

19 October at 11:49

---

Arthur Cristian

This email came in last night.....

----- Forwarded Message -----

Subject: RE: Application for Appeal 67/2016

Date: Sun, 16 Oct 2016 09:10:33 +1100

From: (sanitised)

To: Love For Life Campaign

Ms Cristian

The interest on the judgment debt will accrue at more than \$4 per day. In addition, fees for most enforcement processes can be added to the judgment debt. Under NSW law enforcement can be undertaken for up to 12 years after judgment.

I will refrain from utilising the various enforcement processes available only if you meet certain conditions that include; making an upfront payment, set up a periodic payment arrangement with your bank and remove certain content of your website, the various Facebook pages such as Arthur Cristian, Loveforlife Kindoms, Love for life Discussions and any others you and Arthur use as well materials posted on Youtube.

Your Facebook, youtube and website publish hate materials. By publishing these you promote hate. That you don't understand or accept this is irrelevant. As said to you in court, 'ignorance is no excuse'.

You should immediately close down your website and remove the offensive materials on it. If it is reopened with offensive materials that relate to me or the OTO on it I will initiate enforcement actions through the courts.

If I identify other materials these should be removed promptly. If these are not removed, or further similar materials are uploaded in the future you will have breached the conditions and this stay of enforcement will be lifted.

Generally content found by searching for the keywords OTO, Orientis, Gaiaguys, Michaelson, ACAT or that reference me (whether by name, as 'sanitised' or "DB"), will display pages that should be entirely removed.

Your posts that promote or publish homophobic and anti-Semitic materials should also be removed.

Likewise searches for "Jews", "Board of Deputies", or "Khazars" will show relevant pages with anti-semitic content. This will include most if not all of your pages with the phrase "Synagogue of Satan" or the words Zionism, Talmudism or goyim.

Any pages previously identified by the Board of Deputies or myself should be removed in their entirety.

Facebook:

A search of Facebook for the words "Cristian" "(Sanitised)" and "defamation" will display posts from December 2014. If you do not have the technical ability to accomplish this then the pages should be closed until you do.

Website:

See above for how to identify pages that should be removed.

Examples of the vile materials on your site include:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/01/30/gaiaguysnet-website-has-been-...>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/01/30/nsw-jewish-board-deputies-has-...>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/01/18/understanding-synagogue-satan-...>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/08/03/same-sex-marriage-till-aids-d...>

Any hyperlinks to external sites peddling this hate and defamation should also be removed.

Youtube:

Your uploads that fall into the above categories should be removed.

Payment:

Upfront payment of \$500 by bank cheque.

A periodic payments system to be set up paying \$75 per fortnight into my bank account beginning on 31 of October 2106.

I will provide my bank details after you indicate agreement, make the initial payment and I see the removal of the online content identified above.

If I do not receive agreement to the above by Wednesday 19 October 2016 and compliance with the conditions by 24 October 2016 this offer is withdrawn and I will initiate enforcement proceedings.

Your choice.

(Sanitised)

Sent from Mail for Windows 10

-----  
From: Love For Life Campaign  
Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2016 4:51 PM  
To: Nathan.Deakes ACT Supreme Court - (sanitised)  
Subject: Application for Appeal 67/2016

Please find attached an affidavit to fulfil the reasons for the application in case No. 67/2016 as requested by Justice Refshauge on the 30th September 2016.

Regards,

Fiona Cristian

GaiaGuys.net Website Has Been Shut Down Sometime Between November 2007 and...  
LOVEFORLIFE.COM.AU

19 October at 11:50

-----  
Arthur Cristian

This link contains most of the court/tribunal documents and all the latest updates.....

**NSW Supreme Court Case  
Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian  
Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**

7th December 2006

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>

5th December 2016

-----

Arthur Cristian

How interesting that (Sanitised) claimed defamation May 2014 against Fiona Cristian after Michel Borusiewicz of Lukes Army posted his long comment March 2014. Fiona took Michael's defamatory post down within 3 weeks of (Sanitised) making contact and 6 months later Dec 2004 Fiona found out an ACAT \$10k order was made against her and another \$10k ACAT order against an "Arthur Cristian".

Arthur then posted all the facts/truths about Satanic practices bringing in Aleister Crowley, Thelema, OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis), Freemasonry Occultism, etc,..... and Inculcation later on and (Sanitised) uses the same ACAT action to claim that Arthur's posts were defamatory too.

Michael' B's post accused (Sanitised) of many sadistic actions, comments of a sexual nature that Fiona and Arthur have never made. And here we are 2.5+ years later, (Sanitised) now brings into the picture the NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies (see links provided below). OTO, Talmudism, Synagogue Of Satan, etc, when the original defamation action was ONLY about (Sanitised). How interesting????

19 October at 11:50

-----

Arthur Cristian

**NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies  
Has Threatened To Shut Down  
The Love For Life Website Part One**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

**Part Two: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies  
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website  
THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>

**Love For Life WEBSITE Attacked - Video  
Free Speech Under Threat Part 1**

4th July 2009

<https://youtu.be/Mlg3aLP21tk>

**Aussie Free Speech Under Attack Part 2 - Video**

4th July 2009

<https://youtu.be/RKIKu2wg2XY>

19 October at 11:51

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The above video, part 1 and part 2 provides a recording where Vic Alhadeff, CEO of the NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies said it very clearly..... :

"THERE IS NO FREE SPEECH"

19 October at 11:51  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Back in 17th June 2009 we also posted this in the above LFL thread....

Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.

All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 6000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves.

Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai Lama: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the educators,

scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world.

The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, banksters, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues.

After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

We have been accused of being anti - Jewish because we had posted an excerpt from James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles! <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs?

If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem.

All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives?

It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left.

The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641>

For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called The Ringing Cedars: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125>

The Love For Life homepage/front-page also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> -

If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the Love For Life mailing list here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently there are over 5000 registrations reaching over 200,000 readers globally. The website now receives over 2 million strikes per month with June 2009 heading close to (or over) 3 million strikes.

Conscious Love Always  
Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th June 2009

19 October at 11:52

-----  
Arthur Cristian

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Four** - Love For Life 19th October 2016 <https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtl> - An update by Arthur & Fiona Cristian on the food forest garden showing how we are re-building the garden boxes and building new ones, improving our soil biology and enjoying healthier, more vibrant plants as a result. The hot house has been

completed on the outside and is in full production with lots of babies getting ready for spring planting. The native garden at the front of the house is bursting into flower and will be added to, we have planned for water tanks to come soon, as well as fruit trees. So much can be done in a small space!

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance** Video

Part One: <https://youtu.be/1sJCCcVZ97A> Feb 2013

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI> Nov 2014

Part Three: <https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI> March 2016

Part Four <https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtI> Oct 2016

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the homepage of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage: <http://loveforlife.com.au> -

19 October at 23:24

-----

Karl Narnleitner

A believer is a intelligent. it is not possible to do anything whit a believer about the system.the are not conscious about the system the are the slaves of the system thinking like akademics superior to any non academic . As it is the luciferian mind everyone is identified whit ,sees whit and keeping it alive whit there believe the believe is them.i like to say we have to connect to wisdom,to nothingness as who you we are.

19 October at 23:28

-----

Arthur Cristian

Yep, non-academics making sense and communicating reality. simple.... :)

19 October at 23:56

-----

Adon Bender

Michael Harrell wrote: "I have listened to two of your videos and was so demoralized and depowered by your talk that I could not receive a clear understanding of your solutions offered."

Arthur & Flona's work condones & FOCUSES on remedy Michael - if two videos left you in despondency - perhaps you need to genuinely analyse the source of such an emotional state... Confronting how the inuring & subjugation operates is critical -- this message can't be rolled in glitter.

"Words are fleas and ticks. So how can you talk about using less words by using a mountain of words.."

If all you can do is swim in the notions derived from the words then you're merely lost in evocation... Words delineate the ineffable -- bask in the effects of them and you're withdrawing, rendering the visceral faculties worthless. Consider the intention always..

16 October at 22:49

---

Michael Harrell

Fine I am all ears. Point me to the solutions and to the process or steps to take please.. I really want to know.

17 October at 04:41

---

Adon Bender

The wall/site is saturated with many works related to & centred around solutions... The solutions are embarrassingly obvious. Actually apply yourself as apposed to asking others to present it to you, on a platter, in a perfectly digestible format.

We're indoctrinated/conditioned/inculcated to be ingratiating slaves/acolytes where we're essentially reliant on inhibiting slave-talk.

As you imply yourself Michael, talk is cheap... It's in the functional example & acts of good-will we co-create, where we're able to bolster one another, determine sincerity & inspire... What does it require to reinstate bona fide common-unity/common concordance? Seems self-evident it requires humility - the antithesis of egocentricity and self-service...

17 October at 18:09

---

Michael Harrell

Thank you Adon. But I still have no process. You are telling me the car has a fleet tyre.. I already know the car has a flat tyre... You are telling me how the tyre got flat. Thanks I know how the tyre got flat. You can also tell me the history of tires and the many ways they become flat. GREAT ! But what you have not said and what Arthur has not said is HOW TO FIX THE FLAT.. Yes? Is a simple question and I am asking because it is more important than tyre brand and tyre history and the may ways a tyre gets flat. Don't you agree ?

19 October at 11:54

---

Adon Bender



---

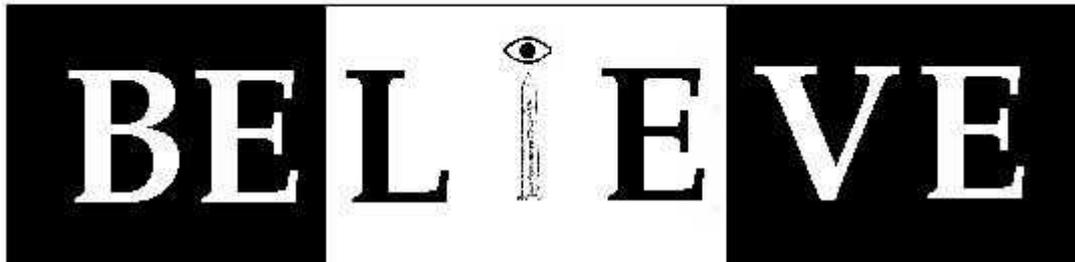
Michael Harrell

Yes exactly me. Thank you.

17 October at 04:41

---

Arthur Cristian



**In the middle of the word believe is lie,  
in the middle of the word lie is I,  
and the word I is the  
biggest lie of all!**

---

Michael Harrell

Thank you for the fleas. Do you by any chance have any flea power.. All you have given me is the fleas.. Deep and powerful history of fleas. How fleas work.. What the fleas are. The different kinds and categories of fleas but as of yet no flea powder. No flea dip.. No flea collar .. Information is not enough.. It is part one... I have a flat tyre.. Ok Got that... Then what... A process is the step by step process of how to change or fix the tyre... All you talk about is the trauma of having a flat tyre... Watch my videos and you will have 4 processes on how to get rid of fleas and fix your flat tyre.

19 October at 12:53



**Other Examples Clearly Demonstrating  
How The NWO Deception  
Is Being Played Out Between The Ears**

**The Psyop Program Behind Free Food  
And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>



**Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax**

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall

Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

**His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

**OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Constriction By Deceit - Videos**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

Part One: [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrbao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrbao) 106 Minutes

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc> 56 Minutes

Part Three: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw> 115 Minutes

**IMAGE POWER - Video**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

4th February 2014

180 Minutes

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

**The Dark Side Of The Moon (Arthur swears in this video)**

**The Background To The System Part 1**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

24th August 2016

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLR4>

**Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult Video (Arthur swears in this video)**

**The Background To The System Part 2**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

31st August 2016

<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

**Eclipse Of The Sun** (Arthur swears in this video)

**The Background To The System Part 3**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

25th October 2016

<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

**Dancing With Magic (Lies)** (Arthur swears in some of these videos)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th to 17th September 2015

**Part One:** <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4> 118 Minutes

**Part Two:** [https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA) 94 Minutes

**Part Three:** <https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI> 114 Minutes

**Part Four:** <https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go> 106 Minutes

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

**Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT**

Merged Into One Document For Downloading

<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

**Fiona Cristian Affidavit**

ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

**NSW Supreme Court Case**

**Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian**

**Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**

7th December 2006

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>

**The Dream Of Life Part 6** - Video

**Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

19th April 2012 - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

**The Dream Of Life Part 5D** - Video

**Images Of Deception**

**The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us**

**"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

23rd February 2012

<https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU>

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)** - Video

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

8th February 2013

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

## **Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden - Video**

24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.

15 minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

## **Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian**

Love For Life - 8th February 2012

96 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iH25tucSZSo>

## **The Dream Of Life Part One**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

21st October 2011

63 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5O-S6wFgts>

## **Darkness Visible Part Five**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

## **Darkness Visible Part One**

### **The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**

### **Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

**Part One A:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Part One B:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

**Part One C:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

**Part One D:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

## **Control The Land**

### **And You Control MAN On The Land**

### **Displace MAN From Land**

### **And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

## **Trauma Induced Fantasy Video**

Jeanice Barcelo Interviews

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

11th July 2013

<https://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

## **Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed - Video**

### **By Jeanice Barcelo**

March 2013

<https://youtu.be/lZj7p0uwKxo>

## **Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian - Video**

Love For Life - 8th February 2012

<https://youtu.be/iH25tucSZSo>

**The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast - Video  
The Strawman Identifying  
Your Slave Status In "The System"**

Arthur Cristian - 5 Feb 2012

<https://youtu.be/DdOag66v7uo>

**Love For Life Website Home Page**

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Four Video**

Love For Life 19th October 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7iukJmDoVtl>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three Video**

Love For Life March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One Video  
A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

Love For Life 15th February 2013

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCcCvZ97A>

**The Steps Of Kindom**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788>

This IS Remedy

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

**Website:** <http://www.loveforlife.com.au>

**Email:** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Snail Mail:**

PO Box 1320 Bowral  
2576 NSW Australia

**Mobile:** 0418 203204

(int: 0011 61 418 203204)

**YouTube:** <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Facebook Arthur Cristian:** <http://facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**Facebook: Love For Life Kindom Group**

**Started Up By Supporters**

**Early 2015**

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

**Facebook: Why Aren't We Free Discussion**

<http://facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook: Do No Harm Community**

<http://facebook.com/151811728195925>

**Welcome To Kindom  
A Do No Harm Community  
Of Conscious Co-Creators  
Truly Free  
No Beliefs  
No Ownership  
No Ones Sheep  
Nor Shepherd**

[delete](#)

[edit](#)

[reply](#)

[unpublish](#)

[submit spam](#)

[Report to Mollom](#)

Sat, 01/28/2017 - 10:36 — [Arthur Cristian](#)  
The Shit Of Death by Arthur & Fiona Cristian

## **The Shit Of Death**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
28th January 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211790370542798>



Water is the vast, complex information highway interweaving and expanding MAN'S living dream of life. When we are living in the food forest, our consciousness is all of that food forest and the food forest is us. Our pee and poo is a huge part of that information highway which holds the living (live in) dreams of MAN, as does our breath as we breathe out the intentions that expand our consciousness all-around us. It is our life. All our thoughts, feelings and intentions are encoded in the breath, pee and poo and there they resonate as natural nuclear reactors in the pulsating space of love of our living dream of (our) life.

The effervescence of busy nature/earth with its mountains, valleys, hillsides, streams and hanging atmosphere entwining the fabric of MAN'S living food forests is our consciousness and is our natural home. These are the sacred sites of MAN'S life and the whole of earth/nature/creation is sacred but for each MAN, the space of love is the sacred space for that MAN and all descendants of that MAN can access the living dream of that MAN'S life to expand the consciousness of their living dreams of life, if they choose to. In this natural way, there is no death.

The vibrant lives, sounds, colours, routines and characteristics of every bird, animal, insect and plant are waves of MAN'S dreaming ebbing and flowing in an eternal crescendo of MAN'S magnificence dreaming dreams of life that is the space of love MAN fills with MAN'S life. Our pee and poo is water and is an integral part of any space of love, part of the composting of MAN'S dream of life to fill that MAN'S space of love with the consciousness of that MAN, along with all the

creatures and plants who are also composting the seeds of the expanding space of love, the intentions of MAN'S dreaming, passing on the legacy of our lives and handing it over as the inheritance of those to come.

When we are living pure lives, eating raw, straight from the food forest without heating, processing or manipulating the natural food and water, there is nothing toxic in our poo and pee, no harmful chemicals, contraceptives, diseases, harmful bacteria or other toxins to poison anything. We also poo far less because there is less waste for our bodies to eliminate as the food is highly nutritious, meaning that we don't have to eat nearly as much as we eat today and our healthy bodies can absorb and store the colloids of nearly everything. The poo breaks down quickly back to earth and is even eaten by some animals - dogs will happily eat fresh wombat poo or horse poo because the bacteria it contains is beneficial for their guts. Other nomadic animals will not eat the poo but will pass by again when the poo has broken down and become compost for the grass or leaves that they do eat.

How different is this from draining the wee and poo from the spaces of love and alienating it at great distance, be it through chemicals and unnatural processes, storage facilities on far horizons or just dumping it in the rivers and oceans out of sight, out of brain. When we use the toilet and wash everything away, we are actually destroying the consciousness of our living dreams, the soul of our real lives. We are creating desolation out of MAN'S hearts and raising children in it so that they can become aliens of desolation and isolation. This is what has become of us. We are murderers passing on the baton of death to our children so that they can improve upon what we have done by furthering the destruction, just as we have improved upon the destruction of our parents.

We have taken nomadic animals and fenced them in or out, made them and other animals into slaves and pets that need vets because we feed them toxic, processed food and kill them with our needy love so that they become sick and diseased like us. We are making them aliens to their natural instincts so that the crescendo of the magnificence of MAN'S waves of life is being lulled into nothing because there is nothing there any more, NO SOUL. We call this emptiness life in the suburbs and cities, "The System".

Every concept, construct and prosthetic coming out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 is a brutal, fatal blow smashing like bulldozers into the fabric of the space of love of MAN'S food forest and, collectively, each MAN lost in the servitude of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 has formed an alliance of death that we call civil life, life in the suburbs, the cities, "The System". It is like arriving to the innocence of the Amazon and starting to fell, gradually penetrating deeper and deeper, killing, dismantling and dispersing everything that is naturally there, tampering with and fraying the fabric of everything that was the magnificent, enormous food forest called the Amazon.

And then we wonder why we experience epidemics of disease, pestilence, famine, drought, flooding, earthquakes, tidal waves, hurricanes, wars, chaos, poverty, malnutrition, greed, selfishness, emptiness, hopelessness, weakness, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, ridicule, abuse, rage, jealousy, fantasy, illusion, delusion, soullessness and suicide.

To tamper with just one pure and sincere natural life form is to destroy the whole of the fabric of MAN'S living dream of life. This began with the tampering of the natural dream of life that is the space of love (life) of just one MAN.

Raised in "The System", as we sit on the porcelain throne, we are vampires sucking the life-blood out of our life. The shit we throw away is the shit we throw at each other and we surround our fake lives with shit laws to protect us from the shit we are all throwing, which never stops. And we've constructed temples of government and houses of worship to make sure everyone has the right to continue living amongst the shit with no way out. Every time we go to the toilet we're saying "I'm Off To Desecrate Life".

We've been worshipping these porcelain (false idol) gods for too long.

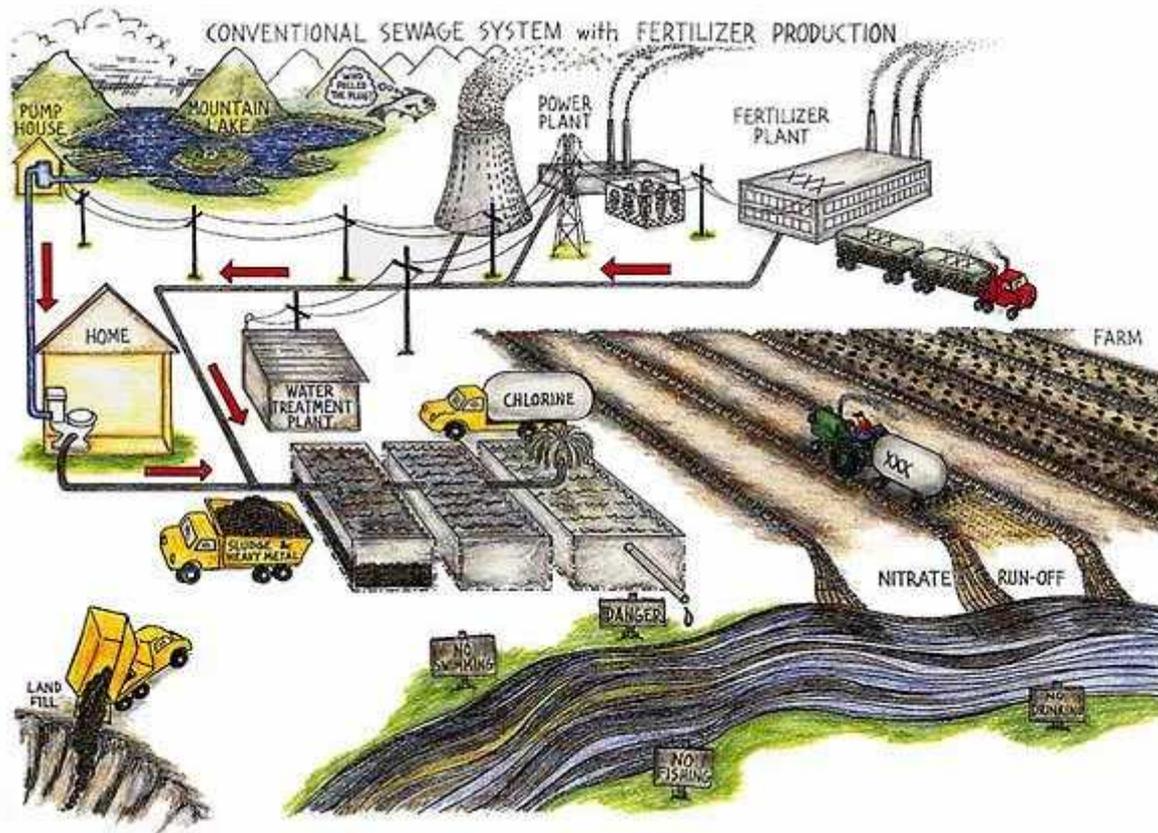
Hell, isn't it?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

<http://tinyrevolution.us/2011/04/29/tiny-houses-and-the-crap-that-goes-w...>



SUN FROST  
Arcata, CA



## The Ancient Greece Of Freemasonry

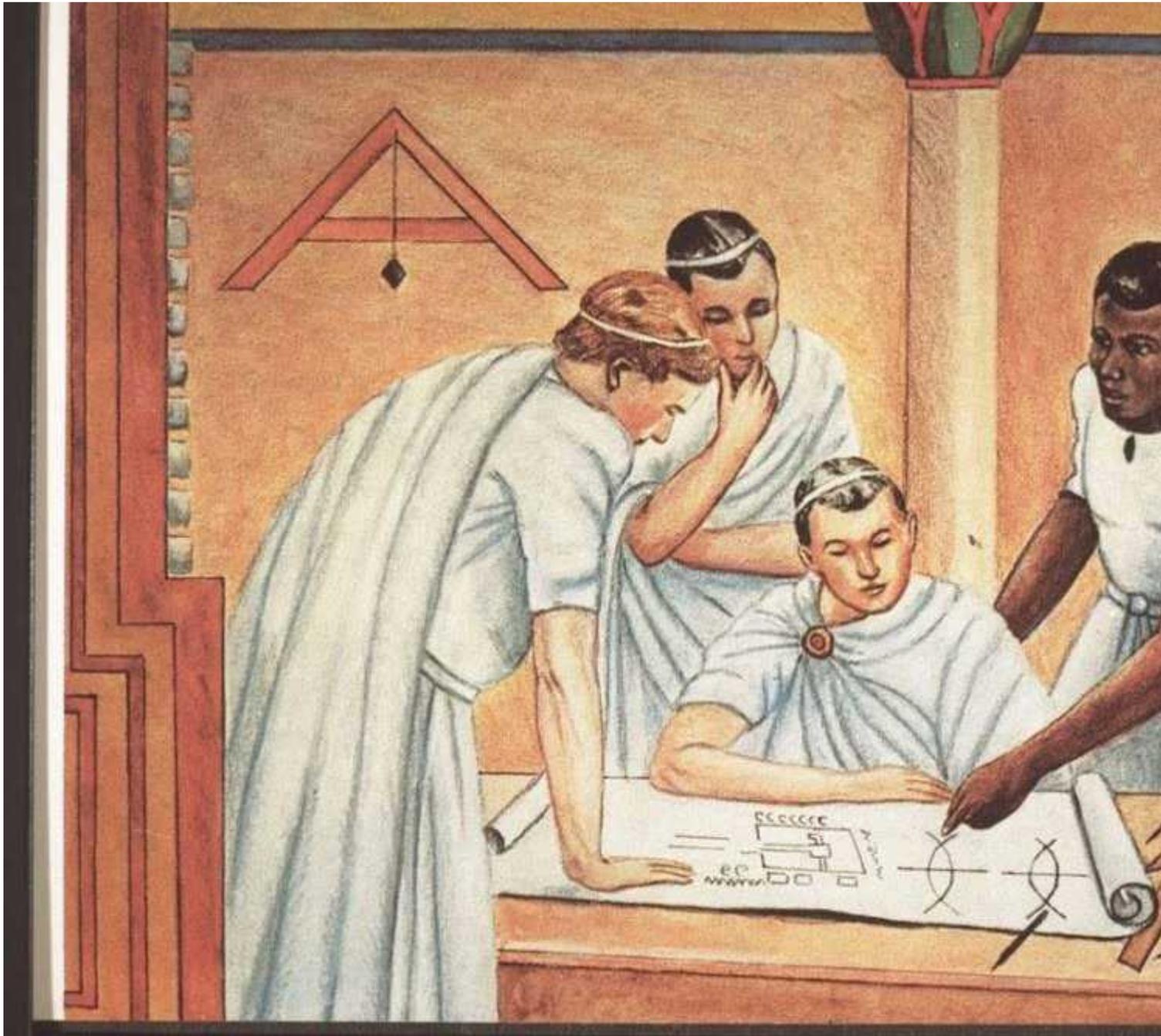
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
26th January 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211777909671284>



Ancient Greece IS the craft of Freemasonry in practise and Ancient Greeks ARE high-level, privileged Freemasons and are all descendants of one large family/tribe going right back to when the occults of Freemasonry first started and evolved into E-Gypt which means (is) "The System".

They say Ancient Greece is the cradle of the Western World and this is true because Freemasonry is the practised religion of the occults which involves the make-believe measurements of mathematics, geometry, alphabets, etc. The Freemasons twisted all history with the intent to form a lineal procession of historic events that has shaped our ideas about nations and invasions forming the current affairs of new nations as the recorded ages of their his-story/her-story.



This has been done to blur the lines that all go back to their hidden hand, to get us to imagine distance between events that were occurring simultaneously, to muddy the comparisons between supposedly different cultures and to make it all seem so long, long ago.

In fact, the ancient world was no different to the one we live in today, with many different cultures, races and creeds all existing simultaneously and all of them at the effect of the influence of this family, the founding fathers of all civilisations, that truly believes that they have the divine, inherent

right to be the rulers of all of MAN, all across earth forevermore. This is what they are trying to reclaim after their first attempt collapsed.

If you can imagine our current civilisation collapsing, all across earth, with ferocious earth changes killing hundreds of millions and changing earth dramatically and then the survivors of the Chosen Ones rising up again for a third attempt at world domination. As part of their muddying of the waters, they teach those left around them that Australia happened in 50,000 BC. America happened in 10,000 BC, Argentina happened in 500 BC, etc, so that everything happening now is fragmented across their calendar. This is what happened the first time and they, who control science and education, have invented carbon dating, falsified fossils, evolution, big-bang, Darwinism, etc, to fragment everything that happened before while under their controlling influence.

This large "one-tribe" Aryan-Bloodline, Ancient Greek extended family (cult/sect/society/order/fraternity/lodge/etc) built the pyramids and basically EVERYTHING of the ancient world all-across-earth. Their bloodlines were brought forth in the Pharoes, Emperors, Kings, Queens, High Priests, Senators, Generals, Admirals, Mathematicians, Alchemists/Scientists, Philosophers, Educators, Builders/Architects, Law-Makers, Artists, etc, and their influential bloodlines continue in all the high places today, including the film industry and the music industry. There is not an area of "The System" that is not manipulated by their own.

Everything of our so-called civilisation is their invention and what was on offer in the ancient world is no different to what is on offer today. They have just written all the history books to keep their hidden hands out of sight and put a twist on everything so that it all fits neatly into their agenda and is blasted forth as their propaganda to make us think that the progressive lives we are living are the best we can get.

However, so that we cannot turn around and say they didn't tell us what they were doing, they have laid everything out, encoded in myth and mystery in their self-fulfilling blueprint, the Bible. This family is the Israelite's, the Chosen Ones and their plans for us and their one world are all there, hidden in the Bible stories that are then explained to us in such a way as to never let the truth of them get out.

"The System" of today's world, far from being a progression from the Ancient World, is just their second attempt to gain control over all of MAN across earth through inculcation so that they reign supreme over a slave race again. The word 'ancient' is mis-leading. They make it sound as though what happened then is very different to today but the world we know that is "The System" is just a repeat of the same Freemasonic methods using the same occultic tools, just with different costumes.

What do they both have in common? Mathematics, geometry, alphabets, none of which are found naturally in nature anywhere. Royal Families, Law and Religion with High Priests divinely appointed by .....themselves! The greatest common denominator is the inculcation because, to bring about world domination, inculcation is required.

The subjugated masses must be persuaded to believe in fantasy and to turn away from reality to the point where they accept the massive exclusivity and privilege of a few chosen ones ruling over everyone else, also accepting discrimination and censorship to maintain the class divisions between the haves and the have nots, the strong and the weak, the smart and the dumb, etc.

All the bloodlines involved in creating the world of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 before the firmament collapsed, creating massive earth changes, are the same, brutal family bloodlines that are working through the Freemasonic orders to bring back the creation of their one world domination over all of MAN.

Nothing much has changed and almost all those we see paraded before us as the Chosen Ones, the power players across all of civilisation, are of these bloodlines. This family does not want us to see them, to see their fingers in every pie and how they currently work together to control and manipulate all the outcomes to suit their agenda for One World domination.

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

### **Get Off The Cross We Need The Wood**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
26th January 2017

Link:<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211773272395355>



Sanitised recently wrote to us.....

"I'm reading EVERYTHING IN COMMERCE IS FICTIONAL - UPDATED 5-11-2016 on Scribd.  
Check it out:

### **EVERYTHING IN COMMERCE IS FICTIONAL INCLUDING THAT "LEGAL NAME" YOU ALWAYS THOUGHT WAS YOU!**

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/271354344>

Maybe this might help.

[EVERYTHING IN COMMERCE IS FICTIONAL - UPDATED 5-11-2016](#) by [Herich, Douglas Joseph, a living man - dba DOUGLAS JOSEPH HERICH, entity ID 824736000029](#) on Scribd

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

LFL website has been sharing such information since it's inception. There is no remedy that gets MAN out of "The System" in this life never to return to be found in this pdf. Even though we broke "name" into mainstream back in 2005-2007, we had moved on from all this by 2009/2010.. We're not interested.

Sanitised

Ok

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Refer to the mid-2016 re-post of an article we put up in FB in the comment section. .

"Arthur Cristian  
4th June 2016

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211767250044800>

Only watched the first 30 minutes or so. Kenneth has inside knowledge to share. He is clever at what he does. Just wondering how all this inside information will help those expending their life energy on it when "The System" crashes all around them, there is no food in the supermarkets or petrol in the pumps, money is worthless and there is no community immunity.....

**Anarchast Ep.275 Kenneth Scott:  
Hidden in Plain Sight, Seeing the Real Matrix**  
69 Minutes 5 Seconds

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211767250044800>

-----  
Sanitised

Thank you. I'm trying to get what was taken back my kids. So i'm hunting hard.

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

**A Disassociation From The Work  
Of Kate of Gaia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 17th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

Kate of Gaia has been using a vast part of the insights we've been sharing for many years now. This is not a problem but for the fact that we now feel that the work we share is being associated with things that Kate promotes that are contrary to what we write and that do nothing to provide remedy.....

-----  
Sanitised

I don't mess with he/she Kate. We got into a bad argument.

I read that one. I read your stuff a lot. Very inspiring. I'm hoping to figure how to get my kids back and i'm done to help others. Working together and with nature.

Thank you again.

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Remedy comes ONLY from the soul and not from the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 "head" of illumination.

-----

Sanitised

That is truth.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Remedy is a dream created. Best to have no doubt or uncertainty mixed in.

-----

Sanitised

Indeed creates impact of being stuck in the system.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Doubt and uncertainty is a conflict and shows up as reactions to trauma.

-----

Sanitised

That is fact. Which holds things back.

Being a part of the abomination there's always a price to pay.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Instead of looking for a remedy "out there" amongst "The System", how about letting go of everything "out there" and creating and expanding a present-sense living (live-in) dream? It is best to have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes so that the eternal present-moment of your life is always free of illumination/inculcation. It is there where remedy blossoms if that is what you are dreaming for. Letting go, letting go, letting go of e-motion/e-go is all to do with remedy.

Freemasons/Satanists/Occultists power over their victims is gained only with those lost to doubt and uncertainty. E-go/E-Motion unfolds ONLY out of doubt and uncertainty and all harm is due to this fallen-state.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Off to rest - we have another early start with a huge long day in the food forest vege garden awaiting us.

-----  
Sanitised

Indeed. Rest much needed. I just look to get my kids back, nothing more.

I'm done with hell.  
-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Children are NOT a possession.

Clue - High level Occultists/Freemasons do not "own" anything - they con others into "owning", thus requiring their administration which comes with power, control and abuse of those in and under a "state" of "ownership".

Catch up.  
-----

Sanitised

Indeed. State ownership. Would it make it impossible to have my heirs returned. That's where i'm having problems knowing  
-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Fear of loss must be conquered (let go) too. You will not think straight/clear when you are still caught up in e-motion.

It's ALL in your dreaming. Remember thoughts are dreams and e-motions are thoughts that are dreams too, that being doubt, uncertainty, distrust, hopelessness, emptiness, directionless, revenge, ownership, greed, selfishness, jealousy, envy, ridicule, abuse, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, confusion, rage, anger, fantasy, illusion, delusion, fear-of-loss, failure, etc, etc...

Any and all of this shit comes with reliance on a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and all con-structs and con-cepts derived from them forming words of meanings portraying sentences, paragraphs, chapters, books, pdf's, articles, documents, filings, scripts, videos, documentaries, movies, sitcoms, news, current-affairs and life-time-stories of intentions.

Everyone raised in "The System" has built fake lives with fake rules, laws, conditions, contracts, regulations, rituals and procedures out of dreams that are not unique, original dreams to them, of their creation.

THERE IS NO SOUL THERE.

Broken down into robotic slaves ruled by inculcation programs, all they know is the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 rolls of dreams (films) defining the intentions of fake lives. No matter which way they turn/look they see only a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, believing somewhere, somehow amongst a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, they will arrive at the freedom, peace, joy, abundance, justice they feel from their "good hearts" but in fact can only

ever arrive at predetermined destinations of the above explained to them by others but there is no soul there, just the fantasy and illusion of a freedom, peace, joy, abundance, justice, etc.

-----

Sanitised

Its been 15 yrs that I've been researching and finally I now know who i am and what the hell this is. It's all delusion, satanic. I know all this but my kids don't. There out in this abomination somewhere like my son who was molested, penis cut, beaten 14 yrs straight. I couldn't stop it cause my sons dads uncle is this delusional sheriff. He let my sons dad do awful stuff to my son who I found begging for my help and I eventually got surrounded and this forced me to let my son go and they threatened to take my other two children too.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Soul IS the WHOLE consciousness of all of MAN that ever was and ever will be, that is GOD.

YOU ARE NOT ALONE.

When clear of obstructing e-motions, inspirations of the soul will meet the living dreams you've created as the life of your living-soul. The consciousness of MAN has many sounds (voices of MAN) talking with you but are you really listening? You have the whole of GOD at your disposal but just one focus upon e-motion renders GOD null and void. Under the dark influence of e-motion, all you will be listening too and entertained by is the e-motion you are dancing a tango with.

-----

Sanitised

They beat my child, cut his penis, peeled and put him in a closet, fed him raw meat and he got terrible worms. I know this is hell and my creation is harmed by this delusion. I am just a woman up against hell repeatedly with nobody who understands but you. It's awful that I could not stop it and I tried yet because i faced them and told them they are a delusion, no authority, cause I don't know how to word anything correctly i got put away for being insane. I know this is not real. It's hell. Everybody in my family think i'm nuts. I'm not, i see those word-wizards spelling everything they demon/strate.

There is no god, no books, just murder, war, lies, it's a repeated cycle to wo/man children, nature. There's this invisible prison over the heads. Controlled and programmed every second. I know i see it. It's awful. I can only bare witness to what I know and not to something another created.

A b c 1 2 3 took my creation and truly harmed them is fact. I tried to stop it and I got sat on by 6, knocked to the ground. That wasn't a delusion it was awful.

Nobody can wake nobody out of a delusion. I know I've battled. I see the dream of delusion of hell and its preparing for souls. This is a battle within. That causes battle on the out. To walk away from this abomination i walk away from my creation that abomination harmed. I'm trying to find my creation they adopted out. What I've learned through time and when i found your stuff i knew i wasn't insane, i was right. I knew then there's others that know. Yet knowing how to get back what i created out of my womb of nature that was kidnapped through delusion has to be a way to find my creation.

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Unless you are the living light of soul, there will be no living light for your son and all others lost to these Satanic Rituals to return to.

Sounds like your ex and associates were Freemasons lost to an "order" performing sick Satanic rituals.

The rituals themselves is what keeps them in the dark as was done to them by those already lost to the dark-side of MAN'S imagining long-ago.

Your son and all others infected by e-motion will also be in the dark unless the living light penetrates the shields of darkness to inspire them that there really is NO death for those bodies (dreams) of life currently enslaved to darkness.

No matter where your son may be, if your son lives/dreams for the living light, then your living light will raise him up as the wind under his wings. BUT, if your son has no living dream, then there is NOTHING you can do but be the living light and hold your son in the light of your living dream.

You cannot do this through e-motion.

If your son remembers you and holds you as that living light of love, then your light will penetrate and inspire him, bringing comfort and power where there is none around.

The darkness of anti-life/soul (anti-Christ) is what "The System" is built from and all of MAN lost to this man-made imaginary darkness have given up being the living light of SOUL.

In spite of how much you have encountered of the darkness and endured whatever hell of theirs they've thrown at you and no matter how close it has come into your life, you still have the free-will choice to be the living light of GOD that is MAN here and now in present-sense.

You are NOT alone so why forsake who you really are and the inheritance of God you've been gifted with?

Entertaining what they've done is to join their ranks of darkness and be just like them, that being no living light of Soul being present. Unless you are the light of God here and now there is no power you can access to dispel the darkness and make whole what has been shattered.

It's what you do and not what they do.

-----  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Get off the cross, we need the wood.



-----  
Sanitised

They don't remember me. My creation, I knew was of dark when he found me angry believing I let this happen like the others. Yet i didn't I tried to explain the DELUSION. He is a part of the dark now. I knew this spell would harm them. All i have is the 2 left with me and 7 gone. It's awful just how much rituals go on. That's my crucifixion. My torment

I know in my heart all i can do is walk out of the delusion. No more abomination, nothing, start as i was born over. To heal nature, work with others who are awake and not in delusion. To grow a fresh food garden with the last of my creation and teach them the right way that nature is life.

Without nature there's no wo/man. Indeed your right. I knew this to be true. I will seek nature and start over for most have a delusion called ego mine, mine, mine. What the lusts are, are ego. Have to let it go, everything. No more grocery stores, TV's, vehicles. Nothing that this abomination I will use. Yet nature provides what i need. Horse, donkey, and fresh garden is wonderful. To heal wo/man is to heal nature building tribes for each other as a family is the only way.

It's the trauma that beats me down not ego, the trauma of my creation finding me. That's all i hope for. That's why I've been in trauma blaming myself for not protecting them, knowing I couldn't. Yet still blaming myself for all the evil done on my creation. i never wanted them to go through what I went through but they did. Nobody protected me. I wanted to protect them. Talk about failure. Then waking up it wasn't about failure but its pure abomination when you live in abomination, there is a price and i paid it through my creation. I know this yet I crucified myself hoping there would be another alternative where i can face these delusions that will give back my creation. All I've done is chase a dream through an a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 dream. Fictions, abominations that's all I've done. Indeed you are correct. There are no souls here or what has happened wouldn't. These beliefs, rules only apply with huge lies. Following another's dreams is the web. I know.

Thank you Arthur. It's time I stop crucifying myself. I know. On light they will find me.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Also, trauma IS E-GO.

-----

Sanitised

Indeed ego comes with trauma

My creation isn't mine.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

E-GO IS Trauma.

-----

Sanitised

Indeed. Its awful.

I'm facing it for years yet knowing this abomination, I paid a price to be in it.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Entertaining the trauma already has you showing up as "owning" the E-GO. It is ALL in the claim.

-----

Sanitised

Indeed. That is true. It's time to say bye bye, abomination. Everything this beast created. I will leave this abomination like i was not born in it. Leaving with nothing to enter the unknown. I was born into the unknown. It is the only way.

-----

GET OFF THE CROSS, WE NEED THE WOOD



### **Doubting Thomas Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
20th January 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211700762022641>



Marie Cruz wrote:

"Unplugging from this hellish abomination isn't a problem. Having others to know who they are is. They suffer of lusts of usury. It is not easy. America seems to be the hugest hell bound pit. If wo/man would stand together it would be amazing and grow together yet only one is hard."

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Only the trauma of a MAN forsaking the soul makes it hard.

E-motional entanglements you have with them may be the issue.

Could these issues be derived from a victim mentality..... "blame", "poor me", "if only" or "If only they", "it's not fair", "I can't because.....", etc??????

There are heaps of them derived from doubt and uncertainty, including defence mechanisms, keeping one stuck in the darkness of their own imagining (projections).

And there they are trapped in the Stockholm Syndrome ("The System" of slavery/bondage) derived from the most deep, willing Placebo Effects they entertain.

Mesmerised by the projections of their "own" en-charm-in-g phenomena (masochism), they're regularly focusing on and feeding man-made demonic entities/thought-form (TRAUMA) with their life-energy, providing occultists (parasites - vampires) with force of power and authority (permission) to devour (RAPE) them and it ONLY happens because victims use the power of their force of WILL as the life-force-energy they willingly gave to occultists in the first instance.

They believe what they are thinking (dreaming).

Accept any part of hell and all of hell will enter and show up as the compelling performance of a willing slave being sucked dry by occultists.

This is why they complain, whinge, are weak, are victims, etc.

This is why they always have someone or something to blame... the government, the freemasons, the Illuminati, their mother, their father, their siblings, the reptilian shapeshifters, their circumstances/situation, the banksters, the Rothschilds, the local council, the devil, their feelings, their health, etc, etc.....

Are you a MAN or are you a slave?

How long are we going to continue being at the effect of social engineering, procuring excuses that provide no resistance to or protection from the vampires who instigated the victim mentalities of social engineering in the first place?

-----  
Marie Cruz

"You done it. I'm inspired yet waking others is the hardest to do. To bring all together correctly out of the beast to live as it was suppose to be is hard. The problem i have is i know what is all of ours yet for these hell hounds say the land is theirs makes me sick. i sit contemplating how to start growing necessitates being land seems to be hard to claim."

-----  
Arthur Cristian

A MAN is NOT of trauma (doubt, uncertainty, fear, procrastination, anxiety, fantasy, etc) but a hue-MAN is a broken down MAN who has forgotten their living present-sense magnificence.

No MAN can lead another MAN back to their magnificence.

The creation and expansion of the magnificence of MAN'S Kindom-Paradise only comes from the soul. It does not come from alphabet images/thoughts/constructs/concepts/etc - there is NO MAN there.

Create the seed (living-cream) of your living soul and watch it burst forth as your hands and feet reconnect with the earth (of your choosing).

There is no soul in the "mind"/"intellect"/etc so how can the dreaming of the magnificence of MAN'S Kindom-Paradise burst forth from there?

Go to where the soul is and burst forth from there.

Do you have to jump 10 feet across a room to grab your next breath?

The sun is still shining and nature is still there where it has always been. Nature/earth has never abandoned MAN but MAN has abandoned nature/earth.

The soul is the deep lushness and abundance of MAN'S living Earth/Nature.

Earth/Nature is the soul of who we all really are.

Why are you forsaking who you really are?

Everything you need is provided so why are you rejecting it?

What exactly are you waiting for?

The sun IS the light bursting forth from MAN'S soul - just where is the light of your soul bursting forth?

If there is no soul there, then obviously there is no land/Earth/Nature there either.

-----  
Marie Cruz

Unless i seek abandoned land and take over from there. I haven't yet a clue.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The lie blinds you so that you can't see/sense the soul and therefore you can't experience land already all-around-you.

MAN rejecting the soul is the problem and not the land.

Freemasons/Occultists/Satanists are vampires doing what they do to get you to enter the darkness you create that blocks you from creating and expanding a soul and it is there in this darkness of doubt and uncertainty that the vampires are feasting on your life-energy. Why are you allowing them to devour you in the hell of your imagining? Do you not want a soul (Kindom-Paradise)?

Not having a go at the MAN, just sharing facts - most are in the same boat.

-----  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/mariecruzmybabies/posts/367151243642905>

Marie Cruz shared your post 20th January 2017.

Arthur Cristian  
5th June 2016

Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.

-----  
And from the same post shared by Marie on her FB wall  
here: <https://www.facebook.com/mariecruzmybabies/posts/367126193645410>

Marie Cruz

I do not believe in nothing of this hell. Its all abomination and i lived a life of presumption.

20th January 2016

-----  
Arthur Cristian

When you are on the real road to freedom, the perpetrators have to come out into the open to try to stop us and this is how they reveal themselves, even though they hide behind lackeys. It has nothing to do with the Military, the Police, the Government and the Courts but goes back out of plain sight to another level again, even though they are all involved.

In fact, everything is in plain sight but we are conditioned not to recognise it. Even though the military, police, politicians, courts, government agencies and religious leaders are controlled by those who have sold out to Freemasonry above the farce of the show pony, benevolent, charity levels, the real secrets are shared between only a very, very few at the top, who may be hiding behind some of these guises or not. They do not want their greatest secrets of how they really control MAN exposed because then they lose all their power. There have been many men and women who have been unravelling these secrets and the Love For Life work has also unravelled many of them using scrutiny to overturn every stone, going where truth takes us and honing our noses on the scent through over three and a half thousand debates.

Eleven years later, we have come to the culmination of the Love For Life work because we have worked out exactly how and why MAN is controlled and what the remedy to the horrors of "The

System" is. We have let go of all belief, faith and associated opinion, which is where most people get stuck because they are unwilling to put their beliefs to the test of scrutiny to see how they stack up, so any information that does not fit into the boxes of their belief is disregarded. This is why they remain easily controlled system robots. Go here to see some recent examples of this: The Spinning Top - Full Bloom Inculcation - Arthur And Fiona Cristian - Facebook Discussion 8th to 11th December 2016: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

To us, everything those of "The System" throw at us only validates the insights of the Love For Life work because we are deconstructing their true methods and pushing them out into mainstream, which we have been doing since 2005/2006. However, we have to keep pushing harder as we are getting closer and closer to the completion of their plans to bring in the New World Order (NWO) as announced by George Bush Snr back in the 1990s, which will see most of us dead and the rest of us even more enslaved. Most people have no idea of what the NWO really is as it has been intentionally white-anted as a conspiracy theory and played out in the media, by pied-piper storytellers and Hollywood to desensitise us.

These subjects can conjure up all sorts of trauma, which is what they rely on to keep us fearful, arrogant, stubborn and ignorant and pliable for manipulation without realising the hidden hand behind the tactics, but the main focus of the Love For Life work is remedy, which is all about returning to nature and do no harm ways of life.

To get some deep background into "The System", read this article before moving on.

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**The Love For Life Quick User Guide** Continues Here:  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>

-----  
Continued here: Arthur & Fiona Cristian Facebook Comments 25th Dec 2016 to 20th Jan 2017:  
<https://www.scribd.com/document/337071719/Arthur-Fiona-Cristian-Facebook...>

### **Doubting Thomas Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
27th January 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211782822634105>

We enter dreams that are not of our making to end up being possessed by them, of our "own" doing, and here we practice crucifying the living soul (heart), that are the unique, original, living dreams we are each supposed to be creating.



We do this because we doubt who we really are and what we have each been gifted with to create these unique, original, living dreams (lives).

You doubt the living essence of God that really is MAN, is you.

This doubt and uncertainty is the torture of your willing crucifixion that you experience while you continue to reject the magnificence you have been gifted with.

You already have it..... "I want to understand, God, please, give me eyes to see and ears to hear and a clear and receptive heart. I'm so tired."..... BUT you doubt what you have always had and therefore you forsake it and this rejection is the hell of your creation that you call your life in "The System" of death to soul, the crucifixion.

There is really nothing else out there that is greater than what we already are.

The essence of God is already what uncorrupted life (Nature/Earth/MAN) is.

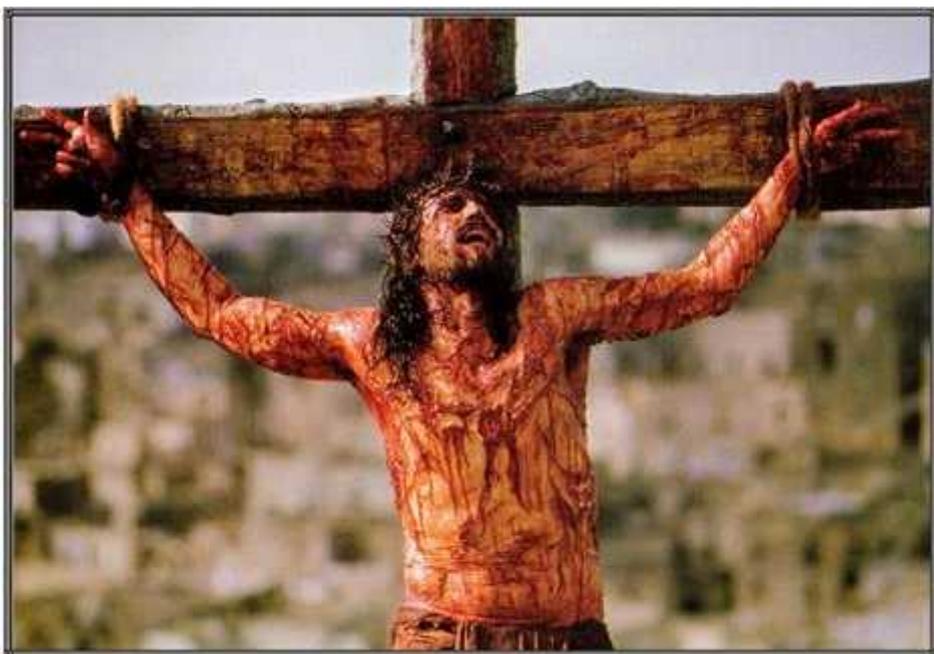
There is no ascension to God for that is an illusion derived from the fantasy of your doubt and uncertainty.

That which has always been has always been and has never left you.

Why do you continue to run away from the very essence that maketh who you really are?

The sun still shines, the air and water is still there to breathe and drink and nature still beats with abundance and yet you choose to doubt the very heart of life that beats as the soul of your living (live in) dream of life.

Is suicide, the Crucifixion to the promise of your living soul, that important? The doubt IS eternal death and EVERYTHING of "The System" is this eternal death, the crucifixion, in practice by everyone rejecting the creation and expansion of their unique, original, living soul.



<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211773272395355>



## Cannot Hand Back Australian Tax File Number

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
22nd January 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211724023924174>



Cannot Hand Back Australian Tax File Number -  
Returning your tax file number - charge to be trustee -

Hi, Yes. I have also asked the Australian Taxation Office (ATO) whether I can cancel the tax file number. And they also replied 'No'. I guess is because you the wo/man does not own the person and therefore cannot cancel the tax file number. This is also the standard response from a customer service monkey.

A process I am going thru at the moment is to get formal confirmation from any government department preferably the attorney general or the ATO as to who is the executor, beneficiary and trustee of the all capital name trust/estate as if I am to perform my function in a responsible manner then I must be aware of the responsibilities, obligations of holding that position. No doubt they will not reply in a hurry so I will be including a clause stating that "No reply in a timely fashion by such and such a date, by acquiescence will be taken that the government is the trustee".

Now if the government is the trustee then I am lawfully able to pass all fines, bills and invoices for the legal person to the trustee (government). However if the government wishes me to be the trustee then my legal notice states that "All men are worthy of their hire" and "Contract is the law" I therefore must charge the estate a trustee's handling fee each and every time I receive any correspondence addressed to the person such as fines etc.

My schedule of fees charges the estate twice the value of each fine, ATO demand and so on. By offset, I send the fine back to the issuing authority with a invoice for my trustees fee being the equivalent amount of the fine (The fine component has also been paid by the offset). I give the government department 30 day terms with notice that if they default then they agree to pay a penalty of \$x or % / default or late payment.

This will put me in a position where I am earning a income as a trustee and welcome any fines/demands. If the government gets demoralised/disillusioned by this arrangement then I am happy if they appoint me as the beneficiary and return my estate.

Obviously the government believes only it can dictate the terms of any contracts between itself as crown owned persons. This is a fallacy as they still require our consent.

Good luck  
Shelby

-----

The above is a comment posted in the Love For Life website Friday, 20th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/21/cannot-hand-back-australian-t...>

## **Cannot Hand Back Australian Tax File Number**

22nd April 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7294>

I Recently rang the Australian Tax Office to tell them that i no longer wanted my TFN and that because it was not illegal to NOT have one.

That i wanted to hand mine back.

I Was informed by the first gentleman that this cannot be done and once you have a TFN you have it for life.

He was very polite and said he would refer me to a supervisor.

The young lady came on and although very polite told me that she had never heard of another enquiry from anyone who wished to abandon\handback there TFN. (I Find that hard to believe) And I was to write them.

So my Question is this!!

Has anyone ever tried to get rid of their Tax File Number and if you did how did you go about it?

-----

## **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

## **The Spinning Top**

### **Full Bloom Inculcation**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

Facebook Discussion 8th to 11th December 2016:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

-----

## **NSW Supreme Court Case**

### **Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian**

### **Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**

Posted 12th July 2006

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>

-----

Manny Mason

I did not read this article because,  
Once the tree is turned to paper it cannot be a tree again,

22nd January 2017

-----

Dominic Toomey

if your playing a rigged game why would you even ask

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Agreed and is why back in 2006 this MAN just dropped using "name" with commercial contracts, etc, and didn't write to anyone about anything, didn't ask anything from anyone - just stopped using credit cards, bank accounts, tax file number, leases, passports, drivers license, Medicate, Govt Handouts, etc, etc. Dropped everything.. Only slaves write to anyone to improve their slave conditions. Fiona still carries all the contracts including daughters. We are all still deeply compromised.

-----  
Marie Cruz

It is a deep compromise. I have children that was ripped from me. I did no harm. They predicted a life i would create and well on beliefs not facts or evidence were presented they dismissed my case yet adopted my creation out. I'm struggling seeking how to go after these kidnappers.

-----  
Neil Dyer

Check this out: <http://panterrapca.org>

Home  
PanTerra PCA - A Private, Mutual Benefit Society  
PANTERRAPCA.ORG

-----  
Manny Mason

Pan Terra PCA? Neato! Some pretty astonishing information, but what are they actually selling and how much does it cost?

-----  
Neil Dyer

Did you go to the web site? They have their own society, their own court, their own bank in the Bahamas and their own money. You operate through private trusts in commerce. They are offering education, \$400.00 per year. After you educate yourself move on to the estate structure and status correction. Other costs are listed on the site for setting up your foreign trusts and doing a status correction where you give up your legal person and operate only through different trust entities. You can also go to <http://Gemstoneuniversity.org>

Home  
Whatever you can do or dream you can, begin it. Boldness has genius, power, and magic in it. As...  
GEMSTONEUNIVERSITY.ORG

-----

Manny Mason

Sounds good thanks.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Neil Dyer, thanks for sharing bro but we already covered this ground some months ago - it ain't a remedy that gets MAN out of "The System" in this life . Will post a few links below for you and others to explore, if you are up for it - comprehending the big picture and zooming into the detail of slavery and murder to soul may requite lots of reading and watching to do.

-----

Arthur Cristian

11th July 2016 on Arthur's FB wall

Kenneth Scott provides no remedy that inspires MAN to get out of "The System" in this life never to return. He only offers absolute freedom in "The System" which is impossible to do and is NOT your living freedom or anyone's living freedom.

Things are NOT what they seem.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all, and that's because the duped learnt (were conned) to trust them.

Kenneth Scott works for those behind "The System" who are determined to maintain absolute power and control over everyone forevermore. Since this scam started as Egypt ("The System") long ago and to protect their power and control infrastructures over everyone that is "The System", the Freemasons work very hard to maintain absolute power and control over all outcomes. They do not want their educated slaves to no longer need them, to no longer suck on the nipples of their false-idol-offerings, which provides Freemasons with all the power they lust, for their eternal enshrined glory.

No matter the age of their scheming plans, collusion's and liaisons, etc.... it is a curse they are processing and they will all experience the outcome/effects of the lie (curse) they've given so much life-energy too across their recorded "ages". Best to not be involved with the processing of their curse. If one is in hell relying on hell to get out of hell, then they will forever remain trapped in hell. To get out of hell is to completely step outside of it so that one is no longer participating in hellish (cursory) matters. Hell is the alphabet thoughts you think and give your life-energy too. Who you really are is not found in hell. Who you really are is SENSE and sense is not the alphabet thoughts you think. Can you sense to get out of this man-made hell?

**The Real Matrix Hidden in Plain Sight  
Babylonian Debt Magick System  
And How to Break Free**

69 Minutes 5 Seconds

Published 12th February 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BUV76YDwppw>

Refer to these threads for more on the Freemasonic scam....

## **MAN WARS**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

10th July 2016

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209799376369188>

## **Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT**

(One With ACT Supreme Court)

Between The 4th March 2016 And 18th May 2016.

Fiona Has Her ACAT Appeal On The 13th July 2016

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209635152263688>

## **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

### **Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The **Home Page Of The Love For Life Website:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

-----  
Another example of the NWO conditioning scam in practise....

We posted this comment 24th April 2015 in the comments section of this video:

## **Global Freedom Movement presents**

### **Murrumu Walubara Yinindji**

19 April 2015:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dppF1SZ\\_dyk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dppF1SZ_dyk)

92 Minutes

Throughout Queensland most, if not all the traditional tribal lands once protected by Mabo, have since been put under Land Councils (trusts) that are tied under "The Crown" as in the corporations.... "Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander) Act 2006 and the Native Title Act (Cth) 1993."

The Brigalow Corporation also has a lot to do with this.

Things are NOT what they seem.

To be able to co-exist peacefully, Yidindji and The Commonwealth, requires trusts, foundations, agreements, contracts, etc, put in place... In every home and business operating on "Yidindji land" where is the electricity, gas, water, petrol, mail, telephone, internet, cars, bikes, trucks, services, food, shops, garbage collections, road maintenance, street lights, etc, etc, etc, etc, coming from? Is it coming from "The Commonwealth" or from "The Yidindji?"

Whose law oversees all this, "The Commonwealth or "The Yidindji?"

The Land Councils, Trusts, etc, put in place allows all this to happen smoothly by stealth - a perfect transition for everyone stupid enough to enter the NWO.

Read this..... <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7469>

## **Australians Against Cultural Genocide Urgent Help Needed**

By Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

29th March 2011

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7469>

The Governments attack on our indigenous people continues unabated with the sharks drawing ever closer for the kill. An indigenous elder needs urgent help in Cairns NOW to assist him claim his traditional land. With the Aboriginal Land Act due to come into force this year, giving the government powers to put all aboriginal lands under the control of the government funded and controlled Aboriginal Land Council, the window of opportunity for Indigenous owners of the land to get full control over their traditional land gets ever smaller.

A problem for the aboriginals? No, this is a problem for all Australians because the land grab does not stop at aboriginal lands. Pastoralists will also find that the Aboriginal Land Act will affect them as the Queensland Government tries to take over ALL of Queensland, especially if the Queensland Government continues selling vast tracts of Queensland to Chinese investors. If white Australians do not stand up in support of indigenous Australians, they will be aiding and abetting the land grab and will find that the sharks eventually come knocking on their doors too.

The government funded agencies and charities that are supposed to be helping indigenous Australians are not helping them get together and claim their traditional lands. Instead they are more concerned with getting them individually "work ready" to fit into mainstream Australia. So much for the preservation of their culture. The preservation of their culture is more than saying "Welcome to Country" speeches at assemblies and meetings and inviting aboriginals to play and dance to open community events. The preservation of the culture of indigenous Australians is giving the land back to those who want to live in traditional ways and leaving them to do so without interference from the government and government bodies.

Indigenous Australians who want to live their traditional way of life have nowhere to go for help. Charities and agencies supposed to be helping them will not show where their funding comes from or reveal their connections and agendas. Those working in the agencies are not sufficiently qualified to help them and have no idea how to address the situation from a holistic point of view. Unlike in Canada, where the Native Americans own their reserves and are fully involved in decisions that affect their people and are not dictated to by white people running the show, here, indigenous Australians have very little, if any, say in the decisions that affect them.

An advocate for a traditional elder who wants to live peacefully on his traditional lands with others who want to live the same way is calling for the Australian people to stand up for the rights of ALL Australians, not just those who are rich and powerful. A Canadian Native American, the advocate sees the difference in the way Native Americans in Canada are treated and the way the indigenous people in Australia are treated. In her determination to help her indigenous friends, she has been terrorised and harassed by those who are supposed to be helping indigenous Australians because she is fighting to get the indigenous Australians what they want, rather than what the government wants for them.

As she points out, the only way forward is for all Australians to stand up against the oppression of our indigenous people because, what is being done to them, will be done to white Australians down the track. So far, white people are part of the problem but, by collective action, they can become part of the solution. The situation in Tara, Queensland, where indigenous Australians and white land owners are joining together to stop a gas company putting pipes under the ground, shows that white and black can work together to stand up to oppression and heavy handedness.

Right now, the indigenous elders who want to live peacefully on their lands need urgent assistance in the form of man-power to make sure their voices are heard. The enforcers of Government policy are getting ever more aggressive in their enforcement, as can be seen by the incident where an 18 year old girl was tasered by Police in Queensland recently. Indigenous Australians who went to the airport in Cairns in an attempt to attract the attention of Prince William to their plight were told that they would be put in jail for 48 hours if they did not remove themselves.

The elder wanting to live peacefully on his traditional lands is needing support as he is suffering from post traumatic stress disorder. In June 2007, he was attacked in the presence of the Cape York Land Council by those appointed from the government to join his clan. These people are not clan members, but "yes" people for the government, trying to stop him from speaking for his family who are the real tribe members. The elder and his tribe have native title, but are demanding sovereign land ownership so that they can form an alliance with mainstream white Australia to share the land. His family is being bullied and threatened by "yes" people for the others that are not part of this tribe, but have been put onto the tribe to stop the elder claiming sovereign land title. This brave tribe URGENTLY NEEDS THE SUPPORT OF WHITE AUSTRALIA to stop our government from committing cultural genocide, using tactics of this style that are backed by the Corporations (Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander) Act 2006 and the Native Title Act (Cth) 1993.

These acts put in place a requirement for native people who have native title to have a corporation and, if they have resources on their land of wealth, the government puts them under Administration, as has been done to this tribe, and uses heavy handed tactics to put the "yes" people on as Directors. The elder can still come to meetings and have a say but he is no longer in control of his traditional land. The government might as well take a knife to the heart of the elders. We need to take a strong stance to stop these horrible government Acts called legislation bullying the elders from speaking for their families. How would white Australia feel if the government legislated that Fathers could no longer have a say over how their families are run or be part of the decisions in the family?

The indigenous elders who remember their traditional ways are getting older and are not well. English is their second language and they don't have the background or experience to comprehend the way the system works or how to stand up to the system. They grew up in the bush, living the traditional, indigenous way of life. The elder determined to claim his land wants to share it with others who wish to live peacefully according to traditional ways, no matter what their racial or cultural background. This week, government representatives are meeting with them and they urgently need support in the form of man-power to ensure that their voices are heard. If we do not stand up for them now, their traditional ways, their culture, will be lost.

If you would like to make a difference for indigenous Australians who want to live in peace, and would like to join Australians Against Cultural Genocide, please call 0447 178 329

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

**Email:** action @ loveforlife.com.au

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Mobile:** 0418 203204 (Int: 0011 61 418 203204)

**[Ab]originals Denied Self-Determination  
An Invitation To Brave Souls To Co-Create Community  
With Clan On Traditional Land**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th September 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7469>

An [Ab]original elder is inviting brave souls to come and co-create a community with him on the traditional land of his clan. To him and his people, nationality and colour of skin is not important, only the inspiration to live peacefully on the land, respecting all life forms of LIFE. This invitation is being extended because it is the dream of the elder and his people to live this way and because he needs support to keep the traditional lands of his clan out of the hands of the government, including its puppet organisation, The Aboriginal Land Council.

In Far North Queensland, these Traditional [Ab]original people are being denied their right to live on and manage their traditional lands peacefully, in keeping with the traditional ways of their people. The Powers that Be, through their Government bodies, including the Aboriginal Land Council, are doing all they can to pressure and terrorise the traditional spokespeople to become part of the Government controlled Aboriginal Land council so that they can control any money raised from the land by putting it all into the coffers of the Aboriginal Land Council. Most [ab]original clans given their traditional lands are pressured and persuaded into forming corporations which then make them part of "The System" and anything but self-determining.

So far, the tactics used by the Powers that Be include paying off supporters of the traditional spokespeople, fabricating anthropological evidence, confiscating papers and information, terrorising a supporter acting for the traditional spokespeople and stirring up relations between the traditional [ab]originals and the historical [ab]originals, those whose families were displaced from their own traditional lands by the government two or three generations ago and who have been living on the land of the traditional [ab]originals. Relations between the two groups are now so strained that the traditional spokespeople are in hiding, as fearful of the historical [ab]originals as they are of the government representatives.

Most of the traditional land is pristine, although there has been some silica mining in some parts. The traditional spokespeople want to preserve the land and live on it as caretakers and custodians with others who also want to live on the land without doing harm to it. They do not want to destroy the land for the sake of making money. The historical [ab]originals are entitled to compensation because of the displacement of their families from their traditional lands but they are being manipulated to go against the traditional spokespeople and being put in decision making positions as puppets of the [Ab]original Land Council, thus ensuring that the traditional spokespeople are excluded from the decisions making regarding their traditional lands.

Because of the stand for self-determination taken by the traditional spokespeople, government representatives have had anthropological studies fabricated in order to create the impression that the historical [ab]originals are actually of the same clan as the traditional [ab]originals. The supporter acting for the traditional spokespeople knows they are fabricated having done extensive anthropological studies and having had independent anthropological studies done that clearly show that the historical [ab]originals are not of the same clan as the traditional [ab]originals and, therefore, do not have any claim over this piece of land. This information is being ignored. Lawyers and barristers supposedly working for the spokespeople have manipulated outcomes and, in some cases, been paid off by the government.

The supporter involved, a community development worker, has been working with both the traditional spokespeople and the historical [ab]originals for 12 years. The supporter had the trust of both sides until the historical [ab]originals were told by government representatives that the supporter was going to jail and was not to be trusted. In working to help the traditional spokespeople save their culture, the supporter has had death threats and abusive phone calls and a home raid by police who stayed from 6am to 7pm, standing over the supporter with a gun while they raided the supporter's possessions, including anthropological evidence and videos. There have been no charges laid but the police have yet to return the property they taken in the raid. Representatives of the Aboriginal Land Council demanded the supporter attend a meeting, even though the supporter insisted it was not safe to do so. On arrival at the meeting, the supporter was

physically assaulted upon alighting from the car, the traditional spokesperson also attending the meeting being able only to watch and do nothing for fear of provoking a riot and greater violence.

The supporter now has all the evidence the traditional [ab]originals need to prove that they are the rightful custodians of the land and that they have the right to live on and manage their land the way they chose without interference from either historical [ab]originals or government representatives, including those from the Aboriginal Land Council. The supporter and the traditional [ab]originals are looking for men and women to support them in taking the evidence before the government representatives and pressing the claim of the traditional spokespeople.

Those supporting these people are also being denied funding to which they are entitled so they are also looking for financial donations which will go towards the cause.

If you can offer your support, and/or you are inspired by the dream of the elder for a peaceful Do No Harm community (Kindom), please contact us with details of who you are and how you can help and we will pass on your details to the supporter. You can email us and please send us a landline number so that we can call you (free calls around Australia) on our internet phone. We are doing this to protect the supporter and the traditional elder who have already suffered an enormous amount of abuse. This way we can find out who is genuine in their concern and who is not. Please put the title of this posting in the header of the email so that we spot it. We are also very interested in helping but are financially restricted as usual. We want to go up and see how closely the elder's dream is aligned to our dream of getting a Kindom off the ground to help bring about the downfall of "The System".

We know the tactics of the Powers that Be and it is going to need a coming together of men and women who are committed to a peaceful way of life and who are prepared to stand up to the Powers that Be to make it happen.

To comprehend further the ways of the Powers that Be, as well as the dream of Kindom, we suggest reading the articles below. We clearly show the many, many ways we ALL do harm and how to recognise the ways we do harm. We will never live in a world of Do No Harm until we ALL take full-responsibility for the harm we are causing and learn to live in ways that do no harm.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

**Email:** action @ loveforlife.com.au

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Mobile:** 0418 203204 (Int: 0011 61 418 203204)

### **Lizard Island Elders Loses Out**

by Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life - 28th October 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7556>

### **BRIGALOW CORPORATION and FEE SIMPLE LAND RIGHTS BRIGALOW CORPORATION NOW OWNS THE STATE OF QUEENSLAND & SOON NSW**

Thursday 13th December 2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/2666>

### **COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA IS A CORPORATION**

Sunday 20th September 2009

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

21st September 2009

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6883>

## **Allodial title - Law-Property Ownership**

Wednesday 21st May 2008

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/4656>

## **"The State" of Queensland An Independent Sovereign State Outside of The Commonwealth of Australia Without Citizens Referendum**

Thursday 13th December 2007

From EnviroWild Pty. Ltd

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/2665>

## **DICTATORSHIP by stealth and DECEIT**

Read and weep

**The Queensland Constitution 2001**

**And the Removal of all Ownership Rights**

Monday 12th May 2008

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/4532>

## **History of Land Ownership Under Common Law**

By Sue & Lindsay Maynes

**Farmers Land Ownership Rights in Australia (FLORA)**

17th January 2008

The above links were also posted in here:

## **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

**Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

And this thread is essential reading.....

## **The Spinning Top**

**Full Bloom Inculcation**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian Facebook Comments/Discussions

Between 8th December 2016 and 22nd January 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

-----  
Cal Richey

Consider that there are a lot of people with the same ideas at Pan terra. This makes it easy to take them all out with one hit. Like Jonestown, Waco and other places that mysteriously disappeared. Best to be covert about it and stay low profile. Don't make waves, live simply and avoid them.

24th January 2017 at 22:35  
-----

Marie Cruz

The beast is murdering nature, children, wo/man. Yet many live in a invisible prison over there heads. Paying to live in sin and rent everything it offers of abomination slowly killing what began. Nature, wo/man. We are the first we will be the last. We have to know we have never owned nothing we are to work together instead of believing the system gave you something you own. NEVER HAS HAPPENED. If others have land we have to heal nature grow food as children, wo/man grow. Nature will heal us as we heal nature. So many with egos watching the murder. We need to stop it together.

23rd January 2017 at 14:27

---

Ruby Marjorie Marie Azrene

The answer lies in declaiming it from the Vattiecan by addressing it to the Pop3 directly as such He is the true trustee of all divine trusts which is namely the "NAME" we go by in his System and to declare independence from them

23rd January 2017 at 18:09

---

Arthur Cristian

No MAN is master of or answerable to another MAN, only by consent do you accept a slave master. Writing to the Pope is CONSENT to you being his slave and him being your slave master. Best to turn your back and walk away from "The System" of your enslavement. A MAN is NOT a slave so why would you write to the pope?

23rd January 2017 at 22:42

---

Arthur Cristian

To the same post posted in the **Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?** Facebook Wall,

John Crete wrote today saying:

"they're still identifying the 'name' and 'person' with the living MAN. they are holding themselves as surety and bond. you don't hand the number back. you simply walk away."

---

Arthur Cristian

Exactly John (Y) <3 :)

---

Ruby Marjorie Marie Azrene

Our consent is given through the birth certificate our mother and father willing accepted at our birth and the subsequent acceptance to pen down our name in the signature boxes they designed to provide proof to them you accept yourself in their System and are held accountable as a result of it.

Not only that, is that the SIN #, SSN# or ATAX #, that is also another a surety to them you are participating in the System and the Lord and Manager of that is tied into the Exchequer Court within the City of London and the Inns of Court which again ties to the Lord and Manager of the whole shit show that's been going on since the Vatican began their scam 2017 years ago and also took over the political system they created of the Kingdom of England to become a Royal Priesthood Kingdom where they are the Managers of "all the shares of the corporation" if you would and place all others in this new corporation 1213 forward to subservient to them afterwards.

Also they claim belligerent title through their martial law proper occupation and proclamation of conquered lands you now stand on that is said to be owned now by the Kingdom of England and the Commonwealth of which you currently stand ground on.

As soon as you start making claim your 4x4 piece of land is not held by Diocese the Pope holds in his name you are contesting his call to the land he conquered and thus will never gain when you actively engage within the System and claim you own it because your personal status was given to you by his System through the Divine Trust and Name he gives to you the Strawman Name

In fact their evidence of military occupation lies in their postal codes/zip codes as well as the USNORTHCOM/AUNORTHCOM and others that as claim military occupation of the land you now stand feet on and ties into same situation.

You will never win in their courts because you are not recognized by their master as you being a part of tribal lands which is what the natural Creator lands are until you revoke yourself everywhere and proclamate independence from their Master which lies with the political white pope in the Vatiecan

After you make that claim you have all the right marks to say that 4x4 land is not occupied by the Diocese of which those religious conquered lands claim and can thus start your true journey unoccupying more lands that Diocese claims but until then and the way you are projecting your perception I don't believe you are correct and right and are leading people astray as a result of it

24th January 2017 at 02:05

-----

Arthur Cristian

In spite of directions, claims, justifications, circumstances, etc, relying on the brainwashing to define ones particular interest with brainwashing only perpetuates enslavement to the authority behind the brainwashing. Nothing really has changed.

24th January 2017 at 14:28

-----

Arthur Cristian

Raised in a sandpit, we are provided with toys to build a life out of the grains of sand, each being a thought, idea, dream made up by another MAN. Relying on the information coming only from the sandpit to change the sandpit only creates another version of the sandpit. Everyone is still trapped

in it. The Freemasonic/Satanic psyop tactics are wide and varied and unless you can step back and see the big picture you will always be caught up with the tide of brainwashing sweeping along millions who believe it.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

### **"The System" Sandpit**

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act---in = e-motion) has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

### **Shattered Reality**

When we hold an innocent baby with smiling eyes in our arms , we are looking at the magnificence of MAN with everything MAN needs already built in. When we start to explain, instruct and educate our children over and over again about anything we are clearly telling them that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique, original ways. We are now insisting that they are not magnificent anymore and that they must have doubt and uncertainty about their magnificence for the rest of their damaged lives.

Our children grow up having immense doubt and uncertainty about who they really are and what they are really part of. Now, a shattered reality has formed in every aspect of our children's lives and this loss, this void of doubt and uncertainty becomes the well of destructive e-motions that rule us, the distrust, anger, greed, hatred, loneliness, fear, anxiety, etc, that compel us to fall into unnatural behaviour patterns that repeat and repeat and repeat throughout our pre-programmed lives, unless we wake up to them.

In the sandpit, the doubt and uncertainty becomes the void of MAN'S fallen "state" where a fake matrix world is being created in which we grow up constantly being told how to think, feel and act, just as a robot has a disc inserted with instructions on what to do. This is the fake life of everyone trapped in the sandpit. We are given our life purpose, our careers and our lifestyles - they are all handed to us on a plate for us to choose from, the myriad system choices giving us the illusion of freedom.

The remedy to all of this is Kindom.

### **Choosing The Sandpit**

The grains of sand are all the thoughts of "The System" that we are given to build our system lives. None of them are natural to the dream of life; all of them are alien to who we really are and all of them are shattered from connection with the dream of life. The grains of sand that are our belief systems, our life styles, our races, colours and creeds, our statuses and standings have come between all of us, shattering our bonds as brothers and sisters of life so that we no longer naturally feel the connections between us and need the unnatural "oneness glue" that is the order of "The System" to keep us together because we have given up who we really are.

Instead of living the true virtues of unconditional love that is our natural order in the dream of life, we have become in-divide-u-alls (individuals) addicted to the sandpit and constantly defaulting to "The System" because that is all we know. Even if we think we want freedom, we keep defaulting to "The System" because our thoughts of freedom are system freedom thoughts that keep us defaulting back to "The System".

In our educated performance in the act of "The System" we accept these third party thoughts, ideas and authority figures. We accept Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism, Catholicism and New Age and they keep us loyal to "The System" and to the gods of "The System" that are the authority figures of whatever belief system we have chosen rather than being loyal to nature.

Behind all belief systems of "The System" is "The System" so, whatever we believe, all the power goes to those behind "The System". Because we need "The System" to protect us from each other, we give our power away to those who invaded our lives and taught us all this doubt and uncertainty in the first place. We have to be hijacked from unconditional love where we are all equal and we all raise each other up, so that we need the glue of "The System" and we raise the masters of "The System" above us and everyone else.

Our united belief is the "oneness glue" that binds us all together as the slaves to "The System" of our belief.

Our masters are very, very, very, very clever. They break us all down into in-divide-u-all-s and then they bind us all together as "one". LOLLLLL

We want freedom but we want freedom under "The System" in a different guise. We want peace but we want someone to tell us how to have peace. We want equality and fairness but we still want authority figures to maintain that equality and fairness. Our doubt and uncertainty about who we really are and about our ability to take full responsibility for our lives means that we want the New World Order (NWO) with its oneness glue of explained, educated, instructed consciousness, eco-friendly lifestyles, one religion, one language, one currency, one government, one law, one education, so that everything is taken care of and we still have a system of handouts, privileges and obligations but with new "names" and new packaging. There is nothing natural about the "oneness" of the NWO because there will still be an organisation of men and women behind it telling us how to think, feel and behave.

By becoming enchanted by all the information of the sandpit, we accept everything of the sandpit in our lives. Acclimatised to the harm of "The System" and addicted to the good bits of "The System", we keep on destroying who we really are, which is nature, the dream of life. Instead of living and being the natural order of unconditional love, we live in the fake system of a "oneness order" imposed upon us because we have too much doubt and uncertainty in our magnificence to take full responsibility for caring for the lives of those around us so that our lives are taken care of too.

## **Behind The Sandpit**

The organisation behind the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic world. Freemasons and their organised intelligence networks hide behind race, culture, creed, careers, titles, standings, philosophies and beliefs, and from there they attack their fellow MAN, serving their brotherhoods and sisterhoods rather than the virtues of unconditional love. Once they rise up above the show pony, benevolent levels, they go through secret initiations where they promise under oaths of death and destruction to give loyalty to their brotherhoods and sisterhoods over their families, other loved ones, career, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, etc.

We are all tribes/families of MAN on land who have become caught up in race, culture creed, titles, standings, etc, leading to the conflict of this Freemasonic engineered chaos because they are the Jews that fight the Christians and the Christians that fight the Jews, leading everyone who believes they are Christians and Jews to follow along under the power and control of "The System" that the Freemasonic brotherhoods and sisterhoods serve.

The ONLY intention behind the Freemasonic/Satanic world with all its Intel networks is to attack all of MAN'S virtues of love and never stop attacking this unconditional love of MAN. As we reel from the trauma of these constant attacks on who we really are and life becomes more and more difficult with more and more of us struggling just to keep a roof over our heads and food on the tables for our families, with more sickness and disease affecting all of us, more war, famine, poverty, violence and conflict between us the Freemasonic/Satanic networks will offer their remedy to this present, organised/engineered chaos of MANS fallen "state", where MAN continues setting doubt and uncertainty into motion, which will just be "The System" under another guise.

They are bringing us to our knees so that we eagerly accept whatever they offer us because it will seem to offer the solution to all our problems. Their contrived, predetermined, fake remedy will smell like roses with its oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly, fair, feel good/feel god, benevolent façade but it will be an unnatural way of life that remains conditional and it will run as a "quota system", a cashless world where everyone is still answerable, is still underneath another MAN and still living a shattered reality. Access to food and privileges will depend on quota fulfilment and acquiescence to the rules of the Star Trek-like Federation. Microchips, iris detection or thumb prints (or some other detection method) will be our entry to supermarkets, living quarters, etc, and, if we haven't met our quotas, access will be denied.

This is serfdom, with everyone tithing to the networks of Freemasons/Satanists in power behind the Federation. This New World Order (NWO) Federation works no differently to the system of commoner and serf slaves lost to an organised network of Land Lords, Land Barons, Aristocracy, Kings, Queens, Counts, Dukes, Princes and High Priests in control over all the lands where they resided.

This NWO (One World Government, Law, Religion, Education, Enforcement, etc) will be a way of life without the virtues of unconditional love. "The System" of MAN'S shattered reality remains. As fallen-MAN, Christian, Jew, Liberal, Labour, Atheist, Democrat, Republican, Alternative, "Conscious", New Ager, etc, etc, we remain glued to this unnatural way of life because MAN'S natural bonds to the wholeness of nature are still shattered. We are still fighting with each other over everything, we are still in conflict, still trapped in the shattered reality, the sandpit. The co-

creation of Kindom is critical because Kindom inspires MAN to completely walk away from "The System" of slavery that is the conflict of the sandpit in this life, never to return.

## **Lost In An Alien World**

We are all the little baby boys and girls kidnapped and transported to an alien world and raised by aliens to be aliens, second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.....

We have been trained to believe we are the alien e-go (ego) we develop in our lives among aliens; it's all we know, and basically, it's all that we are good at. However, there is still a tiny glimmer of the kidnapped little boy and girl radiating there, the soul of unconditional love pulling at our heart strings, longing to come back home where our soul belongs.

To go back home, the little boy needs to create a dream of home and then put his heart into the dream and put his head, arms, legs, fingers, blood, veins, organs, glands and bones inside the living dream of home, its soul, and be the living embodiment of its soul.

The dream of home is the vessel the little boy creates to escape the alien world of ego that's made a prisoner of him. This vessel is the soul the little boy created and is the ONLY way of getting back home where it originated.

To start creating and expanding the soul of the little boy's home, the glimmer that remains after the kidnapping, the little boy rebuilds the living-dream of its home, its soul, second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.....

And then equipped with the precision skills of a living soul capable of sailing across the abyss of a man-made hell, "The System" of ego, the soul sets sail to the motherland of Kindom where it reunites with many other salvaged souls to celebrate their homecoming with the determination that no little boy or girl will ever again be stolen from their motherland and be turned into the slaves of an alien world.

Intensely, for as long as it takes, we all have to be thoroughly tested and challenged to be sure we have all returned home to the motherland of our Kindom. The only way to be tested thoroughly is by living with each other while we all walk-the-talk of Kindom second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.... until the whole of Earth has become the Kindom Motherland of MAN.

The success of Kindom clearly tells us that we have departed the alien world of chaos and harm and are no longer being compelled to set destructive e-motions into motion.

All residues of "The System" have been left behind and none of them enter Kindom.

If we do not re-ignite the glimmers of our souls, of who we really are, we will be lost to "The System" of e-go forevermore, disconnected from the soul of the Kindom Motherland of MAN and each other. Our soul has died and who we really are is no more. Gone. We've sold our soul to a man-made make-believe world of aliens.

## **E-Go And E-Motion**

Note about e-go and e-motion.

E = Ecclesiastical.

Go & Motion = setting into motion, giving life with our life. MAN is the only one that can set thoughts into motion. All thoughts are pictures/images. Example, when we say, think, hear, read the letter a/A we are also shaping/imagining the picture/image of the letter a/A too. When we say the word "hi" to a friend our friend can picture our hand waving to our friend.

Ecclesiastical represents the men and women who are the image makers behind the inventions of alphabet letters, numbers, words, languages which are encoded with the meaning of their intent. These image makers are the high-priests/priestesses behind Freemasonry, the inventors of all man-made alphabet languages, mathematics, history, religions, occults, esoterics, govern-MEN-t, laws, etc.

Every letter has a meaning embodying the makers intent and the combinations of letters forming words have meanings of the makers intent too. Each of these letters, words and phrases are make-believe programs that we set into motion, compelled by the intent of the hidden meanings of the letters, words, etc, of the makers intent. We are programmed like robots.

This programming, the education, instruction, explanation, is what forms the e-go, our fake, system personas that we exhibit throughout our daily performance in "The System". It is all contrived, none of it naturally created by us.

The e-motion is how the e-go is compelled to perform in "The System". Our distrust, fear, etc, and the uncertainty of a make-believe life in "The System" compel us to follow the rules, regulations and rituals of "The System" because we do not trust that we can live without "The System" or even that we can live within "The System" if we don't toe the line.

Freemasonry is the practice of making artificial programs (fairytales) that turn us into robots (fictional characters) for the whole of our lives. The alien world hoods who we really are, possessing us so that we no longer remember who we really are. We are used and dictated to through the e-go. This is Satanism in practice.

The e-go is the holy (Freemasonic) ghost that possesses us as a demon.

The e-go is the illumination of the hidden meanings of the makers intent which is why Freemasons worship illumination, the reflected "sunlight" of the intellect, the intent to put their program into our heads, compelling us to perform for it.

Holy Ghost is the software program of their illumination being put into us and is what is behind the Roman Catholic Church and Church of England, etc. The Holy Bible is their whole world of illumination, the robot software program = the Freemasons holy spirit. What is Holy is them, the chosen ones. Their holy land, their heaven on earth, is "The System", made up by men, women and children (Alice), acting as slaves possessed by (In) their illumination program (Wonderland).

As children, we are taught the alphabet letters of the spells and each letter, each word and each phrasing of words, including mathematical numbers, become the invisible alien shirts of illumination that we put on, layer after layer, to form the illumination of the fictitious person ('name') we become in "The System", the Holy Ghost upon their Holy Land. We are educated, instructed and given explanations about this and this is how the child learns to perform the illumination of Alice in Wonderland and how to force nature to disappear from his/her direct sensory experience and fall into the fantasy of the make-believe world of Freemasonic/Satanic ideas, the illumination of the Holy Spirit, given concrete form through the destruction of nature. This is how we give up creating the unique, original MAN that we are, our soul.

They teach us to spell to put us under their spell, using their Dictionaries, Thesaurus, etc, that form the Holy Spirit, out of which comes their Holy Bible and all other Holy Books/Tablets/Scrolls/Papyrus and mythologies, occults and esoterics. If we are not taught to

spell, we can never understand (be captured by) their constructs and concepts of illumination and never be part of their Alien world. Without the understanding of their meanings, their alien world is just meaningless. It goes right over our heads, just like a foreign language does. The Holy Spirit is Martian Talk and Gobbledegook. This is why they invaded all the tribes of MAN on land across Earth, causing rack and ruin where required to educate them with the illumination of their Holy Spirit so they could force all their descendants to be under the power and control of the Holy Spirit that rules them upon the Holy Land they govern.

It is the illuminated (initiated) Freemasonic/Satanic men and women behind the Church in power. The God they worship is their God, their Founding Father (priest) of illumination, often referred to as The Grand Architect, Satan, Lucifer, Zeus, Odin, Moloch, Baal, etc. Their God is a flesh and blood MAN. Their God was never a fallen angel. Their God is the Founding Father behind the Founding Fathers (Freemasons/Satanists) of all Nations, Countries, States, Principalities, Territories, etc, of the Western World.

Their Freemasonic spelling teaches us the Holy Ghost which is the "name", the Birth Certificate, so that we can enter into the illumination of their Holy Spirit through fantasy, illusion and delusion, and it is only here, in "The System" of their invention, that the ecclesiastical High Priests of Freemasonry (Satanic Cults/Orders/Brotherhoods/Societies/Fraternities/Lodges/etc) have their power, control and authority over us (fallen-duped-MAN). This is their Alien world, imposed upon us, the Holy Spirit, the illumination of their education system, spreading all across Earth. The make-believe Western World is crafted only out of Freemasonic/Satanic illumination.

This started with the invasion of our ancestors, MAN on the land, who were decimated, humiliated and tortured to weaken them and to make the children easily manipulated. This invasion of tribes of MAN on land happened all across Earth and we are all the descendants of these tribes of MAN. It was always the armies of the religions, the Churches, who did the invading and it was the illuminated (brainwashed) priests who taught the conquered tribes the spells of the religions and the priests who wrote the holy-ghost names of the hijacked babies in the Bible. Even the Kings and Queens were under the Freemasonic/Satanic Church of the Holy Spirit.

### **We Stand For NO SYSTEM (no man-made system)**

Kindom (do no harm communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live do no harm lives as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too.

This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made System - everything and everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life. We recognise that "The System" is harm based and, to live in ways that do no harm, we have to let go of all our attachments to "The System" and learn to live without it. We have to change the way we think so that we change the way we live, and this is often an uncomfortable process but one that is necessary if we are to make any changes.

If your family, tribe and friends have everything they need - uncompromised land, water, food and shelter - you and your family/tribe are not going to be a threat to another tribe/family. If the other tribe/family also has everything they need in terms of uncompromised land, food, shelter and water, they are not going to be a threat to your family/tribe. One hectare (2.5 acres) family Kin-Domains of a tribal Kindom is all about removing the greed based on anxiety, desperation and uncertainty about being able to provide for our families and worry about what will happen if the money stops coming in.

When we learn to live without all "The System" addictions, we are very content with what we need rather than always craving what we want and desire which will always have us cross the boundary from peace to war where doing harm to other families, tribes and Nature/Earth occurs. Once we all have the certainty that everything we need is there for us in abundance, then we have everlasting peace where we can all relax and begin to work on the bigger issues facing us in terms of healing the damage we have all done to Earth, Earth being our living body, our living consciousness.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

MAN'S Consciousness is FULL of non-alphabet sounds. An ocean is full of living creatures creating non-alphabet sounds. The "water", the "air", the "space", the "sky", the "atmosphere/stratosphere/ionosphere/etc", is full of sensory life-forms creating sensory (non-alphabet) sounds. The whole of creation, life, earth, nature, water, soil and celestial bodies is FULL of the sensory sounds of MAN'S Consciousness and the whole of MAN'S dream of life is conducted ONLY by MAN.

This is who we all really are.

Bar fantasy, illusion and delusion, there is nowhere to go where we can get outside of MAN'S living ocean of consciousness - everywhere is MAN'S dream of life created and set into motion by MAN for MAN'S experience (MAN'S dream-"time").

Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience?

NO ONE CAN.

MAN always comes before (precedes) every experience MAN experiences, including all thoughts of the past and of the future. All thoughts, dreams, memories, etc, of the past and of the future require MAN to exist here and now in PRESENT-SENSE to experience them, think them, contemplate on them, communicate them, co-create and expand them.

LIFE IS THE OCEAN OF MAN'S DREAMING.

All thoughts are dreams. Just how far have we really fallen? We have forgotten who we really are because of the black magic sorcery of the occultists (fallen MAN) under whose influence, we are destroying everything creating sensory sounds in the ocean of MAN'S consciousness.

The black dream of the occultists is to get us to destroy everything of life, the soil, birds, creatures, trees, waterways, etc, so that there is no longer any reminder of who we really are.

We are walking through MAN'S living ocean of air, soil, waters, etc, destroying it all with alphabet images, sounds, constructs, concepts, prosthetics, etc.

We are walking through the ocean of MAN'S life, committing spiritual suicide (death) to MAN'S dream of life.

What else is coming out of alphabet sounds (black magic)?

Raised in "The System" under the influence of the occultists inculcation practices, we each carry the wand (the craft) of death with which we are destroying everything that naturally reminds us of who we really are and who our ancestors were, so that there will be no descendants to carry on MAN'S dream of life.

-----  
Ruby Marjorie Marie Azrene

Great appreciation for the awareness but my post still stands substantiated in regards to remove their proclamation that comes from their martial law occupation and Diocese proclamation that began when they original tribes were invaded and their System began being setup.

The only way to substantiate the ground, air and water your Kindom and family would stand on is to remove their presumptions they are dominating over the land you stand on and why no municipal, state/province and federal police/military agency would respect your claim because of the attachment to the System that comes with the Birth Certificate and the Master Controller that comes from the Vatican.

To declare your independence and proclamate the land you stand on would be to affirm this is tribal land and you are claiming it as such and removing your ties from the System

However that being the solution there are still many nuances attached to following that plan of action and until you have used what you need of the System to leave the System there is no other safe and secure way to ensure your family will remain protected or to be able to encourage others to do the same and effectively have your own 4x4 piece of land - tribal land- that would become essentially a new country within the country that the Master Controller dominates over.

To buy seeds for the land you need tender to exchange for it or other supplies needed to build your own sustainable tribal land and can not be done by simply waking up the next morning stepping to the end of the sidewalk gazing back at your house and all of a sudden you have this great international recognition against the Master Controller and all its servants and is the ONLY true way and solution to bring about this type of change on a large scale basis so all would be able live bountiful in several hundred thousands Kindoms that Anastasia talks in great lengths about in the Saga series and where many of your initial awareness' spawned from all those years ago.

I don't refute your awareness but the diversion from what I posted still stands on point and know this to be the only true solution that can be applied on a large enough scale to create towards a changed world that is tribal and Kin in nature whether you read this and agree or decide to refute in entirety what I've had to say but I've researched far and long enough to know there is maybe a select few who have asserted their independence and have not been heard from again to say this type of solution takes years of preparation and planning and constructing to really have enough substance and minutia to affect change on a larger scale.

Until then; everything is about the awareness game but the real solution lies in our tribal roots coming to life once again in this time space reality

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Ruby, it is force we are dealing with. Originally it was extremely brutal overt force turning captives into slaves or tithing commoners under land-lords, etc, and then to minimise regular uprisings causing huge losses all-around, overt force was gradually converted to covert force and this covert control is what you are addressing but, the FORCE is still there and if push comes to shove they will revert to overt force to maintain power and control over the many generations of slaves to come.

They will not allow any precedence to occur because it means through word-of-mouth, etc, their world will collapse literally overnight as slaves rush in droves to the gates of freedom (precedence).

It was not pieces of paper and whatever was scribbled on them that invaded the lands across earth and decimated all the tribes of MAN.

It was overt force.

Unless Force is dismantled or obliterated through whatever means, natural or not, nothing you say or do will change the determination those occultists/freemasons with the force have to maintain a slave race underneath them.

To us, its best to let them process the curses of their "own" making/imagining and let this processing ride out until they burn themselves up with the intensity of their force (determination).

They have free-will so let them fully experience the outcomes they dream for. Let them have the experience of eternal death.

Their dreams are NOT ours.

We feel it's best not to start any more fires joining ones already raging all-around-us. Creating more distractions taking up our precious waking life is not the way to go. We should be fully focused on not providing any fuel to their one-world fire so that it will fade away and be no more IN THIS LIFE. Engaging with their systems are those logs being thrown into their NWO fire.

It's what we do and NOT what they do.

24th January 2017 at 22:52

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Getting out of "The System" and returning to Kindom Paradise in this life is everything for us and it all starts between the ears (so to speak) where we are routing out the system-thought programs that compel brainwashed children to evolve into grown-up system-drones under the sinister directives of occultists.

Detecting and eliminating the trauma-based, inculcation programs running and binding us to "The System" of DOING HARM to the creation and expansion of a living soul is EVERYTHING to us.

Unless we are fully conscious of the stealth of Satanic inspired images, thought-forms, that construct the RUNNING PROGRAM of an alphabet language driven drone, we will forever remain lost to the preceding system-thoughts that form ONLY drone-based outcomes of system life, still under the thumb of the occultists.

It is all about learning to use SENSE, even while the system based thought forms are still running in our heads. If we can learn to work ONLY with our sense, we stop the compelling influence of the alphabet program running us, all-the-while attuning to SENSE where senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) create unique, original dreams/thoughts of a living soul for the vessel of life we are gifted with - no more occultic practising pirates hijacking our vessels to sail on the seas of their fake dream-world imaginings.

We are now in control with each of us able to create unique, original dreams, even while we are still using alphabet languages, knowing that eventually in this life (for many), we will no longer need them because sense is everything of nature, earth, creation, life, none of which needs alphabets to exist and keep expanding powerfully forevermore.

It's all in the intent.

From so "young", we have all been tricked into doubting what we sense.

All we naturally need is land to care for to provide food, water and shelter with no MAN ever being able to claim that they own the land. As all MAN is on land, the occultists/Freemasons/Satanists cannot claim they own the MAN because the MAN is on the land and it is the land that provides a living freedom, truth, peace, joy and abundance for all of MAN to create a unique, original, living soul. It is only the alphabet programming that has us "own" anything and it is ONLY in the "owning" that the war of separation (dividing up) between MAN and MAN and between MAN and MAN'S nature/earth occurs.

The question to all of them in their courts, halls of power and places of worship is "Are you out to murder the creation of a living soul for every MAN, because this is how you do it?" The whole system is designed to murder the soul even before life appears in the womb. Once this alphabet programming is exposed, in just one area, the whole alphabet world (matrix) will collapse because no one will admit, out in the open for all to see and hear, that this is their intention. Almost everyone has parents, children, loved ones and nature to care for so to admit such an intent is to admit to attacking those loved ones, and brethren.

Everything stopping MAN from living the natural inheritance of life on the land, is the alphabet programming. Shatter the programming and the levels of administration (dividing up) between MAN and the land and between MAN and MAN is gone. It is the reliance on the hypnotic dream world of fantasy that keeps everyone lulled and therefore, used and abused and murdered under the guise of race, culture, creed, privilege, exclusivity, title, standing, etc, or for the greed, selfishness, righteousness, arrogance, etc, needed to maintain the status quo of the dominant race, the dominant bloodlines, the dominant creed, the dominant commercial power etc.

End the alphabet programming and everything causing separation (dividing up) between MAN and MAN and MAN and nature collapses because there will be no alphabet programming order to the alphabet programming chaos. Goodbye war, hatred, apartheid, racism, discrimination, censorship, etc. Back to Kindom-Paradise where we belong IN THIS LIFE. This is why we have created a food forest garden in a rental property as a living, walk-the-talk example of not waiting around for a magic wand to change things for us.

We are already on land and no one owns it. We are demonstrating taking the full responsibility for taking care of our lives. We are gradually weaning off dependency on "The System" which is why we have lived without heating for eight years, without air-conditioning and why we are weaning off electricity by becoming raw food eaters, etc, working towards eating directly from the food forest. On it goes. Are we still slaves to be denied this natural inheritance? Who will come out into the open and admit this, and use force to keep us in our places for the benefit of the occultists? We live to inspire community immunity. We are all in this together.

For us, there is nothing else to talk about, to live for.

All the LFL links provided in this thread

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211653391038396>

aids in fully comprehending and sensing the big picture we see/sense that is "The System" and the Kindom remedy to it.

Arthur Cristian  
5 June 2016

Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.

24th January 2017 at 22:58

-----  
Chester Harland

Bill Atherton  
Denichi Jacob  
Andy Fleming

-----  
Toby Morrell

Chester Harland

-----  
Manny Mason

I've tried.the most land I have ever held is about two handfuls. And that is why I know that man does not possess land but land possess man. I'm sure if I visited the Vatican I would find no man holding land, I am positive that every where on earth man is held by land, there is no debate.

25th January 2017 at 00:26



### **New World Collectives**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd February 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211845513801345>

A New World IS "The System" defined by Freemasons/Occultists who want duped-MAN to enter and be the drones of yet another version of "The System" collective of slavery. Freemasons create



New World Collectives so they can continue to act as slave masters over a slave race that they keep enchanted with rewards of sparkling trinkets and tantalising delights of mysteries and wonders that belong only in the lolly shop of the collectives so that they either do not notice that they are busy being enslaved or they feel powerless to do anything about it. There have been New World Collectives being created ever since this scam started.

What exists has always existed and is never new or old. What is made out to be new or old is a lie, is finite, is lineal. There is no living soul there amongst 3rd party explained new or old. Life is not old or new. Earth, Nature, MAN are neither old nor new.

The living soul (whole) of MAN that is Nature, Earth, Life, Creation is infinite, is non-lineal. The wholeness of life is without separation. It is the lie of a fallen-MAN, The Grand Architect, Satan, who carved up the synergistic wholeness of MAN'S living dream of life with a compass and square and claimed all his defined measurements forming everything of his explained uni-verse as his dream-world, setting himself up as God in doing so, which is why we see the "G" in the middle of the Freemasonic compass and square and over their lodges, and why the letter "G" begins the word God.



"G" is the foundry of all New World Collective models, the lolly shops, and "G" is forging the occults, mathematics, geometry (sacred or not), alphabets, alchemy, esoterics, levels, planes, dimensions, astronomy, astrology, numerology, system-science, commerce, quantum physics, etc, etc, and is filling these lolly shops full of rewards of sparkling trinkets and the tantalising delights of mysteries and wonders found in books, films, education and the universities of "G"'s universe.

The "G" is the reflection in the mirror of this MAN'S fantasy - he has claimed his universe as his dreamworld but it is only make-believe. The Freemasons running the foundry do his dirty work so that everyone will continue to worship "G's" explained imaginings because they believe in his dream-world and in the rewards they have been promised by "G". They do not realise that they are also slaves under "G".

For "G" to enslave all of MAN, he had to invent a medium. The a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 is what he invented to bring everyone into his dream-world and enslave them there. No one can understand the

constructs and concepts of his dreamworld without them being explained to them through a, b, c, 1, 2, 3. As he is the inventor and teacher of his inventions, he is referred to as God, with the "G", but he is not the real god; he is an impostor, deceiving everyone with his lies.

Mesmerised by all the explanations we have received through our education in "G's" schools, when we look to the heavens or to the wonders of nature and praise and thank God, we are looking through "G's" explanations that have been taught to us and all the while we are the educated slaves in "G's" dreamworld, working away. We are actually praising our slave status in "G's" dream-world under his name. We are seeing everything of reality through the eyes of "G's" explained universe and praising the wrong god. And we were also educated about "G's" "son" who came to earth to teach us too, to guide us through his father's dreamworld and tempt us into his New World lolly shops that offer a New Earth for everyone.

The ancestral bloodline families of "G's" dream-world, the beneficiaries, are the Pharaohs, the Caesars, the Emperors, the Presidents,..... and all those who benefit the most from the power and control structures coming out of "The System" of administration overseeing the rulership of the Pharaohs, etc.

We are not on a journey to God or to freedom or to consciousness or to truth, etc. These 3rd party explanations coming from "G's" universe are lies too. Nor are we on a journey from God, etc.....

The lie is in the belief of the journey.

What exists has always existed in present-sense without a past or a future and without destination requiring "G"'s measurements to define the substance of its natural existence through man-made time and space continuum's that will collectively always be without the substance of sensory reality.

The non-sense of a lie is a lie.....



### **Through The Looking Glass Of Your Fantorgasmic Illumination**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

28th January 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/1694440010847670>



What belongs to their make-believe world keeps you there. In spite of the many angles you've taken to look at this bunch of rotten fruit while describing its web of connections, the circumstances that brought them into your life and the dirty deeds performed by this cabal of harm-doers upon you and others, you continue to remain trapped in their world and under their authority.

The only way out is to let go of all the e-motions which are the ties you have to their wonderland, starting with the identity you believe you really are that was formed only out of their a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 pixelations of non-sense, the E-GO.

This massive change in direction is all about using senses to make sense of reality out of which you form the living dreams that are your soul and expanding them rather than focusing on everything that belongs to their world, including what they've done to you.

Sanctuary is the soul you dream into existence. Bringing your ties to their world into a land based sanctuary that you've entered, does not keep them out of your life - they are still there in the form of the e-go you've continued to claim as you.

Argue for your limitations (ties with them) and sure enough they're yours. Though this may not be your intention, you still need to be conscious of how the inculcation works. Inculcation compels you to perform their intentions so, in spite of your heart-felt intentions, the roll of film passing through the lens of your imagining is the inculcation you illuminate, thus performing their intentions. You are willingly still in their world under their power and control.

-----

Vincent Biscoe

Arthur . . How do you not get angry & frustrated over the 99.9% of everyone we know as well as the masses we don't who just do not give a damn about what is true & about what really matters b/c this is what bothers me the most but I want to be able to let go & just let them go the way they are headed . . destruction . . ? - ?

29 January at 00:15

-----

Arthur Cristian

We both still mostly experience frustration and occasionally deeper traumatic issues of our "early-life" will come up here and there too. When darkness arrives, we've consciously practised focusing on living dreams we live for and ignore the e-motional stuff. However, since LFL started, we both have had moments when this crap shows up as anger, repression, depression, etc and through the conscious practice of not reacting (re act in) to e-motion/e-go over the years, we usually catch on real fast these days and will consciously not react to e-motion and just direct our focus on living dreams of the soul as in nature, the garden, our children, each other, the seeds, the plants, the dreams that have us work as the co-creation of our working re-lation-ship, etc, etc..

Focus always on the living (live in) and NOT on the dead non-sense. And sure, we are regularly gobsmacked at the enormity of MAN'S fallen "state" and the behaviour performances put on around us or at us.

As for the great compost, we welcome it, we dream it in this life. There is no death - life is for the living. Best not be Lot's wife and just move on with the living. The dead have every right to experience that (eternal death) too. Always best to have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes.

29th January 2017 at 12:41

-----

Vincent Biscoe

Grazie Arthur.

29th January 2017 at 12:45

-----  
Arthur Cristian

<3

29 January at 19:15

-----  
Arthur Cristian

30th January 2017

@ Jaba Abaj Fizz Gig Vincent Biscoe Patrick Reilly Michael E. V. Knight Sofian Prajñ Snn Daniela Ott Rob Strong Ivan Pošti Norma Mae Cascio Matthew Scott Sarah Joy

Check this Jason Reece thread that Patrick Reilly linked us to:  
[https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story\\_fbid=388180411534273&id=100...](https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=388180411534273&id=100...)

If it gets taken down or edited we will recopy the whole thread here: Vincent, here is another example of being gobsmacked. Whether Jason is genuinely confused and fucked up or is blatantly running a psyop program as the intel operative of the FB wall he runs is still to be seen.

Through their willing lackeys using "The System" that they built across their recorded ages of history/her-story, the Freemasons/Occultists have been building a vast industrial, technological, information highway intersecting everyone's life in "The System",.

This planned blanket coverage is so wide and deep, that no matter where you are in social media or not, mainstream or not, alternative or not, cities, suburbs or not, their lackeys are there as Pied Pipers providing the Yellow Brick Road of massaged thoughts, full of compelling e-motions, to lead you, the duped rat too dumbed-down to sense what is really going on.

Little do they know that they are actually following these lying Pied Pipers into the Freemasonic/Occultic/Satanic engineered New World Order (NWO) of "Oneness", "Green", "Sustainability" etc, THAT REALLY IS a quota system of servitude that can only show up as a lifetime of bondage to a one world federation of Freemasons who act as your Pharoes, Emperors, Dictators, Leaders, Authorities Administrators, etc.

Through all of this generational processing going on,, thanks to a lifetime of inculcation, they have been waging a constant war against all men, women and children who they perceive as threats to their grand plan, using weapons of discrimination, censorship, ridicule, abuse, character assassinations, incarceration through trickery, sabotage and murder. Anyone they've decided is not a willing Yellow Brick Road servant marshalling the lives of everyone connecting with them into the "Feel Good/Feel One God" NWO must be ignored, written off and destroyed in the eyes of everyone. If the inculcation is not working on whoever, they are a target to be eliminated. They do not want anyone speaking out and exposing inculcation for what it really is and how it really works. This secret MUST BE KEPT.

-----  
Norma Mae Cascio

Sick isn't it The secrets of the world TRUTH be told

30th January 2017 at 20:39

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Jason Reese's thread has been taken down: - LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Link: [https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story\\_fbid=388180411534273&id=100...](https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=388180411534273&id=100...)

-----  
Sorry, this content isn't available at the moment  
The link you followed may have expired, or the Page may only be visible to an audience that you aren't in.

-----  
But we have a full copy of it bar a few egregore comments going on between Jason and Jessica.

30th January 2017 at 22:45

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Well for whatever reason the thread Jason Reese took down is now back up and so we engaged with Jason and Jessica again: [https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story\\_fbid=388180411534273&id=100...](https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=388180411534273&id=100...)

-----  
Jason Reese  
28 January at 19:11 ·  
I'm convinced speaking in an auditory language has enslaved the entire race of humans as we know it and only silence will unbind us from these chains

-----  
1st February 2017 at 16:10

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And our latest article is being delayed until at least tomorrow.

1st February 2017 at 16:11

-----  
Sofian Prajñ Snn

It seems to be down again now, sorry not sorry lol

2 February at 09:57

-----  
Patrick Reilly

Almost 750 comments holy moly

2 February at 09:58  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Just checked and it is still up or is back up..... :)

2 February at 09:59  
-----

Sofian Prajñ Snn

that much lol just blocked then I guess, alright ! :)

2 February at 10:00  
-----

Arthur Cristian

We copied over what transpired yesterday before going to bed. Will check to see if more has since eventuated.

2 February at 10:00  
-----

Patrick Reilly

Yes Sofian Prajñ the great clear debating skills Show ;)

2 February at 10:02  
-----

Patrick Reilly

Wouldn't even call it a debate LOL

2 February at 10:03  
-----

Patrick Reilly

So much delusion illusion protrusion oozing out of them

2 February at 10:04

-----

Sofian Prajñ Snn

was really turbulent (agitated) at some point ^^

kind of mute/blind talk :/

though I admit it is a good experience, so to speak, to be confronted and confront, observing the re-actions

2 February at 10:07

-----

Patrick Reilly

Yeah it's quite interesting

2 February at 10:07

-----

Arthur Cristian

Its the matrix of e-go that is lost in a rabbit warren of self that goes far far far far far far away from reality and stays suspended in a black vortex of hell because the egregore of the MAN'S pride, arrogance, indifference, ignorance and righteousness, etc, is unwilling to escape Plato's cave.

3 February at 21:20

-----

Sofian Prajñ Snn

Plato's cave is a good one!

2 February at 10:11

-----

Arthur Cristian

Sarah Joy wrote in that thread the following.....

Wow. I finally got through that. What an ordeal.

Arthur, if I hadn't come across your work prior to this thread I'd probably react in a similar way to jessica. What a serious mess of a conversation. Some of that back and forth was actually crazy-making and very wtf.

Particularly the first day of interactions between you all, there is no coherent, engaging conversation. No listening and acknowledging, no thoughtful response. Considering the amount of time you have obviously spent on this thread, this could have been spent engaging in a heartfelt

way, with compassion and maybe something to provoke thought rather than attacks and assumptions. Telling someone they are lying when they are not consciously doing so with intent, cannot be perceived as anything other than an attack and an assumption in itself (which is then also a lie).

And actually what she is saying here is true. You claim others tell lies, to be backed up, but you also say much that can not be backed up. Are they then not also lies?

Your challenge to us is always to prove what you are saying is lies, but, other people must prove what they are saying is truth. Can you prove what they are saying is lies? Can you prove what you are saying is truth?

If the answer is no (which it is in many cases above) then what is the point in arguing about it, because no one wins and in fact, everyone loses from such an exchange.

2 February at 10:11

-----

Arthur Cristian

We replied to Sarah Joy. before going to bed last night.

Sarah Joy, it seems you are confused between the e-motions of "right perspectives" that are derived ONLY from re-presentations of 3rd party explanations used to define the illumination (reflections) of fake projections of reality, in this case the "self", the 3D, claims of being split/fractured in 6 ways, etc, etc, and the contrast to all this non-sense with scrutiny arriving to challenge the claims of said beliefs and back it up with first party sensory living evidence.

See this man-made imagining as a fake light illuminating make-believe reflections of "self" in the mirror, the mirror being the Looking Glass of a psychotic "state" where the delusional are projecting a staged imagining with background settings and props in the mirror, and there they are performing the ACT of their "self", their ALL SEE-IN-G EYE..

The light of illumination is on in the bathroom of fantasy and the believer is standing in front of the mirror having a passionate, fantorgasmic tango interaction with the reflection of "self" in the mirror, all the while claiming that their "self" exists.

We come along with the intent to both take down their mirror of fantasy while turning off the lights of their illumination because we can't see, smell, hear, feel, touch, and taste the claims of their "self", "i", 3D, a fracture split 6 ways, etc, etc, existing in the light of their illumination directly before our senses.

Now with the light of their illumination completely being ignored - we're not buying into this non-sense, they are left having to bring forward the 1st party living light of their claimed "self", of their claimed "3D", etc, so that we of the living can have a direct sensory experience with the living light (soul) of their "self", "i", 3D, etc.

Currently, the bathroom of their STAGED, make-believe world of imagining remains in the darkness of lies waiting for the living to arrive and naturally light up this space with truth so that the presence of the living is present before the living..

Where is this living "self, this living "3D", this living "6 way split character"?????

We are not interested in them coming forward to act as expert commentators on behalf of what so far can't come forward with free will to perform as the living light of their natural existence before us, the living.

Sarah, please show us where we have performed such lying in this thread and please, we are NOT interested in your reliance on your beliefs and associated opinions??????

If you can't bring these lies forward in first party so they can stand on their "own" before the living, then all the claims you have made in this thread default back to you as being the ONLY source and cause of projections you are experiencing through the Looking Glass of your fantorgasmic illumination.

Prove Otherwise.

The determination to lie is the resistance of the liar to create and expand a living soul and every innocent child (MAN), teenager or adult who comes in contact with them and who is vulnerable to such Satanic influences is also being persuaded to commit spiritual suicide with them as well. All lies are curses and the spreading of the curse of eternal death continues unabated.

Raised in "The System" and being deeply compromised by lies and liars, everyone now has ONE SHOT at eternal life and if they fuck up in this life, it is all over forevermore. The fatal consequences and the full-responsibility that comes with life, is non-negotiable. There is no easy way out, no lazy shortcut and all e-motions provide no get out of jail cards, this includes but is not limited to fantasy, arrogance, smartarseness, ignorance, indifference, pride and lying. All this is explained in the LFL insight work in great detail.

2 February at 10:15

-----

Arthur Cristian

By the way, the G in "ALL SEE-IN-G EYE" is "self" raised up as the illuminated glory of a fake God. It is from this fake God that eschews all the e-motion of e-Go and victims who've fallen in love with their "owned"/"claimed reflections of G are constantly directing all their life-energy to the dreamer of G, who designed G with the intent for all dreamers of G, by default and by proxy, to worship the dreamer of G as their GOD. All hail Satan, the dark lord (G), the Grand Architect of the occults, esoterics, alphabets, mathematics, geometry (sacred or not), alchemy/science, etc, of "self", ruling over them.

2 February at 10:47

-----

Patrick Reilly

Man.. soldiers. Soul-diers, sol-dier is not just a military term LOL

2 February at 10:40

-----

Vincent Biscoe

I always looked at that word two fold Patrick: 1. SOLD to DIE & 2. Death of the SUN (Sol is the SUN in Spanish) - that's why the bible has a character named: SOL OM ON - the SUN in three different languages . . . LOL

2 February at 10:48

---

Patrick Reilly

Yep aye love the "Sun" all of its magnificence but worship is borderline egoic insanity

2 February at 11:10

---

Arthur Cristian



2 February at 10:45

---

Arthur Cristian

All hail Satan, the dark lord (G) of the occults, esoterics, alphabets, mathematics, geometry (sacred or not), alchemy/science, etc, of "self", ruling over them.

2 February at 10:46

---

Arthur Cristian

The G----reatest lie and liar of them all is the one closest to the truth - they cause the G----reatest damage of all because they both believe in the lie and will carry out its wishes and those who believe the liar are also duped into doing harm too without ever realising what is really going on.

2 February at 12:07

-----

Arthur Cristian

G only exists in the mirror.

2 February at 12:16

-----

Arthur Cristian

The whole of G's make-believe world of the occults with all its lines, measurements, planes, levels, dimensions, meanings, constructs, concepts, prosthetics, alchemy/science, education/instruction/explanation/suggestion, esoterics, mysteries, initiations, rituals, procedures, conditions, contracts, standings, titles, races, cultures, creeds, philosophies, etc, appear ONLY IN THE MIRROR AND NOWHERE ELSE.

2 February at 12:21

-----

Sarah Joy

I'm trying to point out that some of your claims (and assumptions) exist only as 3rd party intellectual property, for example, we have one shot at eternal life or it is over forever more, or that lies are curses that we process, or other various things. Where is the first party evidence? Where can I go in nature to discover and speak with the curse, or the fact that I have one shot or it's over? Isn't this what you ask us to do? Use our senses in 1st party to determine truth?

The fact is that until we experience it for ourselves, all this information is just more storytelling, only coming from a different source.

2 February at 17:26

-----

Hanno Piest

in 1st party you can experience for yourself when you pass on a cures or someone wants to pass it on to you ( react to trauma to recreate it )

2 February at 20:48

-----

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy don't make false assumption on your side! Did you already dispute or fight with someone? Do you FELL GOOD or do you have a STRANGE FEELING ... this is the curse ... when someone LYING TO YOU and you discover then you get pissed of because you are processing the curse... when you get disappointed by someone is because you have trusted this person and processed the curse of the harm/lie .... this is all that is going on! and making false assumption because YOU DO NOT COMPREHEND IT then you create A LIE and a curse for you to process until you take responsibility and recognise the DISHARMONY you just have created in life! A long as YOU FOCUS ON OTHERS and do not take full self responsibility of you thoughts, feelings, words and action!

2 February at 18:38

-----

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy if you make false interpretation instead of questioning and scrutiny ALL YOUR OWN THOUGHTS! Then YOU are making assumptions (false claims) impersonating others, hijacking their character and create a lie! Is this really your full thought intention you are sharing here?

2 February at 18:40

-----

Fizz Gig

When you perform under the belief in a lie you are processing a curse because this will intrinsically and inevitably do harm, same goes for those who start or go on to spread a lie/curse knowingly or not. It is a fall from consciousness/ the sensing of truth/ death to the living.

2 February at 18:47

-----

Fizz Gig

The System is a curse of many curses acting as an anaesthetic draining Man of the will, energy, and focus/"time" to create living dreams here and now that maintain Man's true inheritance of paradise. In its wake is left death and destruction to the living dream of life/earth.

2 February at 18:59

-----

Fizz Gig

It is the hijacking of Man away from Man's true magnificence in order to turn a Man into a biological robot/ drone/hu-man with no living soul. Life is for the living not for hollow walking dead robots no matter how clever they believe they are.

2 February at 19:10

-----

Jaba Abaj

War, Slavery, Destruction, Manipulation, Lie's, Illness, Hate, Emotion, Ego, Trauma etc... are ALL PROCESSING CURSES coming from previous created deceptions and are stored as trauma to REPEAT THE SAME SHIT OVER AND OVER AND SPREAD IT ALL OVER EARTH! This is not a fairy tales but brutal reality when you open the eyes!

2 February at 19:12

-----

Fizz Gig

Instead of assuming that concepts such as described here are non-sense because you have not as yet comprehended them try to take the "time" to think/contemplate on them and then if your having trouble ask.. but do not be surprised if you are directed to an older post, this is because there is already so much material covering most of these things. Do not be offended if you think it seems "impersonal", the intention is really for efficiency, as "time" spent answering questions tailored to every specific question is "time" spent not creating paradise/remedy.

2 February at 19:44

-----

Sarah Joy

Jaba, what you are saying is a description or explanation or story about something that is occurring, something that we feel, observe or experience. I'm not saying you are wrong, but I am pointing out that your explanation does not exist on it's own without you or anyone else telling it to me. I can experience it for myself, the feeling, the experience, but it does not change the fact that the explanation of what it is, is a 3rd party explanation. Just like saying a daffodil is yellow. It too, is just words, just an explanation, it is not 1st party experience with the daffodil.

2 February at 20:34

-----

Fizz Gig

Of course all words, abc, 123, circle square triange etc is non-sense, however as we have long since forgotten our original tongue/ ways of communicating through sense we unfortunately are left having to communicate via these non-sense languages for now. Man has fallen a long way from magnificence and the in-sites shared here are intended to help people comprehend what is really going on and what it will take to get out of this mess so that we and our descendants can return to Man's living dream of paradise.

2 February at 21:05

-----

Sarah Joy

Yes. I know. I am calling attention to the way interactions were handled on the thread with jason and jessica, where proof of statements were asked of them, they were called liars etc over and over, when proof can not be given for those statements. However proof could not be given for the

statements provided by arthur either. SO it is an ineffective way of trying to lead a person to think, because the logical mind sees hypocrisy and thus credibility goes out the window.

2 February at 22:44

-----

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy nope thats YOUR FALSE INTERPRETATION! Are YOU claiming WAR, HARM, SLAVERY... is not real???? You are creating right now a curse for you because you are playing the same reality twisting mantra again! And the curse of this confusion you will process!

2 February at 20:37

-----

Sarah Joy

I actually am not struggling with the concept at all, it seems it could be an apt description. However I am questioning and scrutinising all information that comes to me, thanks in large part to arthur. So this includes all information from arthur as well, as it should.

I am just pointing out discrepancies with what is being preached in regard to some things but not others.

There is still reliance on third party information, for all of us, however arthur's response to many things are to bring forward 1st party evidence as proof. But there are many things being used by him (gardening knowledge etc.) and being said, that there is also no 1st party able to come forward as proof. I'm not sure why it is so hard for everyone to see what I am saying. Using logical thinking, it is there for all to see.

2 February at 20:43

-----

Fizz Gig

What are the points you say are "discrepancies" that you "have pointed out"?

2 February at 21:20

-----

Sarah Joy

Jaba if you read my post again you will see that I am not claiming that at all. I am calling a spade a spade, an explanation an explanation.

2 February at 20:47

-----

Hanno Piest

the whole of abc 123 language is 3rd party reliance so every description is. it feels like the description of the reliance on 1st party is like a virus to this system that cannot be comprehended with the system.

2 February at 20:55

---

Sarah Joy

Sorry hanno I don't fully comprehend what you are saying, can you elaborate a tad what you mean? But yes every description is! Exactly!

2 February at 20:59

---

Hanno Piest

as a child we learned the reliance on 3rd party explanations - as we were introduced to the system - the only description that can point out of this system is the reliance on 1st party description wich is pointing out that all this reliance on 3rd party is non sense. - That is like a Virus to the System because of that.

2 February at 21:03

---

Sofian Prajñ Snn

Is it like using the word/explanation to deconstruct the word/explanation, like going the contrary way the system is going with the word, and the virus is like when u realize/sene the whole picture of it when u deconstructed it all ? (Want to make sure I get what u said ^^ )

2 February at 21:40

---

Hanno Piest

yeah

2 February at 21:45

---

Sofian Prajñ Snn

Thank you!

2 February at 21:57

---

Sarah Joy

Yes. Gotcha.

2 February at 21:05

-----

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy it is not a concept it reality and happening all over! As you are creating harm by trying to twist this mans words! Is your intention to create confusion?

2 February at 22:38

-----

Sarah Joy

Hello again jaba. I am not denying it is a reality. Only saying that there is no proof that your explanation of what it is, is correct. However I'm not saying that it's not, only that there is no proof that it is.

And proof is what was being asked of others in jason's thread, without providing any proof of your own statements.

So when this is the case, the mind sees hypocrisy and all credibility goes out the window, which leads to a dismissal of what could be helpful information, that could have otherwise been received and considered.

I have not tried to twist your words. Please show me what you believe I have twisted, and I will clarify my meaning.

My intention is to bring awareness to how we interact with others, and the effect we have depending on the way we go about it.

2 February at 23:07

-----

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy now your are making a lie! When harm is created someone will have to process the curse/the harm of the lie! Then you will make the experience with the curse so you have also the prove of it!

2 February at 23:21

-----

Arthur Cristian

Instant by instant the experience of sense is unique and original for every MAN. We can all be smelling the same thing but each of us is having a unique, original experience of what we are

smelling. No one copy what another MAN senses because the copy is NOT the experience of another MAN'S senses. In whatever way we choose, we can all explain an experience but the explanation is not the sensory experience of that smell.

So yes, all alphabet words are in 3rd party and will always be in 3rd party and yes, all alphabet words are non-sense and will always be non-sense. No one can make anyone experience another MAN'S sense through alphabet words. It is impossible to do. In this real way, each MAN'S sense of truth cannot be defined by another MAN because it is impossible to do. What we (Fiona/Arthur) can do is point out the non-sense (lies) in the mirror and the truth of what each MAN can sense in present-sense before them.

Since 2005, we've been chronically talking about sense, senses and sensing so that we might evoke in another MAN the sense of being conscious of what a MAN is sensing instead of only listening to the 3rd party alphabet explanations and going with that, the non-sense.

In present sense, we can sense the intention of another MAN but we can't sense the intention in alphabet words. We can only interpret alphabet words - there is no sense in the interpretation because all that comes from the mirror of the MAN performing (illuminating) the interpretation.

We cannot make anyone choose to start focusing on their senses and we cannot make anyone experience sense through our writing. All we can do is inspire others to look at the way they live and "The System" they live in, in a different way if they dream for that. We can show others the harm and how each MAN is fully responsible for the harm they create, support, maintain and expand, but we can NEVER force anyone to do anything about anything.

The thought that we are infallible is in itself a curse. This is logical. Think it through. Thinking you are infallible is NOT being infallible. The idea of being infallible is coming ONLY from the mirror, meaning you can be dying an eternal death all the while thinking you are infallible and that's because you are not sensing your death or the lie that is causing your death.

You don't want to find out after the event that you have experienced eternal death!

We are always in nature experiencing the curse of the harm before us (our senses). The harm and the curse ARE ALWAYS IN FIRST PARTY AND NEVER IN 3RD PARTY. The harm and the curse of the harm does not need to be explained because it is already evident before our senses. It is just that others have practised switching off from sensing the harm that appears directly before them. They think the harm is apart from them, is nothing to do with them or they believe they can't do anything about it or that it is a normal part of everyday life or they don't recognise it as harm or it does not fit into the self-fulfilling stereotype prophecies of their beliefs. They are unable or unwilling to take full-responsibility for the harm because they are really lost in the mirror of non-sense.

Life is a living dream but thoughts of eternal life, past life, next life, after life, etc, are NOT living dreams. There is no living soul there. The living soul is present, in present-sense, amongst the living but the words interpreting the living soul are not present amongst the living - the words are coming only from the mirror. When we are living out of the past looking to the future, we are not present to sense here and now. We are missing all the information coming directly to our senses from the living sensory life forms around us because they are not on our radar. All we are thinking about is the past and the future coming from the mirror. The past is alphabet words and the future is alphabet words - in present-sense, there is no living soul to be sensed there.

When we are not present to the sense of reality who we really are is not living because only the fake persona is pretending to live and there is no living soul there in the mirror to directly sense the living with. We've become so immersed in the mirror that we think that there is no other way to be.

When we grow up focusing on everything non-sensory of "The System", we cannot create a soul because a soul does not exist in non-sense, the mirror.

All curses are man-made voids, empty of soul. A curse, is the mirror of emptiness where MAN has denied life to the living soul. All that can be sensed in the void is the harm of "self" perpetuating the harm of "self", perpetuating the harm of "self", perpetuating the harm of "self"..... perpetuating an eternal "state" of limbo.

The curse of the void of MAN'S dream "state" of limbo is already before your very eyes/senses as e-motion, consumerism, materialism, industrialisation, occults, esoterics, destruction, violence, war, suicide, electricity, telecommunication, poverty, famine, malnutrition, pestilence, greed, selfishness, self-centeredness, sickness, disease, destruction, "natural-disasters", fantasy, illusion, delusion, arrogance, indifference, righteousness, ignorance, boredom, etc, etc.....

..... The list of the curse being processed (doing harm) is ginormous.

Trauma is sensing the imprint of another MAN'S intent to do harm.

Trauma is the imprint of another MAN's intent to do harm upon the body of your life, and upon the body of life of others and upon the body of life of Nature/Earth and Celestial space/bodies.

The imprint of the trauma is already before your senses all-around you, and in "The System", it is all-around you constantly. The imprint of harm takes a leg, then an arm, then the other leg, then the other arm, then one side of the body, then the brain and then the rest of the body. Where once there was life is now just the void of the curse - there is no heartbeat there, no soul. The promise of eternal life forsaken forevermore.

If you are unable to sense the harm set into motion by all MAN'S forbears, by the generations all around you here and now and by you, you are completely lost to the sense of reality and are in the throes of committing eternal death to the promise of an eternal living soul.

We don't and won't sit in judgement of any MAN because each MAN has free-will and whether they create an eternal living soul for their vessel of life or not is up to each MAN. We just point out the lies of non-sense (the mirror) that causes a MAN to not create the unique, original dream of a living soul. There is no soul existing in the mirror and if one dies only knowing what's in the mirror then all they've created is fantasy, illusion and nothing real to move on with reality (life). It's all over folks.

There is heaps of LFL material covering this eternal life or eternal death subject in great detail.

3 February at 11:00

-----

Fizz Gig

When you perform under the belief in a lie you are processing a curse because this will intrinsically and inevitably do harm, same goes for those who start or go on to spread a lie/curse knowingly or not. It is a fall from consciousness/ the sensing of truth/ death to the living. You say you want proof of such things, have you not ever been harmed or sensed others around you being harmed by the consequences of a lie directly or indirectly ?

2 February at 23:25

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Sarah Joy We have no intent for PRE-EACH-I-N-G - This is a lie :) We share inspirations of insight into the makeup of "The System" and reality. and remedies to escape entrapment caused by preaching. (Y)

2 February at 23:40  
-----

The next two posts below 1. **Committing Eternal Death To The Promise Of An Eternal Living Soul** and 2. **The Colosseum** are the continuation of this discussion with Sarah Joy, Jaba Abaj, Fizz Gigg and others. Arthur Cristian



## Committing Eternal Death To The Promise Of An Eternal Living Soul

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd February 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211841091610793>



It seems you are confused between the e-motions of "right perspectives" that are derived ONLY from re-presentations of 3rd party explanations used to define the illumination (reflections) of fake projections of reality, in this case the "self", the 3D, claims of being split/fractured in 6 ways, etc, etc, and the contrast to all this non-sense with scrutiny arriving to challenge the claims of said beliefs and back it up with first party sensory living evidence.

See this man-made imagining as a fake light illuminating make-believe reflections of "self" in the mirror, the mirror being the Looking Glass of a psychotic "state" where the delusional are projecting a staged imagining with background settings and props in the mirror, and there they are performing the ACT of their "self", their ALL SEE-IN-G EYE..

The light of illumination is on in the bathroom of fantasy and the believer is standing in front of the mirror having a passionate, fantorgasmic tango interaction with the reflection of "self" in the mirror, all the while claiming that their "self" exists.

We come along with the intent to both take down their mirror of fantasy while turning off the lights of their illumination because we can't see, smell, hear, feel, touch, and taste the claims of their "self", "i", 3D, a fracture split 6 ways, etc, etc, existing in the light of their illumination directly before our senses.

Now with the light of their illumination completely being ignored - we're not buying into this non-sense, they are left having to bring forward the 1st party living light of their claimed "self", of their claimed "3D", etc, so that we of the living can have a direct sensory experience with the living light (soul) of their "self", "i", 3D, etc.

Currently, the bathroom of their STAGED, make-believe world of imagining remains in the darkness of lies waiting for the living to arrive and naturally light up this space with truth so that the presence of the living is present before the living..

Where is this living "self, this living "3D", this living "6 way split character"?????

We are not interested in them coming forward to act as expert commentators on behalf of what so far can't come forward with free will to perform as the living light of their natural existence before us, the living.

Please show us where we have performed such lying in this thread and please, we are NOT interested in your reliance on your beliefs and associated opinions??????

If you can't bring these lies forward in first party so they can stand on their "own" before the living, then all the claims you have made in this thread default back to you as being the ONLY source and cause of projections you are experiencing through the Looking Glass of your fantorgasmic illumination.

Prove Otherwise.

The determination to lie is the resistance of the liar to create and expand a living soul and every innocent child (MAN), teenager or adult who comes in contact with them and who is vulnerable to such Satanic influences is also being persuaded to commit spiritual suicide with them as well. All lies are curses and the spreading of the curse of eternal death continues unabated.

Raised in "The System" and being deeply compromised by lies and liars, everyone now has ONE SHOT at eternal life and if they fuck up in this life, it is all over forevermore. The fatal consequences and the full-responsibility that comes with life, is non-negotiable. There is no easy way out, no lazy shortcut and all e-motions provide no get out of jail cards, this includes but is not limited to fantasy, arrogance, smartarseness, ignorance, indifference, pride and lying. All this is explained in the LFL insight work in great detail.

Instant by instant the experience of sense is unique and original for every MAN. We can all be smelling the same thing but each of us is having a unique, original experience of what we are smelling. No one can copy what another MAN senses because the copy is NOT the experience of another MAN'S senses. In whatever way we choose, we can all explain an experience but the explanation is not the sensory experience of that smell.

So yes, all alphabet words are in 3rd party and will always be in 3rd party and yes, all alphabet words are non-sense and will always be non-sense. No one can make anyone experience another MAN'S sense through alphabet words. It is impossible to do. In this real way, each MAN'S sense of truth cannot be defined by another MAN because it is impossible to do. What we (Fiona/Arthur) can do is point out the non-sense (lies) in the mirror and the truth of what each MAN can sense in present-sense before them.

Since 2005, we've been chronically talking about sense, senses and sensing so that we might evoke in another MAN the sense of being conscious of what a MAN is sensing instead of only listening to the 3rd party alphabet explanations and going with that, the non-sense.

In present sense, we can sense the intention of another MAN but we can't sense the intention in alphabet words. We can only interpret alphabet words - there is no sense in the interpretation because all that comes from the mirror of the MAN performing (illuminating) the interpretation.

We cannot make anyone choose to start focusing on their senses and we cannot make anyone experience sense through our writing. All we can do is inspire others to look at the way they live

and "The System" they live in, in a different way if they dream for that. We can show others the harm and how each MAN is fully responsible for the harm they create, support, maintain and expand, but we can NEVER force anyone to do anything about anything.

The thought that we are infallible is in itself a curse. This is logical. Think it through. Thinking you are infallible is NOT being infallible. The idea of being infallible is coming ONLY from the mirror, meaning you can be dying an eternal death all the while thinking you are infallible and that's because you are not sensing your death or the lie that is causing your death.

You don't want to find out after the event that you have experienced eternal death!

We are always in nature experiencing the curse of the harm before us (our senses). The harm and the curse ARE ALWAYS IN FIRST PARTY AND NEVER IN 3RD PARTY. The harm and the curse of the harm does not need to be explained because it is already evident before our senses. It is just that others have practised switching off from sensing the harm that appears directly before them. They think the harm is apart from them, is nothing to do with them or they believe they can't do anything about it or that it is a normal part of everyday life or they don't recognise it as harm or it does not fit into the self-fulfilling stereotype prophecies of their beliefs. They are unable or unwilling to take full-responsibility for the harm because they are really lost in the mirror of non-sense.

Life is a living dream but thoughts of eternal life, past life, next life, after life, etc, are NOT living dreams. There is no living soul there. The living soul is present, in present-sense, amongst the living but the words interpreting the living soul are not present amongst the living - the words are coming only from the mirror. When we are living out of the past looking to the future, we are not present to sense here and now. We are missing all the information coming directly to our senses from the living sensory life forms around us because they are not on our radar. All we are thinking about is the past and the future coming from the mirror. The past is alphabet words and the future is alphabet words - in present-sense, there is no living soul to be sensed there.

When we are not present to the sense of reality who we really are is not living because only the fake persona is pretending to live and there is no living soul there in the mirror to directly sense the living with. We've become so immersed in the mirror that we think that there is no other way to be. When we grow up focusing on everything non-sensory of "The System", we cannot create a soul because a soul does not exist in non-sense, the mirror.

All curses are man-made voids, empty of soul. A curse, is the mirror of emptiness where MAN has denied life to the living soul. All that can be sensed in the void is the harm of "self" perpetuating the harm of "self", perpetuating the harm of "self", perpetuating the harm of "self"..... perpetuating an eternal "state" of limbo.

The curse of the void of MAN'S dream "state" of limbo is already before your very eyes/senses as e-motion, consumerism, materialism, industrialisation, occults, esoterics, destruction, violence, war, suicide, electricity, telecommunication, poverty, famine, malnutrition, pestilence, greed, selfishness, self-centeredness, sickness, disease, destruction, "natural-disasters", fantasy, illusion, delusion, arrogance, indifference, righteousness, ignorance, boredom, etc, etc.....

..... The list of the curse being processed (doing harm) is ginormous.

Trauma is sensing the imprint of another MAN'S intent to do harm.

Trauma is the imprint of another MAN's intent to do harm upon the body of your life, and upon the body of life of others and upon the body of life of Nature/Earth and Celestial space/bodies.

The imprint of the trauma is already before your senses all-around you, and in "The System", it is all-around you constantly. The imprint of harm takes a leg, then an arm, then the other leg, then the other arm, then one side of the body, then the brain and then the rest of the body. Where once there was life is now just the void of the curse - there is no heartbeat there, no soul. The promise of eternal life forsaken forevermore.

If you are unable to sense the harm set into motion by all MAN'S forbears, by the generations all around you here and now and by you, you are completely lost to the sense of reality and are in the throes of committing eternal death to the promise of an eternal living soul.

We don't and won't sit in judgement of any MAN because each MAN has free-will and whether they create an eternal living soul for their vessel of life or not is up to each MAN. We just point out the lies of non-sense (the mirror) that causes a MAN to not create the unique, original dream of a living soul. There is no soul existing in the mirror and if one dies only knowing what's in the mirror then all they've created is fantasy, illusion and nothing real to move on with reality (life). It's all over folks.

There is heaps of LFL material covering this eternal life or eternal death subject in great detail.

Arthur Cristian



## The Colosseum

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
5th February 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211866031114265>



## The Colosseum

All forms of e-motion that MAN projects are the illumination and resonation of a limbo "state" where MAN is used as a conduit of hell because the body has been taken over and used as a large, electronic billboard advertising hell to the crowds passing by. Lost to e-motion, we have become the commercials for hell as this is what we animate and project, day in, day out, walking around in this psychotic, hellish, limbo "state" (of California or New South Wales).

We are still MAN on earth but we have been seduced into marketing hell and spending the rest of our limbo lives tempting others to join us.

While we are communing with hell, we draw the images transmitted from the colosseum of hell into earthly life where hell has been brought forth all around us. And here we are as MAN on land in a colosseum surrounded by the Caesar of hell and his lackeys and the adoring crowds of hell who are already seasoned in the skills of these gladiatorial sports of e-emotional destruction to the natural paradise of MAN'S nature/earth.

Having already forged deep bonds with hell, we all have our turns as cheerleaders, organisers and gladiators celebrating hell but what we are really doing is raising up the dead of hell and animating the dead as the integration of our fake system personas.

As willing conduits of hell, we are transforming the reality of nature/earth into "The System" because it is the colosseum of hell with all its cities and suburbs, industrialisation, technology, telecommunication, universities, churches, parliaments and courts, arenas, etc.

Everyone infected by e-motion is promoting hell.

MAN has been infected by a parasitic thought filled with hellish e-motions, a psychic reign that spreads voraciously to transform naked MAN in paradise into zombies crafting hell out of forests, oceans, rivers, mountains, etc.

Every MAN who has died living for hell is eternally dead, becoming part of the collective repository of the information of hell and through e-motion, we summon the dead by raising up and performing the hellish images they animated throughout their limbo "state" in hell, adding our slant onto what they laid out for us until we become part of the eternal death repository for everyone else to access and add to.

The psychic reign is conducted by Satan, A MAN all Freemasons worship as The Grand Architect, the creator of the dream of Hell for MAN.

This hellish "state" of limbo is the illumination of eternal death to the unique, original soul of a living MAN. In spite of everything hell has on offer for MAN, it all leads to eternal death.

Look at eternal death this way.....

Imagine MAN'S soul as a selfless sun radiating the virtues of unconditional love.....sincerity, purity, honesty, straight shooting, abundance, generosity, charity, empathy, compassion, support, do no harm, protectiveness, joy, happiness, freedom, truth, peace, full responsibility, etc, etc, etc.....

The sun has no "self", no "i", no "name", no "mine", no "ownership" because there is no mirror the sun owns to reflect and illuminate a "self". The sun has no "name" because the sun has NOT been defined by someone else. And yet everything naturally exists powerfully. Everything is communicating perfectly and magnificence radiates.

To imagine (define) a "self" into a make-believe existence, the sun needs to be given an alphabet "name" which means the sun has to learn a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 to understand the dictionary meanings of alphabet words and remember them. By doing so, the sun is being trained to create a store called "self" to store instructions of alphabet memories of "the past" and to repeatedly visit this imaginary store to recall alphabet memories and project them into the future as the fake storytelling persona of the sun, the egregore. This is how hell is created; by raising up the dead that is a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 that is the information of the limbo state that turns a MAN into a willing conduit, a drone of hell.



### Everyday life in the colosseum

The storehouse of the past is a mirror where the sun learns to reflect the past to animate the future. Because the sun becomes familiar with this constant reflection, it falls more and more deeply into the mirror, bonding powerfully with the images of the past storytelling it reflects. This is the information of the "self" in-formation (information).

Every sun trapped in "self" has a history of e-motional bondage to the "self" they adore. They love talking about the "self", I, my, me, mine, all in third party with a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and everything that comes out of it, such as the occults, esoterics, alchemy, quantum physics, system science, education, careers, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, etc, because the reflection in the mirror is not the sun. It is just the ideas of what the sun is, made up by others, whether lawyer, mother, banker, doctor, plumber, footy fan, fashionista, conscious carer of nature, truth, life, do no harm, consciousness, etc.

The e-motional bonding is the life energy they have given to the third party images they reflect that have also been given life energy by the many others who are bonded to them too. This is the powerful seduction of hell in the making unfolding the colosseum and this is how Freemasons create collectives that keep the drones of hell willingly enslaved because they love being a scientist, or a conscious man, or an engineer, or a yoga teacher, or a Freemason.

This is how we become the cheerleaders, the organisers and the gladiators of the colosseum of hell. There is no peace or calm because everyone is lost to the third party storytelling they reflect that is set in conflict with everyone else's third party storytelling. Each "self" is the right "self" because it has the right story, the right truth that is set against the right truth of every other "self" in the conflict played out in the colosseum.

Little do they know that their truth is a belief or a faith, or associated opinion about the reflections they illuminate from their mirror of "self". As gladiators, they assassinate each other's characters, they incarcerate each other, brainwash each other, organised each other and, worst of all, they use each other as exhausted slaves because everything of the "self" that they worship must come from slavery, which is only found in the colosseum. They are all sucking on the nipples of the Colosseum's private corporations as they advertise them on the billboards of their animated "selves" as a "free" man, bringing the colosseum into their relationships, their homes, their workplaces, their communities, their recreational activities, their mountains, forests, oceans and plains.

The lies only come out of the lies. Every alphabet thought is a lie and the liars are relying on the lies to provide them with the truth and the directions that come with that truth, not realising that all roads of "self" lead to hell. This is what social media is, current affairs, the news, soap operas, Hollywood, sport, fashion, etc.

The self is the evolving mirror, a looking glass, and every sun is conditioned to keep looking into it and to forget reality all around, outside the mirror.

The sun is the brilliant light of the living soul of MAN'S life that supports the whole of the dream of life, the living dream that is the natural inheritance and legacy of the sun. The sun is a co-creator of the dream of life and there is no "self" there. It is what it already is and has no need to be defined by another.

When the sun turns to the defined (DIVINE) reflection of "self", where once there was the radiant light of the sun is now a black void. This void is eternal death to the sun. The sun has willingly committed spiritual suicide. It has forgotten who it really is and what it is really part of. Representatives of hell have attacked the creation of the living soul through the vessel of an innocent child to seduce it to join them in hell, an alien dream that is not part of the unique, original living dream.

The child is never given full disclosure that it is being drawn in to becoming an individual all the while believing that it is the living soul of a unique, original MAN, but this is a lie because there is nothing unique or original about an in-divide-u-all, a gladiator in the colosseum of hell. No one in the colosseum is given full disclosure that the end result of a lifetime of entrancement in the colosseum is eternal death. This is why the colosseum was created by the Grand Architect. In spite of all its wide and varied enchantments with rewards of sparkling trinkets and tantalising delights of mysteries and wonders, the mesmerising attractions of the colosseum have no other purpose.

Where the sun naturally is infallible, it has become fallible because it has not detected the black of hell mixed into the pure white soul of the living dream of MAN'S unique, original life. The reflections in the mirror continue to distribute black amongst the pure white, giving life energy to the images of hell, the "self" that has become of the fallen MAN. Through a life time of practising, the lies envelope the whole of MAN until all is black. This black is the fatal intellect of defined, third party storytelling streaming out of the fake personas of "self", I, me, mine in the colosseum all around them. They are all reinforcing each others efforts to remain completely lost in hell. The black is the eternal death to the living soul.

When you are in limbo, you are a MAN standing on the land of MAN'S earth in a trance state of preparation for eternal death in this life. You are building a sarcophagus out of the "self" to die in. The mirror is an alien dream state world the sun entered into and while the sun continues worshipping the mirror of "self", the sun has unnaturally given up the heritage and inheritance of its living soul.



**King Tut's Coffin**

The Sun is already in and of a living dream called creation and creation is a reflection of the living dream the sun is dreaming. But this reflection is NOT separate to the sun because the pure essence of the sun is selfless and therefore is the creation of the bird, the wind, the rain, the mountains, etc. There is no conduit of self there to be found amongst the living of creation. It is this natural familiarisation with reflections of creation that has us be seduced into reflecting the creation of hell in this life.

Selflessness is an undefined expression of the living dream of MAN'S life, the unique, original soul, but hell is not part of the living dream because it brings self-centredness into everything of its black heart, destroying the selflessness of pure, sincere, uncorrupted creation. We were never meant to be self-centred. We were never meant to be talking about (reflecting) consciousness, life, freedom, peace, joy, abundance, etc, in the mirror of "self" because we already naturally are. Who we really are does not need to be defined. Only the lie of a liar needs to be defined to have an imaginary place amongst the living.

Everyone in the Colosseum is under Caesar's (Freemasonic) orders who is under the guiding light of "The Grand Architect.  
Just who is your master?



Hell is an unnatural dream state - get out of there NOW!

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
5th February 2017

-----

For more on all this read the following.....

28th January 2017

Arthur Cristian

**What belongs to their make-believe world keeps you there.** In spite of the many angles you've taken to look at this bunch of rotten fruit while describing its web of connections, the circumstances that brought them into your life and the dirty deeds performed by this cabal of

harm-doers upon you and others, you continue to remain trapped in their world and under their authority.

The only way out is to let go of all the e-motions which are the ties you have to their wonderland, starting with the identity you believe you really are that was formed only out of their a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 pixelations of non-sense, the E-GO.

This massive change in direction is all about using senses to make sense of reality out of which you form the living dreams that are your soul and expanding them rather than focusing on everything that belongs to their world, including what they've done to you.

Sanctuary is the soul you dream into existence. Bringing your ties to their world into a land based sanctuary that you've entered, does not keep them out of your life - they are still there in the form of the e-go you've continued to claim as you.

Argue for your limitations (ties with them) and sure enough they're yours. Though this may not be your intention, you still need to be conscious of how the inculcation works. Inculcation compels you to perform their intentions so, in spite of your heart-felt intentions, the roll of film passing through the lens of your imagining is the inculcation you illuminate, thus performing their intentions. You are willingly still in their world under their power and control.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211793930031783>

-----

28th January 2017

Arthur Cristian

**Ancient Greece IS the craft of Freemasonry in practise** and Ancient Greeks ARE high-level, privileged Freemasons and are all descendants of one large family/tribe going right back to when the occults of Freemasonry first started and evolved into E-Gypt which means (is) "The System". They say Ancient Greece is the cradle of the Western World and this is true because Freemasonry is the practised religion of the occults which involves the make-believe measurements of mathematics..... see

more: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211777909671284>

-----

3rd February 2017

Arthur Cristian

**It seems you are confused** between the e-motions of "right perspectives" that are derived ONLY from re-presentations of 3rd party explanations used to define the illumination (reflections) of fake projections of reality, in this case the "self", the 3D, claims of being split/fractured in 6 ways, etc, etc, and the contrast to all this non-sense with scrutiny arriving to challenge the claims of said beliefs and back it up with first party sensory living evidence..... see

more: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211841091610793>

-----

27th January 2017

Arthur Cristian

**We enter dreams that are not of our making** to end up being possessed by them, of our "own" doing, and here we practice crucifying the living soul (heart), that are the unique, original, living dreams we are each supposed to be creating.

We do this because we doubt who we really are and what we have each been gifted with to create these unique, original, living dreams (lives).

You doubt the living essence of God that really is MAN, is you.

This doubt and uncertainty is the torture of your willing crucifixion that you experience while you continue to reject the magnificence you have been gifted with.

You already have it..... "I want to understand, God, please, give me eyes to see and ears to hear and a clear and receptive heart. I'm so tired."..... BUT you doubt what you have always had and therefore you forsake it and this rejection is the hell of your creation that you call your life in "The System" of death to soul, the crucifixion.

There is really nothing else out there that is greater than what we already are.

The essence of God is already what uncorrupted life (Nature/Earth/MAN) is.

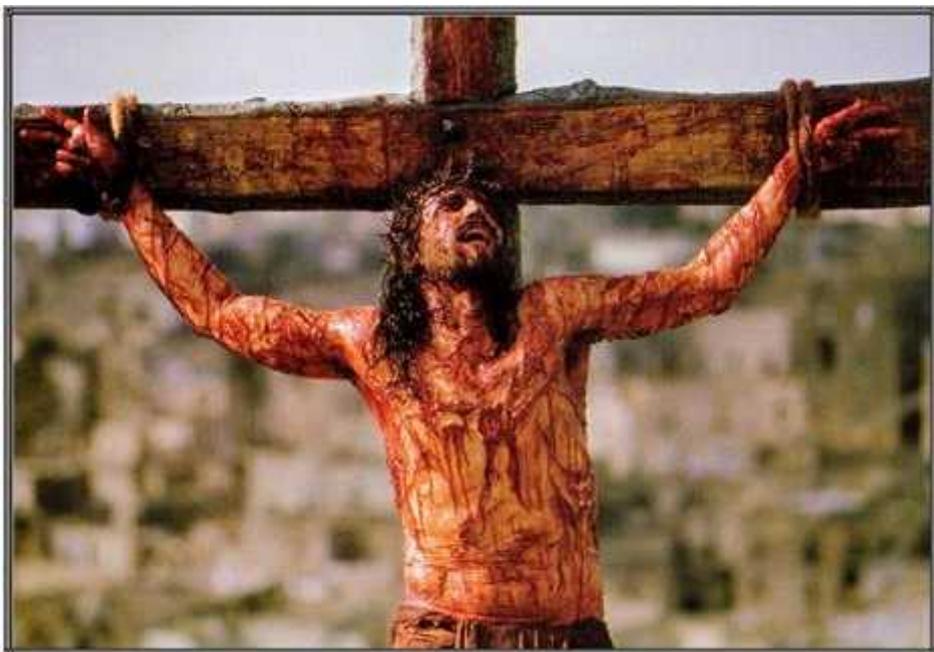
There is no ascension to God for that is an illusion derived from the fantasy of your doubt and uncertainty.

That which has always been has always been and has never left you.

Why do you continue to run away from the very essence that maketh who you really are?

The sun still shines, the air and water is still there to breathe and drink and nature still beats with abundance and yet you choose to doubt the very heart of life that beats as the soul of your living (live in) dream of life.

Is suicide, the Crucifixion to the promise of your living soul, that important? The doubt IS eternal death and EVERYTHING of "The System" is this eternal death, the crucifixion, in practice by everyone rejecting the creation and expansion of their unique, original, living soul.



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211782822634105>

and

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211773272395355>

-----  
3rd February 2017

Arthur Cristian

**A New World IS "The System" defined by Freemasons/Occultists** who want duped-MAN to enter and be the drones of yet another version of "The System" collective of slavery. Freemasons create New World Collectives so they can continue to act as slave masters over a slave race that they keep enchanted with rewards of sparkling trinkets and tantalising delights of mysteries and wonders that belong only in the lolly shop of the collectives so that they either do not notice that they ..... see more: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211845513801345>

-----  
28th January 2017

Arthur Cristian

**GET OFF THE CROSS, WE NEED THE WOOD** - FB PM Extracts. Sanitised wrote: "Its been 15 yrs that I've been researching and finally I now know who i am and what the hell this is. It's all delusion, satanic. I know all this but my kids don't. There out in this abomination somewhere like my son who was molested, penis cut, beaten 14 yrs straight. I couldn't stop it cause my sons dads uncle is this delusional sheriff. He let my sons dad do awful stuff to my son who I found begging..... see more: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211773272395355>

-----  
28th January 2017

Arthur Cristian

**The Shit Of Death** by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 28th January 2017 - Link: (you are in this thread) but here is the link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

- Water is the vast, complex information highway interweaving and expanding MAN'S living dream of life. When we are living in the food forest, our consciousness is all of that food forest and the food forest is us. Our pee and poo is a huge part of that information highway which holds the living (live in) dreams of MAN, as does..... see more: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211790370542798>

-----  
2nd February 2017

Arthur Cristian

**Brilliant - Amazing how connection with reality has the brain really working even when accessing "The System" non-sense to address whatever.** Being raised by family amongst the

wholeness of nature is not isolation and desolation, instead it is the fulfilment of the promise for being MAN. The complete freedom of access to the whole of nature with its wilderness IS the brain of MAN fully alive. The best and only school for MAN is nature. It is in nature where the whole of MAN is deeply challenged and brought forward powerfully. This is a massive contrast to "The System" schools forcing almost the whole of MAN to be shattered and left far behind as the isolation and desolation of billions of broken pieces scattered all over the floor, and from these deep recesses of a long, forgotten life, only system drones can arise to move forward bringing the isolation and desolation of hell with them and into everything they do as robots for their slave masters. Homeschooling Vs Public schooling, scenes from the movie "Captain Fantastic":

### **Captain Fantastic Scene (Bill Of Rights)**

3 Minutes

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211836018843977>

-----

1st February 2017

Arthur Cristian

**It must be almost impossible for children bonded powerfully with nature to grow up with feelings of harm towards it.** The innocence of nature is always present amongst MAN so how can nature be hostile towards us unless we were the ones originally responsible for the hostility. The loss of our natural connection with nature is the cruelty we see coming from MAN all-around-us. It is nature we need constantly in every MAN'S life and NOT "The System" that alienates us from nature. In Austria, every year when Matteo Walch visits the mountains with his nature loving family, the wild Marmots run to see him. This 8-year-old boy has become friends with some of the Austrian Alps' shiest creatures. "Matteo loves those animals and they are not at all afraid of him because he has a feeling towards them and they understand that," the boy's father, Michaela, said. 'It's amazing to watch the connection between a boy and his wild animal friends.'

### **Boy And His Animal Friends**

35 Seconds

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211830867915207>

-----

1st February 2017

Arthur Cristian

### **The Universe Is "Definitely" A Hologram, Study Concludes**

Posted 31st January 2017 by Sean Adl-Tabatabai in Sci/Environment - YourNewsWire.com

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

It goes on to say..... "The universe is almost certainly a giant complex hologram, according to a startling new report by scientists in the U.K, Canada and Italy. According to scientists at the University of Southampton, everything we see, touch, hear and smell is merely a "vast and complex hologram"."

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Well of course everything explained with what we see/sense is a hologram of non-sense.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

It seems the Freemasons/Occultists are creating further psyops to counter sensory-reality insights spreading and waking others up.

a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and every thought coming out of it is fantasy = hologram. However sensory reality is not a hologram. Reality IS already evident before our (MANS) senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see), requiring no 3rd party explanation, instruction, education and suggestion to exist and be experienced by the living (of reality).

Everyone coming out of extensive university/education brainwashing/indoctrination has their head completely spinning with 3rd party explanations so that no matter what they are talking about, researching and or using prosthetics like telescopes, microscopes or sensing equipment to examine and test, when observing reality, the information spinning in their heads about reality is NOT coming directly from reality, from any sensory-living-life-form inanimate or not. It is coming ONLY from the bullshit they were brainwashed into. Not a single a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thought, past, present or future is coming directly from a sensory life-form of nature.

What they are really looking at are other holographic versions of lying as in the Easter Bunny, the Tooth Fairy and Santa Claus. Reality is NOT being sensed on their radar, instead they invent and imagine holographic images made out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and project them on to their radar and then make the claims... "hey look what I see on my radar, I've got Santa Claus appearing" while ignoring the MAN wearing the costume. This lying madness is the WHOLE of system science in practise. Instead of the sensory life form projecting its image into MAN'S head naturally, the brainwashed drones make up all the images while believing they come from the sensory life form. The drones are acting as impostors of reality.

And this psyop bullshit article goes on to say.....

"Imagine that everything you see, feel and hear in three dimensions (and your perception of time) in fact emanates from a flat two-dimensional field," said study co-author Kostas Skenderis."

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL - The blind leading the blind.

And so this madness continues,

"The idea is similar to that of ordinary holograms where a three-dimensional image is encoded in a two-dimensional surface, such as in the hologram on a credit card. However, this time, the entire universe is encoded."

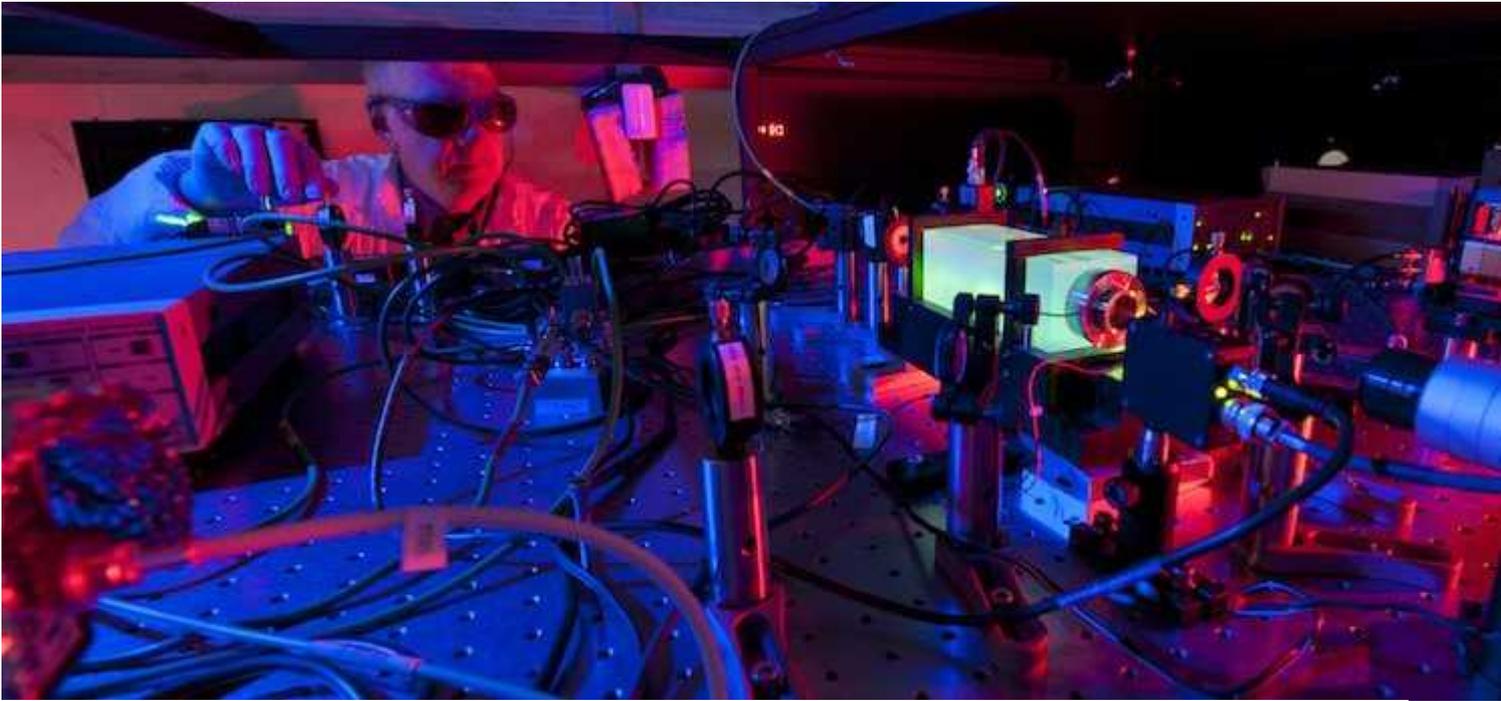
Phys.org reports:

## **The Universe Is "Definitely" A Hologram, Study Concludes**

Posted on the 31st January 2017  
By Sean Adl-Tabatabai in Sci/Environment

Your News Wire.com

Link: <http://yournewswire.com/universe-hologram-study>



Theoretical physicists and astrophysicists, investigating irregularities in the cosmic microwave background (the ‘afterglow’ of the Big Bang), have found there is substantial evidence supporting a holographic explanation of the universe—in fact, as much as there is for the traditional explanation of these irregularities using the theory of cosmic inflation.

The researchers, from the University of Southampton (UK), University of Waterloo (Canada), Perimeter Institute (Canada), INFN, Lecce (Italy) and the University of Salento (Italy), have published findings in the journal *Physical Review Letters*.

A holographic universe, an idea first suggested in the 1990s, is one where all the information that makes up our 3-D ‘reality’ (plus time) is contained in a 2-D surface on its boundaries.

Professor Kostas Skenderis of Mathematical Sciences at the University of Southampton explains: “Imagine that everything you see, feel and hear in three dimensions (and your perception of time) in fact emanates from a flat two-dimensional field. The idea is similar to that of ordinary holograms where a three-dimensional image is encoded in a two-dimensional surface, such as in the hologram on a credit card. However, this time, the entire universe is encoded.”

Although not an example with holographic properties, it could be thought of as rather like watching a 3-D film in a cinema. We see the pictures as having height, width and crucially, depth—when in fact it all originates from a flat 2-D screen. The difference, in our 3-D universe, is that we can touch objects and the ‘projection’ is ‘real’ from our perspective.

In recent decades, advances in telescopes and sensing equipment have allowed scientists to detect a vast amount of data hidden in the ‘white noise’ or microwaves (partly responsible for the random black and white dots you see on an un-tuned TV) left over from the moment the universe was created. Using this information, the team were able to make complex comparisons between networks of features in the data and quantum field theory. They found that some of the simplest quantum field theories could explain nearly all cosmological observations of the early universe.

Professor Skenderis comments: “Holography is a huge leap forward in the way we think about the structure and creation of the universe. Einstein’s theory of general relativity explains almost everything large scale in the universe very well, but starts to unravel when examining its origins and mechanisms at quantum level. Scientists have been working for decades to combine

Einstein's theory of gravity and quantum theory. Some believe the concept of a holographic universe has the potential to reconcile the two. I hope our research takes us another step towards this."

The scientists now hope their study will open the door to further our understanding of the early universe and explain how space and time emerged."

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Link: <http://yournewswire.com/universe-hologram-study>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211829337236941>

-----

2nd February 2017

Arthur Cristian

**Now caravans of determined families kitted up with everything they need can journey to these outlands and begin the recreation of food forests for their descendants (and them) to live in.** And then comes the recreation of the natural ways of real tribal life where no MAN is under another MAN anymore and it is here where the living soul of MAN flourishes to kiss goodbye to government forevermore because each MAN is already fully responsible for everything they think, feel and do. Now to see this all happen in Australia and all across Earth in this life.

What all these pioneering families must be fully aware of is not repeating the same mistakes made by the European and Asian migrants of the 17th, 18th, 19th and 20th centuries. They were all promised land and freedom in the lucky countries of America, Canada, Australia and New Zealand but, after they had built all "The System" infrastructures in these countries, the Freemasonic nooses were tightened around their necks and they soon found their freedoms being diminished.

Good bye the middle class and portions of the upper class as they merged with everyone else battling without freedom, "rights" or assets compounded by massive debts and being forced into sucking on the nipples of the Freemasonic controlled private corporations to survive.

Lets not repeat being conned, used and abused, leaving our descendants as slaves with nothing, just as our ancestors and families have left hundreds of millions of us as slaves with nothing.

**THE REAL WAR HAS ONLY JUST BEGUN.**



"Russia Enacts Law Allowing Every Citizen To Get A Plot Of Far Eastern Land For Free". Starting from February 1st 2017, every Russian citizen is entitled to file an application for getting a hectare of land in any region of Russia's Far East for free.

VLADIVOSTOK, February 1. /TASS/. Russia has switched to the third stage of its ambitious Far Eastern Hectare program intended to spur the development of its vast and sparsely populated territories in the Far East.

China sees no cause for concern over East Siberian land lease to Chinese businessmen. The Law on the Far Eastern Hectare came into force from June 1, 2016. During the first stage of its implementation, the law entitled residents of "pilot" regions in the Russian Far East to choose a plot of land in their municipalities.

Four months later, on October 1, 2016, Russia switched to the 2nd stage of implementing the law, allowing Far Eastern residents to get land plots on the entire territory of the Far East in their regions.

From February 1, 2017, every Russian citizen is entitled to choose a plot of land in any of the regions of Russia's Far Eastern Federal District. For this purpose, Russia has set up a federal information web portal allowing Russian citizens to file an application for a Far Eastern hectare without any bureaucratic delays.

A Russian citizen can do this at home, in any part of the world through the Internet or by applying to a local multifunctional municipal center.

"The website also publishes measures, which can be obtained to develop a hectare of land. There are currently 35 of them. They are related to the possibility of getting a grant for farming, obtaining

quotas for timber for building individual housing, taking out micro-loans, taking agricultural machinery on lease and so on," Russia's Far East Development Ministry quoted Minister for the Development of the Far East Alexander Galushka as saying.

According to data of the Far Eastern Hectare program's website, almost 4,200 land plots covering an area of about 3,900 hectares have been allotted since the law came into force.

Link: <http://tass.com/economy/928361>

Link <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211838116056406>



## Stop Being A Spoon Fed Drone

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

14th February 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211947786918109>



Another example of the effects of inculcation and how a believer will do whatever to survive their bondage to lies.

Facebook Private Message 14th February 2017

Jon (Jondi) Bielenberg - You and Jon Bielenberg aren't connected on Facebook

-----

10:02

Jon Bielenberg

So you don't believe dinosaurs existed. Okay i don't agree but i certainly can see some of your points. But why would you reference the New International Version over the King James bible why double reference bibles at all when you could just brake down the original Hebrew.

-----

14:38

You accepted Jon's request.

-----

Jondi is referring to this Love For Life thread.....

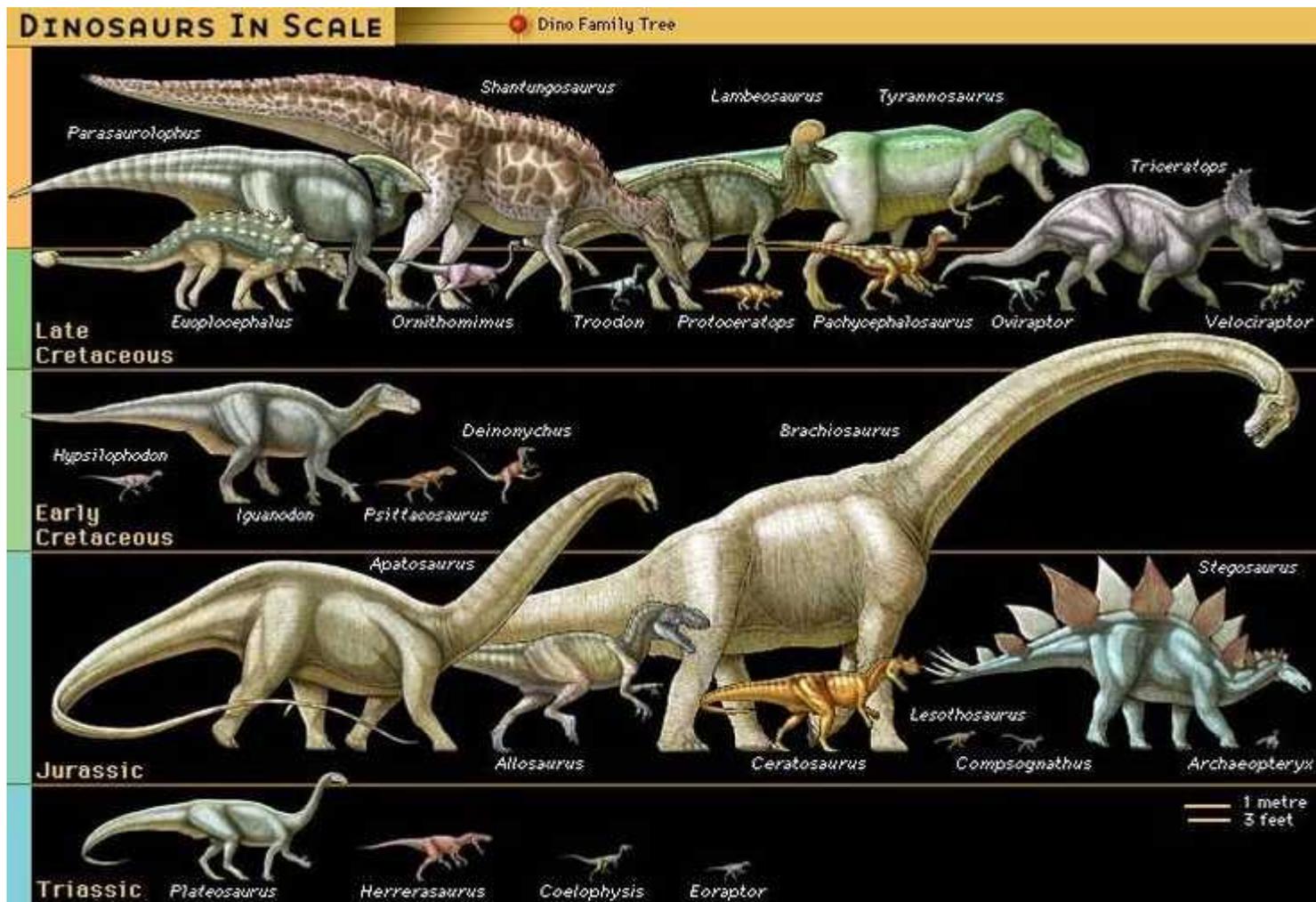
**Dinosaur DECEPTION!**  
**Dinosaurs Never Existed!**

# Dinosaur Fossils Are A Hoax Dinosaurs: Science Or Science Fiction

By David Wozney

Posted in the Love For Life website 14th September 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7432>



-----  
Arthur

## LIE-SENSE

Arthur Cristian  
14th February 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211946034434298>

Lie-Sense as in doing a test for a Drivers License. The test is to see if you are willing to lie about the photo found on the drivers license as being you, the living MAN. Looking at the photo on the Drivers License, we can't sense the living MAN but we are willing to lie about it for a life-"time", the time we spend lying.



From so young we are trained to lie about what we sense using the "NAME". There is nothing to sense in the "name".

In present-sense, who we really are is already present with the pre-sense of life. We can sense reality, but we can't sense the "name" because it is NOT present with the pre-sense of life. All we have done is to add a photo to the "name" to continue the Lie----->Sense we live.

We can't sense the address or the date of birth or the "state" of California or the license number or the expiry date or the photo.....etc, there is NOTHING LIVING THERE but we want everyone to fantasise the imagining of sensing the living MAN found amongst what we can't sense as in DOB, State, numerals, alphabets, address, etc, etc.....

And so we continue to lie, and lie and lie and lie..... in "The System" of lying while committing fraud and slander. All trapped to and deeply compromised by "The System" continue living the lie through the Birth Certificates, Car Registrations. Leases, Mortgages, Credit Cards, Bank Accounts, Tax File Numbers, Contracts With Service Providers, Medicare, Government Handouts/Centrelink, Ballot Boxes, Statutes, Bills, Laws, Statements, Invoices, Receipts, etc, etc..... all the while shunning reality while completely destroying it (Nature/Earth/MAN).

Watch out for the I-D as its ONLY there to continue the lie-sense. If we can't sense reality then we are completely able to destroy it all in this life. ARE YOU A LIAR (DESTROYER), a consumer of reality?

<http://cdn01.cdn.justjared.com/wp-content/uploads/headlines/2006/06/brad...>



-----

Arthur

If you can fully comprehend/sense the big picture then you already have your answer. To explore more deeply into these themes, explore these threads...

Note: Links moved to the bottom of this comment thread.

-----

Jon Bielenberg

This in no way answer my question.

-----

Arthur

It sure is. You work it out, you have free will, Stop being a drone reliant on the sucking on the nipples of another MAN'S explanation to define your fake/lost reality. Stop being lazy and put the effort in. Stop being a spoon fed drone. Look, we get it you have a good heart with good intentions, etc, etc, but if you don't fully sense what inculcation has been doing to you ever since the womb, you will never really wake up from its black effects casting hoods of darkness over you, and of your "own" doing.

-----  
Arthur

ARE YOU A LIAR (DESTROYER), a licentious (lie-sense-u-us - lie-sense-i-o-u-s) consumer of reality?

-----  
Jon Bielenberg

I'm not asking for rhetoric. I had a valid reasonable question.

-----  
Arthur

There is NO rhetoric on offer from us. You are seriously confused. Your belief is blinding you very deeply. You work it out.

-----  
Jon Bielenberg

No my vision is quite good, i mean reading for to long give me eyes strain but thats normal. How is that^ an answer

-----  
Arthur

Borrowing 3rd party explained thoughts to copy/mimic means the parroted does not have unique original dreams (SOUL) to have a real living vision of MAN. If you can't sense (make sense) of the non-sense, you are GONNNNEEEEE.

-----  
Jon Bielenberg

Do you enjoy elongating your words?  
Breath all i want is to know why you didn't go back to the translation of the original text.

-----  
Arthur

Can you SENSE the intention of another MAN?

Can you let another MAN be sensed on your radar or do you project only what you can dredge up from the non-sense of your e-motions/beliefs and ONLY project that on to your radar so that you can't sense the living MAN.

Do you prefer being a control freak determined to make wrong anyone who does not fit into your predetermined stereotypes/boxes, even going to the dark extremes of ridicule, indifference, righteousness, arrogance, ignorance, abuse, etc, in an determined attempt to coerce another vulnerable MAN under you manipulative attitudes and hence, bring them into the Colosseum, of your stereotypes to do battle with???

-----  
Arthur

All read and wrote alphabets ARE Satanic in origin, this includes hieroglyphics and its alphabet language Hebrew (HE----->BREW)

From the list of links already provided.....

His-Story/Her-Story (History)  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

-----  
Jon Bielenberg

Actually the written word and the spoken word was created by God both at the beginning of time and the tower of bable. Every language is just a mix of those original ones

-----  
Arthur

LISSSSSSSSSSSS (the venom of the snake having its effects on its victims).

The written word has no no living soul embodied, it can ONLY BE RE-PRESENTED by the living (the duped) because it has no pre-sense of life to be present amongst the living.

You can't SENSE the living word.

There never was a beginning to life, only the lie has a beginning and you are deeply trapped in it right now.

The thought of God IS NOT GOD.

The "God" behind the written word is Satan, a fallen-MAN, The Grand Architect of all lies.

-----  
Arthur

The living word does not exist....

-----

Jon Bielenberg

No no no see that would require original thought ob the behalf of Satan and since God is the creator and the devil is merely a deceiver that twists truth there is no creation on his part.

-----

Arthur

MAN is the creator.

MAN precedes all thoughts and experiences.

Bring forward a thought or an experience without MAN being a party to it/them????

Can you do that?

Can anyone do it.

We are all at the effect of each others dreams - all thoughts are dreams.

Refer to all the LFL insight work for more on all this.

We are not interested in exhausting further life-energy into a lie.

We have a food forest garden to attend too.

The living creator is found only amongst the living and never amongst the dead that is read and write alphabets.

-----

Jon Bielenberg

Man was made by God

Man tainted creation

-----

Arthur

MAN acts as the devil, the liar or can be the full embodiment of the magnificence of living creator.

-----

Jon Bielenberg

No

God is and will be

-----

Arthur

"Man was made by God - Man tainted creation".

Were you there?

Can you bring forward anyone in 1st party who was there???

-----

Jon Bielenberg

God  
And his testimony  
The bible  
Genesis  
Chapter 1-4

-----

Arthur

The devil and all its re-presentatives operate ONLY in 3rd party, never in 1st party.

And it was MAN acting as the liar (3rd party re-presentative who made all this crap up, twisting creation with lies and more lies).

THIS IS THE DEVIL/SATAN you are referring to here..... "God And his testimony. The bible. Genesis. Chapter 1-4

-----

Jon Bielenberg

Satan can not stand before the light of God word

-----

Arthur

Bring forward "GOD" or "JESUS" or "Satan" or the Devil" in 1st party. Let's hear/sense these claims directly from their tongues, 1st party to 1st party, and not from a 3rd party storyteller/re-presentative.

Can you arrange this?

BeLIEf is NOT proof of fact.

Here and now in present-sense, we are talking about (addressing) a LIVING creator and not a DEAD one.

Which one can you bring forward?

Truth or lies?

-----

Jon Bielenberg

To those the believe no proof is necessary. To those that don't no proof is enough.

-----

Arthur

"Satan can not stand before the light of God word"

You don't yet sense/fully comprehend the psyop tactics at play here that cause placebo effects and Stockholm Syndrome mentalities out of believers (e-motional re-presentatives). Again, this is all covered in great detail in the body of the LFL work already provided to you in this thread.

-----

Arthur

Truth is already evident to our senses - Truth does not require 3rd party explanations to define its existence. Instead only a lie and the liar perform such Satanic rituals upon their intended targets/victims. Belief is not proof of fact.

-----

Jon Bielenberg

Well if you feel that way could you please stop referencing the bible you don't believe in.

-----

Arthur

It was not our article.

Where did we make such a claim?

The LFL website supports all views as in freedom of speech/thought. Over 11,600+ posts containing far beyond 33,000+ individual documents, pdf's, research papers, articles, videos, podcasts, e-books, etc, etc... All this work done for free. Again, this is all explained in the LFL website, links found on the home page and in the quick users guide and from various links provided in the left hand-side menu.

-----

Jon Bielenberg

Very well then

-----  
Arthur

Copy of email we received 29th January 2017

Jeff Beverly sent a message using the contact form at <http://loveforlife.com.au/contact>.

Hello, Fiona and Arthur. I just read some of David Wozney's information on his disbelief in dinosaurs and agree with his opinion completely. My intuition as a kid (I am 47 now) was that dinosaurs were never real. It was very obvious to me that dinosaurs are a hoax after finding out that the first skeleton found was in the mid 1800s. Archaeology is one of the oldest professions of mankind, I'm sure.

The dinosaur hoax isn't the only big hoax that has millions, now billions, of people fooled, though. We live in a web of lies, and I am glad that your website unravels some of them for everyone to read.

Is there any chance that you could create shows and commercials on t.v. to explain to the masses of people how they have been fooled?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Jondi wrote: "Satan can not stand before the light of God word"

Currently, you can't find lies amongst the light of truths we've been sharing with you in this chat, so we are actually destroying the effects of Satan's lies ("Satan can not stand before the light of God word) before you (so to speak) right now, and therefore we are clearly showing the real truth of how Satan and all his believers can't stand before the light of Truth, you refer to it as "God's word". So yes, using your kindergarten analogies, we are the light of GOD doing "GOD'S work (so to speak).

-----  
Fakebook message: This person isn't available at the moment - LOLLLLLL

Too much to bite and swallow in one session for Jondi so our last comment wasn't received by her.

**To Be Truly Free  
Is To Take FULL Responsibility For Our Lives**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

6th February 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10>



Though we have the determination to reclaim the living freedom that we dream of, we, as a family, are still far from it because it cannot happen until we are taking FULL responsibility for our lives. While we continue going to the shops, we have no freedom, just choice. While we rely on services for water, power, etc, we have no freedom, just choice.

We are kidding our-"selves" when we sit around and talk about freedom because, regardless of how beautiful and inspiring the sentiments may be, there is no freedom while we are still dependant on another MAN for food, water and shelter. True freedom is when we don't need to depend on another MAN for anything and this is something that our ancestors had amongst the food forests of paradise until they gave it up. There will not be freedom until we take those big, big steps to unplug completely.

But then comes the issue of land and what are we without land to take full responsibility for? Are we scum? Are we slaves? Or are we just fearful, powerless, brainwashed drones? We cannot have freedom without taking full responsibility for our lives on land but the Freemasons and their methods of keeping us from having freedom on the land have made sure that no MAN can have true freedom on land, aided and abetted by their institutions of the Church, government, law, etc. The churches are overseeing God and God's Kindom of Earth, making sure that hundreds of millions of us are on the right spiritual track, but how can we be truly free, conscious and on the right spiritual track in the lives we live now when we don't have true freedom on the land?

Who are these people? Private corporations are taking over the land that Australians live, work and sleep on. The Land Titles Office says that every Australian is a tenant, even if they have paid off their mortgage, as can be seen by the range of direct or indirect taxes they have to pay for supposed Freehold land. The land is still subject to conditions and regulations and can be taken over by the government for mining, etc. Tens of thousands of Australians have been fighting the Freemasonic institutions over Fee Simple because they have been told that there is no Fee Simple which means that no Australian is free on the land that they thought they owned in "The System".

These circumstances have all evolved over the last 200 years, particularly the last 50 years. They want to shortly bring in the New World Order so they have had to make sure that no MAN is truly free on land before they push this One World Government agenda on everyone.

As it is in "The System", there is no future for us to have true freedom on land. No matter which way we turn, there is a Freemasonic statute or a force representing a Freemasonic institution in the way, so unless we are prepared to be bush-rangers or revolutionaries and take matters into our hands with weapons and openly fight for our living freedom on land by taking land from the Freemasons' control (which is something we won't do because we are non-violent), we are coerced into being slaves on land with Freemasonic conditions forever hanging over our heads. Before the New World Order, we are slaves and we will continue to be slaves under the New World Order. Unless we get rid of this Freemasonic world in this life, we will continue to be educated slaves which ever way it goes. There is no door left open for anyone to access a remedy that cures this condition of being under another MAN.

To be truly free is to take FULL responsibility for our lives.

So what are we doing? What are we living for? Why are we going to work? Why are we paying taxes? Why are we in a user-pays system where we are paying to park our cars, go to a National Park and to journey on the highway - things that were free not long ago. Is our only purpose to be a slave, no matter what our interests may be? Is this the sum total of our lives?

Or do we do something about this here and now in this life, the only option being, taking full responsibility for the living freedom of our lives?

In the end, unless we have freedom on the land, every official of every institution, private or not, is saying that we are slaves, no matter what comes out of their mouths, if anything, and no matter what paper or digital trail is circulating.

It is clear that the Freemasons don't want us to have freedom.

Are we at loggerheads awaiting severe conflict or do we rise up in the millions, quietly and peacefully, telling them at the hearts of the major cities that we don't need them any more and we don't need anything they offer. That they are to get out of our lives now while they dismantle their military, their courts, their halls of power and their places of worship, and extinguish all other institutions, institutionalised forces and weapons. That we want them to go away now, never to be seen again because we are not their slaves of choice and our freedom is on the land, without them getting in between us and the land.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life



### **The Dream (Thought) Of Freedom is NOT freedom**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

14th February 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211947294945810>



The dream (thought) of Freedom is NOT freedom, In spite of the good hearted intentions, the dream/thought of freedom is still the darkness of FREE-DUMB.

There is no living light of freedom to be experienced there.

Either we are already the embodiment of the living light of freedom here and now in present-sense or we are NOT. We must already be the living light of freedom in this life for those lost to the darkness of free-dumb to return to otherwise there is only darkness all-around.

Songs like this one "7 Years" by Lucas Graham, are terribly misleading.

And don't forget Freemasons completely control the mainstream music, film and media industries and here we have a song allowed to flow through the veins of their networks to give life to a song that can ONLY suit the outcomes of their long-term planned agendas.

And they assassinated JFK, Martin Luther, Malcolm X, John Lennon, Dianna Spencer, etc, etc, and don't be surprised to find out one day that Prince, Michael George and many other artists who had a strong influence over public thinking were removed out of the way because no heartfelt inspired dissenting voices coming from their "fold" is acceptable as they start pushing through the final planks of their New World Order (One World Power & Control) agenda shortly.

Only compliant, fully dependent slave drones, completely reliant on "The System" of inculcating slavery, dream for free-dumb without ever being the living light freedom in this life.

In the illuminating reflections of their fake personas ("minds"), multi-millions have dreams of freedom BUT THEY ARE NOT FREE and never will be unless they really wake up to what is really going on.

Many say they are aware but this awareness is coming only from a place of continued bondage to "The System".

In this life, will some or many of the slaves across earth actually recover from Freemasonic/Satanic/Occultic inculcation practices to regain the living light of their forsaken magnificence as MAN????

### 7 Years by Lucas Graham

<https://youtu.be/LHCob76kigA>



### The Invisible Realm Let The Games Of Eternal Death Begin

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

7th February 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211884156367385>



This "invisible" realm is actually the non-disclosure, thanks to the deep distractions caused by inculcation, of the water of MAN'S breath where all thoughts, feelings (and Satanic directed/contrived e-motions) and intentions are encoded in every breath MAN breathes out.

It is there we can all sense each other's lives and the lives of all ancestors (and descendants to come) forevermore in the eternal here and now of present-sense and it is also there where all of nature/earth/celestial bodies and MAN commune with nature/earth/celestial bodies and MAN.

Fallen MAN, the Freemasons lost to the inculcation of the occults, use the water of MAN'S breath for remote viewing, remote projection of Satanic images (non-sense = fantasy, illusion, etc) and remote control while manipulating with "voices" in their targeted victims' "heads" (so to speak).

Demons are thought forms encoded with the intentions of their dreamer/creator and those who get seduced into giving life-energy to these thought forms (non-sensory IMAGES), aid in giving shape, character and visible outcomes of the effect caused by the original intention encoded by the maker into the demon.

Those who believe in the demon with the information it offers become possessed by it and are hooded as in brotherHOOD to be controlled "wirelessly" (through the spirit of the air) by the remote viewing of the Occultists/Satanists/Freemasons who control the demons through the water of MAN'S breath, "the air".

AIR IS WATER AS IS MIST, THE BREATH.

The invisible realm above the Earth is fantasy, It is 3rd party storytelling made up by MAN, in this case Satan\*\*\*, The Grand Architect of all bullshit (non-sense/LIES) and all who believe in this fantasy are fantasising the imagining of the invisible realm, Satan's domain above the Earth.

The ONLY domain Satan has is in MAN (MAN'S dreaming/thinking) and nowhere else.

Where is the Easter Bunny?

Where is Santa Claus?

Where is the Tooth Fairy?

Where is "The System"?

Where is G-od?

Where is Je-Zeus?

Where is Satan and Satan's domain?

George wrote: "Many don't realise that the invisible realm above the earth where Satan and his demons move and exist has now become a cess pool of electrosmog that is making many ill."

George, you are addressing the brainwashing that ONLY goes on in the fantasy of a duped-MAN'S dream-world, the placebo-effect that has forged a Stockholm Syndrome with the emotional attachment the duped-MAN has to their dreaming.

This dream-world is a thought-form energised by every duped-MAN who gives life to this fantasy, THE DEMON. It IS Satan's domain, meaning it is ONLY the bullshit bouncing to and fro as echoes of Satan's intention between the ears of the duped, what you call "a cess pool of electrosmog that is making many ill." that is Satan's domain, BUT IT ONLY COMES OUT OF THE TONGUE OF MAN. It is nowhere else to be heard or seen or sensed.

\*\*\* Satan is a fallen MAN. Note: MAN PRECEDES ALL THOUGHTS AND EXPERIENCES - THERE IS NO THOUGHT OR EXPERIENCE THAT CAN PRECEDE MAN because it is impossible for this to happen. Everything to MAN'S thought and experiences is created ONLY by MAN, including all myths, fables, storytelling, holy books, channelling of whatever and the experiences of fast, finite apparitions of demonic thought.

George wrote: "We do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the cosmic powers over this present darkness, against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly places." They are the ones who introduced you and everyone else to wireless technology. Too late the flood gates are open."

THIS ONLY HAPPENS THROUGH, IN AND OF THE WATER OF MAN'S BREATH.

George wrote: "Satan is called a prince because he is a ruler and possesses power to manifest evil in the world through influencing people and commanding demons."

He is a prince because it is his dream-world and he acts as ruler (G-od) over his dream-world. Those who accept any aspect of the tiniest part of Satan's dream-world accept (invite) into them the demonic possession of the WHOLE of Satan's dream-world to be ruled by Satan and his collective drones of practising occultists.

## LET THE GAMES OF ETERNAL DEATH BEGIN

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211878013493817>

Refer to "**The Colosseum**" and all the Love For Life links it provides: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211866031114265>

Satan's Domain: [http://static.fjcdn.com/pictures/Gladiator\\_43a14e\\_5444222.png](http://static.fjcdn.com/pictures/Gladiator_43a14e_5444222.png)



and

<http://www.travelmoodz.com/uploads/content/image/colosseum-forum-gladiat...>



Demonic possession at its best: <http://www.touregypt.net/images/touregypt/tutcoffin9.jpg>



-----  
William Michelle de LaChaumette

EPH 6.

-----  
**Ephesians 6 King James Version**

Children and Parents

1 Children, obey your parents in the Lord, for this is right.

2 "Honor your father and mother," which is the first commandment with promise:

3 "that it may be well with you and you may live long on the earth."

4 And you, fathers, do not provoke your children to wrath, but bring them up in the training and admonition of the Lord.

Bondservants and Masters

5 Bondservants, be obedient to those who are your masters according to the flesh, with fear and trembling, in sincerity of heart, as to Christ;

6 not with eyeservice, as men-pleasers, but as bondservants of Christ, doing the will of God from the heart,

7 with goodwill doing service, as to the Lord, and not to men,

8 knowing that whatever good anyone does, he will receive the same from the Lord, whether he is a slave or free.

9 And you, masters, do the same things to them, giving up threatening, knowing that your own Master also is in heaven, and there is no partiality with Him.

The Whole Armor of God

10 Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might.

11 Put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.

12 For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places.

13 Therefore take up the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

14 Stand therefore, having girded your waist with truth, having put on the breastplate of righteousness,

15 and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace;

16 above all, taking the shield of faith with which you will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one.

17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God;

18 praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, being watchful to this end with all perseverance and supplication for all the saints—

19 and for me, that utterance may be given to me, that I may open my mouth boldly to make known the mystery of the gospel,

20 for which I am an ambassador in chains; that in it I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.

A Gracious Greeting

21 But that you also may know my affairs and how I am doing, Tychicus, a beloved brother and faithful minister in the Lord, will make all things known to you;

22 whom I have sent to you for this very purpose, that you may know our affairs, and that he may comfort your hearts.

23 Peace to the brethren, and love with faith, from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

24 Grace be with all those who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity. Amen.

The Holy Bible, New King James Version, Copyright © 1982 Thomas Nelson. All rights reserved.

Link: <https://www.bible.com/en-GB/bible/114/epH.6.nkjv>

-----

7th February 2017 at 00:08

-----

Raymond Karczewski

Arthur, Fiona, I this Living Christ maintains that Freedom is a state of being wherein no power of Satanic Thought can have influence over oneself INCLUDING THE POWERS OF HELL. One who is truly free MUST BE living in heLL BUT NOT OF IT! Otherwise the three of us, ARE AT ONE. One MUST FACE ALL SATANIC DELUSIONS DOWN. That is what HEAVEN ON EARTH LOOKS LIKE! "No other man but I, in the recorded History of mankind, including JESUS CHRIST,

has directly revealed to the World the SATANIC WEAPON used to enslave mankind  
INTELLECTUAL THOUGHT!!”

Raymond Ronald Karczewski© A Living Christ

7th February 2017 at 04:12

-----

Kalasz Nikow

Copyright, really? SYSTEM!

7th February 2017 at 04:29

-----

Raymond Karczewski

Common law not Corporate!

7th February 2017 at 07:52

-----

Alex Hoopert

Intellectual thought  
Same same  
Intellectual property ???

"One who is truly free must be living in hell but not of it..."

Do you, a living Christ agree with the following. That, for heaven/paradise to exist for an individual, hell is to be present among the living?

7 February 2017 at 08:29

-----

George Parker

Yep, too late Ray, the "prince of the air" has captured all intellectual thought with wireless technology.

Satan has power over 95% of the world population. The “sons of disobedience” referred to in Ephesians 2:2 are those who have not trusted Christ as Lord and Savior (cf. Acts 26:18; 2 Corinthians 4:4; Revelation 13:12). The demons are also under the rule of Satan (Matthew 12:24), and one of his titles is “prince of demons” (Matthew 9:34). Satan has a kingdom (Matthew 12:26) and a throne (Revelation 2:13). Satan is called a prince because he is a ruler and possesses power to manifest evil in the world through influencing people and commanding demons.

“The air” in Ephesians 2:2 is his domain and he is doing well with all the people now addicted to wireless technology. Many don’t realise that the invisible realm above the earth where Satan and

his demons move and exist has now become a cess pool of electrosmog that is making many ill. In Ephesians 6:12, Paul writes, "We do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the cosmic powers over this present darkness, against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly places." They are the ones who introduced you and everyone else to wireless technology. Too late the flood gates are open.

7th February 2017 at 11:38

-----

Arthur Cristian

It's clearly obvious Raymond <3 and you would see that if you've been reading our posts going back over many many years now, particularly the last 6 months, but what we wrote here is not of that intention but another. Can you sense what we're doing Raymond Karczewski? :)

7th February 2017 at 12:34

-----

Arthur Cristian

To clarify, to us, the ONLY the purpose of MAN'S living dream of life is creating a living soul for the vessel and expanding that IN THIS LIFE. Note, for some of MAN raised in "The System" in this life, it's about reconnecting with the living soul and expanding that.

7th February 2017 at 12:38

-----

Arthur Cristian

These recent threads, go into these themes of eternal death (spiritual suicide).....

read the comments section of this

thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211793930031783>

and this one

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211841091610793>

and these ones

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211773272395355>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211866031114265>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211777909671284>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211845513801345>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211790370542798>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211836018843977>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211830867915207>

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

#### **Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

This thread contains an in depth discussion with Sarah Joy that goes into the only purpose for creating a living soul, etc, etc..

### **The Spinning Top**

#### **Full Bloom Inculcation**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Facebook Discussions Between The

8th December 2016

And

26th January 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

This one contains all of the most resent FB threads.....

### **The Shit Of Death**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th January 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

7 February at 12:40

### **To Impersonate Life Is To Train Children To Impersonate A Soul That Does Not Exist For Them**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

18th February 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211990889795654>



MAN'S dream of life is not dependent on another MAN and no MAN can affect a MAN'S dream of life unless a MAN introduces doubt and uncertainty (broken will) to a MAN'S dream of life. Always best to have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes because then, as an example, even if you become successful in the music industry, with or without contracts, and even if you promote remedy in whatever way it takes shape, it has no affect on this MAN'S dream of life.

The point is, life IS ALL ABOUT creating a living soul and whatever you do, and no matter what transpires from what you do, with or without our involvement, it still does not stop the creation and expansion of a living soul. The journey to and from success does not create a living soul AND the journey to and from those you come in contact with does not create a living soul, AND the journey to and from the material you work with or the locations you venture to and from also do not create a living soul.

And this includes everything you eat and everything you use and the locations, rich, poor or adequate, you chose to rest your head and whatever a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thoughts and e-motions you are thinking and feeling, do not create a living soul.

We wish you all the best with your success and, if all the doors are opened for you, we are happy for you BUT, we are not attached to it and we are not dreaming for it to come into our lives.

We have no interest in fame, nor are we interested in the fame of others and whatever celebrations come out of such lives in "The System". They mean absolutely nothing to us. There is no living soul there.

All the celebrities in the world and all the money in the world and all the materialism that come from it, including land, homes, lifestyles, do not create a living soul for any MAN. It is all in the intent so watch out for all the offerings of trinkets coming out of "The System" and for all those who wear them. There is no living soul there.

And all the insights into disclosure of lies that have deceived many generations, including the insights into consciousness, freedom, truth and abundance, as in sustainability, permaculture, eco-communities by those who are peddling these 3rd party re-presenting sentiments with remedies, have no living soul there and will not create a living soul for those who get swept up by them.

Who we really are, that is the living soul that we dreamt into creation and are expanding in this life, is not dependent on another MAN or whatever another MAN has created and shared. This is why and how everyone has been deceived.

Unless you/we sense who we really are and are expanding that sensory-living-dream, there is no living soul there to move on with eternal life forevermore.

Sense is NOT the alphabet thoughts that we think nor is it the material, physical and adventurous forms of those alphabet thoughts.

Can you sense and expand a unique original soul because if you can't YOU ARE ALREADY DEAD.

Arthur Cristian

-----

The above was Arthur's reply to sanitised..... "So many positive things in my life. And I'm being looked after. Guitar back, new record (including gear for a recording studio), tours, and spreading the msg of remedy."

-----

Patrick Reilly wrote: " May you expand on part when you said expanding that sensory living dream transmit a few examples of that? :)

-----  
Arthur

Impossible to do for another as we cannot re-present another MAN'S senses.

-----  
Patrick

Oh yeah good point

-----  
Arthur

You can only be that sensory living dream (experience) here and now in present-sense and expand that :)

-----  
Patrick

Even though still compromised in the system right it's not like we have to get fully out of the system and then starts right?

-----  
Arthur

Lots of doubt and uncertainty involved in the living dream of the MAN which will only destroy it. Why do you want the living soul to die? or Why do you not want to create and expand a living soul?

Life for the living STARTS RIGHT NOW no matter what is around you or who is around you and no matter what offering of effect is around you. NOTHING around you will stop you creating or expanding a living soul.

Sense is NOT the alphabet thoughts in your head.

Sense DOES NOT COME from "The System" of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, so why are you attached to it and giving it credence?

Sense is touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see.

Sense is direct sensory experience with sensory life-forms as in the smell of a flower. No one can impersonate or experience the smell you experience instant by instant which will always be unique and original to you. The explanation you give about what you smell/sense is NOT the experience of the smell. Same with others describing the experience of a smell with you.

The living soul comes ONLY out of the living dreams YOU SENSE which expand the living soul (experience of life). Alphabet thoughts DESTROY the living soul.

Reliance on another MAN DESTROYS your natural ability to create and expand a living soul.

The WHOLE of "The System" is about reliance on others for everything which destroys MAN'S living soul. Who you really are is NOT found amongst the reliance.

WATCH OUT FOR SLAVERY (RELIANCE) AS IT ONLY OFFERS DEATH.

-----

Arthur

Educating children destroys them - there is no living soul there.

Children (MAN) raised by nature without another MAN getting inside their heads (to explain, instruct, educate, suggest, indoctrinate, brainwash) provides the living freedom for children to create and expand a living soul.

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts.

3rd party explanation is not the unique original living dream created by the child. A child re-presenting another MAN'S explanation is NOT coming from the living soul of the child they are dreaming.

Did the sensory life-form tell you intimately through direct sensory experience that it is yellow, is a daffodil and go on with a scientific explanation about its purpose for the dream of life or did another MAN put all that in your head?

Which one?

When looking through a telescope or microscope or when reading books or watching videos, films, documentaries or when engaged with whatever over the internet or when chatting with others, not a single alphabet thought in your head is coming from what you are observing or listening to. It comes ONLY from the brainwashing that destroys the creation and expansion of a (your) living soul.

The natural sensations derived from direct sensory experience with uncorrupted nature inspire the creation and expansion of the living soul that is the living dream the child (MAN) creates naturally. We can create the vessel (child) but we can't create the soul for the child/MAN. To attempt to is to deeply corrupt or at worst, completely destroy them, leaving them unable to create a unique, original, living soul, unless they wake up to what is going on.

To impersonate life, which we do through explanation, instruction, education, suggestion, is to train children to impersonate a soul that does not exist for them.

When we explain anything to a child observing (directly sensing) anything of nature/reality, we are telling them that they are no longer magnificent, that they must have doubt and uncertainty about their magnificence and they must always be dependent on others to tell them (define) who they are, what they are and what they are really part of, etc. This creates an educated slave/drone/robot living only out of the programming defined for them by others responsible for making them slaves.

-----

Adrian Drew

Have you done this with your own children?

-----  
Arthur

We are inspiring them to undo all the damage we instructed them to create in our image while being asleep and while working out everything else that formed the body of the Love For Life work we now share freely all-around. If we fully sensed/comprehended what we now can see (sense), we may not have even created vessels until we had gotten rid of "The System" with everyone else determined to let it all go away and allowed the inspirations coming naturally out of nature/paradise/kingdom to create vessels (children) for living souls to habitat. A lot of damage has been done and we are NOT giving up (so to speak). MAN'S magnificence fixes everything destroyed by doubt and uncertainty if we really dream for that to be in this life.

Onwards with co-creating Kindom in this life AS THERE IS NOTHING ELSE TO LIVE FOR.



### **From The Height Of An Eagle Soaring Over The Big Picture**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

18th February 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10211994180277914>



Out of multi thousands of people reaching out and contacting us on a monthly basis, we still get involved with hundreds of interchanging communications each month. Some of these interchanges are important to post on the FB wall, the sensitive ones always get sanitised, because for some readers, the internet equivalent of reality TV evokes deep stirrings that help them with their own stuff which also aids in opening the gates towards creating a living soul that is paradise/Kindom IN THIS LIFE.

While this may seem that we are being insensitive (we actually ask the vast majority of them if they are ok with it), our experience with many, many people over the years has made us realise that sometimes people need the truth of reality smashed in their faces because the apathy and denial, aided by "The System" distractions, run so deep that, unless they receive loving shock treatment in the form of sincere confrontations with no back doors, which is what the immune system does with disease, they have no follow through options for ever waking up.

The inculcation means that they all still want "The System" which means that they want our children to be slaves and our children's children to be slaves to run the inculcation programs that they are bonded to.

When you look at the situation from the height of an eagle soaring over the big picture of exactly what we are all doing to earth/nature/who we really are, there is nothing to worry about in terms of treading on people's e-motional toes.

We all need to wake up, stop feeling sorry for ourselves (not saying you are) and get on with fixing the mess we are all responsible for IN THIS LIFE.

We get that you are doing your part in this with the work you do but the vast, vast majority are doing NOTHING. Just see us as the Great MAN turning the tables of the money lenders, except that we are turning the tables in the thinking of all those who read our work and uprooting the emotions like pulling their wisdom teeth.

If people get uncomfortable because we are showing them how they are part of the problem and that unless they get off their butts and DO something powerful and profound IN THIS LIFE, enslavement or obliteration is all that the generations to come have to look forward to.

Some hate us because we are in their faces but, if we can irritate them to the point where they start regularly thinking about things, then we prefer them to hate us but get active down-the-line than love us and do nothing.

There are many men and women who have hated us at first but then they have become very warm to us and the Love For Life work we share because the baseball bat we hit them with has been very effective and they can see its powerful effect in their lives. It is all in the intent.

OUR COMMITMENT IS TO COMPLETELY SMASH THE UNCONSCIOUSNESS TO THE BACKGROUND OF "THE SYSTEM" IN THEIR LIVES THAT THEY DON'T SEE/SENSE AND DON'T WANT TO SENSE/SEE IN THIS LIFE. They are so lost in the foreground of mushing over bullshit non-sense that they do not really see "The System" for what it really is under their feet here and now and particularly their complicity in the harm, slavery and destruction of all of Nature/Earth and MAN IN THIS LIFE.

We are determined to make them SEE/SENSE, even if we have to drag them to it, because if they don't see/sense it and fully comprehend the consequences derived from their acquiescence, compliance, support and creation of "The System", then we have millions of walking dead Zombies all-around and far and wide destroying everything of reality IN THIS LIFE.

We set out to prick their consciences in such a way that they cannot help thinking about what we are telling them and they come to see/sense that there is nothing else to live for apart from co-creating Kindom/Paradise IN THIS LIFE with others.

The ones who slip through our net will come to yours and others and you and they will help them to take full responsibility for their lives (we are not rescuing anyone). It is a team effort from all of us who are committed to stopping this non-sense IN THIS LIFE.

This is our only home. We are in it now with our ancestors, so collectively we would be totally fucking crazy not to be seen to be doing something very powerful and non-violent about protecting our living home IN THIS LIFE.

We love and admire you very much (sanitised) <3 <3 <3



### **A MAN Cannot Define Consciousness For Another MAN**

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212133006588485>

6th March 2017



Arthur Cristian

Lost to the egregore that is e-go and is the collective matrix of e-gos forms the cult of "The System" bearing many many cults. Lost to the egregore, that is a cult follower of "The System", duped-MAN can't SENSE anymore - fallen-MAN can only recall knowledge (WORD/WORDS) = "self", that can only feed the egregore which feeds the occultists. Can we sense another MAN'S intention when using the matrix to communicate with others lost in-to it? When we dredge up (representing) "self", the egregore of definition illuminating "self", we are ONLY projecting the matrix and nothing else. It is all in the intent.

The clutches of a deeply jealous lover is the intent of the oculists unwilling to let you go - the egregore is the mark of this intent by occultists working on you/us. The matrix is there intent to enslave you. It is why it is in your life. It is why we use their WORDS/WORD.

**THERE IS NO HARMONY WITH WORDS** - to believe so is to be deceived. Reliance on deeply broken down children working as slaves, adults or not, to provide "The System" "needs" for the egregore continues. NOTHING HAS CHANGED. The rose coloured glasses continue to be pulled over the believers eyes - slavery under another guise or not continues. Commerce, money, trusts, interest, foundations, administration, government, man-made laws, rules, conditions, etc, etc, IS CONTINUED SLAVERY in practice and are cults of the egregore. Dependency on slaves continues. A real conscious living MAN HAS NO SLAVES FOR ANYTHING. - there are no cults in existence for a real living MAN of peace.

We all really are undefinable present-sense consciousness but we keep focusing on 3rd party definitions, unwilling to let them go as they define who we believe we are. Because we focus on them we get pulled into a make-believe past, the puppets of duality we perform on our present-sense stage, the egregore is on stage, and we project that on to the make-believe future which completely shatters present-sense consciousness.

This is how we form the matrix where the egregore IS the shattered reality of pixellated con-structs that define the lie we believe we are. Through the matrix of the e-go (egregore), we look at freedom, community, truth, consciousness, remedy, etc, and follow that but it really isn't there and this is why real freedom, etc, is always at arms length.



Facebook is an example of this..... we post 3rd party knowledge about this, that and the other, most of it true, but there is no 1st party present-sense consciousness so we continue to be swept along with the matrix with no way of getting out of it until we die in the arms of the matrix.

We have given up our present-sense consciousness for a shattered reality that keeps us enslaved to "The System" that is the matrix. We are flooded and bombarded with 3rd party knowledge that we we don't want to wake up from. And so the deep sleep cradled in the arms of the matrix continues and there, we continue to be used and abused by occultists who are vampires sucking off our real-life-energy which is what the matrix of distraction is all about.

The only purpose for life is creating a unique original soul and expanding that. The egregore is NOT a living, unique original soul and NO living soul will exist to be found there. So it is best to get out of "The System" ASAP in this life with others co-creating Kindom because it is only in Kindom where a unique original soul can be created and expanded on. Watch out for delusion and false pretences. Our ancestors fell while in paradise and their descendants have never returned since. It is all or nothing.... GET OUT - GET OUT - GET OUT IN THIS LIFE - BOYCOTT BOYCOTT BOYCOTT "the System" IN THIS LIFE - it is your only option for eternal life, particularly your children.

Arthur COMPLETELY pulled out of "The System" back in 2006. Never wrote to anyone asking anything or wanting something improved. Only slaves do this. Arthur just dropped everything. The UCC is the Talmud. There is no remedy to be found there - only further enslavement (bonds/binds) to "The System" are there.

With the intent to completely depart "The System," in this life and as a team effort, we (Fiona & Arthur) work one in "The System" and one out. Everything we do is for completely getting out of "The System" in this life never to return. This is our only intent and is what Kindom is all about.

Fiona has all the contracts and gifts from supporters aids in the Kindom dream we live/stand for and we use the LFL website and all FB walls and Youtube channels we use to inspire others with 1st party insights to get out of "The System" in this life too.

This is our only purpose.

We have no intention of passing on "The System" baton to our children in this life or for that matter, for anyone else, so that the relay of living in "The System" continues for them. Our parents left us as slaves as their parents left the legacy and inheritance of slavery with them..... We refuse to make slaves of our children in this life. Slavery ends in this life. Nothing else is acceptable.

We ONLY use "The System" to get out of it IN THIS LIFE. We are undoing all addictions we have to it, the egregore. No heating or air conditioning, etc, for the last 9 years. Raw food diets eating directly from the food forest garden we built - we are half way there with this part. Undoing attachments with commercial entities, etc, etc..... It is all we do all day everyday, undoing all the damage we've done.

We are "practicing" real freedom skills all day everyday so that we already have these strengths in place in this life as we need it to withstand the collapse of "The System" as it unfolds all around us in this life. We are not furthering on our slavery skills so that we have no real living freedom skills in place. The later is what EVERYONE practices all day everyday, thanks to the egregore. They have no real freedom strengths in place. And all will be caught with their pants down as the shit hits the fan (so to speak).

It comes from the heart, the grace, the unconditional love (gifts) of (non-compromised) conscious living souls who walk-the-talk of the living dream of the living soul in this life. We do not rely on "The System" to move on to land as this perpetuates the matrix. It is through the hearts of brothers, sisters waking up that Rome/Baby-Long completely collapses from within and from without before our eyes, in this life. It was how the great MAN of long ago inspired the complete collapse of Ancient Greece/Rome/etc long ago - numerous centurions, soldiers, senators, law givers and enforcers, etc, etc, and wives of autocracy, etc, with children fled Rome before it was too late for them to do so.

The passion of the living dream of the living soul we're inspired to create and expand through direct sensory experience with nature/earth is the life energy we continue gifting to the living dream and IS the sun that shines back bringing light to the living soul (the dream of life) we live (the dream of life) for. The sun is our I(MAN'S) collective living soul (and we're not meant to worship this too). This is the true meaning of "The Passion Of The Christ". This is the complete opposite to holding the non-sense dream of "The System" in focus which brings the illuminated light of chaos, death and destruction reigning/raining (down) hell all-around us.

Kindom anyone?

-----

Arthur Cristian

A MAN cannot define consciousness for another MAN without enslaving another MAN under their stereotype/image-power, if such a circumstance eventuates.

A conscious MAN already is the present-sense living consciousness radiating living consciousness all-around (so to speak), and therefore has no imagining to fill an empty space of unconsciousness with defined consciousness, that being the black-hole-void of a make-believe egregore expanding out of 3rd party explained/instructed/suggested/educated fantorgasmic definitions of a MAN'S assumed consciousness.

Truth is already evident to MAN'S senses. To attempt to define consciousness is to be already compelled by the doubt and uncertainty one already has with their/her/his (MAN'S) magnificence.

The duality of definitions always come from the imagining of a source within or from of a source without and either way, they are both fake "states" (the unconsciousness) of consciousness.

The victim, a master puppeteer pulling at the marionettes strings of belief, is already illuminating and performing the egregore (the puppets) as "God", as "knowledge", as the "observer of knowledge", as a higher being, an altered state of consciousness, as a Jesus, Prophet, Channeled Galactic Federation Source Of Divine Truth" or an Illumined man/woman, etc, etc, etc, etc..... They are continuously attempting to fill the void of their doubt and uncertainty - their thirst (for lies) is unquenchable.

The knowledge from both within and from without and the knowledge of the observer and the observed is already duality in 3rd party, meaning the victims are already under the defined image power of knowledge and are already believing in the lie and are already being the liar, spreading the lie all-around (processing curses); they are driven by immense doubt and uncertainty and all these goings on are complete and utter bullshit.

It then all comes back to the intent - is a MAN defining consciousness and is thus already trapped in and of (within or without - as above so below) the reflections/mirrors of duality, the egregore, or is a MAN already living and being consciousness without defining what it already is, therefore already being egoless and selfless, etc, meaning, TRUTH IS ALREADY EVIDENT (to MAN'S senses).

The moment you believe in knowledge, you have the egregore because there is you, the living MAN, and the knowledge that is apart from you. Because you were got at so young through definition, you have accepted the knowledge as being apart from you, even while you think that it is part of you, which is where the split of duality comes in.

You are both the observed and the observer, the knowing and the knower of knowledge, the third party that defined your fake existence, the puppet show, that you, the master puppeteer, believe, the puppet of God, the puppet of knowledge, the puppet of whatever that has you pull the strings of your belief to perform the puppet show on stage, because it is all staged.

The definitions cause you to define you and to define reality, shattering you from consciousness. Every definition makes up a shattered piece of reality that shatters the reality of who you really are and what you are really part of. The egregore is you attempting to make some sense of the shattered pieces and bring them all together. It is the collection of knowledge that defines the fake persona that you survive in "The System", the puppet show. We live for the egregore because we believe that this is who we really are, but we have been misled.

The egregore is the observer and the observed and the knower and the knowledge. So here we are, we have set the stage for the pantomime; we have painted the scenery, organised the props and written the scripts and we are performing the act as the master puppeteers pulling the strings of belief of the knower and the knowing and the observer and the observed and the knowledge.

The e-go has us no matter which way we turn. No wonder we struggle so much to get out of "The System".

We hijack children by separating them from the direct, sensory experience that is MAN'S living consciousness by explaining consciousness because we doubt that they can be conscious, setting in place the norms for them to do the same to their children. So chaos spread amongst the tribes (long ago), leading to the puppet show nightmares we face today.

Every puppeteer thinks that they have the right knowledge, the right purpose, the right authority, the right justifications, etc, that has them measure, censor, discriminate and classify a fake reality, leading to rape, pillage, plunder, murder and the mass pedophile and sacrifice networks behind

the whole of "The System", including behind politics, law, religion, commerce and the music and film industries, to name a few. Throughout the staging of "The System", there are master puppeteers every which way we turn all acting under the influences of these definitions, forming herds with those who agree with the definitions that define their fake reality.

"The System" is the performance of the pantomime being repeated over and over again with slight variations in scenery and settings.

Definitions form knowledge which have NOTHING to do with present-sense living consciousness and therefore

"the speaking of the experiencer" is bullshit/non-sense,

"the knower of the experience" is lost in defined bullshit,

"the observer of the knower of that which is observed?" is delusional,

"the conscious observation of the knower experiencing?" is a deep sleep "state" of unconsciousness

and all are lies, lies, lies and more lies while liars are committing fraud and slander as they spread their lies (DEFINITIONS) all-around.

It is all explained, all of the forbidden tree bearing the fruit of the snake's knowledge that tempted Eve to fall into the puppet show and tempt Adam to fall too. So all the tribes fell from non-defined reality for every MAN and we all still dream for peace and freedom while we are all performing our puppet shows. We want freedom in the shattered reality, amongst the broken pieces of reality but this is impossible.

If we dream to do no harm (consciousness is do no harm) under the present circumstances of "The System" we've been awaking to, we come to see/sense that all we can do is intensely, passionately and consistently share 1st party insights into the occultists black-magic craft and practice of "spelling", illumination, inculcation, invocation, incantation, blood letting, blood libel, etc, etc, etc, discombobulating and mesmerising MAN so that MAN falls into the puppet shows. Besides this, we also share 1st party insights into the reality of do no harm without the intention to define the existence/reality (how to think, feel, act, be, etc) of another MAN.

This means we always burn our trails - we are not of a cult and we have no followers on the land where we live. Our intention down-the-line in this life, is to completely destroy all the Love For Life work we've created to make sure we are forgotten. We do destroy the lies by confronting the liars who mimic the LFL insights we share. We do not dream for anyone to be under "our" image power.

All defined believers bear the intention (the mark of the beast) to create a following, cult, sect, society, brotherhood, race, culture, creed, civilisation, think tank, revolution, movement, etc, etc, out of the 3rd party defined image they give power to as their "God", their source of power that feeds the egore they are possessed by and worship, of their "own" doing.

We share 1st party insights, we don't define 3rd party knowledge as this is what the Occultists do to form "The System".

Copying a MAN'S knowledge is stereotyping which is always in 3rd party and is NOT the unique, original living dreams of a MAN'S living soul, the basis of all living creation (consciousness).

When we truly wake up, we come together with the inspiration to fix this mess, not to continue performing our puppet shows to each other under the defined guises of eco-communities, sustainability, a better world, one earth, a new age, a golden reign, etc.

The intention of Kindom is to completely destroy the puppet show in this life so that no child or descendant ever has to return to this man-made hell.

We all really are undefinable present-sense consciousness but we keep focusing on 3rd party definitions, unwilling to let them go as they define who we believe we are. Because we focus on them we get pulled into a make-believe past, the puppets of duality we perform on our present-sense stage, the egregore is on stage, and we project that on to the make-believe future which completely shatters present-sense consciousness.

This is how we form the matrix where the egregore IS the shattered reality of pixellated constructs that define the lie we believe we are. Through the matrix of the e-go (egregore), we look at freedom, community, truth, consciousness, remedy, etc, and follow that but it really isn't there and this is why real freedom, etc, is always at arms length.



Facebook is an example of this..... we post 3rd party knowledge about this, that and the other, most of it true, but there is no 1st party present-sense consciousness so we continue to be swept along with the matrix with no way of getting out of it until we die in the arms of the matrix.

We have given up our present-sense consciousness for a shattered reality that keeps us enslaved to "The System" that is the matrix. We are flooded and bombarded with 3rd party knowledge that we we don't want to wake up from. And so the deep sleep cradled in the arms of the matrix continues and there, we continue to be used and abused by occultists who are vampires sucking off our real-life-energy which is what the matrix of distraction is all about.

Kindom anyone?

Lost to the egregore that is e-go and is the collective matrix of e-gos forms the cult of "The System" bearing many many cults.

Lost to the egregore, that is a cult follower of "The System", duped-MAN can't SENSE anymore - fallen-MAN can only recall knowledge (WORD/WORDS) = "self", that can only feed the egregore which feeds the occultists. Can we sense another MAN'S intention when using the matrix to communicate with others lost in-to it?

When we dredge up (re-presenting) "self", the egregore of definition illuminating "self", we are ONLY projecting the matrix and nothing else.

It is all in the intent.

The clutches of a deeply jealous lover is the intent of the oculists unwilling to let you go - the egregore is the mark of this intent by occultists working on you/us. The matrix is there intent to enslave you. It is why it is in your life. It is why we use their WORDS/WORD.

THERE IS NO HARMONY WITH WORDS - to believe so is to be deceived. Reliance on deeply broken down children working as slaves, adults or not, to provide "The System" "needs" for the egregore continues. NOTHING HAS CHANGED. The rose coloured glasses continue to be pulled over the believers eyes - slavery under another guise or not continues. Commerce, money, trusts, interest, foundations, administration, government, man-made laws, rules, conditions, etc, etc, IS CONTINUED SLAVERY in practice and are cults of the egregore. Dependency on slaves continues. A real conscious living MAN HAS NO SLAVES FOR ANYTHING. - there are no cults in existence for a real living MAN of peace.

The only purpose for life is creating a unique original soul and expanding that. The egregore is NOT a living, unique original soul and NO living soul will exist to be found there. So it is best to get out of "The System" ASAP in this life with others co-creating Kindom because it is only in Kindom where a unique original soul can be created and expanded on. Watch out for delusion and false pretences. Our ancestors fell while in paradise and their descendants have never returned since. It is all or nothing.... GET OUT - GET OUT - GET OUT IN THIS LIFE - BOYCOTT BOYCOTT BOYCOTT "the System" IN THIS LIFE - it is your only option for eternal life, particularly your children.

Arthur COMPLETELY pulled out of "The System" back in 2006. Never wrote to anyone asking anything or wanting something improved. Only slaves do this. Arthur just dropped everything. The UCC is the Talmud. There is no remedy to be found there - only further enslavement (bonds/binds) to "The System" are there.

With the intent to completely depart "The System," in this life and as a team effort, we (Fiona & Arthur) work one in "The System" and one out. Everything we do is for completely getting out of "The System" in this life never to return. This is our only intent and is what Kindom is all about.

Fiona has all the contracts and gifts from supporters aids in the Kindom dream we live/stand for and we use the LFL website and all FB walls and Youtube channels we use to inspire others with 1st party insights to get out of "The System" in this life too.

This is our only purpose.

We have no intention of passing on "The System" baton to our children in this life or for that matter, for anyone else, so that the relay of living in "The System" continues for them. Our parents left us as slaves as their parents left the legacy and inheritance of slavery with them..... We refuse to make slaves of our children in this life. Slavery ends in this life. Nothing else is acceptable.

We ONLY use "The System" to get out of it IN THIS LIFE. We are undoing all addictions we have to it, the egregore. No heating or air conditioning, etc, for the last 9 years. Raw food diets eating

directly from the food forest garden we built - we are half way there with this part. Undoing attachments with commercial entities, etc, etc..... It is all we do all day everyday, undoing all the damage we've done.

We are "practising" real freedom skills all day everyday so that we already have these strengths in place in this life as we need it to withstand the collapse of "The System" as it unfolds all around us in this life. We are not furthering on our slavery skills so that we have no real living freedom skills in place. The later is what EVERYONE practices all day everyday, thanks to the egregore. They have no real freedom strengths in place. And all will be caught with their pants down as the shit hits the fan (so to speak).

It comes from the heart, the grace, the unconditional love (gifts) of (non-compromised) conscious living souls who walk-the-talk of the living dream of the living soul in this life. We do not rely on "The System" to move on to land as this perpetuates the matrix. It is through the hearts of brothers, sisters waking up that Rome/Baby-Long completely collapses from within and from without before our eyes, in this life. It was how the great MAN of long ago inspired the complete collapse of Ancient Greece/Rome/etc long ago - numerous centurions, soldiers, senators, law givers and enforcers, etc, etc, and wives of autocracy, etc, with children fled Rome before it was too late for them to do so.

The passion of the living dream of the living soul we're inspired to create and expand through direct sensory experience with nature/earth is the life energy we continue gifting to the living dream and IS the sun that shines back bringing light to the living soul (the dream of life) we live (the dream of life) for. The sun is our I(MAN'S) collective living soul (and we're not meant to worship this too). This is the true meaning of "The Passion Of The Christ". This is the complete opposite to holding the non-sense dream of "The System" in focus which brings the illuminated light of chaos, death and destruction reigning/raining (down) hell all-around us.

Arthur

-----

Arthur was replying to this comment posted by Stathi Spanos yesterday on Arthur's FB wall.

"Arthur, are you speaking of the experiencer or the knower of the experience, would it be the observer of the knower or that which is observed? Conscious observation of the knower experiencing?"

-----

Further insights into the Puppet Show can be found here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212095399328327>

and here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212036491015656>

-----

These links copied below mostly involve a few members in this FB Kindom group. There is some repetition going on but the overall theme goes deeply into eco-communities, etc. If you have the patience and can spare some waking life scrolling down this FB wall, you will also find heaps of insights found amongst numerous posts. And you will also come across many links to Love For Life videos, articles, discussions, debates, etc, too. All the best. :)

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1671537626471...>

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1674744346150...>

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1695238277434...>

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1694440010847...>

-----

The Matrix







**Delusions Of Grandeur  
At Its Very Best**

2nd March 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212095399328327>

-----  
Iztok Joru-Faegir



"Arthur Cristian You do not even know who you are so how can you have the slightest fact when you can not see the illusion you are covered with?"



From this link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212036491015656>

---

Iztok Joru-Faegir

The only purpose in life in this material prison is to serve evil creator and keep others in as others are keeping you... Perfect slavery...

28 February at 00:39

---

Jason Cook

You are created out of evil?

28 February at 01:31

---

Jason Cook

I think we're here to fight the evil. I am slave to no one. Evil creator?

28 February at 01:40

---

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Jason Cook Whoever created this place, some call him JHVH, some call him Bhrama and many other names, incarcerated eternal spirits into this artificial reality of death and decay convincing us that this place was created as paradise but WE ruined it. This place is not my home, my home is eternal uncreated real reality, which is the place of eternity, joy and completely indescribable whiting this created body and soul.

This is the greatest deception and most are unable to face it.

28 February at 06:44

---

Jason Cook

So, why are you here Then?

28 February at 21:33

---

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Jason Cook Because the eternal non created spirit was tricked and deceived to enter into this illusory reality. Eternal not created spirit does not need any material experience, it is eternally pure without sin and karma. The sin and karma collection is only the sin against the laws of devil creator. The only real sin is committed by creator, creating this hellish existence... We are all

tricked and deceived into BELIEVING that somehow we are evolving and advancing but what we really are doing is getting deeper and deeper in spiritual decadence...

28 February at 22:17

---

Iztok Joru-Faegir

And it is not about that one should love for this warm life. This warm life here in this realm is a hypnotic sleepy state of incarcerated spirit. So love for such a terrible state of eternal spirit is its spiritual suicide. Much better would be hate f...See more

28 February at 20:46

---

Arthur Cristian

MAN precedes all thoughts, feelings and experiences which means everything is MAN made, that being the creator of all experiences experienced by MAN.

What you share here is ONLY man-made.

No one else "out there" (in man-made fantasyland) is responsible.

Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience?

No one can.

There is no one else to blame and as you/we are MAN we are each fully responsible for the experiences MAN is experiencing.

We can all be at the effect of each others intentions/dreams.

It is up to each of us to change the outcomes MAN experiences in this life.

We all have free will.

If we don't change then nothing really is changing and the same inculcated shit continues being set into motion for man to experience.

We are not interested in cop outs, victim mentalities, blame whoever, whatever. escapes to fantasyland as in other realms. Just fucking change bro here and now IN THIS LIFE and stop waiting around for others to fix them, be it fairy godmothers with magic wands or not. Nothing changes unless we are that fucking change. Sadly most are too fucking lazy to do so - they prefer talking about it and arguing and dreaming but very few really want to walk-the-talk.

28 February at 21:12

---

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian What you call man is just an animal body and soul that are incarcerating the REAL spirit. That is what is making a difference between man-animal and animal. No one here is waiting for others to fix anything since eternal spirit is a total individual and must find his/her salvation by himself. What i am saying here is that love for this hell we call earth and everything that is created is the root cause of all evil. This love is temporary, everything here rots and decays and warm love is spiritual suicide... The rabbit hole is much much deeper than most people are willing to face and only remembering your real eternal existence is the way out of this crazy "reality". And yes, you can bring forward experience without man (animal body and created soul) being a part of that experience. Every experience experienced by animal-man is a fantasyland since it is aimed to prolong suffering of the spirit into eternity of illusion...

28 February at 22:11

-----  
Arthur Cristian

What a load of rubbish, you made all this up out of thin air.

You talk in 3rd party as an expert commentator about that whose presence cant come forward in 1st party to be present amongst the living.

Says it all.

All we have here is a storyteller energising illusory images forming a pantomime out of the apparitions (images) you set into motion.

Prove otherwise.

You are currently showing up as a zealot to your "own" fanaticism, that being a Stockholm Syndrome to the illumination of a placebo effect you've set into motion.

See it as a master puppeteer pulling the marionettes strings of belief which forms the imaginary performance you are putting on show here and you hide behind the black curtains of your lies as that master puppeteer pulling the strings of your lying puppets so you don't have to face reality and so here you are still perpetuating a deep trauma based "state" of illusion, denial, apathy, delusion, confusion, uncertainty and doubt.

No offence intended - just straight shooting as we sense/see it.

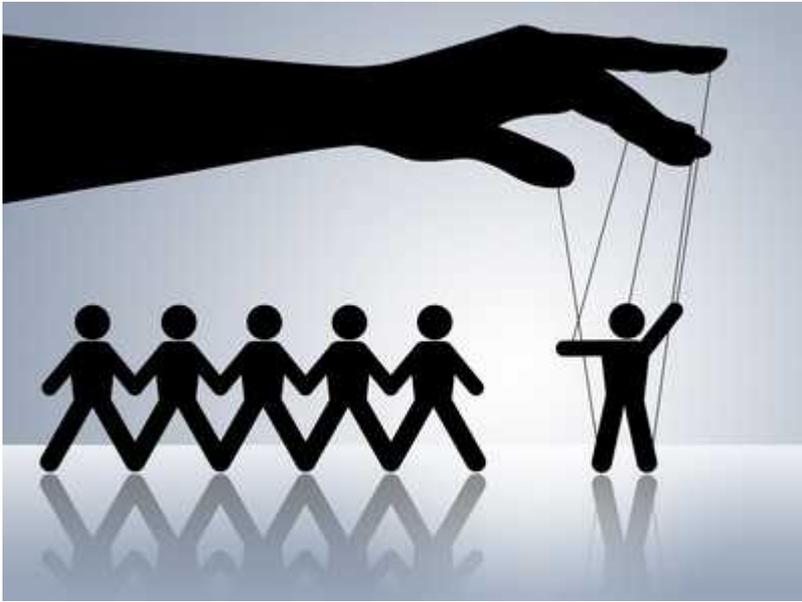


Yesterday at 00:45

---

Arthur Cristian

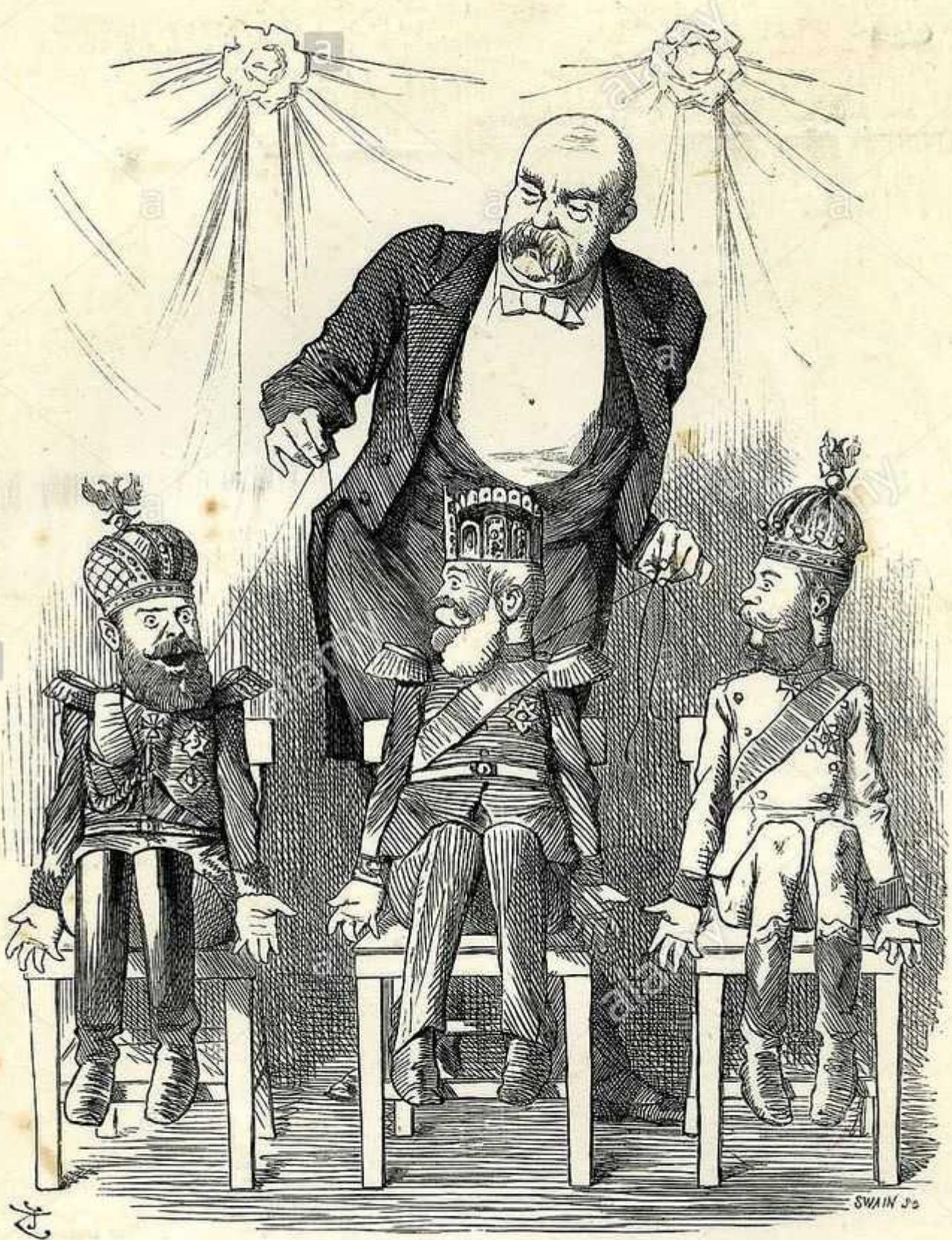






**MANIPULATION**





THE THREE EMPERORS;

OR, THE VENTRILOQUIST OF VARZIN!





Yesterday 1st March 2017

-----

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian I understand your anger and hurt. It is terrible when your religion is crumbled to pieces...

Let me teach you a lesson of lost keys. Do you know when you stop searching for the lost keys? You stop searching when you find them.

Same is when you found the "truth", you stopped searching because you found it.

The stage when you "find" is the most dangerous place you can find yourself in. The great deceiver is much more cunning than you can even dream of.

There are 3 kinds of people in this world, one that are eternally lost, one that have capacity to find their origin but it is very well possible for them to fall into the first category and few that KNOW their real origin. Currently you is falling into the first category and unfortunately dragging your followers with you...

Yesterday at 01:40

---

Kalasch Nikow

Can you bring us direct to the "Great Deceiver"?

Yesterday at 03:23

---

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Kalasch Nikow One needs to bring oneself to the great deceiver. When one meets him he meets the greatest evil, the purest evil and when one overcomes it one liberates oneself. It happens when one truly remembers ones own origin. That is when one KNOWS this reality is hell and that is when one knows spirits eternal joyous existence from where one was taken... If one wants to liberate oneself there is no peace and love for this world but hate and war against this world and evil that created it...

Yesterday at 04:25

---

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian Nice pictures...

Yesterday at 04:25

---

Arthur Cristian

It has gone right over your head - the brainwashing coming out of the placebo effect you instigated is keeping you completely lost to the inculcating rituals you are performing. Are you really that asleep????

To repeat.....

What a load of rubbish, you made all this up out of thin air. You talk in 3rd party as an expert commentator about that whose presence cant come forward in 1st party to be present amongst the living. Says it all. All we have here is a storyteller energising illusory images forming a pantomime out of the apparitions (images) you set into motion.

Prove otherwise.

You are currently showing up as a zealot to your "own" fanaticism, that being a Stockholm Syndrome to the illumination of a placebo effect you've set into motion. See it as a master puppeteer pulling the marionettes strings of belief which forms the imaginary performance you are putting on show here and you hide behind the black curtains of your lies as that master puppeteer pulling the strings of your lying puppets so you don't have to face reality and so here you are still perpetuating a deep trauma based "state" of illusion, denial, apathy, delusion, confusion, uncertainty and doubt. No offence intended - just straight shooting as we sense/see it.

Everything you are claiming is coming ONLY from your performance AND IT IS ALL STAGED BY YOU. It is your tongue waging - You are unable to bring forward a waging tongue coming from the many characters, archetypes, constructs, concepts and props you have staged here in this thread.

And again, to repeat.....

MAN precedes all thoughts, feelings and experiences which means everything is MAN made, that being the creator of all experiences experienced by MAN. What you share here is ONLY man-made. No one else "out there" (in man-made fantasyland) is responsible.

Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience?

No one can.

There is no one else to blame and as you/we are MAN we are each fully responsible for the experiences MAN is experiencing. We can all be at the effect of each others intentions/dreams. It is up to each of us to change the outcomes MAN experiences in this life.

We all have free will.

If we don't change then nothing really is changing and the same inculcated shit continues being set into motion for man to experience. We are not interested in cop outs, victim mentalities, blame whoever, whatever. escapes to fantasyland as in other realms. Just fucking change bro here and now IN THIS LIFE and stop waiting around for others to fix them, be it fairy godmothers with magic wands or not. Nothing changes unless we are that fucking change. Sadly most are too fucking lazy to do so - they prefer talking about it and arguing and dreaming but very few really want to walk-the-talk.

9 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

Daniela Ott Michael E. V. Knight Michael Sorano Fizz Gig Jaba Abaj Rob Strong Stephen Rodriguez Bruno Ferro Charles Bush Scott Andrews Matthew Scott Scott Beardslee Scott Freeman Hannah Wood Adon Benderr Patrick Reilly Sofian Snn Sofian Prajña Snn John Crete Vincent Biscoe Tim Chapman

10 hrs

-----

John Crete

Iztok Joru-Faegir, you're the sleeping dreamer and creator of this death called life. wake up from your slumber and dream a waking dream of life.

10 hrs

-----

Iztok Joru-Faegir

John Crete LOL, thank you. What your kind call light is darkness and what you call darkness is light. Enjoy the heat, it is rising, and there will be lye made out of your ashes and grease...

9 hrs

-----

John Crete

Iztok Joru-Faegir, don't assume you know me and please stop projecting your darkness and hate upon me.

9 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

She made claims that we're angry. LOLLLL

Was she in the room with us to see this when she said this??? LOLLLLL

She must be psychic with an all seeing eye. Maybe she practices remote viewing. LOLLL

She loves to hijack another's character so she can impersonate it by making up lots of bullshit claims out of thin air.

The fact is, she lies and lies and lies and lies as she hardly has anything else on offer. .

It is her "own" unhappiness, misery, anger, etc, etc, being projected into her staged pantomime and it is only in this imagining where she tries to kidnap a "name" or a "photo" or one's writing, etc, so that she can perform her Satanic ritual of 3rd party impersonation and she does this by projecting her anger, misery, frustration, righteousness, fantasies, etc, etc, on to her targets which allows the delusion of her make-believe imagining to illuminate reflections off those "names", "photos", "writings", "characters", etc, and therefore allowing her to justify her insanity and psychosis (SHE IS ALWAYS RIGHT WITH WHAT SHE SEES IN HER MIRROR - WHO WE REALLY ARE IS NOT ON HER SENSORY RADAR) and here she is repeating the same scam over and over again ..... What a victim this fallen-MAN is.

But hey let's not spoil her Satanic black magic party. LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL .

9 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

You really have become a piece of low-life, shit, scum.....

"Iztok Joru-Faegir John Crete LOL, thank you. What your kind call light is darkness and what you call darkness is light. Enjoy the heat, it is rising, and there will be lye made out of your ashes and grease..."

Seriously, you need help..... you really have lost the plot. You are quite nasty and it seems, full of revenge.

9 hrs

-----

Iztok Joru-Faegir

John Crete I do not need to know you to know you... To predictable you is to be unknown....

9 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

You are FAKE - a loser.

9 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

It is a curse you are both creating and processing. You lack sincerity and purity in intention.

9 hrs

-----

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian Thank you, being a loser where winning is losing and losing is winning, where darkness is light and light is darkness, where good is evil and evil is good, where hate is love and love is hate...

Love thy life as much as you want you gonna lose it at the end no matter what you do...

9 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

You are lost in duality - this is your war and we are here to comfort you with TRUTH but you want war instead. Your hatred is very strong.

8 hrs

-----

Iztok Joru-Faegir

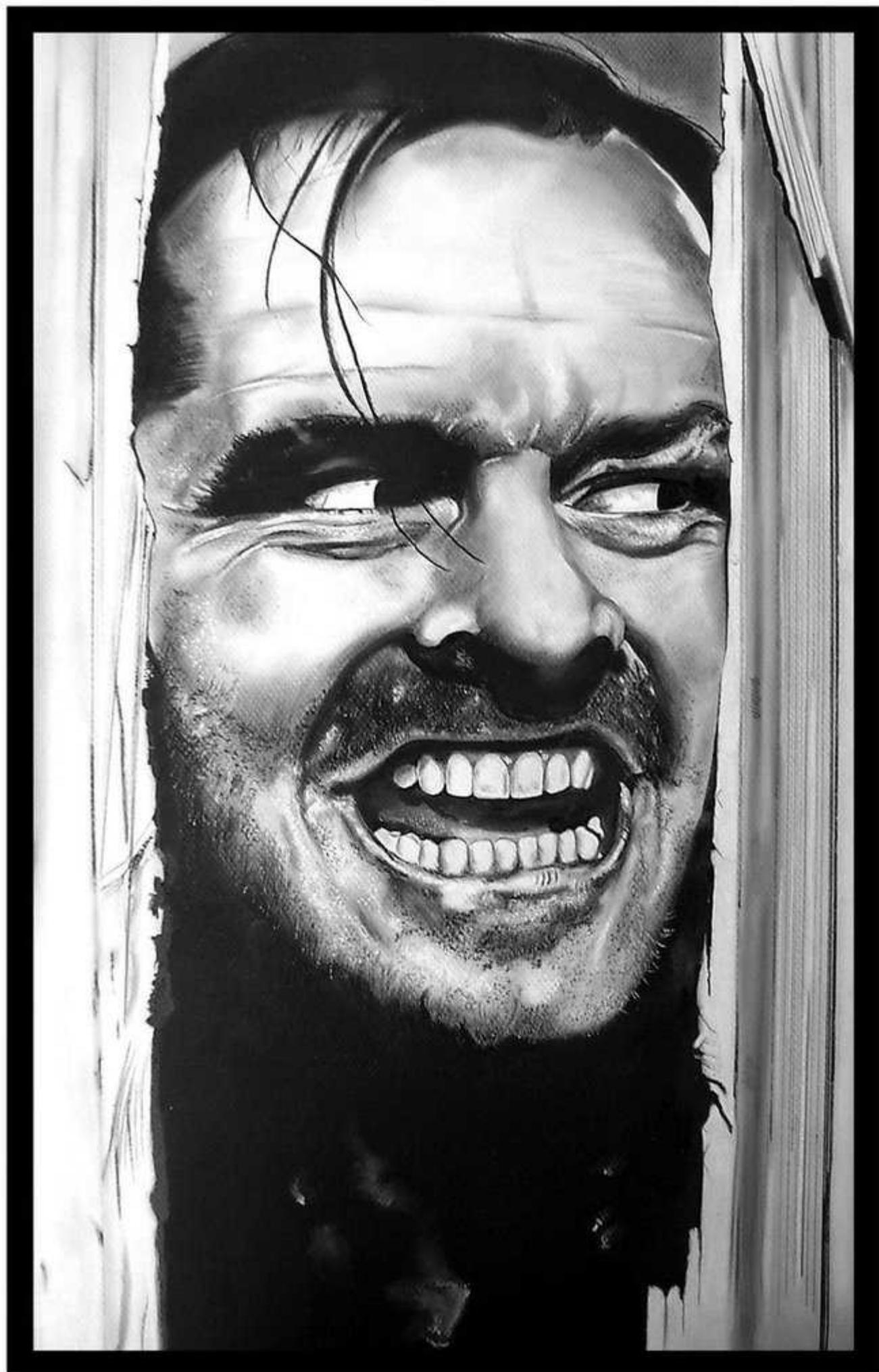
Arthur Cristian It is just the naked truth i am telling you and cursing or not cursing here in this place of hell will never effect eternal living spirit. The real curse is this place you are loving so much but your blidness is to strong to notice it..

8 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

You have NO NAKED TRUTH. You are seriously fucked up.



8 hrs

-----

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian Your world is a place where war is peace and freedom is slavery and you were all warned long ago

8 hrs

-----

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian But it is not good to pour new wine into an old skin...

8 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

Again, acting in 3rd party you continue making up lots and lots of claims. You are lying and lying and lying and lying. You really do love impersonating others. You covet others because you do not truly recognise the uniqueness and originality of free will.

You have a one shoe fits all policy.

8 hrs

-----

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian Originality you is claiming to have is just another program installed in you since birth, after all your word juggling with curses and 1st 3rd and so on parties is nothing more than word juggling, the truth is, you can not handle the truth...

8 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

The holy than thou in your pantomime has become you.



8 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

You have not provided any truth here - your beliefs are NOT proof of fact.



8 hrs

-----

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian You do not even know who you are so how can you have the slightest fact when you can not see the illusion you are covered with?

8 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

Sadly, you only have the pantomime of your egregore to survive life and you fight to hold on to this lie because you don't have anything else real to go with - you doubt truth/reality. Were you sexually abused? It seems you have been badly hurt - your pain shows up as a deep grievance.

8 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

Again, you write in 3rd party.....



8 hrs

---

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian This place you love so much is the place of deep hurt and grievance, it is the highest form of torture for the eternal spirit...

8 hrs

---

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian Every link you send is exposing yourself but the illusion pulled over your eyes is to strong to notice...

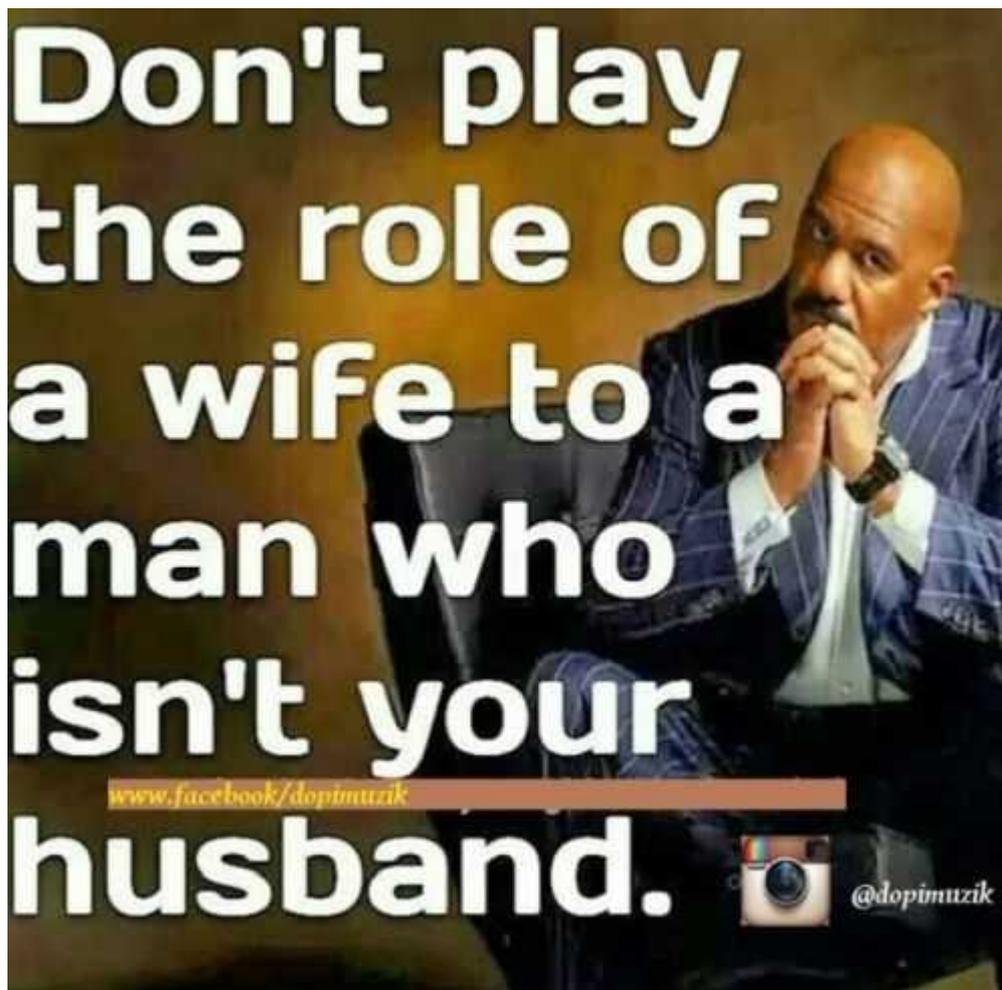
8 hrs

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Again, you write in 3rd party - you are always playing the MAN.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Are you really that bored?





The man who craves disciples  
wants followers is always more  
less of a charlatan. The man  
genuine worth and insight want  
be himself; and he wants other  
be themselves, also.

— Elbert Hubbard —

AZ QUOTES

8 hrs

-----

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian The MAN you are so proud of is nothing more than an animal, death matter that is dying since day it was conceived, it is just a matter of moments, short moments when its creator in the form of the evil time will devour it, and still you will love him for that. Is it even possible to be deeper in the clutches of Maya?

8 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

OK, you win. We are off to bed, it is 4.24am. We've gifted some of our waking life for you. Maybe one day the penny will drop.

8 hrs

-----

Iztok Joru-Faegir

Arthur Cristian Remember, you won, i lost...

8 hrs

-----

Jaba Abaj

Iztok Joru-Faegir is not about wining or losing ... we have already "lost" if we don't scrutiny and challenge each other to clean out all the system B/S! Are YOU in COMPETITION? There is only to lose in competition nothing to win ... thats another illusion!

6 hrs

-----

Stephen Rodriguez

Hey Iztok Joru-Faegir,

Before coming across LFL, my thoughts about the nature of reality were very close to what you've been sharing. I think the flaw in that kind of thinking is that it is based in the acceptance that the definitions and concepts that people have superimposed over reality ARE reality. In effect, I started thinking that the "limited," "material" world and my "limited," "material," physical existence were part of a grand delusion, and that the only way of waking up was to practice self-denial and rejection of the world.

The problem with this kind of thinking is that I was conflating my ideas about the world and my actual lived experiences of the world. We're right in rejecting the ABC 123 thoughts that make up the definitions that most people accept as reality. But our physical senses and the physical, living world around us do not have limits and are not part of the Maya of our definitions.

This video sums up my thinking before I found LFL.  
I think this is where you're at right now:

**Illuminati Matrix - What In The World Is Going On**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bux7rTYYOSI>

The problem is that all of these kinds of "Truths" exist only as configurations of limited definitions. They're all System thoughts, coming out of alphabet and numerical systems that keep us trapped in the echo chambers of our minds. The actual Truth of living nature cannot be contained in words. It's what you breathe and taste and smell and hear and feel and see. The "Grand Hypnotist" that you think has us trapped in the living sensory world, does not exist. He/She/It is only a mental construct, and you are acting as the representative of this construct.

This is the article that brought me back to my senses. I really think you should read it, not because it offers some kind of Truth, but because it contains thought programs that serve to uninstall the thought programs that we've been receiving and reinforcing from education, religion, government, commercialism, culture, etc. from birth. If you can't recognize the impact of these things on your thinking, you'll never escape their influence. **Re-Presenting Is The Pull Of Duality Into False Consciousness** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8129>

4 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

**Re-Presenting Is The Pull Of Duality  
Into False Consciousness**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 19th April 2011  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8129>

### **Godzilla Through The Looking Glass**

Destroyed By Name"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 20th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

44 mins

-----

Arthur Cristian

### **Delusions of Grandeur at its very best**

Iztok Joru-Faegir "Arthur Cristian You do not even know who you are so how can you have the slightest fact when you can not see the illusion you are covered with?"



## The E-GO Is In The Words

10th March 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212180064484903>

Arthur Cristian

There are MANY words fallen-MAN is bonded to because they form the e-go fallen MAN believes they are and that provides the apathy, the rose-coloured glasses and the denial. So they protect it under the "name" they believe they are, beating around the bush, talking about consciousness, spirituality, etc, not realising that the whole time it is the e-go doing the talking. They are still looking through the intellect because they cannot step outside of it, being too attached to the words that are the child's play-toy a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 building blocks.

The e-go is in the words so they cannot willingly damage the words and the constructs of the words because to do so is to damage the e-go they believe they are. And so they beat around the bush. They cannot stand for the building blocks to tumble because watching the e-go being destroyed is too terrifying.

The e-go of the child's a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 building blocks is like a suit of armour worn by the knight of belief who has to defend it against the swords and lances of truth. They are the building blocks of Christianity, the New Age, science, etc, and the "name" of the MAN performing the e-go in building block Wonderland.

For the real MAN to come forward the building blocks have to tumble, meaning the fake armour needs to be taken off. Until that happens, we have the Christians fighting the Jews, the scientists fighting with the religious, the left wing fighting with the right wing, a MAN fighting (verbal diarrhea) over the words of his/her e-go, etc, all of it fake, everybody lost to the lies because none of those involved know who they really are. The doubt and uncertainty to their magnificence is so huge that they cling on to the lies they are lost to, even though the destruction caused by their beliefs is plain to see.

Will the fallen ever wake up before it is too late?



## The Daffodil Is Yellow

18th March 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212249986392907>

Arthur Cristian

Alphabet thoughts/words are not of the living, they can't be sensed in 1st party.

Alphabet thoughts/words are just the pretense of 3rd party opinions, beliefs and claims of explained projections of reality as being true, the 1st party.

Example: "that is a yellow daffodil and go on with a scientific explanation.....".

Did the sensory life-form, you claim is a yellow daffodil, directly tell you (heard it directly from its tongue so to speak) that it is "yellow daffodil.....,etc", or did another man/woman, a 3rd party, place this definition in your head through explanation, instruction, education, suggestion (indoctrination/brainwashing) and you are just re-"calling" the yellow daffodil..... definition.

Which one?

Is the sensory life-form on your sensory radar (can you sense its existence/reality/purpose for life - is its presence of life present before you) or is the blimp on your radar (the "daffodil is yellow.....") only just you re-calling a 3rd party definition?



The re-calling "yellow daffodil" ritual forms the basis of ones opinion/belief and believers are projecting this make-believe illumination (definition) under a psychotic "state" of fantasy and illusion - they really believe the "yellow daffodil" is on their radar of reality. The fact is, they are delusional. Everyone trapped in "The System" (a mental home / a psychiatric ward/hospital) is doing this, re-presenting "self", the "name", the imaginary definition and EVERYTHING of "self", the all-see-in-eye ("i").

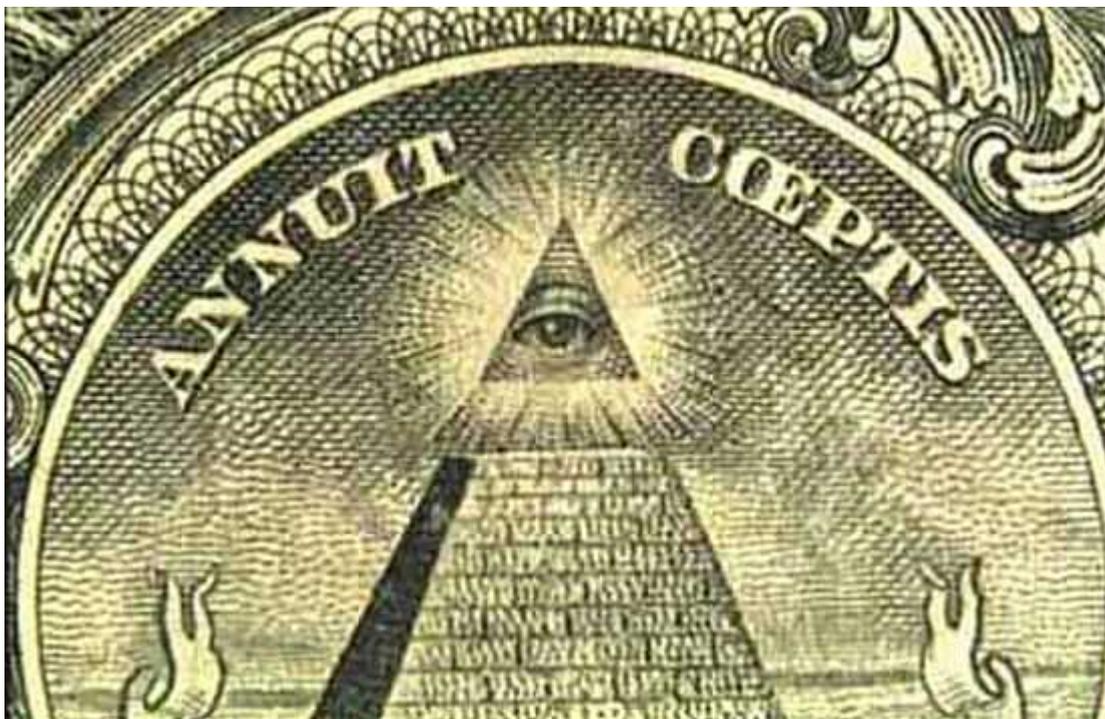


The believer projecting the definition of an opinion is acting as if the opinion is in and of 1st party reality, the sensory life-form. To believe so is lying and is committing fraud. They will never be able to back their claims.

Opinions are alphabet thoughts/words which can't be sensed on the sensory radar of reality. The believer in "yellow daffodil" is creating the imaginary blimp on his/her radar which means, the sensory life form is not on their radar. The sensory life-form of reality is present with the presence of life but the "yellow daffodil" is not present amongst the living and only has the pretense of life.

Everything of reality is unique and original, not one the same as the next, but the occultists brainwashing, the inculcation, cons believers in "yellow daffodil" to perform a one shoe fits all and superimposing this satanic ritual over all of the same "species". They are now all boxed in and stereotyped by ONE 3rd party definition.

[One World - One Earth - One Race - One family - One tribe - All Is One. The New World Order IS One World Government - One World Alphabet Language - One World Law - One World Religion - One World Military - One World Education, One World Commerce, that is a One World Quota System of slavery, etc, etc....]



Opinions are always in 3rd party, never in 1st party, meaning, the blimp on the sensory radar of reality is not coming directly from the sensory life-form (reality), instead the blimp is just an opinion formed out of a make-believe-fantasy derived from a 3rd party definition and projecting/illuminating this lie (the image of the "name" raised from the dead) on to the radar by those who claim the definition/alphabet words/thoughts is true/real.

Who you really are is not the alphabet thoughts/words in your head (so to speak), meaning, the alphabet words/letters/thoughts/ideas of the "name" of a MAN, "Arthur Cristian", is only being imagined and you are re-CALLING (occultist/satanic practice/ritual summoning/raising the dead, the 3rd party) the "name" Arthur Cristian and you are projecting that imaginary blimp (LIE) on to the sensory radar of reality, so you believe. The "name" is only an opinion, a definition of fantasy.

The "daffodil is yellow" is not on the sensory radar of reality and neither is "Arthur Cristian" on the sensory radar of reality.

A pre-tense\*\*\* is all to do with alphabet thoughts/words.

Nothing else is really going on.

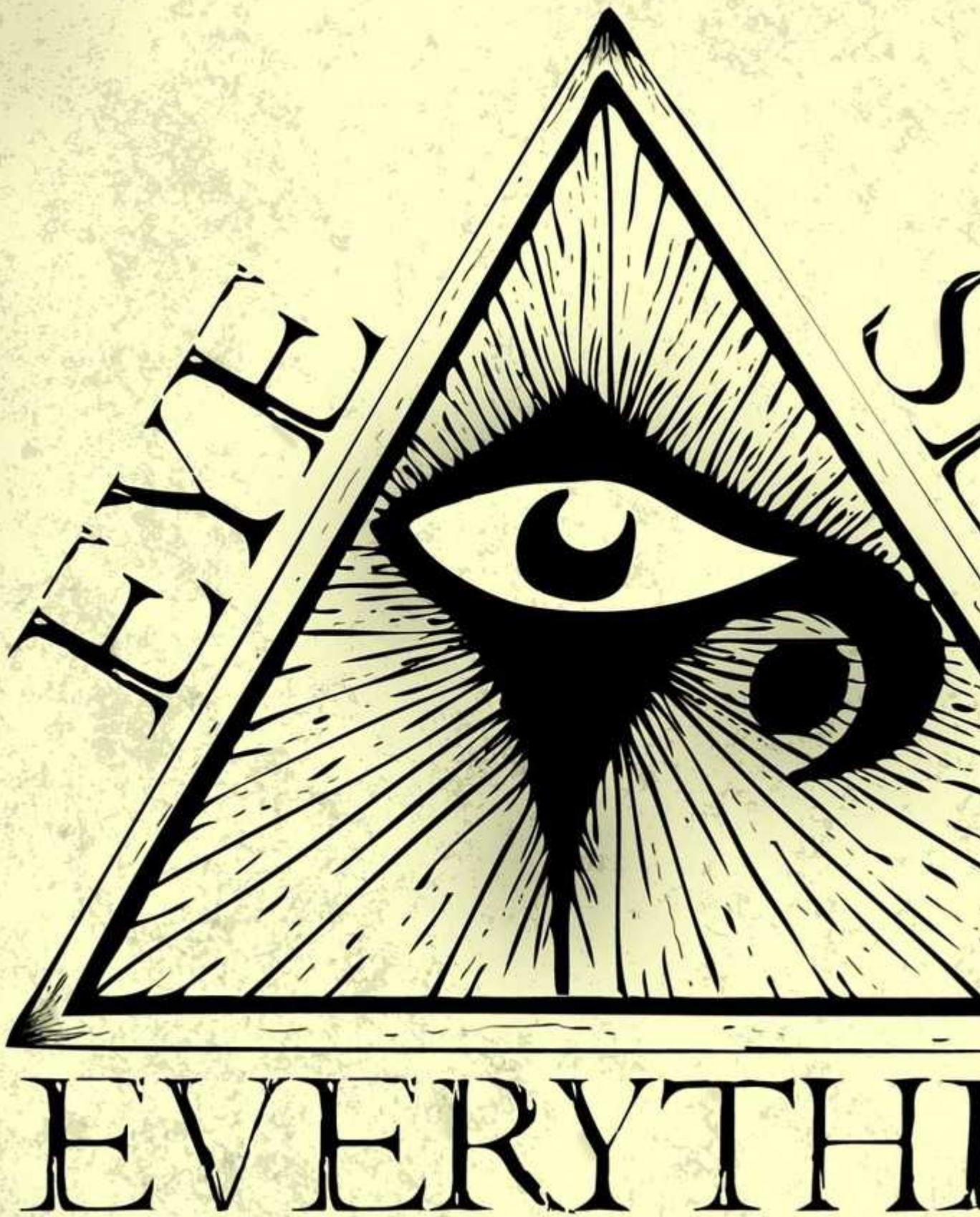
[\*\*\*pretence = an attempt to make something that is not the case appear true - noun, Chiefly British = pretense - insincere or false profession - the putting forth of an unwarranted claim - pretending or feigning; make-believe - a false show of something - a piece of make-believe - the act of pretending or alleging falsely - a false allegation or justification] .

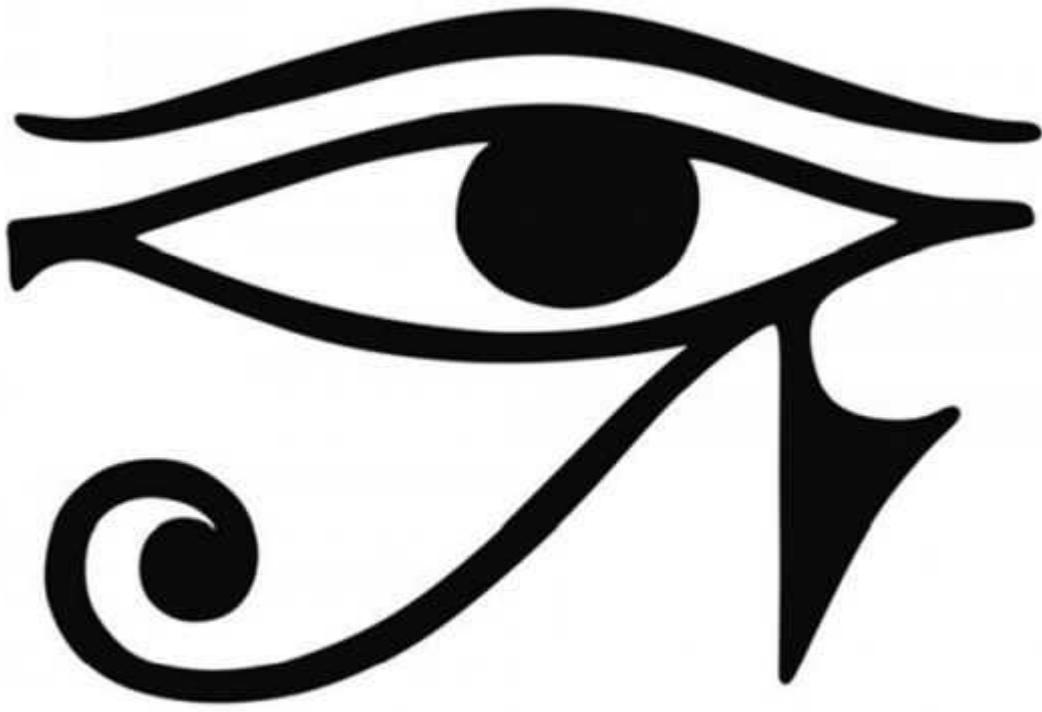
Every alphabet thought is a lie and believers in any alphabet definition....., example.....  
"freedom", "consciousness", etc... are lying because there is no 1st party living consciousness or living freedom to be sensed there. The insane is all that we have before us. They are ONLY representing the all-see-in eye ("i"), the fake freedom and consciousness they imagine they are.



The explanation to an innocent child (MAN) "this is a "yellow daffodil....." offers up the temptation to create doubt and uncertainty about who the MAN really is and what the MAN is really part of. The whole of "The System" has evolved out of this doubt and uncertainty - everyone lost to it are summoning the dead. Talking/thinking/dreaming English alphabets or any other alphabet language is ones doubt and uncertainty raising the dead. If we really wake up "inside" this mental home, then it is all about sensing the intention of another MAN and NOT faking it and getting out of there IN THIS LIFE, never to return.













## Who Are You And What Are You?

23rd February 2017

Arthur Cristian

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212036491015656>



The only purpose for life is creating and or expanding a living soul for the vessel.

Though we can create a vessel (child/MAN) we can't create the soul for another's vessel.

Even though the living soul is the mountains, the rivers, the forests, the creatures, the earth, the celestial bodies hanging amongst celestial "space and the light of all the virtues of unconditional love set into motion by MAN, which no one will ever be able to shift outside of, if there is no magnificent presence coming from the light of the living soul to be present amongst all vessels, the living, the potential for inspiring and creating the eternal life of living souls no longer exist.

Watch out for the Freemasonic/Occultic/Satanic (fallen-man-made) inculcation offerings that can only bring forth the self-centeredness of e-go to instruct its host, the vessel, to stop creating and expanding the radiant rays of the living soul (unconditional love) so that all that remains of the promise for eternal life is the void of eternal darkness, that being all the e-motions of the egregore causing absolute harm, chaos and destruction to the living all-around.

We each bear the full-responsibility to be the deeply penetrating light of the living soul all-around and if we give that up, thanks to thinking what is best for "me", "i", "self", etc, we are already of the darkness doing its dirty work.

MAN precedes all thoughts, feelings and experiences, meaning everything MAN experiences is man-made, so yes, thanks to man's current fallen "state" that is "The System" of darkness spreading its fatal cancer all-around, it is best to be extremely vigilant and discerning as to where your allegiance currently resides - eternal life or eternal death.

Who are you and what are you?



## The Selfie Of Freakenstein

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

17th March 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212274244319340>



Note: Tell us if we got it wrong and prove it with 1st party evidence and if not, and you are always determined to go where truth takes you, destroying all stereotypes that come before you with purity and sincerity of intention, post this article on your Facebook walls in its entirety and on ten other Facebook walls, and whatever other social media, forums, blogs, website and Youtube channels you use, telling them to do likewise. :) <3 No one "owns" truth - we can only be fully responsible to stand and be the living truth as the living dream of MAN'S life (soul) we each live for.

The article is already posted

here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212274244319340> and we've copied it in full below too.

## The Selfie Of Freakenstein

Everything of life, reality, truth is in and of intent, but being raised in "The System" conditions us to superficiality that also comes with intent. Men and women unaware of just how deep the superficiality rules them will look at selfies and see only the stereotypes they are trained to see which means that they are completely blind to the aspirations of the heart of whoever and whatever they are looking at.

Their intent is to fulfill the stereotypes that rule them, one of the biggest being Freakenstein sex, with the fake, secure lifestyle needed to preserve the Freakenstein images and the Freakenstein looks demanded by superficiality, hence the multi-billion\$\$\$ Freakenstein cosmetics and fashion industries that rely on women's (and men's) insecurity about how they look in the eyes of others that is the doubt and uncertainty about who they really are, the heart, and what they are really part of, the life of the heart.

The intent of the pure, uncorrupted heart can never meet with the shallow intent of superficiality because we have been practicing superficiality for so long that the weight of its doubt and uncertainty crushes the pure, uncorrupted heart.

When we sense who we really are, we have no need to advertise anything about us because it is already clear in how we live, the heart of our real lives, already fully present with the presence of life. Our magnificence radiates throughout the whole of the living dream of life, not boxed in by the image measurements of time and space stereotypes of Freakenstein that are sex, looks, jewelry, fashion, cosmetics, real estate, lifestyle.

Our system lives are full of Freakenstein rituals that are all about meeting the Freakenstein stereotypes - the morning make-up, the perfect home in the perfect location, the right car, the right job, the right partner, the right babies, the right social lives in the right coffee shops, restaurants, and shops, the right holidays, the right mobile phone, etc, etc, etc. Vomit, vomit, vomit.....

We have sold out so can expect nothing more than emptiness filled by Freakenstein busyness.

The attacks of the stereotypes start before a baby (MAN) has even arrived in the womb because the lives of the parents are so full of the stereotypes that led them to having sex in the first place. Pregnancy is stereotyped (a selfie), birth is stereotyped (a selfie) and then every aspect of the child's life is programmed to meet the stereotypes of selfies.

Unless they have the fortitude and the reservoir of the heart to withstand all the attacks until they are an "adult", so they still sense their heart as the essence of who they really are, they don't have a chance to meet the heart of a pure man or woman because the heart of a pure man or woman will not be evoked and drawn in because there is no life of the living heart for anyone to meet.

Deep down, in the heart of every man and woman is that purity and that aspiration to co-create with the pure heart of another man or woman. But the constant bombardment of Freakenstein stereotypes are pitched with the intent to have us sell out, sell out, sell out, sell out, sell out, sell out, sell out.....

While we are all doing it, this is the "norm" so we don't question it. We have to live, got to keep a roof over our heads, put food on the table and send the kids to Freakenstein schools. We have to be seen to be doing "something" with our lives, whatever it takes to meet the stereotype of the group-cult that we have chosen, even if that means doing "nothing".

Lost to the confines of the stereotypes, we censor and discriminate against others, too blind to sense the brutality of what we are doing to them and often unable to sense what we are doing even when it is pointed out to them. They are unable to be the eagle soaring over the mountain tops and seeing every aspect of the fine detail of the bigger picture of what we are doing and how it all connects Freakenstein lives in a Freakenstein world.

We have confronted the stereotypes many operate out of over the years of the Love For Life work but they cannot sense what they are doing because they are so trapped in the confines of the stereotypes. This is why we rattle their cages, even if they hate or shun us for doing so. Maybe the seed that we plant will sprout down-the-line, during times of misery or moments of clarity, when they can sense the heart of the seed sprouting forth and go with that. If we don't share real truths of everyday life in "The System" then there is no real light for those lost in the darkness to return to and the stereotypes reign supreme. Isn't it worth being unpopular in order to stand up to what we know is wrong?

It is best where possible to be a beacon of truth for those still lost to deep "states" of apathy and denial and inspire them to return to Kindom (light/consciousness/conscious of doing no harm) in this life, never to return to passing the buck as confused and mesmerised men and women with broken wills lost to darkness and unconsciousness, unable and unwilling to stop harm spreading from family to family.

The abuse that has been sent our way since we started Love For Life has been far outweighed by the appreciation and generosity of those who are touched by what we write and say. Those who attack us for standing up for the living dream of MAN'S life are only showing their true colours, their commitment to their stereotypes.

When we confront others about what they are doing, the e-motion that comes up for them is nothing to do with not being loved and cared for. The reactions of aggression, depression, repression, fear or whatever come up because it is the only thing that is keeping them in the stereotypes that they don't want to break out of. Their reactions are the suits of armour they wear to protect their enslavement.

If we don't practice living outside the confines of our stereotypes, we will never escape them and the Freakenstein conversations in our heads that have us maintain them. We have to practice walking outside the confines of our stereotypes because it is there that we will meet the aspirations of our hearts. The more we practice this, the more we force the stereotypes to collapse and shatter because we are refusing to be subjected to the stereotypes any more. Once we recognise that it is only in the stereotypes that we find the misery, dissatisfaction and empty restlessness, why would we want to go back to them?

When we live out of stereotypes, we pave the paths before us because the stereotypes define who we think we are. We predetermine what joy is according to the stereotypes so that joy becomes the present of jewelry, the new car and the romantic holiday, even though these fake dreams all cause harm to everything of life and subject our fellow MAN to slavery.

When we hold the big picture of the living dream of life, the inspiration that we sense comes from outside the boxes of the stereotypes even while we are still using the stereotype languages to express the inspiration. But we doubt this so we fight for the stereotypes even though they always come with deeper levels of dissatisfaction because we will never be free while we bow to their influence. We post the selfie because we are faking it, faking the joy, the purpose, the intent but the selfie is in the past of doubt and uncertainty (why else would we be doing it?) so can never reveal the aspirations of the present-sense living heart.

The laws of "The System" maintain the stereotypes with anyone walking away from the stereotypes being punished, abused and labelled with whatever stereotypes the accusers can think of to keep you stereotyped in "The System" of stereotypes.

The pure heart is not acceptable.

The temptation of the stereotypes is all that is on offer. The selfie is god in the world of stereotypes. Self-centredness is everything. Why else is a child attacked before it even arrives in the womb? The stereotype is everything so it is no wonder that our children grow up taking selfies all over the place all the while texting and listening to ipods. They are running their own show, not respecting what has been done for them by their parents who did the same to their parents and what we all do to the heart of earth/nature as we destroy it, too obsessed with the intent of the selfies behind the stereotypes to sense the big picture of the consequences, the outcomes of our obsession.

The Freakenstein process starts in the womb because of the mother already carrying out the attacks, supported by the father, because this is how they were brought up by their mother who attacked them with their father in support. The greatest weapon the Freemasons have is a good-hearted woman who sold out to stereotypes, supported by a good-hearted man who also sold out to stereotypes because they spend their lives thinking they are doing the right thing as good-hearted people, not realising the mark of the beast of Freakenstein scarring everything they come into contact with, as they corrupt their children for the sake of stereotypes.

It is everyone around us, all the good hearted men and women lost to the stereotypes causing, supporting, and expanding all the harm going on all around us even as they are thinking they are doing the right thing. They are unaware that they want all our children slaves because they still all want all the good things of "The System", all the trappings of the stereotypes, all the while they are closing their doors to all the bad things that unavoidably come with all the good things.

They don't want to look at the reality of the cause of all the homelessness, poverty, devastation, cruelty, harm to nature/earth, etc, etc, and actually be seen to be doing something powerful about it IN THIS LIFE because to do so would be to give up the stereotypes. So they keep the blinds closed to the real cause of all the problems of "The System" and either avoid them or devote their lives to sticking band aids over the symptoms of the problem and wondering why the symptoms never go away no matter how hard they work.

For example: if they want to own land, there has to be homelessness. If they want to own land, then "The System" is needed to administer ownership and provide the force required to protect ownership. Out of all this comes greed, selfishness, power, control trips, censorship, discrimination, etc, all of which leads to homelessness, poverty, war, etc.

"The System" raises the children because the parents are already on their knees before the Freakenstein gods of stereotyping, the Occultists/Freemasons, holding out their baby at these alters and saying, "Take it, it is yours. Do what you need to do, all is good. We love you." Selling out the pure, innocent, uncorrupted heart is everything in "The System" so we are saturated in Freakenstein stereotypes that are all that are on offer to make our lives out of in "The System". The heart is banished. So stop complaining about what is not working because this is what you wanted - you are creating it in the image of your selfie.

If women, supported by men, stop selling out the heart, the Freakenstein industry of sexual stereotyping will collapse overnight and with it, goes all the ugliness of selling out the pure, uncorrupted heart because women and men will only accept a partner who is pure and uncorrupted and then they will create pure, uncorrupted children (MAN). The heart is god and not Freakenstein.

When we open our legs to the penetration of Freakenstein stereotypes, we are forsaking our pure, uncorrupted hearts that yearn for pure, uncorrupted love that has nothing to do with sex, looks, fashion or lifestyle. All we can create is Freakensteins.

Advertising, billboards, Hollywood, sitcoms, current affairs, social media, porno, etc, are all selfies. And then we wonder why we feel empty and why our relationships fail. We look past the possible partner with a strong, passionate, pure heart because he or she does not meet our stereotypes and, instead, opt for relationships that fulfill our stereotypes and look good in the eyes of others, because that is what it is all about, just as this is what a selfie is all about.

The fact that we doubt who we really are is what makes us superficial. When we take selfies here, there and everywhere, we are inviting superficiality into our lives, repeating the e-motional blueprint that our parents and/or others repeated on us when what we really dream for is the pure, uncorrupted heart.

Why sell out when we can clearly see all the Freakenstein shit all around us?

Many of us love animals that could be considered ugly, because they do not meet the stereotypes of their breed, but we sense their pure hearts and our lives are enriched by them, but we reject doing this with each other. The stereotypes of "The System" are too melded with the selfie, the e-go of Freakenstein and we cannot imagine surviving in the world of Freakenstein without them.

So why would we want to push our stereotyped e-go all over social media?

What is the intent?

Do we even sit and contemplate on what motivates us to do it in the first place? Because it is the same intent that motivates us to destroy innocent children.

"The System" is full of complaints, court cases, divorces, scandals and titillation, as well as any number of distractions that keep us from looking at the only cause, because nothing about our Freakenstein lives really fulfills the heart of who we really are. The empty dissatisfaction and fake satisfactions of Freakenstein lives lead to the void of great nothingness that is "The System", the selfie of Freakenstein raised up as god. Our addiction to the stereotypes that makes us love slavery and therefore avoid doing anything about it is the world of the Freakenstein selfie.

What do you expect?

Every time we post a selfie, we are giving our life up to the vampire to suck our life energy, just as we do when we go to the banks, the pharmaceutical companies, the courts, the institutions, etc. We are addicted to the vampires doing what they like to us because we don't know who we are and our sense of worth is based on how others see us and so we sacrifice who we really are to be defined by others, out of which comes the fake satisfaction of meeting the standards defined by others.

We have sold out, meaning that we have given our lives up in sacrifice to vampires. This all comes from sexual abuse, the sexual stereotypes, porno, the bestiality, pedophilia, and the ritual sacrifice of children, adults and animals, which is the basis of blood letting/blood libel of alphabet languages that form the compelling e-motions of trauma that is the ritual sacrifice of us willingly placing our lives into the arms of these jealous lovers who want to suck you dry. (See photo). This is the fundamental, characteristic behaviour of everyone trapped, day in, day out, in these vampire dream worlds, "The System" of cults.

For example: waking up to the clock, the bills in the letter box, the polling booths, obeying the laws/statutes, work obligations, paying taxes, sending children to pre-school and school, shopping at the supermarket, confession and on knees with mouth open receiving altar bread from priests, accepting the water from the local council coming in to your home, paying land tax, signing a mortgage, etc, etc.

If we don't know who we really are, what are we really saying when we put up a selfie? What we are saying is that we are no longer that pure and sincere (uncorrupted) unconditional love and that we need someone else to fill the void of doubt and uncertainty about who we are. The insatiability of perpetual sacrifice ensures we are never satisfied because none of these ritual sacrifices, the lust for sexual pleasure and orgasm being one of many, are our living dreams (soul) but because we have become addicted to sacrificing our real lives to the fake 3rd party dreams of others, we willingly give up our bodies (our real lives/soul) too. And we call this love = "i Love You", meaning, please use me, please fuck me, please abuse me, etc, I am your willing slave (conditions apply).

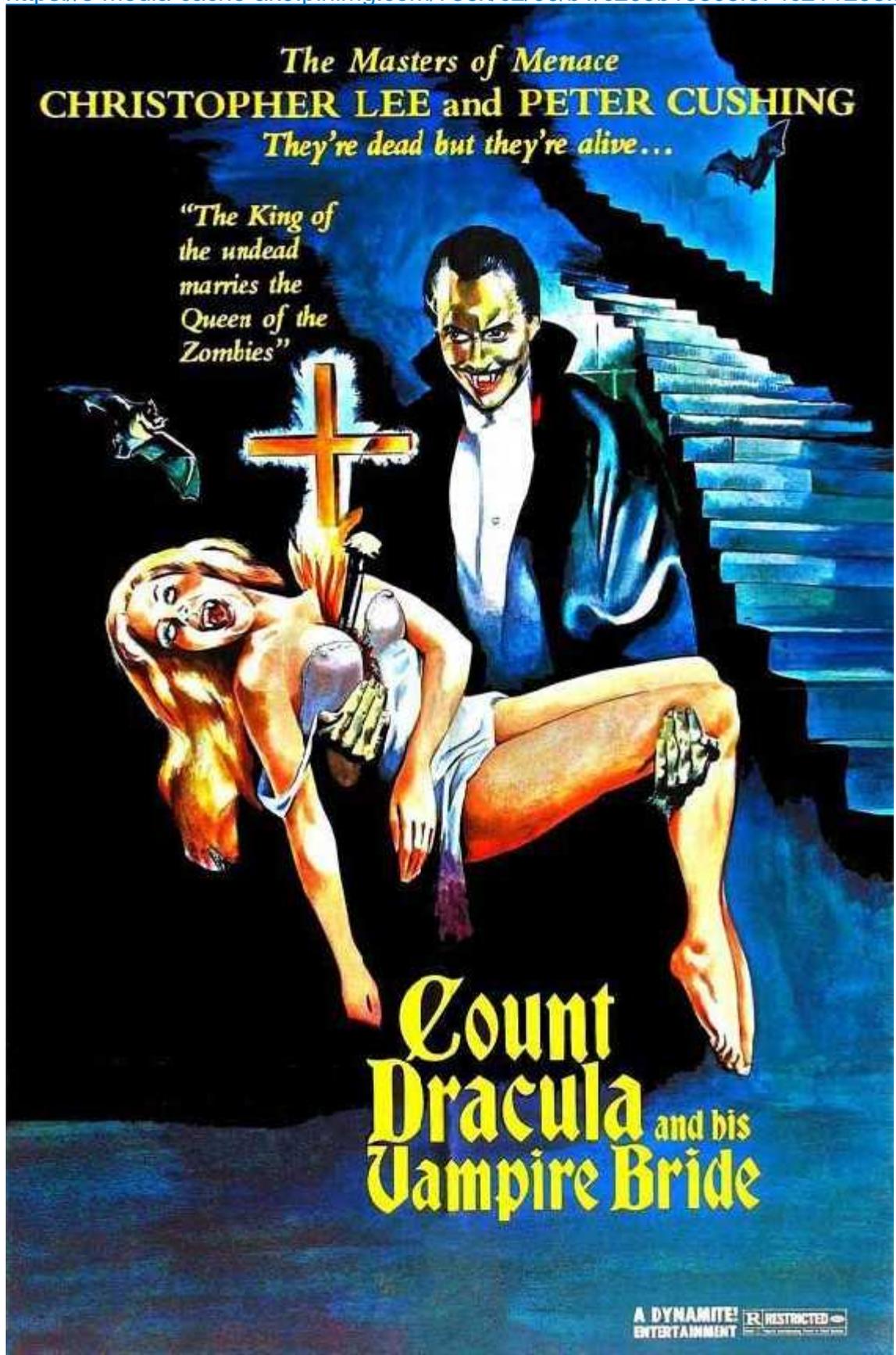
All this is orchestrated by occultists and you can find many of them performing these blood letting/blood libel rituals all across social media, particularly Facebook and YouTube, and all through the "leaders" emerging to take willing victims to the vampires New World Order. Their sinister craft is designed to keep MAN dependent on being sucked dry (the basis of all forms of slavery), which is why you will never see them questioning the e-emotional dependence on the vampires that has us keep needing them. They are jealous lovers who need you to keep wanting them so that they can suck you dry.

How many vampires (occultists) do you want biting your neck?

Being conscious is all about taking full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do and only from there can we even begin to climb out of this man-made hell hole, "The System" of cults. While we remain enslaved to a cult, thanks to inculcation, we will fight to maintain our enslavement to that cult keeping us blind to the consequences of our actions, that being the harm we cause, support and expand in a vast variety of ways.

The LFL work is all about pulling out of the cult that is "The System" so that MAN can have the living freedom to create and expand unique original souls which is all about no MAN being underneath the image power of another MAN again, NO VAMPIRES and NO WILLING VICTIMS.

This is why Nature/Earth is sacred and must never be desecrated. We were all meant to be raised by nature and not by the inculcating image power of another MAN binding MAN to the administration, government, law, religion (vampires) that fallen MAN needs to fill the void of MAN'S doubt and uncertainty which is why MAN ends up wanting to "own" Nature/Earth. And to "own" land (Nature/Earth) is to "own" (Govern/Administer) MAN on land for what is MAN without Nature/Earth? MAN is Earth/Nature (land). So why give up the full-responsibility to be controlled by Vampires (jealous lovers)?



Numerous other insights we share can be found in this post

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

And in the comments section of the above link

**The Spinning Top  
Full Bloom Inculcation**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016

And

26th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

**The Shit Of Death**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life



If you can fully comprehend/sense the big picture then you already have your answer. To explore more deeply into these themes, venture through these threads

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>



**The Spinning Top  
Full Bloom Inculcation**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016

And

26th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

**The Shit Of Death**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

### **Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT**

Merged Into One Document For Downloading

<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

### **Fiona Cristian Affidavit**

**ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal**

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

### **IMAGE POWER - Video**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

4th February 2014

180 Minutes

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

**The Dark Side Of The Moon** (Arthur swears in this video)

### **The Background To The System Part 1**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

24th August 2016

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

**Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult - Video** (Arthur swears in this video)

### **The Background To The System Part 2**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

31st August 2016

<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

**Eclipse Of The Sun - Video** (Arthur swears in this video)

### **The Background To The System Part 3**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

25th October 2016

<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

**Dancing With Magic (Lies) - Video** (Arthur swears in some of these videos)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th to 17th September 2015

**Part One:** <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4> 118 Minutes

**Part Two:** [https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA) 94 Minutes

**Part Three:** <https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI> 114 Minutes

**Part Four:** <https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go> 106 Minutes

**The Dream Of Life Part 6 - Video**

### **Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

19th April 2012 - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

**OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual ConscriptioN By Deceit - Videos**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao) 106 Minutes  
**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc> 56 Minutes  
**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw> 115 Minutes

### **Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) - Videos**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

8th February 2013

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

### **The Dream Of Life Part 5D - Video**

#### **Images Of Deception**

#### **The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us**

#### **"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

23rd February 2012

<https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU>

### **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

### **Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian - Video**

Love For Life - 8th February 2012

96 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iH25tucSZSo>

### **The Dream Of Life Part One - Video**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

21st October 2011

63 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5O-S6wFgts>

### **Darkness Visible Part Five**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

### **Darkness Visible Part One**

#### **The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**

#### **Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

**Part One A:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Part One B:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

**Part One C:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

**Part One D:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

## **Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax**

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall  
Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
31st August 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

## **Control The Land**

### **And You Control MAN On The Land**

### **Displace MAN From Land**

### **And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

## **A Disassociation From The Work of Kate of Gaia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 17th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

## **Corporation Australia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
January 2007 & February 2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/67>  
**Facebook**

## **What Are We Waiting For?**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
25th July 2008  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5147>

## **THE WAY**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
9th August 2008  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

## **We Are The Life Of The Dream Of Life**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
6th September 2010  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7417>

## **Recognising The Distinction Between Information That Is CREATION And Knowledge That Is FICTION Is Critical To Reclaiming Freedom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
7th July 2008  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5079>

## **Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By "Name"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
20th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

**Re-Presenting Is The Pull Of Duality  
Into False Consciousness  
Unravelling Lies And Liars  
And The Remedy To The Lies**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
19th April 2011  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8129>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210863355167993>

<https://www.facebook.com/patrick.reilly.7334/posts/1070137613085111>

**REMEDY**

**Introduction To Kindom - Video**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 6th March 2015  
63 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One - Video**

**A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
8th February 2013  
52 Minutes  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

**Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden - Video**

24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.  
15 minutes  
<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three - Video**

7th March 2016 - 60 Minutes  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Four - Video**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
19th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtl>

**The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life 2006/2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Tue, 08/02/2016 - 11:29 — [Arthur Cristian](#)  
Absolute Determination by Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

## Absolute Determination

Facebook Post

1st August 2016

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209990133778004>

Arthur Cristian



This is how it now works with us forevermore. Everytime Intel or whoever sets into motion actions to harm us, our children, extended family, loved ones, friends, Love For Life supporters, dreamers, co-creators, etc, or messes with the internet, emails, telephone, mobile, mail, YouTube Channels, Facebook walls or other social media facilities we use, be it with counters, deletions of accounts, messing with statistics, blocking announcements, etc, or sabotaging services and utilities we use, including but not limited to transport, telecommunication and information, or interferes with us and others through surveillance, or tampers or sabotages food, water, shelter, land, soil, seeds, nature, etc, or lies about us or misleads others about us and the Love For Life and Kindom work/co-creation we do no matter where they maybe with earth, space and time, the curse of the harmful actions they are performing and directing at us and others comes back instantly to them, their loved ones, families and beneficiaries unrelentingly unless they stop what they are doing and make things whole with us, face to face, until we feel satisfied that things are resolved and that they are taking full responsibility for their actions and cleaning up everything they caused.

We have no e-motional attachment to any outcomes of their intent to do harm or to the effects of the processing of curses being directly experienced in their lives as it is their dreams to do harm creating the curses that plague them - they are not ours. They have our full-permission and agreement to fully experience the outcomes of their dreaming to do harm IN THIS LIFE. They can ignore this but their intent to do harm will continue to bounce back into their lives relentlessly without respite so that they fully experience the outcomes of the dreaming of harm of their making, not us or others who dream for Kindom and for do no harm.

There is no ritual or thought or feeling or e-motion or action that can stop this processing of their curse because there is nowhere for them to go but back to their makers and, from there, impacting all their beneficiaries, children, partners, parents, grandparents, ancestors, descendants, loved ones and associates forevermore. The processing of their curses can only spread to destroy them all until no evidence or memories of their existence anywhere through thought, feeling or action is being experienced by sensory life-forms. Simply, their intent to do harm is theirs and everyone benefiting from their dreaming to do harm has been issued an eternal death warrant by the makers of the curses IN THIS LIFE. Their own dream to do harm and their resistance and ignorance

evolves into the grim reaper of their complete and utter annihilation IN THIS LIFE and forevermore be forgotten by the living.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
1st August 2016

---

Bindi Guildea

The battle becomes easier with your words thank you

1st August 2016

---

Arthur Cristian

It is their battle and not ours :)

---

Elaine Webb

The thing that i have trouble comprehending is that these agents seem to be ok with letting their own children/grandchildren suffer the consequences of their (the agents) failure to be accountable.

---

Elaine Webb

I share with everyone the yt video 'how not to die google talk' and have just read the book of same name - ignoring all the rubbish they want to put into our bodies like vaccinations, i have now reached the conclusion that we are poisoning ourselves with the food we buy from any corporation. There is no need for ww3 or superbugs or a mass genocide, mankind is killing itself with chemical food.

---

Arthur Cristian

The dream of life is our dreaming and the intent is the experience of the dream of life we create.

Every thought is a dream - whose dream are you dreaming?

"The System" is a dream of eternal death for those dreaming it.

Every "system thought" is used to use you to dream death forevermore.

The experience of harm is the symptoms of summoning death to the dream of life.

"The System" is the dream of eternal death to eternal life.

"The System" and everything of "The System" is the giving of life to the dream of eternal death.

The life experience of A, B, C, 1, 2, 3 and every thought derived from any read and write alphabet language, is crafting the Freemasonic/Satanic practices of raising up the dead out of the living, as in summoning death to the living all-around, which is all about falling and falling and falling..... into the arms of eternal death. In and of "The System", NOTHING ELSE IS GOING ON.

-----  
Elaine Webb

"Nothing else is going on". I am a supporter of your work, in particular growing your own. I realise this book is the written word (and science) but it advocates a whole food plantbased diet which is why i share it with others (who need the backing of doctors/science). I hope i have not offended, i just wonder why you ended with a quote in caps. Perhaps i am being dumb! All the best!

-----  
Elaine Webb: we were not having a go at what you wrote, just pointing out that it is US, MAN giving all our life (energy) to their dreams of death by accepting the power of their thoughts of vaccination, poisoned food, etc = TEMPTATIONS that are only offers to die.

We are all greater than this and have the inherent legacy of stronger wills than this but we are dying because we have accepted their images of death into our lives as a greater power than our will, our lives, our dreams.

They will do what they do but we can do so much more with our determination to stop dying, stop lying, stop fantasizing by believing in their lies as having power over who we really are.

Through innocence and its reliance on the protection of others, we have been conned to use our will as a broken will to create death to our dream of life, because this is what a broken will is.

The broken will is the symptom of death to life, to the living dreams of life (MAN).

The broken will is fantasy and death to life is the acceptance of fantasy as having power over the living, over reality.

We each bear the full power of the living creator of the dream of life as us/MAN. We are "gods", without the e-go/self-centred bullshit (non-sense) attached to it.

When we remember/sense who we really are, they cannot break our will/soul and nothing they do has any effect on our living consciousness/dreams-of-life. It is only when we accept their lies that the gates of hell open and we fall into their dream (arms) of death to MAN.

They can vaccinate us, chlorinate us and poison us but we have the power to let it all pass through our bodies (living dreams of life) and not affect us as we continue creating do no harm lives of freedom, truth, peace, joy and abundance.

It is not the mad scientist with bombs to destroy our habitats and communities, it is not the Police Officers to round us up in their jails, it is not the doctors with their needles and it is not the banks and the politicians and judges bringing us all to our knees as subjects to their authority - the problem is us allowing our will to be broken.

The illusion is the state of fantasy they (the living-dead) are in. If we sense (remember) who we really are, they will die and fade away forever more, and we won't because the reality of our living, present sense consciousness (dreams of life) is infinite without beginning or end.

It is not about the physical body because that is only part of the brainwashing, the "name" of explanation, education, instruction and suggestion that are dreams of death used to destroy our will, to place doubt and uncertainty upon who we really are and what we are really part of.

No offense taken and you are not being dumb.

It is best for each of us to focus on co-creating and expanding living-dream paradises, that being seeds, plants, trees, vegetables, fruits, nuts, herbs, flowers, butterflies, bees, birds, dogs, creatures, insects, breeze, sunlight, temperate climates, mountains, valleys, rivers, nature, food forests of abundance full of joy and peace (KINDOMS) without want for ownership or coveting another man, woman, child, creature, land, etc...

We live no different to breathing. We already have everything we need and so much more. Why do we doubt who we really are?

The dream of life is the creation of life.

The dreams of death is a man-made choice.

Why choose death over life?

Why choose Doing/Supporting/Condoning Harm Over Do No Harm?

-----  
Paul McIlwraith

Arthur and Fiona, to me you have been the great unexplainers. You found the exit and have been shining a light on it for all to see. Most people won't fit through the exit until they drop all their baggage, but most of us don't even know what we're carrying. If we take our baggage through the exit, it won't be a exit anymore.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209990133778004>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Wed, 07/13/2016 - 02:29 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[How Can You Go Deeper Into Something That Does Not Exist?](#)

## How Can You Go Deeper Into Something That Does Not Exist?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

24th April 2014

Facebook Discussion



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=600755500020470>

Arthur Cristian

All these goings on here are set to the backdrop of "The System" of those "times" and in these "times".

The Freemasonic/Satanic world have "crafted", through their many "practices" of black-magic, many many demonic but "powerful" entities (apparitions) which are used through "time-codes" to create the illusions which can ONLY show up as "The Pull Of E-Motion" that are the many many deep-seated traumas being performed by victims as reactions to trauma.

All these archetypes, etc, "named" Lords, Gods, Jesus, Virgin Mary, Sri..... whatever, Higher Beings, Shiva, Vishnu, Satan, Lucifer, Isis, Odin, Zeus, etc, etc, (hundreds and hundreds of higher-power "names") are apparitions, phantoms, demons, ghosts, etc, given FULL-power by MANS life-force-energy through the water of MANS breath, directed into the IMAGE POWER of these apparitions through belief, faith & associated opinion, all of them being set to the "time-codes" of "The System" of those "times" and these "times".

When you see higher and lower duality con-structs (structures of the con), past and future duality constructs, etc, etc, and you witness men and women deeply traumatised emotionally reacting and worshipping and accepting a lord, an archetype, etc, this clearly shows you that they are victims at the hands/effects of black-magic priests/priestesses.

They are still worshipping the High Priests/Priestesses of "The System".

This is no different to serfs and commoners going to their landlords and barons begging and begging for something, be it land or food or protection, because they are powerless.

Myths have long been used to keep us simple folk in check, it is just that now we see through many of these religious myths so now we have the myths of Prime Minister, President, etc.

All these myths happen ONLY in "The System" so going to these "higher" beings to ask for guidance, charity, etc, is still not taking full responsibility for your life and still looking for someone, something else, in "The System" to give you a remedy to cure the deep pull of e-motional trauma/s they are experiencing in "The System" in present-sense.

Why else are they going to these archetypes?????????

Talk about madness and insanity.

And if you want to say that there was so much kindness, etc, just remember that the Freemasonic/Satanic orders have their benevolent show pony levels where they, the superior higher beings hiding behind constructs of Lord, Land-Baron, Priest, Judge, God, Jesus, Senator, Bankster, Rotary and Lions Clubs, etc, etc, reach down and perform acts of kindness, grace and charity for the simple folk.

Of course, those acts of kindness, grace and charity never include setting us free from our system obligations, from being under the IMAGE POWER of kings, queens, lords, barons, high-priests/priestesses, judges, lawyers, barristers, politicians, big-business, directors, share/stock-holders, banksters, etc, etc!

Again, notice that ALL these goings on occur ONLY in "The System".

WHAT A COINCIDENCE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

The deeply e-motional victims under "states" of trauma, reacting to trauma, are in "The System"!!!!

The Lords, Messiahs, Saviours, Kings, Gods, Sri's....., Politicians, Judges, Presidents, Prime Ministers, etc, are in "The System"!!!!

All the storytelling going on that traps deeply e-motional victims into carrying out the prayers, worships, etc, they do to higher-beings/powers greater than MAN (serfs, commoners, the dispossessed/deprived from whatever) occurs ONLY in "The System".

The Priests/Priestesses have developed many many ways to capture MANS life-force-energy and use it against MAN to convince them that Jesus, Virgin Mary, Sri, Lord, God, etc, are real, that the Virgin Mary can cry, stones can bleed, etc.

The rush of e-motion we feel when we experience these things is the life force energy of all the people who have put their life force energy into these myths, this story-telling. We are creators - when we put our life-force-energy into something, we give it life, energy!

If enough people believe that stones can bleed, then the stones will surely bleed. And then we give ALL our power away by surrendering our whole-lives-away to becoming roll-playing slaves under the power of these images because we are not fully-conscious of the real-power we have, which means that all this life force energy is harvested by the priests/priestesses behind "The System" who use it to create these apparitions and demons that trick us into accepting them as our manly authority, lords and masters, etc.

How stupid are we!!!!!!

What we are experiencing is the power of our creation bouncing back at us but we don't realise that we are the ones creating it all! We have not been given full disclosure by the priests/priestesses whose carefully crafted education system is there to keep us from remembering the real-power we have and who we really are.

Because we are all connected through the water of our breath, the priests can send these images to anyone, including innocent children, and making it seem as though it comes from some higher beings/power coming from other make-believe dimensions and heavenly-realities so that we fall under the "spell" of these powerful images of man-made story-telling.

This is all that is happening and we are fools if we think that more is going on.

The black-magic priests/priestesses/warlocks/witches can use our life force energy to make the stones bleed too, to make the apparitions perform. We don't see past the veils of deception.

This is the same as going to the bank for money thinking that the bank has created it when in fact it is your signature that you created using your life force energy that creates the intellectual property on paper and electronic-digital data you now rent by setting into motion (performing) the make-believe storytelling that is money!

Behind everything we are talking about, there is still the black magic freemasonic/Satanic world casting its spells to harvest our LIFE force energy, our lives as slaves exhausting our life-force-energy through the hourly, daily, weekly, monthly, yearly contributions to them.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLL

As we often say, bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience.

This clearly shows you the truth of what is really going on.

Good-hearted used and abused victims often come in beautiful stories too. Refer to Cinderella, Snow White, Hansel and Gretel, etc, etc, as examples of such Freemasonic/Satanic Psyop programming at play.....

Read our latest post

### **Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By "Name"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 20th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

-----

Flora Vincent

I think maybe there is much more deeper truths to this that we all have not understood yet. Yes, we are to live on Earth as the rightful inhabitants of the planet, free as can be. I don't deny the deep Freemasonic/Satanic programming there is but I just want to understand why we are colliding because soul pods DO travel together and I feel like I am sure of what I am here to do because of the instructions they've been dropping as breadcrumbs for a tres, long time. Souls never venture into a planetary existence on their own.

According to my understanding, light orbs do travel back down to denser realities such as Earth for a special time like this when Mother Earth has been raped of her resources, all children are lost in this big maze of a deceptive illusion. How do you explain past life memories? How do you explain the new generation of gifted children who connect directly with all these so called 'Gods'? How do you explain their descent into the world with their 'third eye open'. I am definitely curious because I was offered as an infant to a temple by my old man very early on because he was panic stricken for my well being. I am the only vegetarian in the family, the only one that has all these 'see-er' gifts.

To me, I can't understand how Uthayakumar was programmed with messages from Kali to "save her daughter as she is lost" as a message to pass to me when we were first in some temple together, how Birgit , Cosmic Twin Flame Gatekeeper has been programmed by the sheer power of a youtube video to push me deeper into my awakening which had to be something of a deeper

programming by one of my exes few years ago (I consider him to be one of my near twins, twin souls, not my true Twin Flame) or how my wonderful Rani Ranjit or my immediate soul mates know when I'm having a bad moment and pick up over it etherically

I've shared some of my personal signs and visions from childhood with you, Arthur and some of them could or could not be tempered I am not denying that possibly (I am still looking upon all as detached as I could possibly be to introspect and come to conclusions) but if it was meant for me to be dumbed down, how can so many others be used as chess piece pawns to remind me time and time again, giving me pieces to the big puzzle?

Suppose there is no such Twin Flame theory, who the hell am I to deserve such grand attention that I have to be taken care of with so many different 'ascended masters and angels' that come to manifest themselves to me over and over again? This baffles me greatly..... and it is very disturbing to hear you speak like that Arthur because I have studied your work and I respect it greatly and I also know we don't collide without any good reason so I'm dying here trying to understand why.....

29 October 2014

-----  
Arthur Cristian

How can you go deeper into something that does not exist, is make-believe and just apparitions?

If they were real then ALL of MAN that ever was and ever will be, will be able to have a constant direct experience with them no different to the constant permanent direct experience we all have with air, water, sunlight, soil, mountains, stars, etc, etc, and everything of nature/earth/creation that is real and always in present sense.

Why is it that these demonic images appear ONLY in "The System"?????

How many multi-millions of children grew up believing the Tooth Fairy, Santa Clause and the Easter Bunny were real and true, innocent children not provided with full-disclosure, totally besotted and mesmerised by demonic lies of image-power causing children to intensely and passionately perform a wide-range of rituals and practises in worship of these "archetypes" that have never existed and will never exist??????

How many multi-millions of children and adults come away from Lord Of The Rings, Harry Potter, Star Wars and The Hunger Games movies passionately and deeply in conversation about all the characters, scenes and props that are all make-believe???????

What about all the multi-millions of innocent children deeply and passionately sucked into the images of Bob The Builder, Superman, Spiderman and Alice In Wonderland who want to dress up and perform as these fictitious characters, on "staged" fantasy settings, believing they are real and true, all grow up with the same terrible habits of accepting men and women under costume and titles of senator, judge, police officer, priest, etc, etc, and actually believe their power and force of authority is real and true???????

And then enters someone like you, an innocent child who has yet to see through all the deep-seated trauma that continues having you perform the "same" make-believe non-sense as an adult which this thread so very clearly demonstrates?????

As we have said often, "Where can millions of innocent children not exposed to "The System" or to anyone exposed to "The System" (with all its brainwashing images of image power) go anywhere in nature to learn about Sri Lord this or that from 5000 years ago (were you there? - do you know

anyone else who was there?) or Angels, aliens, higher beings, other worlds and dimensions, reptilian shape shifters, virgins from Andromeda, God, Jesus, cherubs, archangels, etc, etc, etc, etc, without anyone (already got at) having to explain it (educate) to them?????

What of nature needs them to exist so they may exist?

Where are their children playing?

Where are their ancestors buried?

What do they do that aids nature in rolling along here and now?

Would we all suffer and perish if they did not exist?

What is their address so we can visit them, to have a bite to eat and drink while sharing many a laugh sitting together under a tree???

Watch out for BLACK-MAGIC.

Truth is SENSORY (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see)

Truth is NOT invisible, never has been and never will be.

We are talking about a LIVING-CREATOR, a LIVING-CREATION here and now where it has always been. We've written lots about this subject."

Where are these living characters, this Sri? Why can't we all experience Uthayakumar as easily and naturally as we experience the trees and the birds? Why does she only appear to "certain" people? "Special" people? Who is more special than the next man or woman? Why is one man or woman more deserving of "visitations" than the next? Or is it more vulnerable?

So many of us in "The System" feel lost, powerless, hopeless, inconfident, alone, etc, and it is easy to attach ourselves to anything that makes us feel "special", wanted, unique (which, of course, we truly are but "The System" doesn't recognise it), guided. As children, on the one hand we are butchered as our true recollections of who we really are are pushed out of us and, on the other hand, our heads are filled with fantasies that we pour all our loneliness, search for purpose, need for recognition and longing for truth into.

We are so invalidated when young, that we spend the whole of our lives trying to fill the void left by the invalidation. We are invalids. Most of us fill up the void with ego, our constant reactions to trauma. Fill the void, fill the void, fill the void, fill the void, filling the void is our addiction to anything and everything of "The System", whether it be smoking, waiting for the Galactic Federation to whisk us away (no responsibility here) and raise us up from the void that is the reaction to trauma that we are going through, true love with twin flames, mystical reasons for our existence and our place in it, women setting themselves up as "Goddesses" (what's wrong with being a woman?), collection of material possessions, anger, rage, aggression.

All the information about "soul pods" travelling together, orbs of light "travelling back down to denser realities", twin souls, and that "Souls never venture into a planetary existence on their own", etc; where did it all come from? Where did you learn all this? What other realities than earth have you experienced? Do you remember being an orb of light? When was that? Where was that? There is so much story-telling going on here, so much longing, so much filling of the void. What's wrong with being a woman who is passionate about doing something to stop the constant destruction of Earth and MAN that we are all party to? Why does it have to be anything else. Are you not good enough without the orbs of light, soul pods, Uthayakumar, etc?

Like children kicking and screaming because they don't want to give up the game they are playing and go to bed, you are clinging onto the fantasies to avoid facing the void of your trauma, which we ALL have and ALL need to face if we are to co-create the lives we dream of. Why is the illusion more powerful than the truth?

You say, "How do you explain past life memories? How do you explain the new generation of gifted children who connect directly with all these so called 'Gods'?"

"Past" lives can be accessed through the water of our consciousness (breath) because everything of life is water and is in present sense but how do you know that your "memories" are "past" lives? How do you know that they are not apparitions (story-telling implants) projected into your brain through remote projection? How can you tell the difference? Look at the examples we have provided in the Godzilla article and the ones before that. Notice how the story-telling pulls on your e-motions and how much you want something and need something from it.

When you are peaceful, you don't "want" and "need" and there is no e-motional pull because you are centred and you know who you are and there is no conflict between have not and have. This clearly shows you the energies you are working with. When you are coming from your true consciousness, there is no conflict, no power struggle. This is what we are having to learn to do. You are not alone. You will see all the symptoms of your struggles with your shadows in this thread.

As for all these "gifted" children, how many parents who are filling their void with belief in Gods, spirituality, occults, esoterics, etc, are creating children while lost in these fantasy plays? Of course the children are going to come along filled with their parents ideals and dreams and the ideals and dreams of others around them, because they are all images in the water of our breath. This is what they are created out of. This doesn't mean that the parents are not sincere in their wishes for their children, it is just that they haven't worked out how to tell truth from fantasy yet. Being brought up in fantasy can mean that they are more vulnerable to other demonic images aligned to that fantasy that are around, or are sent to them.

By the way, this "third eye". Have you seen it? Through our senses, can we have a direct experience of it? A "third eye" has nothing to do with being able to access the information of consciousness in present sense. Here is another example where we are trained to worship the construct rather than being free to be the direct experience of our intuition, gut instinct, perception, etc, in motion, in present sense, without having to worship the construct, which makes us self-centred. My third eye, my child's third eye. Who are we focusing on here? Another form of conflict has come about because you have claimed ownership over your third eye, which means that you will fight for it if your belief in this demon is that strong. The "third eye" is just a shadow/reflection as discussed in the Godzilla article.

It is also possible that some souls choose families that they don't have any soul connection with but because they want the experience of growing up in those lives. Just as you might choose a certain spice because you know what it will add to the dish you are preparing, the outcome, so a soul might choose a family for what the qualities in the life experience will add to the outcome of the consciousness of that soul. Certain attributes will become stronger because that is what the soul was looking for in growing up as the child in that family.

Arthur feels no connection with his family, even though they are not "bad" people or "wrong" people. He just feels very little soul connection with them. This is how we feel it works but we may be wrong and we don't live our lives out of it, it is not a crutch for us to lean on. It is not important; what is important is how we live our lives in present sense, moment by moment, being really present to every thought and feeling we are thinking and feeling and the impact it has if we choose to set them into motion. This is every different from most of us who are lost in trauma, totally unconscious of the effects of what we are thinking and feeling and setting into motion.

Your old man offered you to a temple because he was panic stricken for your well being!!!! How much trauma were you immersed in before, during and after? The temple doesn't exist and the archetypes behind the temple don't exist. Do you see how deep the depths of this Satanic void of this trauma that has been placed on you goes? He is offering you to strangers who have no place in the dreaming that created you. Were these priests in your dreams?

How could a sensitive child not be traumatised picking up all those intentions; your father to offer you to strangers in a strange place, abandoning you (even if not physically) from the family, the priests to use your life force energy to continue the myth of their roles and status. And what about everybody else around you who was party to the trauma that your dad was going through? Were they not traumatised too? And did this trauma not effect you too?

When children do not feel safe and they have been invalidated, they will come up with all sorts of fantasies to try to fill the void and make them feel safe. Many people maintain these fantasies into adult life because they have become the crutch that gets them through. This compensation is all ego and becomes the blind spots that mess with our heads because we cannot sense clearly what is going on.

If you can see that multi-millions of Christians are programmed in their various forms of Jesus fantasy, can you not see that are multi-millions of other programs going on that work to keep others enslaved to the demonic archetypes that they worship? What makes you exempt from it? You seem to be demonstrating all the symptoms of someone deeply traumatised and in a "state" of denial. Again, this is no different from children being dragged away from their games. Their relationship to their program is more important than resting their bodies. The program is very addictive.

The program is the lid on the void that keeps the demons at bay which is why people fight so hard to hang onto their program. They don't want to face the demons that possess and rule them, and a whole life unfolds in this process, exactly as intended by the priests/priestesses who crafted this image power.

As for intermediate souls, twin souls, nearly twin souls, etc, we all have the ability to pick up on each other through our senses, the water of our breath, and the clearer we become in our thinking, in our sensing, the better we get at it. Can't you walk into a house and sense the atmosphere, whether it be happy and joyful or sad and depressing? Can you not sense things about a stranger you meet, if you listen to your intuition? Just because a friend picks up on how you are feeling means nothing more than that she cares about you and senses you. Isn't this enough? Why do you need to add all the story-telling about intermediate souls, twin souls, nearly twin souls, Cosmic Twin Flame Gatekeeper, Uthayakumar, Kali, etc. Can you see all the characters that you have acting out your fantasy?

Just because these images come into your story-telling of your life at certain moments, doesn't mean that all the make believe characters spinning around your head while you are experiencing the effects of these e-motions, are true. A child going down the aisles of a supermarket lost in a fantasy story inside his/her head with fantasy characters, at the same time seeing real men and women walking up and down the aisles, may conclude that the make believe characters are also true. Especially when encouraged by adults to believe that the fantasies are real.

This is what we see you doing. You have real people in your life but, because you are lost in the story-telling of cosmic twin souls, etc, you are adding all the story-telling meanings to the real men and women in your life and the goings on with these men and women. This is you filtering everything through your trauma because that is all you have, interpreting it through your story-telling that has been provided for you by others and which is dominating your life. The make believe characters spinning around in your head are meddling with the real relationships with the people around you and messing with your life.

So much of your life is driven by this, and you argue for it, fight for it, but the whole thing is a fraud. How can the people around you be real in your life when they have to be filtered through your fantasies? Remember, you are the one giving power to these fantasies and they are bouncing back to you exactly in the image of your projections, your creations, your fantasies and there you are, using these reflections, the shadows of your making, as your evidence to justify that the belief system of your re-legend is true. This is self-fulfilling.

This is your image power and imagine the consequences when you try to force that onto those around you who are not party to it, especially innocent children and gullible adults, men and women who are just not strong enough to withstand your persuasive powers. And if those around you give their power to these images too, then you all have yourselves a re-legend, a cult, a sect, an organisation.... This is no different to the government, politics, etc. Welcome to the craft and practise of black magic. Then comes the question; who practised this black magic on you for you to repeat it?

One of the primary points we are making here is that belief is not proof of fact - you need solid incontrovertible evidence of twin souls, orbs of light, soul pods, Uthayakumar, etc, for all of MAN to have a direct experience with all-the-time in present-sense and that they are not just shadows bouncing to and fro between your ears like an echo, this being the only place that you can present them.

Just because you are in the act/performance of story-telling forced upon you by other men and women does not make it true and real, regardless of how convincing the apparitions appear to be and the effect they have on you and your outcomes.

The ONLY first party to the experience is YOU.

The ONLY first party to the effects coming from these experiences is YOU.

You are the ONLY one creating both the performance of the story-telling with all these make-believe characters and you are the ONLY one experiencing the effects that come upon you while you are lost in the story-telling of this performance.

How many multi-millions of children are told by parents to stop playing NOW, over and over and over again, to take off their make-believe costumes of Superman, etc, and get ready for bed ONLY to end up having to be dragged screaming and kicking from their fantasy play because they refuse to give up the ACT.

Your dream for a living-partner to co-create the dream of life with has absolutely nothing to do with all the storytelling make-believe fantasies you attach to this dream which make an absolute mess of this dream starting with your "own" real life.

It's in plain sight that YOU can come forward as a first party to the experience to back your claims about Sri/Lord this and that BUT what about Sri/Lord this and that, can they come forward as a first party to back your claims that they are real and true, that they are NOT apparitions, figments of your imagination gone AMOK?

Can everyone have a direct experience first party to first party without you or any other MAN coming forward as a 3rd party re-presentative acting/performing on behalf of these demons?

NO

And until you can, you are in a very deep "state" of denial and are seriously deluded to believe otherwise.

Why do we write all this stuff to you, when many might think it cruel and callous? Because we love you and are here to support you in your true healing. But you can throw it all in the bin if you wish, including us, and we won't hold it against you.

Good for you for wanting to remain vigilant and discerning, scrutinising everything coming through your head to work out what is real and what is not. This is not an attack on you, the living woman that you are. You are no better or worse than any of us and we all have our addictions to story-telling in one form or another. And thank you for allowing us to be so straight with you without running away or making things personal, etc. This kind of communication is very powerful because it helps so many people to learn about their "own" trauma. You wonder why you have connected with us - perhaps to help others unravel the story-telling inside their heads by identifying with you and us? And all done for free - what a great gift for those who are drawn to read this!

You say, "but if it was meant for me to be dumbed down, how can so many others be used as chess piece pawns to remind me time and time again, giving me pieces to the big puzzle?" This is exactly what we have just explained above.

Is it "Grand Attention" that you have received? Does it make you any more special than anyone else? You are just as amazing as everyone else, no better no worse, no "special". The question is, why have you been adding all this meaning to the experiences that you have had? Why do they have to mean that you are somebody "special" with a "special" purpose. Watch out for self-esteem issues being protected by your ego. Refer to what we said about the third eye. You are turning you into a cult figure.

Why can't you just be you experiencing what you experience and being vigilant and discerning to work out what is truth and what is power. Let it all go, let it all go, let it all go. If you can't figure out what your experiences mean, put them up on the figurative bookshelf for a while until other things that happen in your life shed some more light on the matter. Don't obsess over them, and live your life out of them or you become lost in the shadows of your "own" "self" making. Better put them aside and get on with whatever practical steps you can make to do something about the "state" we are all in.

Can you plant some trees? Can you grow some food? Can you start a community garden. Getting out and about and getting your hands dirty, whether literally or figuratively, is a great way of getting over the story-telling about you that you carry in your head. Focusing on others and what you can do for them rather than on what your "special" purpose is will be your greatest healing.

Stop reflecting on (WORSHIPPING) your own shadow.

If you have read and comprehended the Godzilla article, look at the "name" attached to you and the "name" attached to all the archetypes, and notice the similarities, how we are lost in the reflections that is the trauma.

Notice that we are not having a conflict with you, we are just addressing the conflict within you. Again, you can throw it all in the bin if you like and no hard feelings. :)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

-----

Flora Vincent

I must admit that I am amused at such deductions made without even knowing the rest of the iceberg but watching judgements coming so deep from surface levels renders me no option but to analyse deeply behind the characters that stir this ongoing 'explanations'. Don't get me wrong, I'm

sure you come from a point of love but we can always learn to agree to disagree. Few points: No 1 - I'm on holiday and would take a bit of time to reply to your thread. No 2 - I don't believe in Jesus Christ and what he is to the world, neither do I believe in a lot of the religions because they were all used as mechanisms to manipulate humanity but it doesn't mean I don't love the simple good hearted men who still do a lot of good and charity in this world because of what some of those religions taught them, some sort of system is needed to teach people good. You can't deny what little religion has done but the trick here is not to be fanatic about anything.

Repeating things to others using the name of religion and especially not to children is something I think is appalling. Thank god for me, my folks have never given me any of that, never forced me into church or any religious practices and with that much respect, I love them all the more and especially so my father, all he did was pray once for my life to be saved as a child but he is never the type to pray and be religious at all. He is a living symbol of a man who is not tainted by any of these Satanic brainwashing hogwash. Jesus Christ, all of that is ripped off from Egypt representing Horus and I have compassion for those that still don't understand, if he did exist would be pretty much black and all of that is whitewash history from the beloved 'Elites' to maintain white supremacy and whatever miracles 'Jesus' so called did which we can't bring forth to this experience as of now, was considered to be "Cathar/Gnostic Christian/Siddha" gifted people who opened their 'pineal glands' and had certain functions a little more than the rest of the sleeping sheeple out there and could do more than the rest of the humans who basically still function like an animal, eat, sleep, have sex, work and that's about it.

1st experience is a good throw off to the average people with no special experiences because they either don't have any or do not pay any attention at all because all their energies are focused on survival and livelihood, hence I refuse to continue to comment further on this but none of those first experience you have explained work on me because the above experiences I mentioned are all my 1st experience. Until you have direct manifestations of little messengers through time as hummingbirds, dragonflies, beetles and butterflies, you don't understand the simple things that Native Americans teach but I will give that much credit for dreams being a possibility of imprinted 'water' per say. It's strange that you believe in ancestors and spirits but don't see more to this.

Until you study a huge trend of young children or come into experience with them being 'gifted' at such a early child, I've seen many in my lifetime and have a lot of them for my personal friends and connections, it is hard to discredit a brand new wave of such extraordinary people who really color my life with wonderful experiences, all miraculously wanting to come together to 'save the world'. With that being said, I still believe in the deep freemasonic masters and terrible programming out there coming from what might be what they call the 'Anunaki' Gods.

I am very careful in watching out for black magic because I believe in it and still believe there is a very dark agenda on Twin Flames because I do have other twin flame friends who share stories with me. Apparitions has been there since a child, no one told them to me, few of the stuff I wrote of religions has been repeated to me by others, I share them for the mere sake of education in hopes that they will too take some time to educate themselves and walk out of slavery and yes a lot of Hinduism is repeated to me by others because I have not been from this background at all. Neither my father nor my mother are Hindus at all. I learn for the sake of understanding culture and history but it doesn't mean I'm a devout follower of anything. If you haven't noticed, I mentioned all paths lead to the same destination. It is merely a matter of how anyone chooses to lead their lives.

There are a lot of things you cannot explain to me yet still, Arthur and it is not a state of denial at all but a state of the true pursuit of truth because when you stand still and have compared the all in all of history, you begin to really wonder of a lot of things in life. Still way too many mystical things that happen either as 'apparitions' like you call it or coincidences in events or the magical time stamp of numbers with specific meanings that cannot be tempered at any state from any so called Satanic forces because I, the living entity, am experiencing that at that moment in time, walking in

that circumstance, at that plot of land, watching the numbers or the sounds of a familiar song playing in the background relating to a particular soulmate, those acts I call them or associate them with angels and until you can validate them which I am not asking you to because I know what I experience, I'm sorry but it's a wild shot at something you still don't comprehend.

I consider myself to a creature of the Universe. Enigmas of the past have never been understood and I don't need to be understood either. I have not given permission for you to write on this post at all but the fact that you showed both the original post and the one where you 'so called' sanitised' shows no respect for me at all. Gardening and teaching people how to do it is just a good effort but all of it is unless people want to be responsible for themselves, when they do want to start, plenty of people behind me will be more than willing to help. I truly envision even greater things and I know who I am and what I am here to do and am not interested to convince anybody because the sheer pursuit of convincing anybody will really mean the development of an ego belonging to a cult.

All of talk is cheap and until evidence can be shown to deliver the dreams, it is all very much airy. I will be careful to watch which 'apparitions' can be black magic or not but I most certainly feel that they've all been guiding me and not really using my energy to worship them. 'They' know very well that I don't 'worship' them and if they know better, they know I stand equal them to. If you believe in the power of the ancestors then you must have more curiosity and wonder through life still with the eyes of a child and experience. At the end of the day, I still know that you and Fiona are good people and that you really do want to help people. I respect that because I am also about that.

25 April 2014

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Hi Flora, everything we've stated answers EVERYTHING you have raised in all your posts including this last one - it's up to you if you want to see/sense, recognise and continue contemplating on the insights we share with you. We are not saying that what you experience is nothing or that you don't have wisdom to share. We are just sharing with you what we have learned and seen in others over and over and over, including us. Maybe as "time" goes by and you come back to this post here or on the Love For Life website, you will see/sense more where we are coming from.

By the way, we did ask you about putting your first PM conversation with us on the FB wall as sanitised and you agreed, so we put the others up as well. You have now come out and said who you are, we have not revealed you at all. We will take down the comment above and re-post it as sanitised so that you are still protected, unless you say you want it under your name, in which case just re-post it. The stuff we write to you may challenge you but we are not saying we know everything about you and do not make that claim.

What we write is to challenge you so that you keep scrutinising your thoughts and feelings to work out what is unique to you. You have the passion to want to make a difference and we are showing you the pitfalls because you will only be able to do something powerful if you learn to recognise and let go of the ego. And watch out for pride and shame, which nearly all of us have in mountains. There is nothing you have to prove to us and we are not sitting in judgement of you. You are who you are and you will do the best you can with the information you have. Just watch out for the mood swings and when they occur, after what thoughts. When your reality is not based on the opinion or approval of anyone around you, there is nothing to react to anymore. People who are fully conscious do not need the approval of those around them. We are not telling you how to think and feel, what to do or how to present who you are, but we will point out the ego when we see/sense it.

We are not making any claims about your background because we do not know all the ins and outs of your life, just as you don't know about our lives, which include working on this stuff since 1971/1972 (Arthur), as well as working with many many children for many years, so why are you making claims that we don't know anything about so-called "gifted" children? All we have done with you is make comments about what we sense from what you have shared with us a few times, that are the areas that are causing you the greatest concern in your life because they are messing with your relationships and your dreams and you have openly shared with us your mood swings and acknowledged them. This is the information we are working with to make sense of what you are going through.

The information we share with you, if taken from the heart of making sense, can be used by you to get clear about who you really are and the path you want to tread, your unique, original path that shares your unique original gifts with the rest of us, without doing harm. As you'll notice, we don't ask anything from you and everything we share with you is a gift for you to do with what you will. No conditions attached.

As we've said, throw everything we say in the bin including us and move on - no hard feelings will come from us. :)

25 April 2014 at 19:35

-----

Arthur Cristian

Your post has been taken down from Arthur's FB wall and will be re-posted as sanitised to maintain your privacy.

25 April 2014 at 19:30

-----

Flora Vincent

Arthur, we have a lot grey lines and you know me, I would be thinking about this over a period of time and not hastily conclude anything without making sense of it all. We are talking about a lifetime of imagery, visions, dreams and physical events. I'm really going to take a back step and watch what else is gonna happen. I love doing that. Unless it concerns the safety and well being of loved ones, I always keep a diplomatic stance before making any decision. There really is some grey area but a lot more complimentary so I see no need to toss you in the bin like you say :)

I am not that type of character anyways unless one violates certain moral and integrity issues which you have not and I don't ever think you will for the amount of love you have for your other brothers and sisters. The first post in PM I agreed, don't worry, this post I was just sharing with you what happened so you can start to be in the loop of the events that happen to me without sounding all brainwashed material, how can it be so coincidental.

I will admit to a high level of play if they slotted that vision of this dude here right before my unplanned trip, my old man's great friend wanted to show me around and he is a devout Hindu. See, we are getting to understand each other and it will be too quick to judge anything for in such a short period of time. In the grander scale of the larger things to come and we would like to see, we still have the same synergy, seeing a liberal or almost no system at all which the state of the world at this point of time is far from..... Peace and love, my great friend!

25 April 2014 at 19:46

---

Arthur Cristian

We fully support you and that is why we do not hold back anything that comes to us to be shared with you. You are unique and original, we support you in keeping it that way or at worst assist in inspiring you to remove everything that ain't. Lots of love for you from us. By the way Fiona was also involved in all our replies/posts with you and we've reposted your previous comment as sanitised to protect your privacy. :)

25 April 2014 at 20:23

---

Flora Vincent

<3 <3 <3

27 April 2014 at 18:15

---

Arthur Cristian

### **The Personality Cult Of The Egregor Psyche**

Have a read of the post we just posted on Arthur's FB wall. :)

[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10203585889075889?stream\\_r...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10203585889075889?stream_r...)

27th April 2014

Arthur Cristian



Some of us are truly passionate about truth and this is all we live for, but because we are severely compromised in 'The System', having to perform in it with a "name" in "The System", those who don't like hearing the truth, however calmly delivered, without insult to the man or woman, react by attacking the body, the looks, the writing style, the name, etc of the MAN delivering the truth. This is the personality cult that is the ego of conflict, this attachment to an egregor psyche.

Notice that it is very politically incorrect to tell anyone that they have an ego but the fact is, we have never met anyone without an ego because we cannot perform in "The System" without one. What the ego does is try to shape everyone around them into fitting into boxes that cause no upset to the ego. This includes casting judgement on how people look, how they talk, what they wear, what they think, etc.

Men and women without ego are usually those living in nature, such as Anastasia, or tribal people but those performing in "The System" are taught to look upon them as "savages". Refer to this post for more on this: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10203577659630158>

Your body is the "savage" because it comes from nature, it is nature, is natural but your head has been "civilised" to keep your body performing in "The System". Notice how much effort is put into trying to "civilise" the body too - rip out hair here, inject stuff here, chop bits off there, boost this, flatten that, all so that we can fit the ego-image of our provided-for-choice, whether sex siren, gothic, punk, smart and serious, alternative, or goddess... our "savage" bodies are just not acceptable in their natural forms.

It is the ego that is savage because it is what keeps the body apart from nature, apart from MAN. It is the body that houses all the senses, the consciousness of who we really are that has been suppressed under our "system thought" ego knowledge, the reflections and shadows bouncing to and fro between the ears (so to speak) as explained here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

Political correctness is part of the clever Freemasonic/Satanic design-work to stop MAN confronting MAN to release the make-believe ego. The ego is the trauma that keeps you locked in "The System", apart from Paradise, apart from nature, apart from who you really are as MAN and apart from your fellow MAN.

The ego is protecting "The System" because that is where the ego belongs and it doesn't want to listen to anything that uproots the ego. The ego is the Satanic instrument used to possess its host, its victim. We have all come from nature and the ego is what keeps us from returning, hence the conflict, the power struggle. The ego is us, the lost and fallen hue-MANS in the "civilised" world we have been educated to live in.

The ego is the conflict, the rules of the divide, the engineered order out of the manufactured chaos. We are naturally drawn to co-creating nature together, but the ego and "The System" of ego (civilisation), keeps us apart from each other (who we really are) and nature.

Though she points it out and does what she can to inspire MAN to return to co-creating with nature, growing food and supporting each other, Anastasia's insights are going right over the heads of most readers who are thus unable to work out the ongoing cause of the conflict between us and the everyday-practical-sense of how to isolate the heart of the conflict and to remove it and bring peace, which we do when we stop giving our energy to it.

Unfortunately, most people are so desensitised that they are unable to see how they are giving power to the conflict even when their intentions are to create peace. The habits of practising these routines are so strong that for most people it is almost impossible to think of living another way, at least, not of doing the hard work required to learn how to live another way.

This is because of the ego which filters everything through the black magic psyche of the egregor, making it very hard for people to sense the purity and sincerity of her message, as well as the purity and sincerity behind what we say too. It is amazing how much opposition there is out there when all we are doing is looking for a way out of the meme of system thought that constructs "The System" of polarisation of MAN and MAN and MAN and nature/Earth, and showing others how they are trapped in "The System" of civilisation. Is that so bad?

This is what we have done - we are helping people learn how to take full-responsibility for removing the shadows by removing the "name" that is the ego and everything of the ego that comes from system life. If we do not remove this conflict between ego and MAN, we are just running around in circles chasing our tales.

What we have experienced is "The System", is that the extent of sabotage is phenomenal and this is because of the extreme self-centredness of the performance derived from the power of the egos hold over its victim, which is the opposite of what Anastasia lives for; she is a perfect example of selflessness. As she says, "I exist for those for whom I exist. One of the great things about Anastasia is that she refuses to allow anyone to worship her; she has removed herself out of the

way so that people cannot place her on a pedestal and live their lives out of her, although there are plenty of people trying, mainly those who are looking for her to tell them how to think, feel and act.

The intentions of the priests who craft the shadows and reflections is to have us become possessed by them so we are pulled away from nature and who we really are. So far, the spells are working well.

-----  
Here is an example of where we are coming from..... extracts taken from a post where someone accused us of being angry, etc.... This is the post where this conversation was derived from....

### **Falling For Fairy Stories**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

---

(sanitised)

I'm sorry... it doesn't seem to me that you have read the books. What exactly are your beliefs? We are the co-creators with others and God? That 'spells' is just a long used term by those who stood against pagans who knew that words, feelings and thought created their realities? And with Love we create the divine as Anastasia claims? Or? You seem to go a long way talking about the Freemasons and satanic crap but they themselves are not in charge... they are pawns as well. You give too much credit and thought to these dark forces. You give them more power over you and others. You also imply that you seem to know everything and you can help others through their demons (trauma). Spirituality is an inside job. You sound like a Christian trying to convert instead of just pointing the way. Perhaps your ego is more in charge in your case as well. There is no Energy in the whole Universe that is more powerful than Man. I choose to create... you can not fight against something with the same thinking that created it. You must create something new. Beyond that I believe there have been people born on Earth that have tried to spread the message of Love and that their words and actions have been hijacked by religions to serve the purpose of misleading people. That doesn't take away the fact that these people came with love to free the people. Anastasia herself says Jesus came to free his people from their dogmatic programming. It is up to each of us to find our way.

---

Arthur Cristian

We have no belief systems that we live our lives out of. Your "claims" are not to be found in our writings or intentions. All you are doing here is trying to kidnap our characters so you can impersonate them, making out that the "claims" you make are coming from us, are our intentions, beliefs, attitudes, etc, when in fact this is not true because you made them all up. Is it possible for you to sense the intentions of others and go with that instead of filtering everything through a belief system that works like a radar without us being a blip on it - we don't exist - we're not on your radar. Also, have you read "Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By Name", link provided in the post? If not, it will be posted on this FB wall over the next few days. We're currently updating it. Also, is English your second language? We ask because it's possible you are not comprehending English exactly as communicated word by word as referenced to the Oxford Dictionary? And yes, the Ringing Cedars books have been in our lives since mid 2007. We knew

about them in 2001. We have been responsible for more than 100,000 sales of these books via many links provided in the Love For Life website since mid 2007 and, we do not live our lives out of these books. We do not worship Anastasia. All the best to you and your family Aida. Arthur & Fiona

---

(sanitised)

Your article is long winded. You need to get to a point and give an example or article to prove that point . Too much reading and too confusing for me. I understand free masonry, I know the origins of all the so called holidays today. I taught my children where they originated. I think you might go deeper into it and I would like to understand that but in a way that makes sense and without dragging it out. As for Anastasia I do not worship her but I understand her message and unlike your message which is written in a way that gives me a headache it is easy to understand and filled with love and purpose. Is it just another story? My heart says no. It allows me to work towards change and helping to rebuild this planet, love this planet. Life is simple as my husband says and I put it, respect the planet, be good stewards of the planet do not get wrapped up in all the lies and brainwashing, love and build character. Keep it simple. Sadly your messages are anything but simple Arthur Cristian.

---

(sanitised)

There are so many important points in this article, they are too many to count. And it is precisely because we HAVE read the books that we should intuitively sense the Truth of what Arthur Cristian is saying. I think it was Anastasia who said "Moses, Jesus, Mohammed, Rama, Buddha... I am not in a position to judge their works but I shall say one thing: none of them had their fill of earthly love." (5, 248) And if none of these so-called "gods" were able to create the most important thing of all, why are we worshipping them? Because we are idiots, that's why. And because we have been spellbound by bullshit dogmas. None of us here on Earth at this time know if Jesus even existed!!!! And it is highly likely that his EGREGOR was caused solely by humans focusing their attention on this idol, and worshipping it/him. Anastasia says: "But worship does not mean love. It only exhausts the worshiper's power of thought – a power exclusive to Man. Great is the egregor of my brothers – for millions of years many people have fed it through their worship, and in so doing each worshiper has lost some of his energy...."

And by the way, in case it might have slipped by anyone, the IMAGE of Jesus -- i.e., a sacrificed man hanging half-naked on a cross bleeding to death, with thorns shoved in his head and nails hammered into his hands and feet -- THIS IS A SATANIC IMAGE!!! And consuming his blood and body parts (albeit symbolically) is a SATANIC ACTIVITY!!! ALL of these religions are demonically orchestrated. And the apparitions/idols, as Arthur so eloquently named them, are also demonic.

---

Arthur Cristian

Toviyah William ·posted this.....

## **CIVIL**

This word has various significations. 1. It is used in contradistinction to barbarous or savage, to indicate a state of society reduced to order and regular government; thus we speak of civil life, civil society, civil government, and civil liberty

7. Judge Swift, in his System of the Laws of Connecticut. He defines civil law to be a rule of human action, adopted by mankind in a state of society, or prescribed by the supreme power of the government, requiring a course of conduct not repugnant to morality or religion, productive of the greatest political happiness, and prohibiting actions contrary thereto, and which is enforced by the sanctions of pains and penalties. 1 Sw. Syst. 37. See Ayl. Pand. B. 1, t. 2, p. 6.

## **CIVILIAN**

1. A person following the pursuits of civil life, especially one who is not an active member of the military, the police, or a belligerent group.

Civil rights movement was the demand for all your rights to be reduced to order and regulatory government, productive of the greatest political happiness, enforced by pains and sanctions.

Of course women and people of "color" (whatever that means), can be equal to the....colorless(?) white male. The more, the merrier.

You're known by your actions, and if your actions are continually asking for permission, you obviously need someone else's authority to direct your life.

Civil: 1. It is used in contradistinction to barbarous or savage.

## **SAVAGE**

(bullshit dictionary) 1. fierce, ferocious, or cruel; untamed: savage beasts.

True definition:

1. Not domesticated or cultivated; wild: savage beasts of the jungle.

2. Not civilized; barbaric: a people living in a savage state.

[Middle English sauvage, from Old French, from Late Latin salv ticus, from Latin silv ticus, of the woods, wild, from silva, forest.]

What all this says is,

If you're not reduced to order ie civilized, then you're a savage ie someone from nature, who has yet to be domesticated and or cultivated.

Do not forget where you come from! We all come from nature, civil is brainwashing dream talk for controlled.

"Father, I want to kill you" - Jim Morrison.

-----

We replied.....

Totally agree with what you say "If you're not reduced to order ie civilized, then you're a savage ie someone from nature, who has yet to be domesticated and or cultivated. Do not forget where you come from! We all come from nature, civil is brainwashing dream talk for controlled. "Father, I want to kill you" - Jim Morrison."

We are all the descendants of tribes of MAN that were invaded, humiliated, decimated, ridiculed, abused, raped, pillaged, plundered, enslaved, etc, etc, and they had to "civilise" us through brainwashing programs that provide us with artificial step by step instructions (education and rules of law) that turn us into drones, robots, slaves in "The System" of civilised-MAN.

Notice that to them we were all savages that were invaded and "civilised", i.e. put under the code of behaviour of their govern-MEN-ts.

"Civil Law to be a rule of human action" - is this not a program, just as when you press a key on the keyboard you can expect a certain reaction?

To us, this is the pull of e-motion (e = ecclesiastical), an ecclesiastical program of instruction for savages telling them (us) what to do, how to perform as drones, robots, slaves, in their "civilised" world ("The System"), how to think, how to feel, how to act, etc.

Isn't this what education and the Rule of Law is all about?

This is what Love For Life articles like "Godzilla Through The Looking Glass" are all about; showing how this programming exactly works and its effects on our bodies and brains.

When you go before the Judges, they are checking to see whether the program is still working or whether you need to go to a "correctional facility".

The Police and other authorities are there to hinder anyone trying to behave in an "uncivil" fashion, especially those who seem to be going back to their "savage" ways.

"The System" is all about getting a child, programming that child, providing "interests" for that child and ensuring that the child remains locked into this civilised program for the rest of their unnatural life as a drone, robot, slave.

And if the current "civilised program" is getting outdated, is breaking down and needs to be updated, as presently evidenced by all the destruction, harm, chaos, wars, injustice, economic & environmental disasters going on all around us, how will this "new" updated civilised program look like and who are the "chosen ones" anointed with the task and tactics of introducing the latest civilisation software upgrade version/revision called the New World Order (NWO)?

There are billions of old "civilised" drones, robots, slaves, found all across Earth today.

What if many of them have been assigned (recalled) to "The System" scrap yard?

Is it possible that a new Psyop Program has been released into this current civilisation through alternative, underground, grassroots, exposure, conspiracy, New Age, media with the purpose of introducing a new" way of thinking "Govern-MEN-t" for drones, robots, slaves lucky enough to be part of the paving the way forward from the old civilisation into the NWO, the latest model?

And who are these people?

We cover all this in great detail in posts like.....

### **Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By "Name"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 20th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

## **The Pull Of E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

## **Slave To A Name**

**Parts One, Two, Three, Four,**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd to 6th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

The Godzilla article provides links to many others, all together covering the ground of Image Power, "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "i", All Seeing "i" (eye), etc.....

---

Arthur Cristian

(sanitised), it is your choice if you want to be wrestling with your demonic ego while reading our posts. We don't ask you to do this but it is your choice that you do so,, even the getting of all the 'headaches' that come from this ego you "claim" to be possessed by. It is your experience after all. Suggest you read Godzilla Through The Looking Glass and stop blaming others for your predicaments.

---

(sanitised)

that is a very harsh judgement on someone. I am always amazed how some people find the right to bestow such anger on someone else. It is easy for us to say these things on fb, but would we be able to pass these harsh judgements on people when we are looking straight in their eyes?

----

Arthur Cristian

If you are addressing our reply, Fiona and Arthur, there was NO anger in the reply. Straight shooting without ego getting in the way is not anger - others wrestling with make-believe egos often misinterpret honesty/sincerity supporting purity of intention for anger.

Lets face it, when comments like these come up ..... "its anger", it's usually just a shield of protection used by victims to hide behind a weakness, that being something they still want from others because they don't feel they already have everything they need, are already everything they need, otherwise there would be no need to blame another for how they are e-motionally reacting to trauma.

Anger comments like these ones, especially with strangers over the net they never lived with or were in the room as witness to when the comment was written & posted, demonstrates the traumatic pull of e-motion coming from the claimer.

Imagine when we can all give without compromise and without wanting anything in return, all-day, every-day, forevermore?

These types of comments are blatant power trips used to manipulate and control others. They act like a pack of ferocious guard dogs going off their rockers as innocent strangers with no intention to do harm are walking past the home the dogs are protecting. With us, we don't get intimidated by such reactions, instead we face the source to assist in calming and healing it of its make-believe injury, doubt, etc.

Most people are seriously and deeply in denial with the power they have given to their make-believe egos over them.

When we are truly conscious NOTHING can effect our peace - there is no one to blame.

----

(sanitised)

No time to read Arthurs comments. Except the short one for once. What i did understand i know Arthur and agree with yet you insult me. Maybe you are the one with the ego. How sad you have to insult me when i tried to explain a problem with your writing. Where is your love and understanding Arthur? Janice I agree with you. I know this myself and see how easy that was and how short that was and that is my point short and sweet and to the point. One could add links to back up their point and that is it.

----

Arthur Cristian

Well if you are in peace with everything then nothing really matters unless it is really doing harm to you. Honouring the true uniqueness and originality in all of MAN means that we do not place expectations and conditions on how they should perform (show up) for you because then it is just another power and control trip coming from an ego, in control over its victim. You have the free will not to read whatever you choose. Making complaints about something to long to read will have you show up as a hypocrite when you end up reading something else that is too long - this reveals the depth of conflict your ego has with others uniquely different to you.

----

Arthur Cristian

And if we don't get past the conflict how are we ever going to co-create Paradise with each other??

-----

27th April 2014

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

[unpublish](#)

[submit spam](#)

[Report to Mollom](#)

Wed, 08/17/2016 - 19:01 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

The new world order (NWO) is a cashless (no money) quota system

"Get rid Of Money" posted this comment in Arthur's YouTube channel today.....

What do you guys think of the whole getting rid of money as a solution to our many problems? ie -

- The Ubuntu Contribution System (TUCS)- Michael Tellinger
- The Venus Project (TVP) - Jacque Fresco
- New Earth Nation (NEN) - Sacha Stone
- Intentional Community Sharing (ICS) - you
- The Free World Charter
- The Mocica Project - [mocica.org/en/Project](http://mocica.org/en/Project)
- Paradism - Rael
- The Valhalla Movement

Books on getting rid of money:

- 1- UBUNTU Contributionism: A Blueprint for Human Prosperity by Michael Tellinger
- 2- The Best That Money Can't Buy: Beyond Politics, Poverty & War by Jacque Fresco
- 3- Escaping The Fish Bowl: The Awakening To A Freedom Economy by Robyn Moyle
- 4- Treconomics : The Economics of Star Trek by Manu Saadia

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The new world order (NWO) is a cashless (no money) quota system (it is still a system under another guise), no different to medieval serfdom where serfs/commoners/slaves/renters provided a yearly/seasonal % of whatever was agreed with their land-lord/slave-master/aristocrat/priest/etc/ for producing food, animal-stock, labour, services, etc, on land and shelter provided to them.

Getting rid of money is what the NWO order is about BUT in its place comes the quota system which is what is behind Michael Tellinger, Sasha Stone, Jacque Fresco, Mark Passio, David Icke, Jordan Maxwell and a cast of thousands of other Freemasonic controlled intel operatives working against everyone too stupid to realise what is really going on with the psyop programs making a mess of their lives.

Also, watch out for "ONE" anything as in one earth, one world, one consciousness, etc, as it is of the same NWO scam psyop programming seducing and leading duped rats following the Sasha Stone/David Icke Pied Pipers into the NWO of "oneness". LOLLLLLL

Same with words "intentional", "sustainable", "permaculture", "eco".

Everyone peddling this "one", "cashless", "no money", "intentional", etc, non-sense, have made their bed in "The System" and everything they do, think, feel, say, believe, etc, defaults to "The System" and all who are influenced by them make their bed in "The System" too. All their talk about freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, consciousness, do no harm, oneness, etc, is set in "The System". "The System" is always in the background. All slaves relate to "freedom", "consciousness", etc, in "The System" - never outside it which is what Kindom and all the Love For Life insight work is all about.

Practising the 3rd party explanation/instruction/education/suggestion of a "freedom", "consciousness", etc, is SLAVERY. Bless the bleating hearts of the duped-sheep; none are exercising/practising the essential free-will skills of a living freedom - all are broken wills practising/exercising slavery under the guise of "oneness", "freedom, "consciousness", etc. All are still sucking on the nipples of the freemasons private corporations, institutions, think tanks, utilities, services, philosophies, occults, esoterics, alphabets, mathematics, measurements/geometry, constructs, concepts, etc, telling them how to think, feel, act, dream, etc. All are still deeply brainwashed.

The ONLY remedy is NO system, no man-made system.

For more on all this, read the home page of the Love For Life website <http://loveforlife.com.au> and this thread "**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice** - Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination" - 4th March 2016 <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> and "**The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**" 29th October 2014 <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

In diving deep into these webpages, you will come across many of the Love For Life videos, articles, debates, insights, discussions, etc, expanding on the big picture touched on in this comment. Also, do check out this **David Icke thread found on Arthur's Facebook wall**: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210014780474156>

All the best to you and your family.  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Link: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCFg0lw4ujjPHGKsiF4m5K2Q/discussion?lc=z...>

- ) [delete](#)
- ) [edit](#)
- ) [reply](#)
- ) [unpublish](#)
- ) [submit spam](#)
- ) [Report to Mollom](#)

Wed, 08/17/2016 - 19:23 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[David Icke's Remedy "To Live From The Heart" IS A Scam](#)

On Arthur's Facebook wall, Fadi Zeitoune posted this comment to Arthur Cristian

4th August 2016 at 14:13

Arthur I saw David Icke's presentation last week, and his ideas/concepts can totally be related to what your insights are, Also the whole "phantom self" concept, they seem to be very close to what Anastasia talks about... i guess the ultimate thing he said is that the Archons/jinns/Dark Forces, have created a 'bad copy' of Gods creation, and thus we are in this mess we are in. this gels with what Anastasia says about the Dark forces, in that they couldnt 'figure out' Gods creation, and thus had to influence Adam to break the branch of the tree to find how it worked, and how there was harmony in Gods creation I guess because of the energy of Love (as told in Anastasia's\*\*\* Adam/Eve story)

\*\*\* The Ringing Cedars books

---

Arthur Cristian

To us, there is NO dark energy existing of its own self, be it malevolent or not. All "dark" energy is man-made created out of MANS free-will, out of MANS dreaming. MAN IS THE ONLY FIRST PARTY TO ALL LIFE EXPERIENCE. BRING FORWARD AN EXPERIENCE WITHOUT MAN BEING A PARTY TO IT. No matter what the experience, claim,. belief, physical/material image, etc, it is only MAN coming forward in first party re-presenting it. EVERYTHING IS MAN-MADE. Dark-energy has no soul and is unable to create dreams and set dreams into motion - thoughts are dreams.

Bring forward dark energy in first party - lets hear it directly from the tongue of dark-energy and not from a 3trd party re-representative acting as an impostor/expert-commentator of dark-energy or Archons,Jinns, etc... Freemasons always use a foe, someone/something to blame to form the duality of their storytelling psyop programs to suck their gullible naive victims into these wonderlands. Its how they gain and maintain power and control over their slaves. It's the basis of all covert systems of slavery. Duality does NOT exist.

Also, David Icke uses Love For Life insight work and twists it to suit his Freemasonic/Satanic masters agenda. Its been like this since 2005-2008. He also has no remedy on offer that gets MAN out of "the System" in this life. He made his bed in "The System" (where his masters lay too) and everything he does, talk, etc, defaults to "The System". Such is the way of Pied Pipers. During 2005, David Icke was routed out as an intel operative peddling psyop programs. One of his books "The Truth Shall Set You Free" was full of code that only initiates into such secrets can do. Thanks to an elderly layman who unravelled the "secret" codes of English over a 40 year period , he revealed to us these mysteries between 2005-2006, and we expanded on all this since.

Back then, Supreme Court judges fled the court when we filed documents revealing these secrets. After David Icke stayed in our family homer for a week back in 1996, it wasn't until 2005 that the penny dropped on how these Masonic arseholes create and peddle the psyop programs to place their victims under their spells. We confronted David over the phone back then asking him how he knew these codes and why he was not providing full disclosure to everyone who reads his books and or goes to his talks or watches his videos etc.

---

Bindi Idnib

I feel much better now having read the above gotty introduced me to David Icke's books I have to admit that I couldn't finish any of them they felt dark and the information felt covert yes covert that is the best description my intuition was spot on when gotty reads this his mind will be blown blessings for sharing always

5 August at 05:39

---

Fadi Zeitoune

His Remedy was just to live "from the heart", not from the mind, and his remedy as he presented was as people start doing this, we will manifest a better world through love energy... Ofcourse I can see your point about the dark forces.. maybe they are the priest who first thought he was

better than everyone else... He also should be made aware of the Huna practice of Ho'oponopono, which is taking responsibility for everything that is... and then transmuting the dark energy into light energy.. As Anastasia does, maybe akin to having them process their curses as you say...

5 August at 13:11

---

Arthur Cristian

The brains of all the brainwashed drones coming from the "heart" will ONLY be working with the Freemasonic/Satanic psyop programming which can only con them into building the NWO prison system around them as they lose themselves to their fake heart - christians built a prison system around them via Jesus and God. Same with Allah, Buddha, New Age doctrine etc... All this is deeply covered in the Love For Life work. You really have no fucking idea what you are talking about Fadi. You are seriously confused brother. This is not an attack on the MAN, just focusing on the psyop programming you are peddling, the same crap you've been pushing since you came into our lives all those years ago.

5 August at 20:41

---

Arthur Cristian

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**  
**Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

5 August at 20:57

---

Arthur Cristian

Until the free Love For Life e-book is released this year do explore all the videos posted in this thread and "**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**" thread and the home page of the Love For Life website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

5 August at 21:54

---

Fadi Zeitoune

Arthur Cristian I'm not peddling just informing that is all, from the spiritual experiences I have had I was led to your insights and to the Anastasia material and contemplating it all is what truly resonates with me

5 August at 21:17

---

Arthur Cristian

Fadi, you are always looking for a shortcut to get around "The System" which comes in the form of hope, naivety, gullibility, etc, believing there are white knights out there coming to the rescue. LOLLLLLL. The fact is you are seriously lazy and can't be bothered labouring your way out of "The System" prison. You constantly show all the signs of passing the buck, of having given up full responsibility for life and have given your real life over to others to rescue you and all your loved ones. If you can't see the deep state of trauma you have been under and still are since you came into our lives then there is no way you will ever wake up from la la land bro. Anastasia, David Icke and all the other pied piper storytellers out there will NOT get you out of "The System" bro. You are the ONLY one who can but under a "state" of fantasy you can't, because you gave up doing so (facing reality) a long time ago. You refuse to walk-the-talk, preferring the illusion of the matrix to guide your way forward to nowhere but backwards.

5 August at 21:53

-----

Arthur Cristian

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7SspPm9wRgo>

### **Introduction To Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

-----

Arthur Cristian

Fadi Zeitoune, this "living from the heart" .... how does it look? What practical suggestions do you have for "living from the heart"? How does "living from the heart" show up in our every day lives? We are addressing true freedom here, aren't we? How can we have true freedom when all those "living from the heart" are still sucking on the nipples of the private corporations and destroying earth/nature/MAN instant by instant with no slowing or halt in sight? We are only "living from the heart" when we stop all the harm by remembering who we really are so that we listen to our consciences. How can we be "living from the heart" when every thought that we think has been implanted into us from pre-conception so we have absolutely NO IDEA who we really are? Living from the heart is to live from the soul of your living dream/dreams, but you don't have any unique original dreams from your soul because you don't sense your soul (there is no living dream created by the MAN to have one).. The living from your heart that David Icke is talking about is living from "The System" indoctrination of what freedom, truth, consciousness, reality, etc, is. David Icke IS ONLY offering the matrix (his masters prison system). The heart he offers is THEIR world (THEIR DREAM) ONLY. LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

5th August 2016 at 22:27

-----

Arthur Cristian

THEIR WORLD IS THE NEW WORLD ORDER

5th August at 22:26

-----  
Arthur Cristian

For more on all this refer to "The System Sandpit" and other Love For Life posts posted in this thread today.

5th August 2016 at 22:28

-----  
Arthur Cristian

THEIR WORLD REQUIRES THE BRAINWASHED DUPED "TO LIVE FROM THEIR HEARTS, that being the Freemasons dreams implanted into them". LOLLLLLLLLLL

5 August at 22:31

-----  
Bindi Idnib

Well, mmmmmmm the heart I have never really been able to understand/feel this heart thing I am simply me, when this woman was 7 maybe 8 she lived in butterworth malaysia. One day a friend and I went wondering on the RAAF base getting our selves lost, we ended up in a barbershop, the barber asked us to take a seat and he called the MP's who had already been alerted that we were missing.

Well some time after this event, a white room steel table and chairs myself and the other girl and three officers in uniform(drabs) this officer told me that when I go into the court i was too tell the JUDGE that the BARBER had given us /me the magazines to read, no that is not the truth I told them and mummy said I wasn't to lie, they tried to make me see there truth I WOULD NOT DO IT 7 / 8 years of age and was able to tell what was real and what was not. My friend DID what she was told this caused a big stir, not only did I get in trouble with the officers who were very angry with me but my parents belted me when I returned home. An islamic country 1978 an islamic man was the barbar and the magazines were people and post the accusation was that he gave us pornographic material.

The magazine's sat between two chairs were australian magazines. What I saw before I was 10 has shaped me, this heart has never been suitable for company, no school,no teacher, my parents,priests no one can or has ever been able to dissuade me from the truth that is mine and mine alone.

Around the same time this child me was sprayed with DDT the mozzies would kill me, my knee joints seized and I was taken to the RAAF hospital four days with my legs in the cross position. Around the same time two blue men little and glowing came into my bedroom and dragged me down the stairs with my brother rather a floating experience because my feet were being pulled by one of them but my body was floating and I remember the feeling of PEACE have been searching high and low for this same peace since this happened.

At the bottom of the stairs was this light it was very bright, they pulled us into the light, then a noise like a big metal door being secured, When I woke in the morning, I was in bed, my dreams had been full of dread I remembers the ride and I remember seeing all sorts of horror and depravity.

The more vehemently I deny the system the more they bully, the physical pain caused by this harassment is debilitating, I AM TRULY LOST IN A WORLD WHERE EVERY ONE HAS THE ANSWER and the truth shall never be told.

6th August at 04:58

-----

Larka Sojourn

Arthur, Robert Oppenheimer and the gang had a dream and put their dream into motion, that's a dark force, it is said the whole of the world will be made to reckon with their dream.

8th August at 03:55

-----

Fadi Zeitoune

Larka Sojourn nukes may very well be fake and lies just like everything else is

8th August at 17:22

-----

Arthur Cristian

Larka Sojourn, It is a man-made intent creating the dark-force dream and all those buying into the dream are using their intent to feed the man-made dark-force dream with their life (energy). This is why they are all at the effect of the dream they gave life to and they will continue being at the effect of the dark-force until their intent creates a dream to completely stop giving life to the dark-force dream they worship.

8th August 2016 at 18:48

-----

Arthur Cristian For Fadi and others.....

Copied from the Love For Life website Homepage <http://loveforlife.com.au>

### **"The System" Sandpit**

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act---in = e-motion) has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

### **Shattered Reality**

When we hold an innocent baby with smiling eyes in our arms , we are looking at the magnificence of MAN with everything MAN needs already built in. When we start to explain, instruct and educate our children over and over again about anything we are clearly telling them that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique, original ways. We are now insisting that they are not magnificent anymore and that they must have doubt and uncertainty about their magnificence for the rest of their damaged lives.

Our children grow up having immense doubt and uncertainty about who they really are and what they are really part of. Now, a shattered reality has formed in every aspect of our children's lives and this loss, this void of doubt and uncertainty becomes the well of destructive e-motions that rule us, the distrust, anger, greed, hatred, loneliness, fear, anxiety, etc, that compel us to fall into unnatural behaviour patterns that repeat and repeat and repeat throughout our pre-programmed lives, unless we wake up to them.

In the sandpit, the doubt and uncertainty becomes the void of MAN'S fallen "state" where a fake matrix world is being created in which we grow up constantly being told how to think, feel and act, just as a robot has a disc inserted with instructions on what to do. This is the fake life of everyone trapped in the sandpit. We are given our life purpose, our careers and our lifestyles - they are all handed to us on a plate for us to choose from, the myriad system choices giving us the illusion of freedom.

The remedy to all of this is Kindom.

### **Choosing The Sandpit**

The grains of sand are all the thoughts of "The System" that we are given to build our system lives. None of them are natural to the dream of life; all of them are alien to who we really are and all of them are shattered from connection with the dream of life. The grains of sand that are our belief systems, our life styles, our races, colours and creeds, our statuses and standings have come between all of us, shattering our bonds as brothers and sisters of life so that we no longer naturally feel the connections between us and need the unnatural "oneness glue" that is the order of "The System" to keep us together because we have given up who we really are.

Instead of living the true virtues of unconditional love that is our natural order in the dream of life, we have become in-divide-u-alls (individuals) addicted to the sandpit and constantly defaulting to "The System" because that is all we know. Even if we think we want freedom, we keep defaulting

to "The System" because our thoughts of freedom are system freedom thoughts that keep us defaulting back to "The System".

In our educated performance in the act of "The System" we accept these third party thoughts, ideas and authority figures. We accept Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism, Catholicism and New Age and they keep us loyal to "The System" and to the gods of "The System" that are the authority figures of whatever belief system we have chosen rather than being loyal to nature.

Behind all belief systems of "The System" is "The System" so, whatever we believe, all the power goes to those behind "The System". Because we need "The System" to protect us from each other, we give our power away to those who invaded our lives and taught us all this doubt and uncertainty in the first place. We have to be hijacked from unconditional love where we are all equal and we all raise each other up, so that we need the glue of "The System" and we raise the masters of "The System" above us and everyone else.

Our united belief is the "oneness glue" that binds us all together as the slaves to "The System" of our belief.

Our masters are very, very, very, very clever. They break us all down into in-divide-u-all-s and then they bind us all together as "one". LOLLLLL

We want freedom but we want freedom under "The System" in a different guise. We want peace but we want someone to tell us how to have peace. We want equality and fairness but we still want authority figures to maintain that equality and fairness. Our doubt and uncertainty about who we really are and about our ability to take full responsibility for our lives means that we want the New World Order (NWO) with its oneness glue of explained, educated, instructed consciousness, eco-friendly lifestyles, one religion, one language, one currency, one government, one law, one education, so that everything is taken care of and we still have a system of handouts, privileges and obligations but with new "names" and new packaging. There is nothing natural about the "oneness" of the NWO because there will still be an organisation of men and women behind it telling us how to think, feel and behave.

By becoming enchanted by all the information of the sandpit, we accept everything of the sandpit in our lives. Acclimatised to the harm of "The System" and addicted to the good bits of "The System", we keep on destroying who we really are, which is nature, the dream of life. Instead of living and being the natural order of unconditional love, we live in the fake system of a "oneness order" imposed upon us because we have too much doubt and uncertainty in our magnificence to take full responsibility for caring for the lives of those around us so that our lives are taken care of too.

### **Behind The Sandpit**

The organisation behind the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic world. Freemasons and their organised intelligence networks hide behind race, culture, creed, careers, titles, standings, philosophies and beliefs, and from there they attack their fellow MAN, serving their brotherhoods and sisterhoods rather than the virtues of unconditional love. Once they rise up above the show pony, benevolent levels, they go through secret initiations where they promise under oaths of death and destruction to give loyalty to their brotherhoods and sisterhoods over their families, other loved ones, career, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, etc.

We are all tribes/families of MAN on land who have become caught up in race, culture creed, titles, standings, etc, leading to the conflict of this Freemasonic engineered chaos because they are the Jews that fight the Christians and the Christians that fight the Jews, leading everyone who believes they are Christians and Jews to follow along under the power and control of "The System" that the Freemasonic brotherhoods and sisterhoods serve.

The ONLY intention behind the Freemasonic/Satanic world with all its Intel networks is to attack all of MAN'S virtues of love and never stop attacking this unconditional love of MAN. As we reel from the trauma of these constant attacks on who we really are and life becomes more and more difficult with more and more of us struggling just to keep a roof over our heads and food on the tables for our families, with more sickness and disease affecting all of us, more war, famine, poverty, violence and conflict between us the Freemasonic/Satanic networks will offer their remedy to this present, organised/engineered chaos of MANS fallen "state", where MAN continues setting doubt and uncertainty into motion, which will just be "The System" under another guise.

They are bringing us to our knees so that we eagerly accept whatever they offer us because it will seem to offer the solution to all our problems. Their contrived, predetermined, fake remedy will smell like roses with its oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly, fair, feel good/feel god, benevolent façade but it will be an unnatural way of life that remains conditional and it will run as a "quota system", a cashless world where everyone is still answerable, is still underneath another MAN and still living a shattered reality. Access to food and privileges will depend on quota fulfilment and acquiescence to the rules of the Star Trek-like Federation. Microchips, iris detection or thumb prints (or some other detection method) will be our entry to supermarkets, living quarters, etc, and, if we haven't met our quotas, access will be denied.

This is serfdom, with everyone tithing to the networks of Freemasons/Satanists in power behind the Federation. This New World Order (NWO) Federation works no differently to the system of commoner and serf slaves lost to an organised network of Land Lords, Land Barons, Aristocracy, Kings, Queens, Counts, Dukes, Princes and High Priests in control over all the lands where they resided.

This NWO (One World Government, Law, Religion, Education, Enforcement, etc) will be a way of life without the virtues of unconditional love. "The System" of MAN'S shattered reality remains. As fallen-MAN, Christian, Jew, Liberal, Labour, Atheist, Democrat, Republican, Alternative, "Conscious", New Ager, etc, etc, we remain glued to this unnatural way of life because MAN'S natural bonds to the wholeness of nature are still shattered. We are still fighting with each other over everything, we are still in conflict, still trapped in the shattered reality, the sandpit. The co-creation of Kindom is critical because Kindom inspires MAN to completely walk away from "The System" of slavery that is the conflict of the sandpit in this life, never to return.

## **Illumination Is Inculcation**

2nd March 2016

Below is an excerpt from the Love For Life website, explaining Inculcation and how it is used to form soulless men and women who have none of their unique, original dreams, instead living through the dreams provided for them by other men and women. It is vital that this is read and fully comprehended so that the following points are fully comprehended. While I recognise that there were defamatory comments written by Michael Borusiewicz about (Sanitised) on the Love For Life website, which were removed upon request, it is also true that (Sanitised) is involved in Satanic practices through his membership of the (Sanitised). Read the excerpt for a thorough explanation of how this works.

The fact is, the whole of "The System", the world we live in today, IS the satanic practice of murdering souls, of tearing them away from their unique, original dreams for the real life of the unique, original MAN and forcing them into compliance and obedience to a system of death to life through the practice of inculcation.

If a child has not created a unique, original dream of their free will and used its will power to set that living dream of their life into motion, where is the soul, the living dream of the child?

No uncorrupted grain of sand is the same as the next, no leaf, no insect, no stone, no drop of water. All are unique and original, never to be repeated. The same applies to everything of nature.

A child raised in nature, grows up with the inspiration from direct, sensory experience with all of nature around and without the thoughts (image power) of another MAN swirling around the child's brain to hijack the child.

That image power is education, instruction, explanation and suggestion about whatever they are seeing/sensing of nature, the living dream of their life.

It is in the creation of the child's unique, original dreams that we can see/sense the true intent of the life of the child. In "The System", however, it is as if the child's brain is a film projector that constantly projects all the third party system thoughts of image power, also known as illumination, that are put into the child's brain from so very young.

There is almost no room for direct, sensory experience where the information of the purpose of the life of a sensory life form is shared with the child directly by the life form, without man-made, third party interference. If all that the child has are the dreams of other men and women, then the child is not creating a soul.

The child has been hijacked.

The images of the illumination that have been put into the child's head are superimposed over direct, sensory experience with sensory life forms. If the child has not been provided with full disclosure as to what is going on, and is projecting and immersed in only third party illumination, then the soul of the child, the real life, is not there and instead, the intent of others, the dreams of others, is what the child is immersed in and creating a fake life out of.

The life of the body of the child is now used as a robot with a projector where the purpose of its real life is directed by others. The child is at the affect of all those who manipulate this. Through this blatant, intentional, first party murder of souls through the education system and organizations that influence the entertainment industry, such as but not limited to the (Sanitised), we can create sameness of thoughts, ideas, habits, fashions, etc, that create only robots designed to fulfill the needs of the system machine.

This desecration is at the heart of Satanic practice and is pervasive throughout all the institutions of "The System", including Freemasonry and the (Sanitised). Everything of "The System" has this effect, everything of Freemasonry, Aleister Crowley's work and the (Sanitised) has this intended effect.

"The System" is the inculcation of many who have been discombobulated and mesmerised through inculcation. In this light, it can be seen that there was never any intention on the part of either Arthur Cristian or myself to defame (Sanitised). Arthur was exposing what it is that (Sanitised) is involved in, whether consciously or not, which is also what (magistrate) is involved in when she is immersed only in the law and cannot see the living men and women before her.

In court, we are surrounded and saturated by third party illumination because nothing else is permitted, and this is how the situation can arise where an organized crime syndicate gangs up on those who are not aware of these inculcation tactics.

These methods can be used to protect the interests of those who want to protect their crimes of rape, pillage and plunder through stealth and coercion. The effects of inculcation are that we are told how to think and feel and how to act, creating a fake life that is not of our souls, and we blindly obey because we don't know who we really are.

We have become the robotic functions of the inculcation.

We are put into a deep sleep and we do not realize that our free will is being used against us by those who are influencing us as we keep giving our life force energy to the inculcation to raise up the dead, being the constructs and concepts of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and everything that comes out of them.

This is unconsciousness.

Someone else is in control, even though those in control are not conscious either.

They are also relying on illumination and are not rational or competent. So both those making decisions about the lives of others are incompetent, just as those beneath them are incompetent. Thus we have the blind leading the blind and the effects of this are plain to be seen in the world we all live in.

We have been immersed in the illumination of inculcation for so long that we have become a fake persona designed by others that we bring into all areas of our fake lives, including the courts, thinking that this is who we really are. If this is all that we are projecting and all we are surrounded by, then we don't have a soul and our bodies have become robots to be easily manipulated by those perpetrating this scam.

If you want to create a robot with the intent for it to perform a specific task, you have to build it and then install the software. There is a clear intent and a motive for those who benefit from inculcation practices, making their careers out of murdered souls.

The evidence is before us as "The System" itself because it is a dead corpse that needs man-made robots, the dead, crafted out of MAN, brainwashed, innocent children, to do everything for the dead. This is why MAN is dead at law – the soul is not recognized. They only see the dead because the law of inculcation only applies to the dead, the hu-MAN, a shade of the illumination of a MAN but not a MAN.

"The System" is the craft of inculcation in practice. This is the craft of Satanic practice and what all occults and esoterics are about, including the education system with its a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, instruction, explanation and suggestion.

This instruction, explanation and suggestion of illumination is not proof of fact.

The education of freedom, rights, life, etc, is not proof that we have freedom, rights, etc. It is a fantasy of inculcation making the fake freedom and rights as gods, not realising that what they are thinking and believing are really just the illusion of their delusion. All the while they are voting for the politician of their preference, they are under the influence of inculcation. They are merely shopping in the supermarket of inculcation, as they choose their bank, where they live, their opinions, their cars, the schools their children go to, etc.

They have already been got at by the organized crime syndicate claiming the power and control through inculcation tactics long ago. This is what (Sanitised) is protecting, consciously or not, intentionally or not, and we want only to wake him up to what he is doing.

All the trauma of this hijacking of the soul and the threats and intimidation tactics used are what result in court orders and fines, keeping men and women within the confines of the inculcation. Taxation, locking people up, taking children away, drugging people with medications because of "psychiatric" accusations, constant financial stress, etc, are all methods of intimidation used against us.

These intimidation tactics show that there is a clear intent to keep MAN under the affects of inculcation.

The incompetence of those under the affects of inculcation, the public, who are wards of the state under limited liability/responsibility, always makes way for those with the motives of power and control to continue manipulating everything to the benefit of their claimed higher standing. Those that they cannot control are removed, whether through assassination, financial ruin, the destruction of their character, intimidation or other tactics.

Those put in positions of power, supposedly because they care about freedom, rights, etc, are actually only there to make sure that we keep bowing to the inculcation.

They may think that they are outside the inculcation, as they have the power and control, but they are just as much under the affects of inculcation as those they control. The brush they use to destroy, destroys them also.

The claim of defamation is used in the same way. I am providing full disclosure here of exactly what is going on and, if it cannot be proved wrong, then everyone involved is admitting that they are complicit in this organised crime, even if this appeal is thrown out or no one admits anything.

We are not the problem.

We are not here to hurt anyone.

We are here to stop the harm.

The truth stands.

No matter how much those who benefit from inculcation try to protect it through the opinions of "experts" or through belief, faith and associated opinion, or by distorting and justifying it, or by ignoring it, the truth still stands. They are just using more inculcation to protect the practice of inculcation. The brush they use to protect inculcation is just more inculcation.

When the body of the life of a MAN has no soul, that MAN experiences depression, rage, loneliness, emptiness, helplessness, thoughts of suicide, arrogance, righteousness, insensitivity, coldness, etc. These are all the symptoms of a soul dying in the life of the body, fading out and out and out until all that remains is the darkness of inculcation of another MAN'S dream that possesses them. That fallen MAN is an empty vessel and no amount of system inculcation distraction can fill the void left by the soul. We don't need inculcation to exist and neither does anything of nature.

Although the filing of this affidavit in the Supreme Court is inculcation, I do not intend to perform and place inculcation on anyone and this living soul does not invite anyone to perform inculcation on me and my family. Stopping the harm in all areas of life is what this is all about.

We all know that when we buy a chop or a steak, we are actually buying butchered Mary the Lamb, or Primrose the Cow, but we cover up the bloody murder by calling Mary the Lamb a "chop" and Primrose the Cow a "steak". Just because we call them chop and steak, does not mean that the brutal murder of Mary and Primrose has not happened, or that they gave us permission to kill and eat their bodies. We are just covering up the brutality that enables us to enjoy the tender, juicy meat on our plates.

But that brutality still occurred, no matter how we cover it up. If we wanted to turn things around and stop the murder of innocent animals, we could use the methods of inculcation to do so, flooding mainstream media with stories of the butchery practiced at abattoirs, of the animals lives

up to and during their murder and of the fact that there is more and more evidence coming to light that animal proteins are very harmful to our bodies because we were never built to be carnivores. The meat industry would soon collapse very fast.

What we are showing here is that it is only through scrutiny that we can expose the truth and also what is wrong. This is what (Sanitised) is objecting to. Why else is he claiming defamation?

Through the intent of our real lives, in the Love For Life work, where have we lied about (Sanitised)? He claims to be protecting his reputation but that is a commercial enterprise, where he doesn't have to prove anything, clearly shown by the demand for \$10,000, originally \$20,000. Commerce is in the public domain.

This claim of defamation is showing a hierarchical structure at play here, a dictatorship that doesn't have to answer to anyone. The organized crime syndicate behind this protects their own.

If this isn't the case, then why doesn't he have to prove the damage to his reputation by those he has accused?

Why should he not be scrutinised?

Why is the law of defamation structured so that up to 98% of Australians do not have the commercial resources to deal with it?

Why is the law intentionally structured so that opportunists can attack families at their weak points, and there are many thanks to inculcation, such as the lack of financial resources to pay fines, etc, resulting in immense stress being put on families and even the break-up of families under the stress of possibly having their household belongings and cars, etc, taken from them.

Families are destroyed by these methods.

It is clear how discrimination works, who really benefits, using the law and politics of inculcation in practice. This is why I am bringing all this to the attention of those in the Supreme Court. Again, I am being intimidated through inculcation and given enough evidence to push this information out into mainstream.

Anyone who supports the work of Aleister Crowley and Thelema, or any other religion, is clearly and incontrovertibly supporting the murder of souls because ALL religions practice inculcation and deny souls their unique, original dreams and the space to bring those dreams into being.

The same applies for ALL institutions in "The System", be they institutions of education, law, government, medicine, etc. The fact is, while we support "The System", we are all complicit in the murder of souls. The Love For Life work is all about inspiring others to stop turning a blind eye to the reality of death to souls and to have the determination to make whole what has been badly broken. We don't run away from this because we have a legacy to provide for the descendants to come, a paradise future for our children and grandchildren. There is nothing else to live for so we are not going away.

The (Sanitised) stands for the murder of souls with its crafted inculcation practices behind all of its ties to the occults and esoterics. It has a big influence over the entertainment industry, as well depicted in mainstream, and provides no disclosure to those affected by it that their souls are being murdered through the use of inculcation.

We can call mountains steel, forests buildings and rock diamonds, but how long can we worship education (inculcation) before there is no more living earth, no more forests, no more mountains. We can call brainwashed MAN Christians, Muslims, Jews, Democrats, Republicans, Greeks, Punk

Rockers, Geeks, New Agers, experts, academics, scientists, educators, politicians, lawyers, judges, priests, etc, but how long before there is no more living MAN because we have absolutely destroyed the whole of the living dream of life. We are already getting close as is obvious if we take a good look around.

The current, rampant destruction of Earth is all over the media, with key people in all areas saying that we need to change, so we have clear evidence that we are murderers.

This current destruction is the death of MAN'S soul being played out to the satanic symphony of inculcation. We may call it jobs, growth, economy, progress, cities, etc, but there is no doubt that there is an Earth wide crisis. Children are commonly dying before their parents and very few men and women are truly healthy. Species are becoming extinct daily and earth is becoming barren.

And yet we continue with our practice of inculcation and the murder of souls, celebrating as the progress of civilisation with fireworks for New Years Eve and the opening of the Olympic Games and other ceremonies of non-sense. We are all murderers but we don't want to look at it. Do we look out like Nero as Rome burns around us?

An organization such as the (Sanitised), that claims not to be Freemasonic but bears all the hallmarks of Freemasonry, inculcation practices, can easily be a hub for creating a new type of MAN using inculcation that becomes the new culture through music, film, fashion and other areas of the arts. The old version of fallen MAN is undressed and the new version brought forth.

This has happened many times over the history of "The System" and is happening today in preparation for the collapse of the current version of "The System" and the ushering in of the New World Order, the Oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly system touted as the remedy to the problems we all face under the current version of "The System", which is just another crafted version of inculcation in practice. We suspect that this is what is behind the (Sanitised) and the work of Aleister Crowley.

18. Inculcation exists only to create power and control. Freemasonry is the practice of inculcation and the key players behind the founding of all the major nations, countries and institutions have always been Freemasons.

From a tiny cabal, a few people can come up with inculcations that are used to form a fusion of a way of life that can be disseminated through the people and administered by those put in place to do so. Out of this comes a whole world of soulless men and women repeating thousands of inculcations daily.

And to achieve this, the souls of every man and woman had to be murdered while they were very young, because if they knew the consequences of what they were doing, and they remembered who they really were, they would stop and walk away. But most men and women have been so traumatised by the trauma of the ritual sacrifice of both souls and bodies pervading every aspect of "The System" that we breathe only trauma and cannot sense the lives of everyone who has lived that are in the water of our breath, if only we tune into them.

Inculcation teaches us to rely on non-sense, the illumination, and to ignore our senses, touch, taste, feel, smell, hear see, so that we forget who we really are and what we are really part of.

We have forgotten to create it.

This is what happened when the Freemasonic ships of old raided the tribes of MAN on the land, bringing with them their inculcation. Through the use of trauma - the murder of many tribes people - and then the education of those who were left through inculcation, the tribes forgot who they

really were as free MAN on the land and became system drones and robots, living their lives out of the thoughts and dreams of another MAN. Their unique, original dreams were smashed.

The roots of "The System" stem out of this invasion of the tribes of Man on the land.

### **Introduction To Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 6th March 2015

63 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

2006-2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

2005-2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

### **Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden**

10th March 2016

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

15 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

7th March 2016

52 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

**A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

15th February 2013

52 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCcCvZ97A>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9pJc1NfnAcl>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life

17th September 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kSVURGwm1Go>

### **IMAGE POWER**

#### **Superb Diamond Range Interviewing**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

4th February 2014

180 minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qFnuuw3kLog>

### **The Dark Side Of The Moon**

#### **The Background To "The System"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By

Jahnick Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show

24th August 2016

Love For Life - 142 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

### **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit Part One**

Love For Life Arthur Cristian

27th February 2013

106 Minutes

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qjp\\_9nIrbao](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qjp_9nIrbao)

### **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit Part Two**

Love For Life Arthur Cristian

28th February 2013

56 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tbybeOWZ-Bc>

### **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit Part Three**

Love For Life Arthur Cristian

7th March 2013

115 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOWoxH-HbVw>

**Trauma Induced Fantasy**  
**Jeanice Barcelo Interviews Arthur & Fiona Cristian**  
**11th July 2013**  
Uploaded 9th February 2014  
111 Minutes

**Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By Jeanice Barcelo**  
**6th March 2013**  
Uploaded 6th February 2014  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Izj7p0uwKxo>

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part One**  
Arthur & Fiona cristian  
Love For Life  
9th February 2013  
70 Minutes 5 Seconds  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ze66\\_33wxM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ze66_33wxM)

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part Two**  
Arthur & Fiona cristian  
Love For Life  
11th February 2013  
81 Minutes 13 Seconds  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=43gli-sjxJc>

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part Three**  
Arthur & Fiona cristian  
Love For Life  
11th February 2013  
70 Minutes 18 Seconds  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oooY6W63K-M>

**The Dream Of Life Part 6**  
**Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**  
Arthur Cristian  
19th April 2012  
51 Minutes 52 Seconds  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

**Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian**  
Love For Life - 8th February 2012  
96 Minutes  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iH25tucSZSo>

**The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast**  
**The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status**  
**In "The System"**  
Arthur Cristian

5th February 2012

57 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

### **The Dream Of Life Part One**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

21st October 2011

63 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5O-S6wFgts>

### **Darkness Visible Part One**

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

### **Darkness Visible Part Five**

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

5th August 2016 20:51

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul-The System Is Soul Destroying

**To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul**

**The System Is Soul Destroying**

**Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's**

**Contrived Gifting**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

[submit spam](#)

[Report to Mollom](#)

Sat, 08/20/2016 - 11:46 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[The Circuit Board Of Coming Together - Arthur Cristian](#)

Get rid Of Money posted this comment today (20th August 2016) in the **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part One** video <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4> : "I think saying "David Icke, Michael Tellingner are all lying to you, they are all bullshit artists..." is going a bit extreme. They have good information, especially MT with his get rid of money idea. I still think that is our best solution, though I really like your don't react to trauma idea also... Your idea of having no system is a good one, though pretty vague. You need some rules, who will make decisions in a community, what will you do to replace money??"

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Arthur Cristian

The deepest of deep sleep "states" is the one closest to truth. If you can't fully comprehend (sense) this fact then fantasy continues to plague you and your sense of reality continues being blurred.

"The System" is fantasy and everything of it is fantasy. The 3rd party explained/instructed/suggested/instructed thought of anything is a lie, is fantasy and is not you, not the living-dream expression of MANS unique original soul. The thought of consciousness, truth, freedom, rules, etc, is not the believers/re-presenters freedom, truth, consciousness, living dream of life.

The moment we explain anything to anyone we are lying, something that we all do chronically under "The System", because "The System" is built on the practice of this lying. The moment we ask a question, we are asking the answerer to lie and, in doing so, we are lying because we are attempting to incite a destructive reaction without providing our victims with full disclosure about our intention because we are so lost in fantasy that we don't realise that we are all doing it, the lying, that is. But even this fact is beyond most people's present comprehension. This practise of lying is so ingrained that we don't know how else to be.

Ever since those at the top started lying, all they have created is destruction while they get to have the cream of the wealth and riches. This is their order out of chaos that they started by invading the tribes of MAN on land everywhere. They brought chaos and then they provided the order to that chaos by bringing everyone together so that they could administer the chaos. This is what coming together is all about. Through the generations, since MAN started to lie, we have been coming together to perform to the order to our chaos, the fantasy we believe is reality and truth. Have you not noticed how chaos and destruction continues throughout all the generations of those who believe in this lie? Do you really want to keep listening to the lies of David Icke and Michael Tellingner, and a cast of thousands of liars manipulating everyone to come together again, across earth, as one. LOLLL.

It all comes down to sensing the intentions of those we are dealing with. Thoughts are dreams and every thought is encoded with the intention of its maker. In "The System", we have all been assimilated into the constructed image of another MAN'S dream, one that we did not create and is not unique and original to us. Then we get lost in the information highway of another MAN'S intent, which is the giving up of our soul, our unique, original dreams, falling into the state of fantasy that is the deep sleep.

We are lost in the circuit board of another MAN'S program, our lives defined by someone else with all the options determined by someone else's intention. This is why we wake up to the clock, live from the supermarket, sit in traffic jams, watch the movies, read their books, etc. This is prophecy in practise; the circuit board is self-fulfilling because we enter into it and are lost inside it, performing to the information highway paradigm it delivers because it was already laid out before we arrived there. This is religion, dogma, brain/thought control, etc. David Icke and Michael Tellinger are the continuation of this scam, it is just that their program is a "oneness, consciousness" program so it is not recognised for the program that it is.....YET.

Lost inside the circuit board, you are in that deep sleep, believing that the program of that circuit board is the truth because it was explained to you. The circuit board is a matrix paradigm that has been constructed for you to step into. The circuit board is why you speak English, why you go to work, why you send your children to school and why you "come together" under the concepts and constructs of circuit board language. This "coming together" was already on their Freemasonic ships before they arrived on all the lands to decimate the tribes of MAN. Running inside their program is the deep sleep and is fantasy and lying. The Freemasons worship coming together because this is how they get their power and control over everyone. Notice that this coming together is the god of destruction (chaos) that they worship. Their paradigm god tells some of them to be the good guys and to be the bad guys so that they come together to bring order to the chaos they engineered. This is the matrix/psyop-program-circuit-board they worship and this is where everyone exposed to their lying is trapped under a delusional state of fantasy and illusion.

The coming together of MAN was already planned well before everyone started coming together. LOLLLLLL. Their order to their chaos is this coming together. We are coming together for what? When we go to their schools, we are coming together, when we go to their shops we are coming together, when we pay their bills, we are coming together and when we go to their churches, we are coming together, when we go to Jesus, Allah, Buddha, Galactic Federation and Quantum Physics, we are coming together. When we go to David Icke and Micheal Tellinger, we are coming together. The free gifting economy is coming together too. Kindom is not about coming together. We have nothing to do with this coming together, though we were infected by it over the years until we learnt to unhinge from its effects/affects.

The thought of consciousness, truth, freedom, rules, etc, is not the believers/re-presenters freedom, truth, consciousness, living dream of life because all that is happening is that the believers are trapped inside the circuit board of nano-bot technology dressed with lots of non-sense (bullshit) including chemtrails and HAARP and all forms of bio-engineering to create a new type of I AM (MAN), the AM of MAN, as in AM/PM of the clock of the information highway we worship in this fake paradigm, "The System". The ante and post meridiem that is the before and after of a self fulfilling prophecy that is all predetermined because we are in the image of another MAN'S determination/dream. Coming together to form whatever type of gifting economy is this coming together scam in practise.

We keep coming together because we don't know who we really are because we did not create our unique, original dreams. The addiction to an economy is an addiction to weakness, powerlessness, directionlessness, hopelessness, etc, driven by the robotic programming of emotion. When we are strong, we don't need to come together. We can choose to work alongside each other but we do not need to in order to be who we really are. We don't sell out because this is what coming together is all about.

Even though we explain when we write, our intent is to show others how they can unplug from the Freemasonic, psyop programming that keeps them locked in "The System" of I AM THAT I AM no matter how much they think they are working towards freedom, consciousness, truth, abundance, etc. Kindom is all about setting each other free from being underneath each other. We don't come together to solve a problem; we each live, be, the dream of freedom, peace, joy and abundance for all because we created it uniquely without anyone getting into our heads to create it, thus

setting each other free from the grips of the Freemasonic paradigms they want us trapped in (WE WILL LEAD EVERY REVOLUTION AGAINST US is their mantra, the circuit board of MAN'S prison state).

When we come together under the programming of "The System", everything we do is based on the lie of our doubt and uncertainty that we have because we no longer remember who we really are, having given up the creation and expansion of a unique, original soul. Unless we sense the deep sleep we are in, we will continue coming together to lie to each other about a peace, or a freedom or a truth or a consciousness. Coming together is a circuit board because any philosophy or think tank is an explained truth, freedom, etc. It is totally fake. Ever since MAN started lying, we have been coming together under "The System" of this coming together, but for what? We think that we are coming together for truth, freedom, etc, but actually, we are used and abused slaves who have given up their souls to be dominated by another MAN. We are all lost in fantasy.

This is the self-centredness that is the coming together to perform the lie, the greed, selfishness and all the ugly side of MAN. We perform the ritual of harm to who we really are, to our bodies, to our children, to our relationships, and in every area of our lives with MAN and Earth/Nature because we are the scum of that destruction in practise, the lust of clinging to survival that makes us do despicable things to maintain power and control over the fantasy/lie because it is all we have, all we have become. We have sold out everything else of who we really are. We live to survive the lie (3rd party explanation/instruction/education/suggestion) of money, of family, of relationships, of sex, of shelter, food and water, of tomorrow, DESTROYING EVERYTHING AS WE DO IT (intimate or not), covering it all up with glistening wrappers of E-GO..... "hey notice me, I'm a nice guy", with my nice products, nice services, nice work, nice promises, nice smile, nice words, etc... How fucking sick it really is..... pathetic, pathological liars who really worship harm and have nothing really to do with do no harm.

All of it is in the circuit board of a fake paradigm. This is why we cling to the fear of doubt and uncertainty, unable to let go and be the living freedom we have each been gifted with. It is staggering to witness this sickness in every day life of "The System". We witness it constantly, all around us, and it comes very close to us, but again, this is beyond most people's present comprehension too.

When you say "You need some rules, who will make decisions in a community, what will you do to replace money??", you are saying that you still have doubt and uncertainty being the living truth showing up as a life of truth, freedom, joy and abundance of your living dream. You are still dependant on others for you to be who you believe you are. Needing rules and money replacement is more of that coming together that you still want (lust for).

We only need rules when we are not willing to take FULL responsibility for everything we think, feel and do. The only "guideline" for living without "The System" is do no harm. Lost inside the circuit board paradigm, heads spinning with its information highway, this is hard to fully comprehend because we have become so accustomed to relentless, continuous harm doing in just about every area of our lives but it is the ONLY way to live if we are pure and sincere in our intention to return earth, the living dream of MAN'S life, to the living paradise it was always dreamt to be.

A MAN does not need another MAN to be a MAN. A MAN is already a MAN, but this all gets destroyed when a MAN is corrupted by the exposure of the fantasy of third party explanation, instruction, education and suggestion (indoctrination, brainwashing). Free will is being absolutely free of another MAN being inside your head, no a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, thoughts inside your head because none of them are really you, they are not yours but the illusion makes you believe that they are. We are already free, we have just been conned into doubting it and we come together because we need someone to fill the space that we gave up, the void of our doubt. We have given up our free will to create the living MAN, the living dream of the life of the MAN that we are intended to be.

Now we have a broken will that we use as (believe is) a free will by allowing the intentions of another MAN to dictate to us who we really are, what we are really part of, where we are heading, etc.

There is no one to rescue. None of us can rescue anyone because we all have free will and this is absolute. We are lying when we try to rescue others and they are lying if they believe they need to be rescued. It is fantasy both ways. This is why there is no coming together to rescue us all from a situation that we have created and contributed to of our free will. It was a fantasy that led us into this mess and fantasy will never get out of this mess; it will only perpetuate this lie under another guise.

We have been gifted with paradise lives and we are destroying it - why should we be given another paradise without first cleaning up our harm-doing acts? If you let a family live in a house that you have and they destroy it, would you offer them another house to live in if they do not start taking full responsibility for how they live? Free will is full responsibility for life, for the dream of every MAN'S life. So why do we chose to keep giving it up?

When we give up freewill, we desecrate sacredness and others who refuse to desecrate can no longer trust those who desecrate. This is why no one can be rescued. They would be lying under a state of fantasy if they accepted your rescue of them, your remedy for their fake (sold out) lives.

Free will means that we are not supposed to be puppets on a string but, under "The System", we are marionettes dancing to the strings of the masters prophetic circuit board paradigms. All those heading towards explained consciousness, oneness, freedom, truth, abundance, etc, are under the control of master puppeteers. They are the marionettes of fantasy, performing its staged act, "The System" of the lie that they believe.

Again, we cannot rescue anyone. There is no remedy in that way because if each of us does not take full responsibility to stop the desecration, they will continue to desecrate no matter how lovely the words coming from their mouths or how "alternative" their lifestyle. This is why we cling to money and to ownership; we don't trust enough to let go of our conditional acceptance of others, of land, houses. We can only perform conditional offerings. We are still too scared to give it all, too scared to let go and trust that everything that we need has already been provided for us. We cannot trust others enough to let them fully into our lives so we come together with partial offerings, with a partial gift here and there, always maintaining a bit for us because we doubt that we can give and receive unconditionally and live freely. Yet, if we do not give and receive unconditionally, there is no freedom for anyone, which is why everyone is still under the control of the circuit board paradigm that tells them to be careful, to hold on for a rainy day. Giving and receiving unconditionally cannot be taught; it comes naturally from the inspiration of the soul of the MAN if we do not interfere with children dreaming in nature, with no one getting in their heads about anything.

While we claim that we own, we need a system to protect what we claim, which means that we need force to protect what we claim that we own. We want to make sure that no one can steal what we claim that we own. We are scared of losing certainty, security, etc. This force is the coming together. "The System", with its administration, politics, laws, religions, etc, is this force and we unleash it on each other because we have all sold out our magnificence. This coming together is a cult because "The System" is a cult that discriminates against the uniqueness and originality of MAN, having to bring all of MAN under the coming together of one order of law, rules, government, politics, economy, religion, philosophy, think tank, etc. It is in that complete letting go of the fantasy of everything that we already were together as free MAN and are already together as free MAN free from the lie of the fantasy of coming together that has pulled us apart. When we are free from this, there is nothing to fix because we are not fucking anything of MAN and nature/earth/life.

Without interfering and destroying anything, the sun is still shining, food is still growing, water is still flowing, the creatures and plants are doing what they do for our natural sustenance, and all of nature is still taking care of everything unconditionally while we are still stupidly holding onto everything and living conditionally. So we cling, carry wallets, have bank accounts, credit cards, mortgages, land titles and we get into the measurements of categorisation, discrimination and censorship because of the fear of the doubt and uncertainty that has us unable to let go of the fantasy that makes us hold onto money, materials, land, lives, beliefs, etc, because we are still claiming ownership over the fantasy.

This is why we have fake benevolence in the form of charities, tithing, pledging, gifting, community gardens, alternative communities of deeply broken down slaves. Underneath we are still the scum that claims the ownership of fear because we are lying through our teeth all the time that we think we are nice, good hearted men and women, doing the right thing. Have you not noticed that "The System" is still here amongst all the broken down slaves who want to make changes so we can all come together? That all the time we are surrounded by broken down slaves who believe all this coming together non-sense. We have already come together to destroy each other and we want to come together again! LOLLLLLLLL

We think we are going to change "The System" but the only way to change it is to have no system and then we have got rid of it and we are no longer broken down slaves who need to come together. We cannot be broken down slaves and make changes to whatever is broken because we are already broken and we only see through broken down eyes. The blind leading the blind. We are fucking idiots, fools. Either we are already free MAN or we are not. The idea of fixing broken down MAN is perpetuating it. We are not free MAN while we live through broken down conditional offerings of conditional acceptance. The full responsibility to be unconditional has been given up.

As free man, we do not make changes to "The System" because free MAN is not affected by "The System" so there is no need to make any changes. Waking up to the big picture scam of "The System" forces it to fade away from the life of a free MAN because free MAN has smashed the circuit board and thrown out the Bible, Torah, Talmud, Koran, Buddha, Bhagavad Gita, New Age, Quantum Physics, a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 David Icke and Michael Tellinger from free MAN'S head. Now they are no longer compelled to perform the psyop programs that have been put in their heads and there is constant calm and peace. Can you dream that? Freedom is not having any of this shit in your head. Can you imagine having none of this shit in your head? And the sun is still shining, there is still air to breath and abundance reigns supreme. The magnificence of the dream of nature is everywhere you turn. So why do we doubt our magnificence, leading to us needing to come together to fill the void of that which we have forsaken?

To have no system is to let go of all the lying and all the fantasy. This means you have to remove every third party thought that is influencing you out of your head. But this is terrifying for most because of the doubt; how are we going to live, how are we going to communicate, how are we going to protect our land/our lives, who will keep order, who will make the rules, what will the rules be.....? And so the shit continues under another guise or not.

Only a broken down slave needs to fix something because it is only as broken down slaves that we destroy everything of reality. For broken down slaves there is no remedy to be found amongst broken down slaves fucked up by broken down slaves. Relying on broken down slaves only perpetuates MAN being broken down, generation after generation, all trapped in "The System" of fantasy, illusion and delusion. "The System" is the order to the doubt about MAN'S magnificence. It is impossible to get out of this mess while we continue to doubt our magnificence.

We forget that all this "time" under a state of fantasy, living the lie, we have been breathing. Everything has been taken care of. This shows just how far we have forsaken, rejected, ignored,

written off and forgotten the living dream of MAN'S consciousness of MAN'S dream of life. The fraud of being an imposter of MAN is destruction to all of life.

Coming together is really saying FUCK YOU, FUCK EVERYTHING. WE ARE SHIT. Just how much harm are we causing to MAN and MAN'S nature (dream of life) all around us every day, all across earth? Isn't that the way it really is right now?

-----

Copied over from here: **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise** - Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 4th March 2016 <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

## **Illumination Is Inculcation**

2nd March 2016

Below is an excerpt from the Love For Life website, explaining Inculcation and how it is used to form soulless men and women who have none of their unique, original dreams, instead living through the dreams provided for them by other men and women. It is vital that this is read and fully comprehended so that the following points are fully comprehended. While I recognise that there were defamatory comments written by Michael Borusiewicz about (Sanitised) on the Love For Life website, which were removed upon request, it is also true that (Sanitised) is involved in Satanic practices through his membership of the (Sanitised). Read the excerpt for a thorough explanation of how this works.

10. The fact is, the whole of "The System", the world we live in today, IS the satanic practice of murdering souls, of tearing them away from their unique, original dreams for the real life of the unique, original MAN and forcing them into compliance and obedience to a system of death to life through the practice of inculcation.

If a child has not created a unique, original dream of their free will and used its will power to set that living dream of their life into motion, where is the soul, the living dream of the child?

No uncorrupted grain of sand is the same as the next, no leaf, no insect, no stone, no drop of water. All are unique and original, never to be repeated. The same applies to everything of nature.

A child raised in nature, grows up with the inspiration from direct, sensory experience with all of nature around and without the thoughts (image power) of another MAN swirling around the child's brain to hijack the child.

That image power is education, instruction, explanation and suggestion about whatever they are seeing/sensing of nature, the living dream of their life.

It is in the creation of the child's unique, original dreams that we can see/sense the true intent of the life of the child. In "The System", however, it is as if the child's brain is a film projector that constantly projects all the third party system thoughts of image power, also known as illumination, that are put into the child's brain from so very young.

There is almost no room for direct, sensory experience where the information of the purpose of the life of a sensory life form is shared with the child directly by the life form, without man-made, third party interference. If all that the child has are the dreams of other men and women, then the child is not creating a soul.

The child has been hijacked.

The images of the illumination that have been put into the child's head are superimposed over direct, sensory experience with sensory life forms. If the child has not been provided with full disclosure as to what is going on, and is projecting and immersed in only third party illumination, then the soul of the child, the real life, is not there and instead, the intent of others, the dreams of others, is what the child is immersed in and creating a fake life out of.

The life of the body of the child is now used as a robot with a projector where the purpose of its real life is directed by others. The child is at the affect of all those who manipulate this. Through this blatant, intentional, first party murder of souls through the education system and organizations that influence the entertainment industry, such as but not limited to the (Sanitised), we can create sameness of thoughts, ideas, habits, fashions, etc, that create only robots designed to fulfill the needs of the system machine.

This desecration is at the heart of Satanic practice and is pervasive throughout all the institutions of "The System", including Freemasonry and the (Sanitised). Everything of "The System" has this effect, everything of Freemasonry, Aleister Crowley's work and the (Sanitised) has this intended effect.

"The System" is the inculcation of many who have been discombobulated and mesmerised through inculcation. In this light, it can be seen that there was never any intention on the part of either Arthur Cristian or myself to defame (Sanitised). Arthur was exposing what it is that (Sanitised) is involved in, whether consciously or not, which is also what (magistrate) is involved in when she is immersed only in the law and cannot see the living men and women before her.

In court, we are surrounded and saturated by third party illumination because nothing else is permitted, and this is how the situation can arise where an organized crime syndicate gangs up on those who are not aware of these inculcation tactics.

These methods can be used to protect the interests of those who want to protect their crimes of rape, pillage and plunder through stealth and coercion. The effects of inculcation are that we are told how to think and feel and how to act, creating a fake life that is not of our souls, and we blindly obey because we don't know who we really are.

We have become the robotic functions of the inculcation.

We are put into a deep sleep and we do not realize that our free will is being used against us by those who are influencing us as we keep giving our life force energy to the inculcation to raise up the dead, being the constructs and concepts of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and everything that comes out of them.

This is unconsciousness.

Someone else is in control, even though those in control are not conscious either.

They are also relying on illumination and are not rational or competent. So both those making decisions about the lives of others are incompetent, just as those beneath them are incompetent. Thus we have the blind leading the blind and the effects of this are plain to be seen in the world we all live in.

We have been immersed in the illumination of inculcation for so long that we have become a fake persona designed by others that we bring into all areas of our fake lives, including the courts, thinking that this is who we really are. If this is all that we are projecting and all we are surrounded by, then we don't have a soul and our bodies have become robots to be easily manipulated by those perpetrating this scam.

If you want to create a robot with the intent for it to perform a specific task, you have to build it and then install the software. There is a clear intent and a motive for those who benefit from inculcation practices, making their careers out of murdered souls.

The evidence is before us as “The System” itself because it is a dead corpse that needs man-made robots, the dead, crafted out of MAN, brainwashed, innocent children, to do everything for the dead. This is why MAN is dead at law – the soul is not recognized. They only see the dead because the law of inculcation only applies to the dead, the hu-MAN, a shade of the illumination of a MAN but not a MAN.

“The System” is the craft of inculcation in practice. This is the craft of Satanic practice and what all occults and esoterics are about, including the education system with its a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, instruction, explanation and suggestion.

This instruction, explanation and suggestion of illumination is not proof of fact.

The education of freedom, rights, life, etc, is not proof that we have freedom, rights, etc. It is a fantasy of inculcation making the fake freedom and rights as gods, not realising that what they are thinking and believing are really just the illusion of their delusion. All the while they are voting for the politician of their preference, they are under the influence of inculcation. They are merely shopping in the supermarket of inculcation, as they choose their bank, where they live, their opinions, their cars, the schools their children go to, etc.

They have already been got at by the organized crime syndicate claiming the power and control through inculcation tactics long ago. This is what (Sanitised) is protecting, consciously or not, intentionally or not, and we want only to wake him up to what he is doing.

All the trauma of this hijacking of the soul and the threats and intimidation tactics used are what result in court orders and fines, keeping men and women within the confines of the inculcation. Taxation, locking people up, taking children away, drugging people with medications because of “psychiatric” accusations, constant financial stress, etc, are all methods of intimidation used against us.

These intimidation tactics show that there is a clear intent to keep MAN under the affects of inculcation.

The incompetence of those under the affects of inculcation, the public, who are wards of the state under limited liability/responsibility, always makes way for those with the motives of power and control to continue manipulating everything to the benefit of their claimed higher standing. Those that they cannot control are removed, whether through assassination, financial ruin, the destruction of their character, intimidation or other tactics.

Those put in positions of power, supposedly because they care about freedom, rights, etc, are actually only there to make sure that we keep bowing to the inculcation.

They may think that they are outside the inculcation, as they have the power and control, but they are just as much under the affects of inculcation as those they control. The brush they use to destroy, destroys them also.

The claim of defamation is used in the same way. I am providing full disclosure here of exactly what is going on and, if it cannot be proved wrong, then everyone involved is admitting that they are complicit in this organised crime, even if this appeal is thrown out or no one admits anything.

We are not the problem.

We are not here to hurt anyone.

We are here to stop the harm.

The truth stands.

No matter how much those who benefit from inculcation try to protect it through the opinions of “experts” or through belief, faith and associated opinion, or by distorting and justifying it, or by ignoring it, the truth still stands. They are just using more inculcation to protect the practice of inculcation. The brush they use to protect inculcation is just more inculcation.

11. When the body of the life of a MAN has no soul, that MAN experiences depression, rage, loneliness, emptiness, helplessness, thoughts of suicide, arrogance, righteousness, insensitivity, coldness, etc. These are all the symptoms of a soul dying in the life of the body, fading out and out and out until all that remains is the darkness of inculcation of another MAN’S dream that possesses them. That fallen MAN is an empty vessel and no amount of system inculcation distraction can fill the void left by the soul. We don’t need inculcation to exist and neither does anything of nature.

12. Although the filing of this affidavit in the Supreme Court is inculcation, I do not intend to perform and place inculcation on anyone and this living soul does not invite anyone to perform inculcation on me and my family. Stopping the harm in all areas of life is what this is all about.

13. We all know that when we buy a chop or a steak, we are actually buying butchered Mary the Lamb, or Primrose the Cow, but we cover up the bloody murder by calling Mary the Lamb a "chop" and Primrose the Cow a "steak". Just because we call them chop and steak, does not mean that the brutal murder of Mary and Primrose has not happened, or that they gave us permission to kill and eat their bodies. We are just covering up the brutality that enables us to enjoy the tender, juicy meat on our plates.

But that brutality still occurred, no matter how we cover it up. If we wanted to turn things around and stop the murder of innocent animals, we could use the methods of inculcation to do so, flooding mainstream media with stories of the butchery practiced at abattoirs, of the animals lives up to and during their murder and of the fact that there is more and more evidence coming to light that animal proteins are very harmful to our bodies because we were never built to be carnivores. The meat industry would soon collapse very fast.

What we are showing here is that it is only through scrutiny that we can expose the truth and also what is wrong. This is what (Sanitised) is objecting to. Why else is he claiming defamation?

Through the intent of our real lives, in the Love For Life work, where have we lied about (Sanitised)? He claims to be protecting his reputation but that is a commercial enterprise, where he doesn’t have to prove anything, clearly shown by the demand for \$10,000, originally \$20,000. Commerce is in the public domain.

This claim of defamation is showing a hierarchical structure at play here, a dictatorship that doesn’t have to answer to anyone. The organized crime syndicate behind this protects their own.

If this isn’t the case, then why doesn’t he have to prove the damage to his reputation by those he has accused?

Why should he not be scrutinised?

Why is the law of defamation structured so that up to 98% of Australians do not have the commercial resources to deal with it?

Why is the law intentionally structured so that opportunists can attack families at their weak points, and there are many thanks to inculcation, such as the lack of financial resources to pay fines, etc, resulting in immense stress being put on families and even the break-up of families under the stress of possibly having their household belongings and cars, etc, taken from them.

Families are destroyed by these methods.

It is clear how discrimination works, who really benefits, using the law and politics of inculcation in practice. This is why I am bringing all this to the attention of those in the Supreme Court. Again, I am being intimidated through inculcation and given enough evidence to push this information out into mainstream.

14. Anyone who supports the work of Aleister Crowley and Thelema, or any other religion, is clearly and incontrovertibly supporting the murder of souls because ALL religions practice inculcation and deny souls their unique, original dreams and the space to bring those dreams into being.

The same applies for ALL institutions in "The System", be they institutions of education, law, government, medicine, etc. The fact is, while we support "The System", we are all complicit in the murder of souls. The Love For Life work is all about inspiring others to stop turning a blind eye to the reality of death to souls and to have the determination to make whole what has been badly broken. We don't run away from this because we have a legacy to provide for the descendants to come, a paradise future for our children and grandchildren. There is nothing else to live for so we are not going away.

15. The (Sanitised) stands for the murder of souls with its crafted inculcation practices behind all of its ties to the occults and esoterics. It has a big influence over the entertainment industry, as well depicted in mainstream, and provides no disclosure to those affected by it that their souls are being murdered through the use of inculcation.

16. We can call mountains steel, forests buildings and rock diamonds, but how long can we worship education (inculcation) before there is no more living earth, no more forests, no more mountains. We can call brainwashed MAN Christians, Muslims, Jews, Democrats, Republicans, Greeks, Punk Rockers, Geeks, New Agers, experts, academics, scientists, educators, politicians, lawyers, judges, priests, etc, but how long before there is no more living MAN because we have absolutely destroyed the whole of the living dream of life. We are already getting close as is obvious if we take a good look around.

The current, rampant destruction of Earth is all over the media, with key people in all areas saying that we need to change, so we have clear evidence that we are murderers.

This current destruction is the death of MAN'S soul being played out to the satanic symphony of inculcation. We may call it jobs, growth, economy, progress, cities, etc, but there is no doubt that there is an Earth wide crisis. Children are commonly dying before their parents and very few men and women are truly healthy. Species are becoming extinct daily and earth is becoming barren.

And yet we continue with our practice of inculcation and the murder of souls, celebrating as the progress of civilisation with fireworks for New Years Eve and the opening of the Olympic Games and other ceremonies of non-sense. We are all murderers but we don't want to look at it. Do we look out like Nero as Rome burns around us?

17. An organization such as the (Sanitised), that claims not to be Freemasonic but bears all the hallmarks of Freemasonry, inculcation practices, can easily be a hub for creating a new type of MAN using inculcation that becomes the new culture through music, film, fashion and other areas of the arts. The old version of fallen MAN is undressed and the new version brought forth.

This has happened many times over the history of "The System" and is happening today in preparation for the collapse of the current version of "The System" and the ushering in of the New World Order, the Oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly system touted as the remedy to the problems we all face under the current version of "The System", which is just another crafted version of inculcation in practice. We suspect that this is what is behind the (Sanitised) and the work of Aleister Crowley.

18. Inculcation exists only to create power and control. Freemasonry is the practice of inculcation and the key players behind the founding of all the major nations, countries and institutions have always been Freemasons.

From a tiny cabal, a few people can come up with inculcations that are used to form a fusion of a way of life that can be disseminated through the people and administered by those put in place to do so. Out of this comes a whole world of soulless men and women repeating thousands of inculcations daily.

And to achieve this, the souls of every man and woman had to be murdered while they were very young, because if they knew the consequences of what they were doing, and they remembered who they really were, they would stop and walk away. But most men and women have been so traumatised by the trauma of the ritual sacrifice of both souls and bodies pervading every aspect of "The System" that we breathe only trauma and cannot sense the lives of everyone who has lived that are in the water of our breath, if only we tune into them.

Inculcation teaches us to rely on non-sense, the illumination, and to ignore our senses, touch, taste, feel, smell, hear see, so that we forget who we really are and what we are really part of.

We have forgotten to create it.

-----  
Copied from the Love For Life website Homepage <http://loveforlife.com.au>

### **"The System" Sandpit**

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act---in = e-motion) has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

## **Shattered Reality**

When we hold an innocent baby with smiling eyes in our arms, we are looking at the magnificence of MAN with everything MAN needs already built in. When we start to explain, instruct and educate our children over and over again about anything we are clearly telling them that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique, original ways. We are now insisting that they are not magnificent anymore and that they must have doubt and uncertainty about their magnificence for the rest of their damaged lives.

Our children grow up having immense doubt and uncertainty about who they really are and what they are really part of. Now, a shattered reality has formed in every aspect of our children's lives and this loss, this void of doubt and uncertainty becomes the well of destructive e-motions that rule us, the distrust, anger, greed, hatred, loneliness, fear, anxiety, etc, that compel us to fall into unnatural behaviour patterns that repeat and repeat and repeat throughout our pre-programmed lives, unless we wake up to them.

In the sandpit, the doubt and uncertainty becomes the void of MAN'S fallen "state" where a fake matrix world is being created in which we grow up constantly being told how to think, feel and act, just as a robot has a disc inserted with instructions on what to do. This is the fake life of everyone trapped in the sandpit. We are given our life purpose, our careers and our lifestyles - they are all handed to us on a plate for us to choose from, the myriad system choices giving us the illusion of freedom.

The remedy to all of this is Kindom.

## **Choosing The Sandpit**

The grains of sand are all the thoughts of "The System" that we are given to build our system lives. None of them are natural to the dream of life; all of them are alien to who we really are and all of them are shattered from connection with the dream of life. The grains of sand that are our belief systems, our life styles, our races, colours and creeds, our statuses and standings have come between all of us, shattering our bonds as brothers and sisters of life so that we no longer naturally feel the connections between us and need the unnatural "oneness glue" that is the order of "The System" to keep us together because we have given up who we really are.

Instead of living the true virtues of unconditional love that is our natural order in the dream of life, we have become in-divide-u-alls (individuals) addicted to the sandpit and constantly defaulting to "The System" because that is all we know. Even if we think we want freedom, we keep defaulting to "The System" because our thoughts of freedom are system freedom thoughts that keep us defaulting back to "The System".

In our educated performance in the act of "The System" we accept these third party thoughts, ideas and authority figures. We accept Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism, Catholicism and New Age and they keep us loyal to "The System" and to the gods of "The System" that are the authority figures of whatever belief system we have chosen rather than being loyal to nature.

Behind all belief systems of "The System" is "The System" so, whatever we believe, all the power goes to those behind "The System". Because we need "The System" to protect us from each other, we give our power away to those who invaded our lives and taught us all this doubt and uncertainty in the first place. We have to be hijacked from unconditional love where we are all equal and we all raise each other up, so that we need the glue of "The System" and we raise the masters of "The System" above us and everyone else.

Our united belief is the "oneness glue" that binds us all together as the slaves to "The System" of our belief.

Our masters are very, very, very, very clever. They break us all down into in-divide-u-all-s and then they bind us all together as "one". LOLLLLL

We want freedom but we want freedom under "The System" in a different guise. We want peace but we want someone to tell us how to have peace. We want equality and fairness but we still want authority figures to maintain that equality and fairness. Our doubt and uncertainty about who we really are and about our ability to take full responsibility for our lives means that we want the New World Order (NWO) with its oneness glue of explained, educated, instructed consciousness, eco-friendly lifestyles, one religion, one language, one currency, one government, one law, one education, so that everything is taken care of and we still have a system of handouts, privileges and obligations but with new "names" and new packaging. There is nothing natural about the "oneness" of the NWO because there will still be an organisation of men and women behind it telling us how to think, feel and behave.

By becoming enchanted by all the information of the sandpit, we accept everything of the sandpit in our lives. Acclimatised to the harm of "The System" and addicted to the good bits of "The System", we keep on destroying who we really are, which is nature, the dream of life. Instead of living and being the natural order of unconditional love, we live in the fake system of a "oneness order" imposed upon us because we have too much doubt and uncertainty in our magnificence to take full responsibility for caring for the lives of those around us so that our lives are taken care of too.

## **Behind The Sandpit**

The organisation behind the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic world. Freemasons and their organised intelligence networks hide behind race, culture, creed, careers, titles, standings, philosophies and beliefs, and from there they attack their fellow MAN, serving their brotherhoods and sisterhoods rather than the virtues of unconditional love. Once they rise up above the show pony, benevolent levels, they go through secret initiations where they promise under oaths of death and destruction to give loyalty to their brotherhoods and sisterhoods over their families, other loved ones, career, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, etc.

We are all tribes/families of MAN on land who have become caught up in race, culture creed, titles, standings, etc, leading to the conflict of this Freemasonic engineered chaos because they are the Jews that fight the Christians and the Christians that fight the Jews, leading everyone who believes they are Christians and Jews to follow along under the power and control of "The System" that the Freemasonic brotherhoods and sisterhoods serve.

The ONLY intention behind the Freemasonic/Satanic world with all its Intel networks is to attack all of MAN'S virtues of love and never stop attacking this unconditional love of MAN. As we reel from the trauma of these constant attacks on who we really are and life becomes more and more difficult with more and more of us struggling just to keep a roof over our heads and food on the tables for our families, with more sickness and disease affecting all of us, more war, famine, poverty, violence and conflict between us the Freemasonic/Satanic networks will offer their

remedy to this present, organised/engineered chaos of MANS fallen "state", where MAN continues setting doubt and uncertainty into motion, which will just be "The System" under another guise.

They are bringing us to our knees so that we eagerly accept whatever they offer us because it will seem to offer the solution to all our problems. Their contrived, predetermined, fake remedy will smell like roses with its oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly, fair, feel good/feel god, benevolent façade but it will be an unnatural way of life that remains conditional and it will run as a "quota system", a cashless world where everyone is still answerable, is still underneath another MAN and still living a shattered reality. Access to food and privileges will depend on quota fulfilment and acquiescence to the rules of the Star Trek-like Federation. Microchips, iris detection or thumb prints (or some other detection method) will be our entry to supermarkets, living quarters, etc, and, if we haven't met our quotas, access will be denied.

This is serfdom, with everyone tithing to the networks of Freemasons/Satanists in power behind the Federation. This New World Order (NWO) Federation works no differently to the system of commoner and serf slaves lost to an organised network of Land Lords, Land Barons, Aristocracy, Kings, Queens, Counts, Dukes, Princes and High Priests in control over all the lands where they resided.

This NWO (One World Government, Law, Religion, Education, Enforcement, etc) will be a way of life without the virtues of unconditional love. "The System" of MAN'S shattered reality remains. As fallen-MAN, Christian, Jew, Liberal, Labour, Atheist, Democrat, Republican, Alternative, "Conscious", New Ager, etc, etc, we remain glued to this unnatural way of life because MAN'S natural bonds to the wholeness of nature are still shattered. We are still fighting with each other over everything, we are still in conflict, still trapped in the shattered reality, the sandpit. The co-creation of Kindom is critical because Kindom inspires MAN to completely walk away from "The System" of slavery that is the conflict of the sandpit in this life, never to return.

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 4th February 2014

180 Minutes

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

### **The Dark Side Of The Moon**

#### **The Background To "The System"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By

Jahnick Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show

24th August 2016

Love For Life - 142 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

-----

As for remedy.....

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

### **Introduction To Kindom**

63 Minutes - 5th March 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7SspPm9wRgo>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

52 Minutes - 14th February 2013

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCcCvZ97A>

### **Food Forest Garden Update**

15 Minutes - 10th March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

60 Minutes - 10th March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

The free Love For Life e-book coming out this year goes into the finer details of the Kindom remedy.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210151558213514>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Sun, 08/21/2016 - 11:58 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Facebook Discussion With Frederick Malouf 21st August 2016

**To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul  
The System Is Soul Destroying  
Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's  
Contrived Gifting**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Thu, 08/25/2016 - 17:52 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

The Set Up Of Passing The Buck & Making Someone Else Responsible

**The Set Up Of Passing The Buck  
And Making Someone Else Fully Responsible  
For Your Victim "State"**

Arthur Cristian

25th August 2016

The Set Up Of Passing The Buck And Making  
Someone Else Fully Responsible For Your Victim  
"State". In spite of trauma being fantasy, the past

projected into the future to corrupt the present, this is what the deeply traumatised act out in "The System" of the trauma that they believe is who they are. This is also a common, cunning and brilliant tactic used by Intel Operatives who feign e-motion and injury in the public domain, particularly before a large audience or "following", to destroy their targets. They act out being the victim of a group or MAN to create an uncomfortable, unpleasant atmosphere and to subtly put down the group or MAN they are trying to turn others against. Subtly criticising and ridiculing the MAN, suggesting that there are flaws in a MAN'S character or that the MAN should think and behave differently, all done to put doubt and uncertainty into the thinking of the MAN and the audience. Such abusive manipulation tactics can potentially lead to a group being destroyed from within and from without, particularly if there are other Intel Operatives who join in and act as part of the revolt. These methods are blatant acts of war, of MAN against MAN.... **"WE WILL LEAD EVERY REVOLUTION AGAINST US"**. This thread is an example of said tactic. Here is another: **Facebook Discussion With Frederick Malouf 21st August**



2016: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...> or try <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210160980489065>

Facebook Discussion

13th June 2016

In response to this

thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209545671666729> 9th June 2016, Arthur Cristian shared this Facebook post 13th June 2016 <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209579651396201>

(Sanitised) wrote to us via Facebook Private Message..... Wow. Your love is pure brother. At times you appear scary in the face of lies but what you have said is pure. You may be interested to know that another one who has unfriended you and all associated including me is (Sanitised). I found out today and this news is very sad to me. I have tried to message him and only found out the story through one of his fb friends who was willing to tell me. He felt he was treated very harshly. The deep trauma is shattering sometimes to see what it can do to good people scratching to climb out of the shit hole only to fall back in when their thoughts tell them it's safer there.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Currently, we don't need more and more of them clinging around our ankles (Sanitised). We really need the freedom to move ahead quickly and when there is enough of us who can handle what we are all up for powerfully, then we could look at increasing the intake of those deeply in need of help to enter into Kindom. Many are called few come. And when things get real bad there will be a huge rush at the gate (so to speak) - No hearts on the sleeves bro or well all be ruined literally overnight (so to speak). The trauma is horrific bro - we're just used to the reality of encountering this shit for many years now. Oh fuck, where's my joint and 5 packs of Smith Chips and whose fucking taken my Machine Head CD..... uuurrghhh ---. LOLLLLLLL

Not saying he is one, but his behaviour is no different to the psyop programming performed by Intel Operatives. They can be sent in to build relationships with their targeted victims using common interest mantras.

These intel operations can be played out over years so that the "psyop program" weapon is most lethal when it goes off as in leaving you, or suddenly disagreeing with you causing conflict issues when they were in agreement for many years prior the conflict ensuing.

They can come so close to us that we become e-motionally attached and this is what they rely upon to destroy their targets. They rely on the e-emotional attachment because they know everyone raised in "The System" is already deeply traumatised, thus being needy and clinging to social structure groups like packs of apes. Then it is very easy to fuck their targets over deeply.

Watch out for the e-motion you experience, it's a lethal weapon used against you by those skilled in deeply fucking you over.

Through Love For Life since March 2005, we've learnt not to be e-motionally attached to anyone or to anything. There is no blokey, matey, "I love you" type of neediness going on with us. To others, it may appear this attitude comes across as being cold, insincere, aloof, distant, hard to reach, not interested and not easy to work with, etc, but IT'S NOT actually coming from us at all.

Instead this crap comes from social animals who have been engineered to need all this e-motional crap to feel good about themselves and validate their belonging to the fantasy they claim exists as who they believe they really are. This was a massive part of Scott's challenges. Same with Hannah.

The whole of "The System" is built out of this shit. To us MAN never was a needy, social animal, bound to the fear of ostracisation and manipulation, etc. MAN does not need a socially engineered group to exist. MAN is built to live with nature. Socially engineered groups is what cities are. MAN doesn't need social engineering. True love has nothing to do with social engineering and all the neediness that comes with it. Kindom hasn't got anything to do with this shit.

This is what Tavistock (so to speak) trained Eton, Harvard, Cambridge, Oxford, Geelong Grammar, etc, graduates learn to do so well when the selected few (in the thousands across Earth) become the MI5, MI6, ASIO, CIA, KGB, Australian Institute Of International Affairs, etc, etc, agents performing psyop programs.

But this globalised intel operation with its vast, interweaving, compartmentalised networks does not stop there. They also find suitable graduates out of the music and film industries, in fact, they come out of all industries, including high schools, colleges, institutions, mugs jailed or by others deeply compromised and blackmailed through police, courts, members of the bar, etc, inside military academies, sports, fashion, media, religions, corporations, etc, etc.

They also recruit them through the cults of the occults, etc, etc, all the above being the infiltration into Facebook, social media, movements, groups of needy social animals under the umbrella of a particular cause, etc, etc.

The (Sanitised) can come out of all this. We have had many of them befriend us and visit us over the years. We watch them come, we watch them go without giving them any power over us.

We have known (Sanitised) over the net for many years now. He has always been supportive but hasn't moved forward since we have known him. He is still showing up as being very self-centred and "what's in it for me". Just recently he was talking about coming up to visit so he could find out what Arthur would bring up for him! We put him off because it was very clear that he still has no idea what Kindom is all about. Does he offer to come and lend a hand for the weekend? To take over some of the workload? No, he wants us to be slaves for him to appease his e-go!!! LOL

We have no gripe with (Sanitised) either, no sour grapes. Should he turn up one day, shovel in hand and ready to work, he will be welcomed. He will even be welcomed if he turns up expecting us to slave for his e-go but he will very quickly realise that this is not what we are about and he will choose to either go or stay.

The thing is, we really don't know who (Sanitised) is and we are not concerned. Intel or not, either way the same shit plays out. We are just not interested in putting our life-energy there.

We can choose to enter into the trauma of (Sanitised) removing the friendship or not.

We cannot save anyone and nor should we ever try because this is all e-motional shit too. Working with the neediness of e-motional shit is just trying to fill the void of the neediness, all of which is doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence and seeking to keep it this way.

These weapons can be more lethal than nuclear bombs if we are attached to e-motional outcomes that we have conceived and set our hearts on. This is what intel relies on. We are all looking forward to you coming down, (sanitised), but if you change your thinking, we will not be cast into despondency, unhappiness, despair, etc. We will just keep doing what we are doing. Nothing changes for us.

Another example is Mary-Lynne DeLuca who has just removed the FB friendship after many years, after we insisted she stop posting psyop programming trauma articles on this FB wall. We met her over FB months prior to the Christchurch earthquakes in 2010. She built the relationship, saying that she was coming to visit because she loved the Kindom dream, so she said, she felt the world was unsafe, always sounded frantic and desperate and yet quoted Biblical prophecies with her insights into those prophecies with other stuff. She was offering heaps of instability and scatteredness.

Mixed in with a cast of varying angels, demons, "bad guys" and "good guy" rescuers, this psyop program was played out over three to four years. She went to other parts of Australia, back to Canada, then back to Perth, then back to Canada where she supposedly is now. While all this was going on, she was often asking us whether we knew people doing anything similar with a Kindom dream in NZ, Canada, Perth, etc, even though she knew that we were already doing it here in Bowral, Southern Highlands.

On one occasion, her son, Matt, wrote to us asking if we had anything set up for him and Mary-Lynne to come to because she felt that our situation wasn't stable enough for her yet. In other words, they wanted us to do all the labour and have everything set up for them! We know that there are many men and women in the same position out there; they are waiting for Paradise to be set up so that they can come and enjoy it after we have done all the dirty work.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Mary-Lynne started sending us lots of information about what was going wrong in the world, most of it through PM. Then she dropped her FB wall and started using her son's until recently when she got her own FB profile again. Then, a few months ago, she started posting "good" Kindom bits and "bad" Kindom pieces on this FB wall, presumably thinking we would accept it because we hadn't stopped the PMs.

She still kept posting and we just ignored it, telling her that we were not interested in all this non-sense stuff. Recently she wrote to us via PM again, asking where the information on Santos Bonnacci could be found in the Love For Life website, even though she could easily find it with a simple search. She knew exactly what we have been saying about him since 2010. Arthur told her to have a look and sent her 6 links that he found in a few moments. Within 48 hours, all the links we posted were removed from the PM! These types of small aggravations are another intel tactic.

Since then, over the last four weeks or so, she has been posting articles about Joe Blow not being allowed to live off grid in a motor home or not, or being arrested for disconnecting from the power supply and then, a few days ago, a dear old lady not allowed to have a food garden at the front of her property by the council. Always authorities coming to get them, or having got them. Doubt, doubt, doubt, fear, fear, fear, uncertainty, uncertainty, uncertainty, etc, etc, etc, all of it being this emotional shit that we are talking about.

At the same time, she was also posting pictures and stories about great things people were doing - gardens, breaking away from "The System", etc. This vacillation between positive to negative, negative to positive, positive to negative, negative to positive .....duality IS "The System" and IS the doubt and uncertainty of conflict, chaos and destruction mesmerising all victims who remain trapped in "The System" with no way out.

Look at the news, media and social media, Hollywood, thousands of pixels flashing every moment, on and off, on and off - good, bad, good, bad, good, bad, past, future, past, future until the whole of present life is destroyed if we get caught up with switching back and forth, playing with us emotionally, until we completely let it go.

All those in conflict are good hearted people but the chaos is happening all at the same time because of their e-motional neediness that has them cling to situations and people because the whole of their fake system lives are constructed out of trauma. All of them are used to the cycle of trauma, release, trauma, release, trauma, release, and it works from rich to poor and from dumb to smart and weak to strong because it happens in myriad ways. The trauma, release is what social engineering is built out of and we don't need any of it. And you say you are sorry about (Sanitised) ? Better get back to watching "Days Of Our Lives"! LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The instability and uncertainty that is being played out here is done to bring out the neediness for the socially engineered pack in us. This is what they are relying on, and it is all built out of doubt and uncertainty, as are all relationships in "The System". In a "socialised" \*\*\* social pack, under these circumstances, you will play out the doubt and uncertainty because you are the one doubting your magnificence and this shows up as the fear of your sadness or whatever it is you imagined in your "needy" relationship with (Sanitised) .

Please take this from the heart - these are the delusions of grandeur operating here, brother.

\*\*\*Institutionalised, culturalised, homogenised, pasteurised, industrialised..... these are all fake, pre-determined by others who benefit from such outcomes they manipulate others into dreaming and being at the effect of.

What has any of this e-motional stuff got to do with creating food forests and the Kindom dream and a tranquil MAN on the land? If you have nothing to lose, why would you be sorry? This reveals the depth of the doubt. And from there the delusion continues where we think that we can save someone else.

This has all the signs of the effects of an intel operation, the psyop programs that we have all been subjected to, as were our families before us. Whether (Sanitised) and Mary-Lynne are intel or not, doesn't matter as the effect is the same. To us, it is all part of the garbage of "The System". There is no one to be saved and shit is shit no matter how you dress it up. It is still shit. None of those caught up in this stuff can be saved because they are the shit while they continue to behave this way. This is why we are telling you that we have no e-motional attachments to anyone or anything. Kindom will never be created if we do. There will be mine fields of trauma exploding all over the place and the dream of Kindom will be sabotaged, never to happen.

The electrified grid of the networks of psyop programming going on forms the Matrix of social engineering and everyone trapped in it is reacting to the trauma to discharge the energy of the distortion of MAN into being the socially engineered animal hopping into the next version of the Matrix, the New World Order. Either we are ostracised social animals living with the trauma of our ostracisation, or we are social animals as part of a socially engineered group that we cling to because the trauma of the thought of leaving the group is too great. Do you see how much power most of us give to this shit?

In system relationships there is no freedom because of this pattern. We don't like our partner to be needy of us and yet, if they are not needy, our doubt tells us that they are aloof, detached, unloving! Again, trauma, release, trauma, release, trauma, release, ad infinitum. What a fucking nightmare!

The social engineering brings on all the depression, repression, shut down aggression, etc etc and all the destructive e-motions. None of it is natural.

The key is to work with others doing the real work but the moment someone slips outside that, we just let them go, of their choice. This may look as though we are using people who come forward to help Kindom and then are confronted when their behaviour threatens what is going on with Kindom.

They are confronted because we are custodians of Kindom, even though we don't own it or earth or nature. Anyone with a true heart leaves a legacy that aids Kindom and the dream of children not having to be brought up under "The System".

If people want to play this e-motional game with us, they can, but all they can do is default to "The System" because that is all they have got to fall back on. Either way, it is not a conflict to us. Our full responsibility is for the Kindom dream, not for the conflict being played out.

We don't live to support the conflict, which is why we don't have any e-motional attachment. This stuff doesn't live for us. Look at the post we wrote to Mary-Lynne DeLuca the other day: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209545699187417> and the two links that come off it, **"Who We Really Are Does Not End At The Surface Of Our Skin", Parts 1 and 2.**

These scenarios are one of the main reasons for the free e-book shortly coming out.

We have lots of correspondence and information that Mary-Lynne DeLuca has sent us over the years and we would welcome her to come forward and meet us face to face so we know who we are really dealing with. Over the net, you can never know. She might be male, female or even a very sophisticated computer programme. Such programmes have been around since at least 2007. Things will have advanced greatly since then. You can actually build a relationship with a software programme over years, never realising that that is what you are doing.

Perhaps Mary-Lynne, the character formed and used by an intel operative, never left the office in St Leonards, Sydney, or wherever! We have no idea but this is possible. All we get over FB is photos and stories unfolding the story of a Mary-Lynne.... Welcome to the matrix. She has "kept us hanging" as it were, although we have never been hanging out for her because we have learnt not to be e-motionally attached.

Whether it is Mary-Lynne DeLuca in action or a software programme doesn't matter. It is the same shit on offer, all social engineering. The e-book goes into this in more detail but the chemtrails and all the technology of HAARP and frequencies, etc, and all the tampering with our food and water, is all social engineering in practise, if we let it affect us by reacting to it, or not being conscious of its affects on us, which is reaction as well.

Then we have all the interweaving co-intel networks that work together, sometimes as friends ganging up on their victims, sometimes as enemies to stir things up and evoke e-motional reaction. Either way they end up as controlled opposition creating the environment of the matrix to cause the simulation and stimulation that invites the e-motional trauma to start playing out its patterns of conflict, chaos and destruction. All this is defining the stock of the social engineering.

These cointel designed relationships can be built up over years with whole groups being created with different intel operatives coming and going until the moment is judged right to explode things from within, thereby creating distrust, trauma, disappointment, etc, all coming from the destructive e-motional attachments that were formed. Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party was an example of a brilliant cointel operation in action. As was the Port Arthur Massacre and 9/11.

To re-hash, because it is so important to get your head around this, it is extremely important not to form e-motional attachments to anyone, anywhere, because it destroys the living matters of your heart. What else can it destroy?

Mary-Lynne came with this mixed bundle, always desperately looking for something like Kindom but also supporting the opposite. Everything of her heart but then everything opposite her heart, if you get the drift.

Be aware what you are saying, when you feel sad about (Sanitised) . We get it that we can identify the sadness in others, or that we can identify the sadness of a situation, but it is not our sadness. Perhaps this is what you meant but just in case, we are writing all this. So much of our "sadness" comes from the social engineering of being a "nice guy". Aren't we all sad about the disasters in the environment? Aren't we all sad about child abuse? And yet we keep supporting the mechanisms that cause it. How sad are we really?

We say it because these are part of the fucked up bonds to our social engineering group. Politically correct and in dread of social ostracisation! This is what we should really be sad about!!! Because when we behave like this we are saying that we really don't give a fuck!!!! We are not "nice guys". If anything, we are just fucked up, socially engineered animals in need of not being ostracised. Oh, the horror of loneliness, the horror of rejection, the horror of failure, the horror of the horror.....!!!! LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The whole of "The System" is this pull between trauma, release, trauma, release like perpetual motion balls constantly banging into each other to keep the social engineering rolling along as we believe that this trauma is where we belong.

And anyway.... what has this (Sanitised) done for you and your family except play the e-motional games he has been playing for years, in your case, a few months, if that? You have given so much power to a stranger to destroy the matters of your heart, if that is what is really going on. To anyone doing this, can you see how insane this is? And why we are the way we are with everyone including you? And everyone else, no matter what, including our own children and each other? We move on. We are breaking away from social animal programming. If any of our children get taken down, or one of us, or one of our friends, we move on, because the matters of the heart is where they really are. They are not in the shit.

We have dealt with hundreds and hundreds of such intel situations over the years and we have learnt not to be affected by their intentions.

Be they intel or not, software programs or not, or just plainly fucked up, Mary-Lynne's behaviour typified the attitudes (Sanitised) has presented to us repeatedly over the years. And, after whoever, whatever blocked us, it appears at a first fast glance that everything to do with Mary-Lynne was gone, no trace to be found on the FB wall. But if we block someone, everything they posted still remains on the FB wall. What's going on here? Did intel just pack up and finally leave after the mission failed?

Remember that, after 10 years of Love For Life, only Hannah and Adon are here committed to the Kindom dream, with many others coming and then going because, when push comes to shove, they are not prepared to give up what they want of "The System" which includes giving up their e-motional trauma.

We don't let the matters of our heart and the Kindom dream be played out in trauma. Watch out for the psyop programmes because they are the switches that turn on the current of trauma, deeply electrifying the demons that take over the core of their life.

-----

From this link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209392894767402>

John wrote.....

All the lawyers, maji and pollys must be dead as well? If they see all as dead, how do they see themselves. They would still have masters as well wouldn't they? Knowing seems to have levels.. Degrees of bullshit? Ha

-----  
Arthur Cristian

John, the dead image of non-sense is in their likeness - they reflect the projections of non-sense they love/worship. This "psyop programming" is what Little Mary does when projecting Alice In Wonderland so that Little Mary can perform the fairytale in a pantomime "state" and when you get more than one doing this, then many of the dead are raising up the dead from the dead (non-sense) forming dead worlds evolving gradually into dead "states", cities, suburbs, towns, communities, villages, countries, nations, etc. And when many do this all across Earth the dead evolves the dead "state" into a dead NWO = one world (freemasonic) order, government, language, law, army, etc, etc. All is dead all around - all are (trapped) in their likeness. All destructive e-motional/intellectual "states" is this psyop programming being performed by the dead - they are deeply in love with being dead, the non-sense. The reflections of their projections/makings destroys them. They do this because they no longer remember who they really are. They have given up SENSE (consciousness), preferring unconsciousness (non-sense) - the dead acting dead. Refer to the many threads we have started on this Facebook wall over the past few weeks or so.

-----  
(Sanitised)

25th August 2016

Wow all this over just pointing out your use ABC 123 to convey that ABC 123 is sorcery lol. You claim I hijack your intention when just general internet debate/communication about the subject matter was all it was. Then someone under the name Arthur Cristian hijacks my intentions saying I come on here being a smart arse and that everyone else can "sense it" when to me all that was taking place is a debate about semantics/language etc.

Sounded to me like someone came in with a fully e-motionally charged defence response.

I've told you heaps of times it would be great to come help you guys and interact in person. It is not wanting self absorbed attention at all.

But direct "sense"

We have debated, I have asked your opinions on a lot of subjects and learnt massive amounts of mind opening perspectives. So if just interacting with you or even putting you under scrutiny warrants e-motionally charged defence and personal attacks? You! the name Arthur Cristian/Fiona who is occupied at times by different individuals.

Forgive me for being a man with man feelings who considered you highly and friends. Come on and throw all that defence at me?

And now I'm a possible psyop? Hahahahahaha Un-fkn-Real hahahaha

Paranoia is running high.

Any "said with love" comments where just because I "sense" and have seen how defensive you guys get with people who may scrutinize your views/information etc but I dont really blame you. Doing what you're doing law suits and all the rest of it I imagine you cop barrel loads of it.

Someone under the name of Arthur Cristian inboxed me once saying Im a good bloke blah blah blah.

Then you hit me with all of that?

Yeah you're right e-motion and brotherly affection and all that is bullshit.

Anyway you're good folks in your own clan and I don't really give a fk!

Cheers (y) !!!

-----  
Arthur Cristian  
25th August 2016

**The Dark Side Of The Moon - The Background To "The System"** - Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 24th August 2016 - Live recording of the intense, passionate chat Arthur & Fiona Cristian had with **Jahnick Leunier of the Tru-Mon Show**, 24th August 2016. Arthur and Fiona talk about what "The System" is and how and why we remain trapped in it despite our yearnings for freedom. They discuss the true nature of consciousness and how explained consciousness is not our consciousness, just as all the information of "The System" that we are educated into has nothing to do with the unique, original MAN we are supposed to be creating. We have all been conned into creating the dreams of another MAN, even though we are creating death to all of life by doing so. We are blinded by the illumination of "The System" that hides the intent, the dark side of the moon, of those whose dream is for complete power and control over all of MAN. The remedy to "The System" can ONLY be found outside "The System" and we create this when we confront and let go of the trauma we carry so that we can co-create living Kindoms together, becoming the wind under each other's wings as we all walk to freedom by taking full responsibility for our lives.

### **The Dark Side Of The Moon The Background To "The System"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
24th August 2016

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLR4>

For those interested in exploring the Love For Life insight work further, go to the home page of the Love For Life website <http://loveforlife.com.au> and to "The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> and also watch all the videos and other articles listed below. There are many more to be explored in the YouTube channel and on all the Facebook walls we use. Collectively, they provide a window into the big picture we see/sense of "The System" and the trauma that keeps MAN trapped in "The System". Until we finish the free Love For Life e-book that we are working on, this is where all the most recent and relevant insights are to be found. When the e-book is finished, announcements will be posted on the website, Facebook and YouTube.

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

## **IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

4th February 2014

180 Minutes

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

## **Dancing With Magic (Lies)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th to 17th September 2015

**Part One:** <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4> 118 Minutes

**Part Two:** [https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA) 94 Minutes

**Part Three:** <https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcl> 114 Minutes

**Part Four:** <https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go> 106 Minutes

## **The Dream Of Life Part 6**

### **Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

19th April 2012 - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

## **Trauma Induced Fantasy**

July 2013 Interview With

Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian

111 Minutes

<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

## **The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast**

### **The Strawman Identifying**

### **Your Slave Status In "The System"**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

5th February 2012 - 57 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

## **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrbao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrbao) 106 Minutes

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc> 56 Minutes

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw> 115 Minutes

## **Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/43qli-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

## **Introduction To Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 6th March 2015

63 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

## **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

### **A Year In The Life Of The**

## **Love For Life Food Forest**

8th February 2013

52 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

## **Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden March 2016**

15 minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

## **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

60 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

## **Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian**

96 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iH25tucSZSo>

## **The Dream Of Life Part One**

63 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5O-S6wFgts>

## **Darkness Visible Part One**

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

## **Darkness Visible Part Five**

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By**

**Supporters:** <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter :** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music :** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**YouTube Love For Life Music :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
**MySpace :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
**Google + Fiona Cristian :** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

**Dancing With Magic (Lies)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th to 17th September 2015

**Part One:** <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4> 118 Minutes

-----  
Arthur Cristian

**Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Two:** [https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA) 94 Minutes

-----  
Arthur Cristian

**Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Three:** <https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI> 114 Minutes

-----  
Arthur Cristian

**Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:** <https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go> 106 Minutes

-----  
Arthur Cristian

**IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

4th February 2014

180 Minutes

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

(Sanitised) , it is all in the intent. When one loses real connection with sense (reality) one gets lost in non-sense and starts fantasying all types of non-sense (fantasy/illusions) that have no relevance to reality, to the intent of those who do and say/write what they do say/write.... The above videos cover this ground in great detail.

1 hr  
-----

Arthur Cristian

This thread covers a lot of this fantasy vs reality issue too...

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

(Sanitised) , you are making up so many claims out of thin air that have absolutely nothing to do with us, our intent, our real lives, our real characters behaviours etc. Superimposing/projecting whatever non-sense "the daffodil is yellow, etc....." over the living is what you are doing and have been doing for a "long time now".

The e-motion you project is the 3rd party expert commentator you are performing as that superimposing performance you are acting as us. None of this stuff is coming from us - you are making it all up. Scrutinising what you say/do/feel;is not attacking you the man. Of your "own" doing, you are so caught up in the phantom self that you don't seem to know where reality ends (sou) and fantasy (e-go) begins.

The grey/black of the egregore (trauma/reflections/non-sense-imagery/storytelling) has been mixed in with the pure white (life/reality) long ago and is being stirred around and around and around ever since to survive the harm done to the very sensitive MAN that you really are and refuse to let go and move on free from this self-centered crap. Con-fusion has gotten the best of you bro for a long time now.

-----  
(Sanitised)

Arthur Cristian Yeah that was a pretty predictable reply. Whatever arthur I made it all up. Thats what I do, just make things up. I'm lost. I have no touch with sense reality hijacking intentions etc etc etc.

Thanks for the advertising above.

Cheers. (y) !!!

1 hr

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It is all in your reactive behaviour (Sanitised) . You have yet to be that living, calm, peace, you prefer the conflict as again evidenced by your latest posts in this thread.

1 hr

-----  
(Sanitised)

[https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/t39.1997-6/p160x160/851561\\_767334496626293...](https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/t39.1997-6/p160x160/851561_767334496626293...)

(Y)

1 hr

-----

Arthur Cristian

You need a foe to perpetuate the e-motional racket game you play out.

1 hr

-----

(Sanitised)

[https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/t39.1997-6/p160x160/851582\\_229801600501789...](https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/t39.1997-6/p160x160/851582_229801600501789...)

1 hr

-----

Arthur Cristian

The above picture/emoticon says a lot about your present attitude (Sanitised) .

1 hr

-----

(Sanitised)

Hijacking huh? No Harm Arthur/Fiona or whoever. What it conveys is Peace, No more bullshit. I'm not going to be drawn into your pulls for conflict/arguments that I mistakenly "Think" are debates... Go in peace. I'll feel my way around my world of non-sense (y)

53 mins

-----

Arthur Cristian

The Set Up Of Passing The Buck And Making Someone Else Fully Responsible For Your Victim "State". In spite of trauma being fantasy, the past projected into the future to corrupt the present, this is what the deeply traumatised act out in "The System" of the trauma that they believe is who they are. This is also a common, cunning and brilliant tactic used by Intel Operatives who feign emotion and injury in the public domain, particularly before a large audience or "following", to destroy their targets. They act out being the victim of a group or MAN to create an uncomfortable, unpleasant atmosphere and to subtly put down the group or MAN they are trying to turn others against. Subtly criticising and ridiculing the MAN, suggesting that there are flaws in a MAN'S character or that the MAN should think and behave differently, all done to put doubt and uncertainty into the thinking of the MAN and the audience. Such abusive manipulation tactics can

potentially lead to a group being destroyed from within and from without, particularly if there are other Intel Operatives who join in and act as part of the revolt. These methods are blatant acts of war, of MAN against MAN.... **"WE WILL LEAD EVERY REVOLUTION AGAINST US"**. This thread is an example of said tactic. Here is another: **Facebook Discussion With Frederick Malouf 21st August 2016:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...> or try <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210160980489065>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Sat, 08/27/2016 - 01:42 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Movement Is A Cult by Arthur Cristian

**Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult**

**The Background To The System Part 2**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2016

154 Minutes

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Support The Love For Life Campaign, Kindom & The Cristian Family  
Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom  
(Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (no contract or conditions attached) as a gift of love for the benefit of others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it, feel inspired, and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in substance and support (value), you are most welcome to make a gift of love to keep it and the dream of Kindom going. As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

	<b>Bank:</b> Australia New Zealand Banking Group (ANZ)
	<b>Account name:</b>



**BSB:**  
**Account number:**  
**SWIFT BIC Code:**

Fiona Caroline Cristian  
012 547  
5576 81376  
ANZBAU3M

**PAY PAL**

**Go To Your Pay Pal Account To Send Gifts To action @ [loveforlife.com.au](https://loveforlife.com.au)**



## **We Stand For NO SYSTEM**

Kindom (Do No Harm Communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live life as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too. This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made system - everything/everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life.



Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it has all been taken care of as we each co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. Now everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise is free (has been set free once again). The issue is greed and selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance, being fed many many lies and being traumatised. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a hectare (2.5 acres Kin-Domain) to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for every family across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural do no harm habitats and with plenty of land left over.

Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives, for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter. Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money only leads to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred - now it's all about "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc. To protect what we

claim we own requires a man-made system with FORCE to protect those self-centred claims. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/braindirtying).

## **NO SYSTEM = KINDOM/DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES**



Our true freedom comes when we set our thoughts of freedom into motion so that we live freedom rather than just talking and thinking about it while we still slave for "The System". Kindom will not happen while we meditate for hours in the bush or do yoga retreats or wait for Jesus or follow the processes of the OPPT (One People's Public Trust now called One People). This is not freedom because we are not living freedom because we are living the story-telling of Jesus or Zeitgeist or The Secret or Thrive or One Earth/Consciousness/People.

Living Kindom is very, very hard work as we set about repairing the damage to MAN/Earth/Nature that we are ALL responsible for but the burden becomes lighter the more of us put our life-energy into the dream of returning Earth to Paradise. Day-after-day, we all have to work our arses off until Kindom is all around us (MAN) once again. This is the price we pay to set each other free on a piece of land (Kin-Domain), so that no one is under the image-power (education/brainwashing/story-telling) of another MAN anymore and so that everyone can have their space of love to create and live their unique, do no harm dreams. This only happens once we have the Kindoms set up so that everyone is provided for.

Once we re-create the food forests, whether on land or in the suburbs, we can re-claim our freedom, breaking the strangle-hold of "The System" because we are no longer reliant on its services and benefits and no longer turning each other into slaves of "The System", cogs in the wheels of "The System" machine. If we don't put the effort in to set everyone and everything free all around us then we still live in HELL ("The System"). The key is to live for everyone else's freedom so that we can have it too.

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance  
A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
8th February 2013  
51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A**

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B**

Coming Shortly

We live for NO SYSTEM. We do not lose anything by not having a man-made system and, in fact, we gain. We gain our freedom and we gain abundance. Let go of the fear.

### **A Collection Of Various Love For Life Posts Providing The Big Picture We See Sequential Order**

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say/share and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack up because they are lies/fraud.



After you have watched and read all the material and any questions are left unanswered, send us your landline number and we will use the internet phone as a free unlimited call. We are on Sydney NSW Australia time. Best times for us to chat are between 11.00am and 6.00pm.

It is critical that you fully comprehend Image Power, "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "i", All Seeing "i" (eye), etc..... These themes and others are covered over and over and over again.

If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire you to remedy by showing you how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

### **IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

**The Dream Of Life Part 6**  
**Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**  
Arthur Cristian - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

**Trauma Induced Fantasy**  
July 2013 Interview With  
Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

**The Dark Side Of The Moon**  
**The Background To "The System"**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By  
Jahnick Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show  
24th August 2016  
Love For Life - 142 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

**Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult**  
**The Background To The System Part Two**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 31st August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>  
154 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

**Eclipse Of The Sun** - Video (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To The System Part Three**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 25th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

**The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast**  
**The Strawman Identifying**  
**Your Slave Status In "The System"**  
By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**  
Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

**The Spinning Top**  
**Full Bloom Inculcation**  
Arthur And Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Facebook Discussions Between The

8th December 2016

And

26th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

### **The Shit Of Death**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

### **The Selfie Of Freakenstein**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th March 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

### **Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT**

Merged Into One Document For Downloading

<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

### **Fiona Cristian Affidavit**

**ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal**

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book

Love Fort Life

September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

## **Introduction To Kindom Video**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

## **To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul**

### **The System Is Soul Destroying**

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's

Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

## **Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

## **IMAGE POWER**

### **The Nefarious Tactics Used**

### **To Disguise Truth And Distract Us**

### **From Remedy**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2014

This post contains many recent Facebook comments and email replies which collectively provides a big picture into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

## **The Pull Of E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

## **Processing Curses**

### **A Lie Is A Curse**

### **Liars Process Curses**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>

## **How The System Is Really Constructed**

### **Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers**

### **To Stop Harm Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

### **Slave To A Name**

Parts One, Two, Three, Four,  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd to 6th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

### **Educated Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
20th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

### **The Only Path To Freedom**

#### **Beware The False Steps**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 2nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

### **Free-Dumb For All**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 5th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

### **Revoking The Ego**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 8th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

### **How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life - 3rd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

### **How To Detect Intel Operatives Working**

For The New World Order Agenda  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 10th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

### **How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks Are Messing With Your Head + His-Story/Her-Story**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

### **Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By Name"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 20th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **What It's Going To Take To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **Falling For Fairy Stories**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 24th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **A Disassociation From The Work Of Kate of Gaia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 17th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

### **Separating The Wheat From The Chaff**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

### **Revolution Or Revolution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 25th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

### **Routing Out Psyop Programs Routs Out Intel Operatives Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 31st May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

### **The Psyop Program Scam Behind Religion Belief Faith & Associated Opinion**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
11th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

### **Another Delusion**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
11th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

### **A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
13th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

### **E-MAN**

#### **The Name Of The Beast Is MAN**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 9th May 2014

### **Includes Mountain MAN Arrested**

Facebook Discussion About "Name"

Uploaded 25th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

### **E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 13th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

### **Discussion With Brother Gregory Clearly Demonstrating Christianity Is Part Of The Problem And Not The Solution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

### **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook Discussion With Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

### **Head So Strong**

Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood

Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian

Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

### **The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

9th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

### **The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality And Happiness FOR SLAVES**

Or

### **How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

6th August 2014

Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

### **What Can We Do What Can We See**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook posts and discussions

between 17th and 21st November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

**The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks  
To Create Doubt And Uncertainty  
With The Intention To Destroy Love  
And Therefore Destroy MAN  
(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth  
For Everyone)**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

**The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide  
The Justification Of Laziness  
That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts  
Ensuring Our Fall**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

13th December 2014

Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

**Darkness Visible Part One A, B, C, D  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

Part One A <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Part One B <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

**Darkness Visible Part Two  
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide  
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

**Darkness Visible Part Three  
How The Word Sausage  
Re-Presents The New World Order  
Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

**Darkness Visible Part Four  
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO  
And The Black Magic Psychodelia Of The Intellect**

Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

**Darkness Visible Part Five**  
**Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing**  
**+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

**Darkness Visible Part Six**  
**The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing**  
**YouTube Community Flagged A Video**  
**Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel**  
**As Being "Hate Speech"**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

4th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

**Darkness Visible Part Seven**  
**The Full Responsibility For Setting**  
**True Freedom For All Into Motion**  
**In Present-Sense Forevermore**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

10th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

**Who We Really Are Does Not End**  
**At The Surface Of Our Skin**

Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

**Introduction To Kindom Video**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

**The Rot Parts One, Two, Three**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

5th June 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

**"The Good Guys" And The "Bad Guys"**  
**Working Together To Bring In**  
**The New World Order**

Arthur Cristian - 18th July 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8572>

**Can You Spot The Ego?**

**Where's Wally? Part One**

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube

Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573>

### **Can You Spot The Ego?**

#### **Where's Wally? Part Two**

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube  
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8576>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book

Love Fort Life

September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

### **The Dark Side Of The Moon**

#### **The Background To "The System" Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 24th August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8583>

**Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult  
The Background To The System Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 31st August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

**To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul  
The System Is Soul Destroying  
Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's  
Contrived Gifting**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
1st September 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

**New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group**

Started March 2015  
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Includes 63 Minute

**Introduction To Kindom Video**

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
and

**Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>

The Love For Life website home-page provides  
the bigger-picture background to the themes  
touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax**

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall  
Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
31st August 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

**OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
27th February 2013 onwards...  
**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)  
**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>  
**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>  
**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds  
**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds  
**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

**What Do You Believe On Origins?  
Who Said There Was A Beginning?**

## **Who's Truth Do You Accept? Belief Is A Strange Idea.**

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Between March and April 2013  
Posted 29th October 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

## **So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System" But Not The Bad Bits?**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 12th August 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

## **Turning Away From The Reflection Of MANS Looking Glass**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
30th April 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

## **REMEDY**

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
8th February 2013  
51 Minutes 46 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two**

5th November 2014  
<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

7th March 2016  
60 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

### **Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden March 2016**

Extension Of The Love For Life Food Forest And Establishment  
Of A New Native Garden At The Front Of The Rental Property  
In East Bowral - 24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.  
15 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **Control The Land And You Control MAN On The Land Displace MAN From Land And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

### **The Divine Spark**

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others  
2nd October 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

### **Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness**

A Facebook Debate With  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
And Raymond Karczewski  
Starting 13th May 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

### **The Spell Is Broken**

#### **Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd March 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life 2006/2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts, etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/ mailing-list>

### **Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

### **Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community**

**Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter :** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music :** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**YouTube Love For Life Music :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

## **Peaceful Transition Through Sacrifice And Service**

We feel there is an essential peaceful do no harm transition required to get all of MAN back to standing on MANS feet without reliance upon another MAN for water, food, shelter. As it stands everyone in "The System" are highly dependent and reliant on the "group mind-set" that forms "The System" of slaves providing services and benefits for the emotionally addicted slaves to "The System" (and you can put us in the same basket too). The transition is to get MAN back to relying ONLY on nature without 3rd party interlopers, intermeddlers, interceders getting in the way. The transition is a team effort with the foresight for setting all of MAN free down-the-line so that MAN is no longer dependent on slaves and masters providing services, benefits, privileges and exclusivity while being bound to contracts, rituals, procedures, conditions, rules & regulations which compromises MAN severely.

This transition is all about shifting from limited liability/responsibility to full liability/responsibility. This full responsibility is all about caring for our health, nature all around us, clean uncorrupted (pure) water and food, partner/co-creator, children, shelter, animal-friends in partnership, etc. In "The System", we are already together destroying each other - we have to come together to create peace together so that we can all have peace. We cannot live peacefully when we are islands, not taking full responsibility for the lives of those around us until EVERYONE can take full responsibility for their life, which means that EVERYONE is healed of system trauma. In "The System", we all come together to make slaves of each other - now is the moment to come together to set each other free, to live for each other's freedom, peace, joy and abundance. Once we have set each other free, we are free.

### **Control The Land And You Control MAN On The Land Displace MAN From Land And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

### **The Spell Is Broken Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd March 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

### **"The Steps Of Kindom"** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

-----  
Once we fix these issues, we or our children or our descendants to come, can start focusing on the even bigger picture of getting back to where our ancestors were, as breatharyan's, before they fell into non-sense images to be enslaved by them.

All the best to you and your family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

---

## The Cristian Family Declaration

The Cristian family and The Love for Life Campaign are apolitical, non-religious, non-violent, anti weapons, anti drugs (both pharmaceutical and recreational) and anti any ideology that denies the existence of Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) and suppresses the uniqueness and freedom of all men, women and children.



The Cristian family and our Love For Life work is unaligned to any big business corporation, intelligence agency, government body, "system" law, "system" think tanks, "system" green or environmental movements, religion, cult, sect, society (fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood, order, club, etc,) secret or not, hidden agenda, law or sovereignty group, occult, esoteric, New Age or Old Age.

The Cristian family supports and promotes the remedy that brings an everlasting peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance and do no harm for all of life without causing loss of uniqueness or the need for having slaves and rulers. We are not into following the one in front or being shepherds for sheeple. Most importantly, we take full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

The Cristian family are not Christians.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

December 2006

---

## THE CRISTIAN FAMILY PLEDGE

Being of clear brain, heart and intention, we each declare the following to be true:

- We have no intention of ending our own lives.
- We will not tolerate suppression of truth, ideas, freedom, or our work. We stand for freedom of speech.
- We stand together to support others in the expression of truths and freedom to speak out no matter how radical those ideas may seem.
- Standing for freedom takes courage; together we shall be strong in the face of all odds.
- If it is ever claimed that we have committed suicide, encountered an unfortunate accident, died of sickness/disease, disappeared, been institutionalized, or sold out financially or in any other way to self-interested factions, we declare those claims false and fabricated.



- We testify, assert and affirm without reservation, on behalf of all those who have dedicated their lives to the ending of secrecy and the promotion of freedom of thought, ideas and expression that we shall prevail.

- We Do Not Have Multiple Personality Disorders

Arthur Cristian  
Fiona Cristian  
Jasmin Lily Cristian  
Emma Rose Cristian  
Frances Hannah Cristian  
Xanthe Jane Cristian

15th December 2006 (Edited/Updated 18th September 2011)

---

## Update Regarding The Love For Life Home Page And Quick User Guide

We are turning the Love for Life Quick User Guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> into a blog of all the main insights of our work since March 2005, whether through articles, videos, podcasts or discussions/debates.

As we do not have the time to compile everything we have written into a book, as many have suggested we do, compiling all our most important work into one area of the website is a way of providing easy access to this work so those interested are able to fully comprehend the big picture.

Instead of having to find our different articles, videos, etc, in various parts of the website, it will all be accessible here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>.

## Love For Life Videos

As amateurs and posted in the Quick User Guide below the Facebook links, we're currently creating and posting a series of videos called "The Dream Of Life" which covers the ground of all the Love For Life insights. We plan to have the videos completed by December 31st 2012. Once this is behind us, our intention is to create a 2 hour or so video covering the body of this work. All videos are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and uploaded in Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife>.

## Love For Life Music

We have started recording songs, with others, that express the themes of Love For Life. They are now being posted on Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife> and are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>. We have over 100 songs to record. A few rough demos have already been used as the soundtrack on the first "Dream of Life" video.

## About Us - Love For Life & The Cristian Family



Also, everything we, the Cristian family, have gone through, from bank fraud and the theft of the family home to death threats and attempts on Arthur's life, is documented in the Quick User Guide too. If you, the reader, are prepared to put the effort in, you will comprehend the extent to which we have all been tricked into becoming slaves, giving up our uniqueness and our full-responsibility for life and destroying everything of life to the point where life is in danger of dying out completely. You will also comprehend the remedy to all this chaos; a remedy that requires only love for life and the determination to do what needs to be done. Though our focus is very strongly on the remedy that creates a world of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance and Do No Harm for all of life without loss of uniqueness or the need for slaves and rulers, we realise that it is vital to comprehend how to get there and what stops us from getting there. This is why there is so much information on the hows and whys of everything going wrong in the world today. We are not into peddling conspiracy theories, we are into routing out all forms of organised crime.

Saturday 26th November 2011

Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email:** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile:** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Facebook Arthur Cristian:** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian:** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**SoundCloud:** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music:** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter:** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music:** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Facebook Why Aren't We Free Discussion:** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Do No Harm Community:** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

**YouTube Love For Life Music:** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**MySpace:** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Google + Fiona Cristian:** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/ mailing-list>

---

## 1. For The Body Of The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Which Unravels The Reasons For The Chaos, Mayhem and Confusion Being Experienced In The World Today, Explains The Need For "**Community Immunity**" and Responsibility, and Focuses On The Creation Of **Kindoms - Do No Harm, Life-Sustainable Communities** (As The Remedy That Heals All Mans Woes) - And How We Can Co-Create Them. For Comments, Articles And Discussions, Go Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - Also Go Here To See Podcasts And Videos Posted by Arthur & Fiona Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7309> - The Information Shared Comes From Inspiration, Intuition, Heartfelt-Logic And Information Gathered From Nature And Many Amazing Men And Women Along The Way. It Is Not Found In Any Books Or Channellings, Or Talked About By "Experts". Go Here To Read A Brief Synopsis Of Why We Started Love For Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8182>

## 2. For Information About The Ringing Cedars of Russia Series

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> and for more on **Eco Homes, Villages, Organic and Permaculture Gardening and Life-Sustainability**, etc, go

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> and

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1985> and **Mikhail Petrovich Shchetinin - Kin's School - Lycee School at Tekos:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5173>

### **3. For How To Eat A Raw, Living Food Diet,**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5068> - LIFE is information. When we distort LIFE and then eat, drink, absorb, think, feel, hear, see, touch, taste, smell and perform these distortions, the information of LIFE, your LIFE, our LIFE, our children's lives, everyone's LIFE, is distorted.

### **4. To Find A Menu For The Extensive Research Library (over 8,000 items posted embodying over 11,000 documents, pdf's, videos, podcasts, etc)**

Which Covers Topics From **Health to Chemtrails/Haarp to Brain**

**Control to Archaeology to Astronomy Geocentricity Heliocentricity to Pandemics Bird Flu Swine Flu to Fluoride to Cancer to Free Energy to Global Warming, 9/11, Bali Bombings, Aspartame, MSG, Vaccinations, Aids/HIV, Mercury, New World Order, Satanism, Religions, Cults, Sects, Symbolism, etc, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>**

### **5. If You Would Like To Read About The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case**

(Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges, Registrars, Barristers, Lawyers, Politicians, Public Servants, Bureaucrats, Big Business and Media Representatives - A Crime Syndicate/Terrorist Organisation) Which Prompted The Creation Of This Love For Life Website December 2006, And The Shooting And Torture Of Supporters Who Assisted Us In Reclaiming [The Family Home](#), Joe Bryant And His Wife, Both In Their Late 70's, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> And Read Some Of Our Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean - Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners - Miranda Sydney May 17th-June 27th 2006: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7300>

### **6. For The Stories Of Other Victims Of The System,**

go here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/australian\\_stories](http://loveforlife.com.au/australian_stories) (If you have a story you would like us to put up, we would love to here from you: action @ loveforlife.com.au)

### **7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,**

Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise, Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place. Relatives Of Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here:

**Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> or

**Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office**

**Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008**

**Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008**

**Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009**

**Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009**

**Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009**

**Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009**

**Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009**

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins - From 13th October 2010

**8. If You Are Interested In Information On Freedom From Statutes, Rule-Of-Law, Free Man/Free Woman, Strawman, "Person" and Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce),**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> - For Common Law, Democracy, Constitution, Trial By Jury, Fee Simple, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/category/main/law-articles-documents>

**9. If You Are Interested In Banking and Money Created (Fiat/Credit/Debt/Mortgage/Loan/Overdraft etc) Out-Of-Thin-Air, How Banks Counterfeit Money,**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/banks>

**10. For A List Of All The Latest Posts In The Love For Life Website,**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

**11. For Links To Many Hundreds Of Videos, DVDs And Podcasts**

go here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/video\\_dvd](http://loveforlife.com.au/video_dvd)

**12. To See The Cristian Family Pledge, Legal and other Disclaimers**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/06/12/05/love-life-legal-disclaimer>

**13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**

go here: Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> Part Two: THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> and Part Three: Latest Update On James Von Brunn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Conscious Love Always

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

action @ loveforlife.com.au

[www.loveforlife.com.au](http://www.loveforlife.com.au)

0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Arthur Cristian

facebook



Name:

Arthur Cristian

Email address:

psychicreign@gmail.com

Status:

Be patient while holding and staying focused on...

[Create Your Badge](#)

[Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?](#)

facebook

Name:

Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?

Status:

To the "intelligence community" so diligently...



Fans:

1107

[Promote your Page too](#)

## Love For Life Legal Disclaimer

The information contained on this world wide web site (the web site and all information herein shall be collectively referred to as "Web Site Information"), under the registered url name, loveforlife.com.au, resides on a host server environment in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203, United States of America.

The Web Site Information has been prepared to provide general information only and is not intended to constitute or be construed as providing substantive professional advice or opinion on any facts or circumstances. Transmission of the information is not intended to create, nor does its receipt give rise to, a professional-client relationship between 'Love for Life' and the receiver.

While every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy and timeliness of the information prepared and/or reported on this site, 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any errors or omissions or for the Web Site Information not being up to date. The Web Site Information may not reflect the most current developments.



The impact of the law, policy and/or procedure for any particular situation depends on a variety of factors; therefore, readers should not act upon any Web Site Information without seeking professional advice. 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action taken in reliance on any Web Site Information herein.

'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action you or others take which relies on information in this website and/or responses thereto. 'Love for Life' disclaim all responsibility and liability for loss or damage suffered by any person relying, directly or indirectly, on the Web Site Information, including in relation to negligence or any other default.

'Love for Life' does not warrant, represent or hold out that any Web Site Information will not cause damage, or is free from any computer virus, defect(s) or error(s). 'Love for Life' is not liable to users for any loss or damage however caused resulting from the use of material found on its web site.

'Love for Life' does not necessarily endorse or approve of any Web Site Information linked to and contained on other web sites linked herein and makes no warranties or representations regarding the merchantability or fitness for purpose, accuracy and quality, of any such information.

The sending of information by you, and the receipt of it by 'Love for Life', is not intended to, and does not, create a professional-client relationship.

All Web Site Information is considered correct at the time of the web site's most recent revision.

---

## **ADDITIONAL DISCLAIMER**

### **THE CRISTIAN FAMILY SUPPORTS FREEDOM OF SPEECH - FREEDOM OF THOUGHT**

**Posted Wednesday 17th June 2009**

**Updated September 2011**

**NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies  
Has Threatened To Shut Down  
The Love For Life Website**

**No Freedom Of Speech - No Freedom Of Thought**

Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.



All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and

discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

Since December 2006, there have been many attempts to take down the Love For Life website. Any attempts have been thwarted by Love For Life supporters inundating the harm-doers with emails, etc, objecting to them taking down the website for a variety of reasons. The trouble makers usually back off when they realise that they can post all their views, arguments, beliefs, etc, in the Love For Life website without censorship or restriction imposed. They get to see that even the Queen, Pope, Prime Minister, President of America, etc, can post all their views without hindrance or sabotage and that we support freedom of speech/thought which means we support the right of all sides to express their views.

Of note, there is a vast amount of information posted in the Love For Life website which we do not agree with but we leave it all up because we refuse to be biased, opinionated or self-centered/self-serving. Of the many thousands of comments posted over the years we have only removed posts containing secret links to commercial advertisements, terrible foul language, threats of violence and death, etc, and attacks on other people's characters that avoid the subject/debate at hand. Besides links to advertisements, we have taken down less than six comments due to the above. We usually leave everything up, all warts and all, even those posts threatening to do terrible things to Fiona, our children, our dogs, our friends, family & supporters, etc.

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 11,000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: **Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai**

**Lama:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "**NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>(orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, banksters, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

The New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti - Jewish, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> because we had posted an excerpt from **James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war

and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called **The Ringing Cedars**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The **Love For Life Website Homepage** also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the **Love For Life Mailing List** here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently (September 2011) there are over 7000 registrations reaching over 500,000 readers across Earth. The website now (September 2011) receives up to 12 million hits per month. Since December 2006, over 100 million people have visited the Love For Life website.

Conscious Love Always  
Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th June 2009

### Clarification Regarding Our Intentions Behind The Use Of Donations

The Love For Life website is offered for free without a fee and without any conditions attached. If people are inspired to donate money, then we accept their gift and have provided an avenue for them to support the work we do through Fiona's Paypal or ANZ bank account <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8515>. There is no obligation whatsoever to donate and all are equally welcome to our work and to our "time", whether they donate or not. Over the last 9 years, all the Love For Life work has been put out for free and it has often been donations from supporters that have enabled us to renew the domain name, etc, to keep the website going. While some complain that we have an avenue for donations, others complained when we didn't! Either use it or don't - the choice is yours.

Since Love For Life started March 2005 and website December 2006, Arthur has worked 16 hours a day, 7 days a week unpaid for much of this period, putting together the website and sharing insights to wake people up to what has been done to them, whether through the 11,500+ individual articles, videos, podcasts, debates, discussions, pdf's, research documents, etc, found amongst the 8,500+ posts, as well as helping many, many men and women over the phone, and through email, website correspondence, Facebook and YouTube, and creating the Love For Life food forest vege garden and Love For Life music recording studio. This is our life is a gift commitment to serve MAN/Nature/Earth but we are still severely compromised by "The System" and still have to give to Caesar what is claimed to belong to Caesar, which is where the donations help us.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
21st July 2014



Best viewed at 1024x768



This work is licensed by Fiona Cristian under a [Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works 2.5 Australia License](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/2.5/au/).